JFK NEWSLETTER

THE GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE

J.W. BURKE, editor at large

N. NEWHOUSE, CENSOR

R.B. CUTLER, assassinologist

1981 - 1995

GKG
81-83

	1981	1982
JFK	II Crossfire 80 VIII Head Shot/Throat Shot X DPT: Blakey at the Bat XI 8-Shot "Crime of Century" XII Eddowes' Two Oswalds	IV The Open Mic in Dealey Plaza VI Who's Afraid of DPT? X COVERUPS! DPT: No Open Mic Ruminations Frenchy R E Sprague
MLK	II Bushyknoll Shot IV A Trial for James Earl Ray X Bushyknoll Shot	
RFK	VI Twelve Shots in the Pantry	XII/28 Who Killed RFK?
MJK	VII Operation Bear Trap	XII EMK Will Not Run in '84
RWR		II Who Wounded RWR? II/22 Conspiracy to Assasinate the President VI Who's Round the Bend VIII Metamorphosis of GE 39 XII Who Paid Hinckley's Stalking Bills?
	SPECIALS	
	III Dallas Police Tape, DPT XII PWM: Clean UP the STREETS the PANTRY and the POND	VI The Magic Bullet Waltz VII DAMN the PMW VIII Suspicion's 9 Points of the Law

1983

JFK	II	Crossfire 83; 1st,2nd & 3rd Shots
	IV	L S Witt=TFUM= The False Umbrella Man Crossfire 83; 4th & 5th Shots
	VI	Crossfire 83; 6th & 7th Shots
	VIII	Crossfire 83; 9th? & 8th Shot
	X	Crossfire 83; Firing Sequence Marina-Fotos
	XII	Penn Jones jr's No. 9 20-20 Hindsight
MLK		~
RFK	VI	13 Shots in the Pantry
MJK		~
RWR	II	7 Shot-Sounds: 6 Shots to FBI
	IV	9 Conspirators
JFK 2003	X	Not So Instant U-2 Replay

REVIEWS & SPECIALS

1981

II **Best Evidence**
David Lifton

VII **A Search For Justice**
John Seigenthaler

VIII **Best Evidence**
David Lifton

IX **The Magic Bullet**
J D Andrews

Kennedy & Lincoln
J K Lattimer

The Plot to Kill the President
R N Billings
G R Blakey

The Last Mafioso
O Demaris

1982

VII **Crime of the Century**
Michael Kurtz

XII **Conspiracy to Kill A President**
Brian Russell &
Charles Sellier

American Assassins
James W Clarke

1983

II PWM's Ninkompoopsia
Throat Wound of Entry (TUM)

IV Back Snot

VI Chest Shot
Turf Shot

VIII Head Shot

Contract on America
David Scheim

alias Oswald
W R Morris & R B Cutler

TO peruse this volume is to find it quite different from GKG 77-80... the Cutler-Whitehouse regime's accent is narrower in scope the better to confidentally question tomorrow

FROM

CUTLER DESIGNS
R. B. Cutler, Assassinologist
36½ Union Street P.O. Box 1465
MANCHESTER, MASSACHUSETTS 01944
Tel: (617) 526-1521 Home: 927-0064

SUBJECT: Assassinology is "born" as regimen DATE: about 1982 (summer)

FOLD ↑ The fundamentals of matching shots with wounds and scars at the scene forms the majority of this output and results in "proof" of:

a) the 8-shot firing sequence in the President's assassination ...Oswald did not fire a shot XI/22/63 .... Oswald is Hidell, alias OSWALD

b) the assassin on the bushy knoll across Mulberry St killed Dr King .... Ray did not fire a shot IV/4/68

c) Cesar assassinated RFK VI/5/68 .... Sirhan, in Karl Uecker's wrist and head-lock missed the Senator 8 times

d) EMK was not in his car when it dove into Poucha Pond VII/19/69 ... the death squad that engineered that "accident" murdered MJK

e) the shooter on top of the wall wounded Reagan III/30/81 .... Hinckley missed him 6 times ... the network tapes all have seven shot-sounds

f) Tikhomirov did not shhot down KA 007 over the Sea of Japan ... the airliner, on course over the Pacific, was exploded by an on-board device

We have met the Evil Empire and they is US

The Spirit of '76 that fired the shot, against tyranny, heard 'round the world has been transmogrified into the Demon of '86 that shoots in support of tyranny any and everywhere in this neighborhood we all call Earth

[we must] oppose the logic of understanding to the logic of confrontation
(M S Gorbachev)

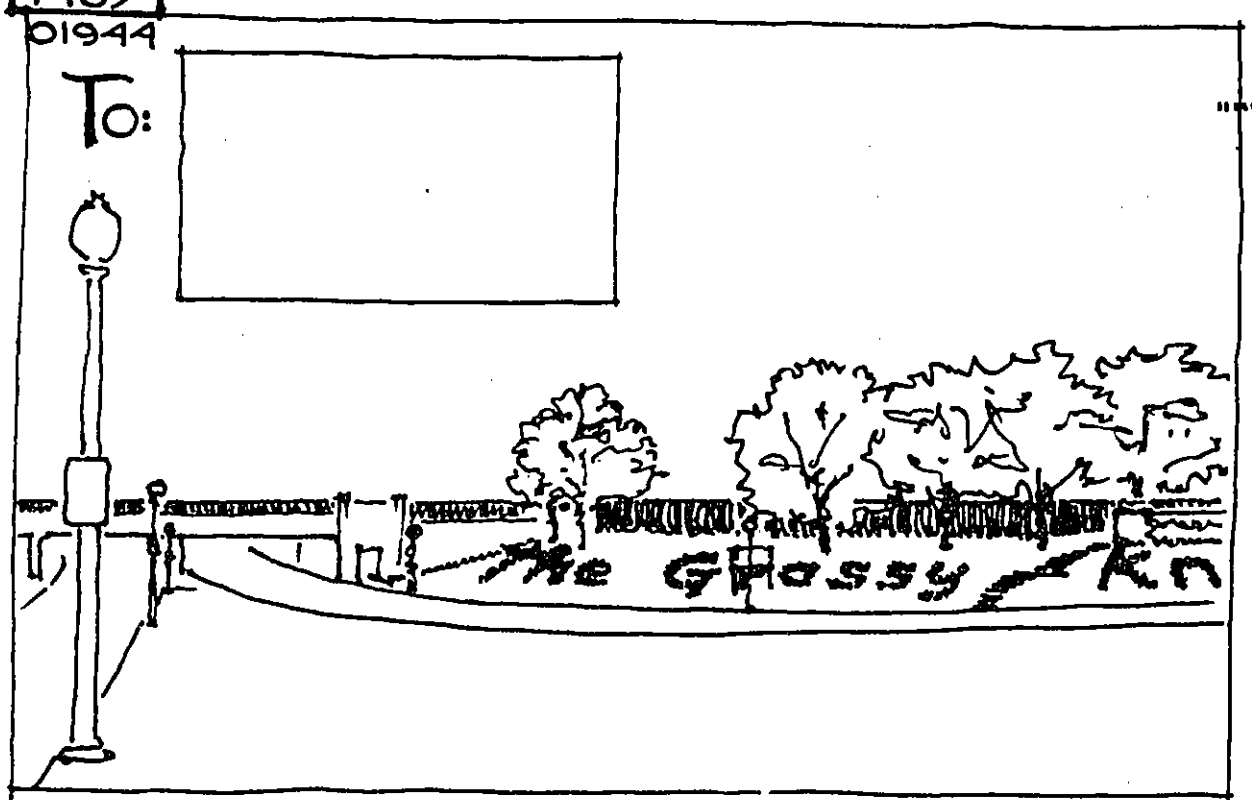
and may it happen sooner than later

PLEASE REPLY TO ⟶ SIGNED RB

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:

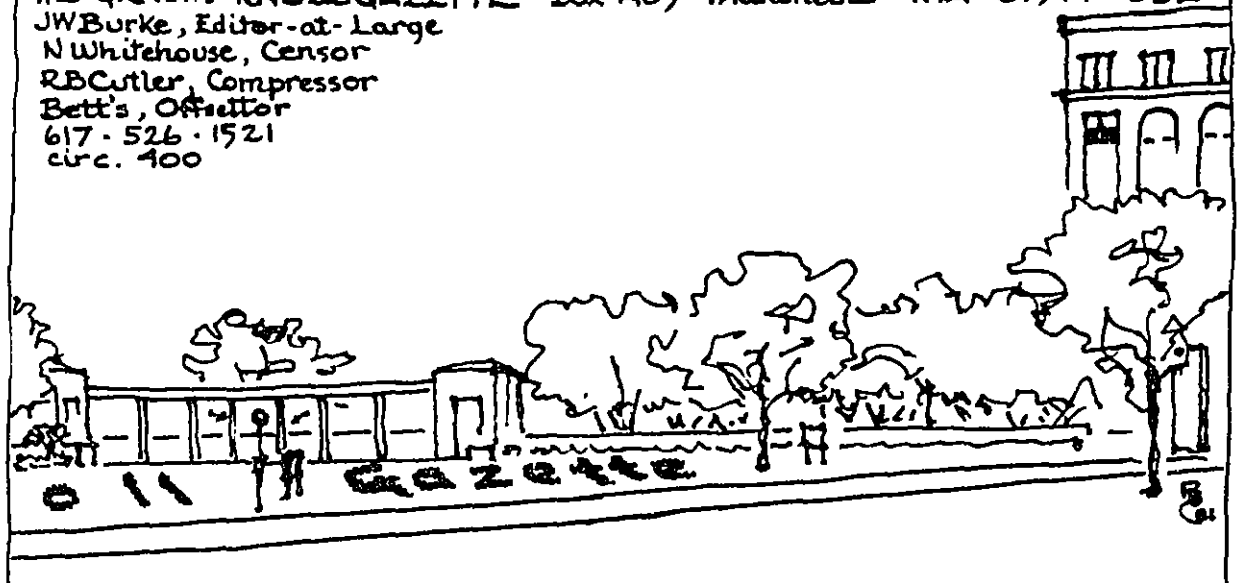


ENTRE NOUS for 11/81 vol 5 # 1

2 : Neil & I : Bill Burke goes to Washington
3 : B : Coverup's Achilles' Heel
4 : ..... : CROSSFIRE 80
5 : ..... : the Mob didn't do it
6 : ..... : the BUSHYKNOLL SHOT
7 : ..... : James Earl Ray didn't do it

GKG-1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor
Bett's, Offsettor
617 · 526 · 1521
circ. 400



a little sincerity is a dangerous thing, and a great deal of it is absolutely fatal ..... Oscar Wilde

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, have been honored by the Editor (now working in Washington DC and retained as Editor-at-Large) with his permission to keep GKG alive until it moves permanently to the library wing in Western New England College .... the 2nd of every other month will be GKG bed-time, in slow half-time synch with TCI, providing variety and firm insistence with a confidence we expect to be shaken by responsible critique .... please respect the 7x9 space for your comments, preferably in half-page increments which will appear as space permits .... we thank Bill Burke for this marvelous title and accept his passing the torch with the humility and excitement it warrants .... please turn to page 8 ....

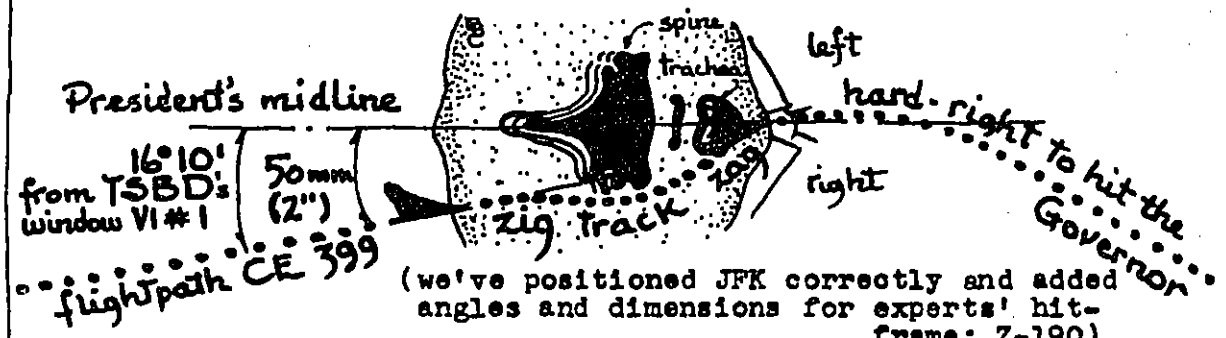
send addresses of interested friends and

..... complimentary

$ _____: whatever 6/yr are worth to you ... checks payable to Cutler Designs ... check: receipt & notice of renewal: -----

GKG · 2 · 11/81

Coverup's Achilles' Heel is the theoretical metamorphosis of the President's THROAT WOUND of ENTRY into exit .... and the THROAT WOUND's connected to the BACK WOUND ; now hear The Word of the Warren Commission .... 15 years later Congress hired a bevy of experts to scientifically consecrate The Word in spades .... only Cyril Wecht declined the benefits of sheep therapy; here's why:

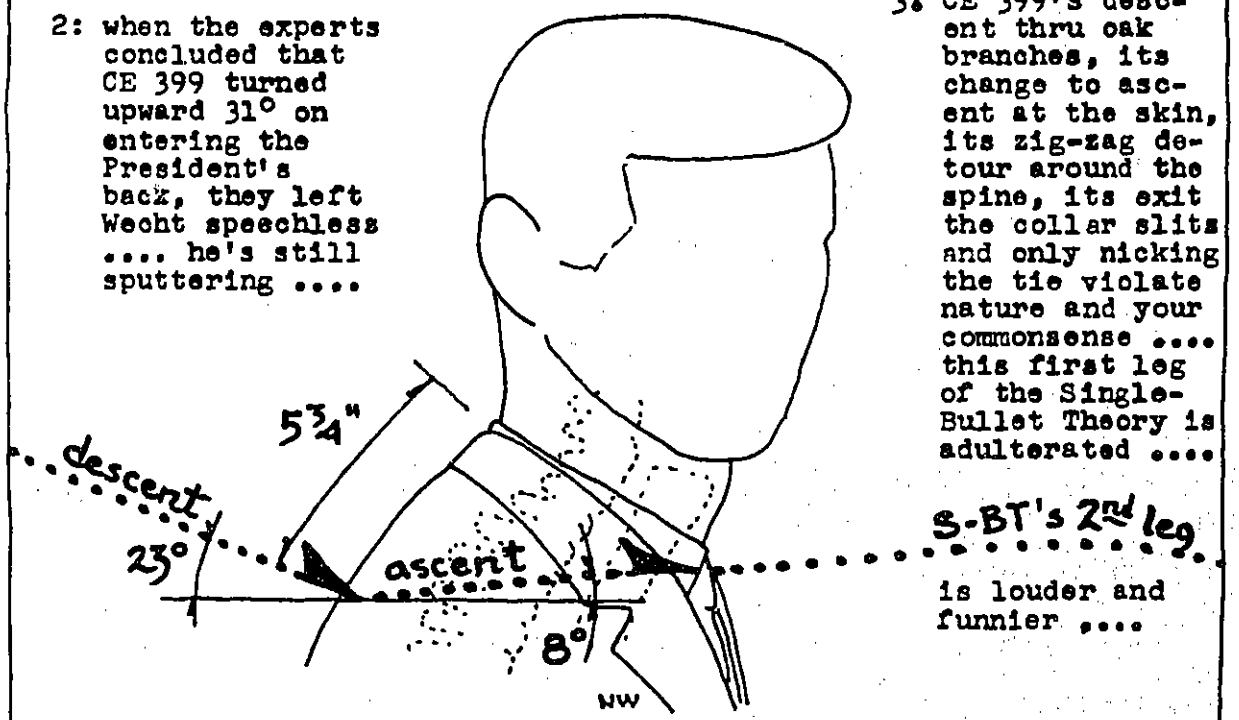


(we've positioned JFK correctly and added angles and dimensions for experts' hit-frame: Z-190)

1: he knew that John Nichols' Shaw trial testimony showed it is impossible for a bullet to traverse the upper back unless it is fired 28° right (or left) of midline ....

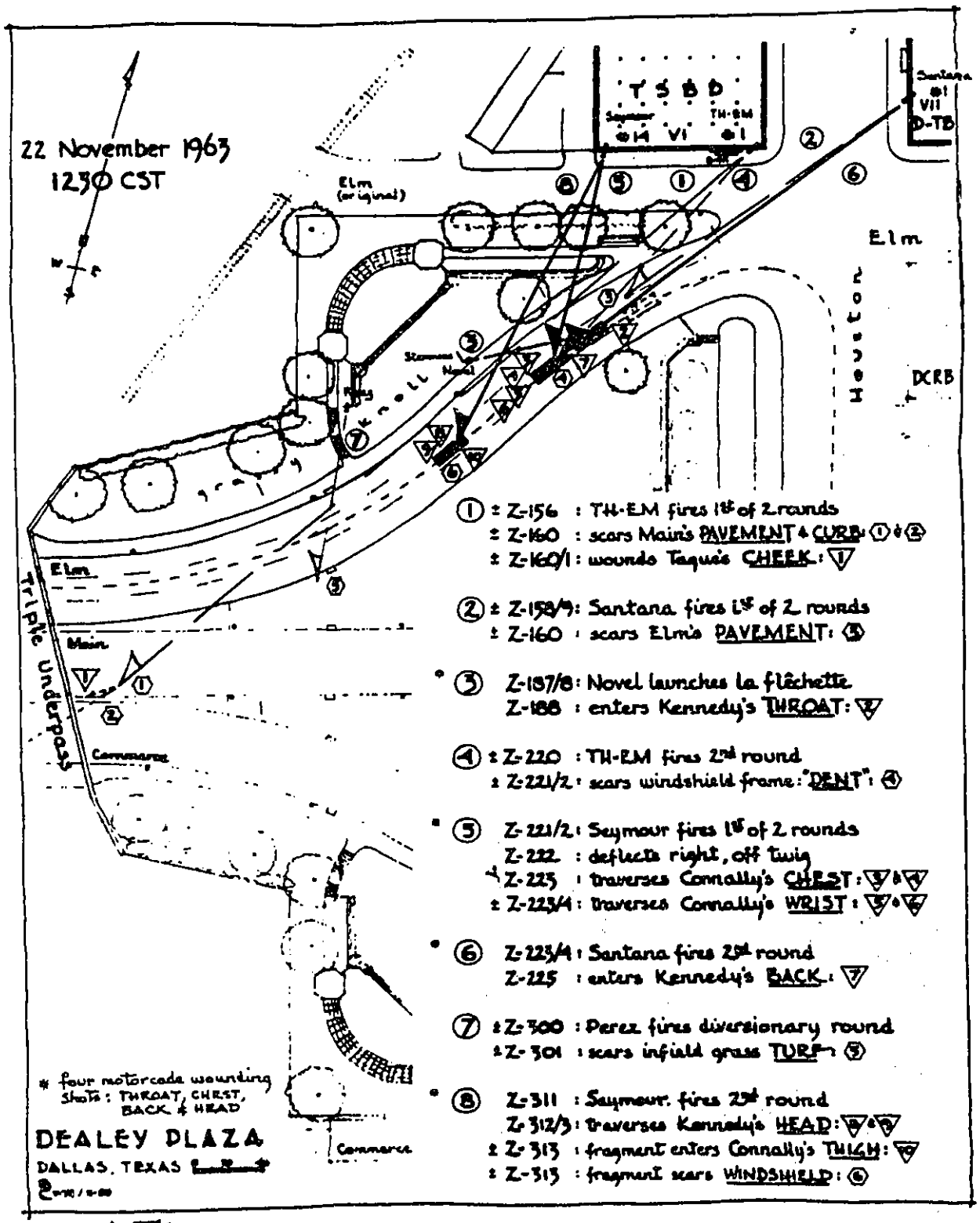
2: when the experts concluded that CE 399 turned upward 31° on entering the President's back, they left Wecht speechless .... he's still sputtering ....

3: CE 399's descent thru oak branches, its change to ascent at the skin, its zig-zag detour around the spine, its exit the collar slits and only nicking the tie violate nature and your commonsense .... this first leg of the Single-Bullet Theory is adulterated ....



thru legalistic manipulation of witnesses this cleverly-conceived theory was mothered thru to publication by Assistant Commission Counsel Arlen Specter .... last November Pennsylvania elected this Philadephia lawyer to the U S Senate .... Coverup is alive and well and living in the highest echelons of government .... cheerio

gkg·3·II/81



① ± Z-156 : TH-EM fires 1st of 2 rounds
± Z-160 : scars Main's PAVEMENT & CURB: ① & ②
± Z-160/1 : wounds Taquis CHEEK: ▽

② ± Z-158/9: Santana fires 1st of 2 rounds
± Z-160 : scars Elm's PAVEMENT: ⑤

* ③ Z-187/8: Novel launches la flêchette
Z-188 : enters Kennedy's THROAT: ▽

④ ± Z-220 : TH-EM fires 2nd round
± Z-221/2 : scars windshield frame: "DENT": ④

* ⑤ Z-221/2: Seymour fires 1st of 2 rounds
Z-222 : deflects right, off twig
Z-223 : traverses Connally's CHEST: ⑤ & ▽
± Z-223/4 : traverses Connally's WRIST: ⑤ & ▽

* ⑥ Z-223/4 : Santana fires 2nd round
Z-225 : enters Kennedy's BACK: ▽

⑦ ± Z-300 : Perez fires diversionary round
± Z-301 : scars infield grass TURF: ⑤

* ⑧ Z-311 : Seymour fires 2nd round
Z-312/3: traverses Kennedy's HEAD: ▽ & ▽
± Z-313 : fragment enters Connally's THIGH: ▽
± Z-313 : fragment scars WINDSHIELD: ⑥

GKG-A-11/81

CROSSFIRE 80

the antithesis of the Warren Commission's Big Lie, this firing sequence is the result of matching shots with scars and wounds ... it accounts for six scars (#7 is the twig) and ten wounds, including Coverup's "Achilles' Heel", the wound of entry in the President's throat ... the firing intervals for the three rifles above and behind the limousine are comfortable ... the conspiracy's escape design is revealed by the diversionary pistol shot from the grassy knoll ... the only un-named shooter is TH-EM, The Hard-Evidence Man, who fired one Carcano as another was being stashed away for the local constabulary to discover and proudly display along with the three"hulls" as evidence of 3 shots and only one assassin ...

Crossfire 80 is coordinated with the facts of the murder as seen on film ... no contorted body positions to align fictional and actual wounds ... no theoretical infliction of seven wounds in two men by a single, meandering bullet whose antics are backstopped by iron sights and rifling scratches creating a scenario for the Lone Assassin, seeking his niche in history, who assured his success by first making certain that both the Vice President and the President would be riding in the same motorcade, forced to conveniently crawl around the last leg of an S-curve directly below his "window-nest", then secondly arranging for half the Cabinet to be airborne, headed west over the Pacific without a code-book, as thirdly the telephones in the nation's capitol went dead while fourthly our hero mistakenly wounded the Governor of Texas as fifthly (incidentally) he assassinated the President of the United States in sixthly escaping to fulfill his primary mission, unveiled in Clarkson Potter's script by A H Newman, of murdering General Walker in another part of town ....

small wonder the Mob felt sufficiently threatened to have this mastermind rubbed out .. the Secret Service, the FBI and the CIA quickly rolled the wagons into a circle around the National Archives as massive loss of face over the collective inability to thwart such a simple, no-conspiracy plot dictated that all evidence within, without or beyond any question of doubt pertaining to this crime of the century be classified and suppressed in the name of national security until 2039 AD when the Lone Assassin Niche will have been remodelled into the American Hall of Infamy ....

suggested refinements are always welcome... shots from TSBD VI #1, Chest before Back and one Head shot are acceptable variations within the critics' rejection of Coverup's petulant, lone-nut theory... Crossfire 80 exhibits an intelligence executive action well beyond the capabilities of MOB or KGB ... coordination of telephone, code book, Cabinet, Vice President, President, motorcade route and shots in Dealey Plaza can only be attributable to C I A ... which currently is deflecting incrimination by publicly naming MOB or KGB ...

GKG·5·11/81

"bathtub assassin"
0 2 4
I/77
rev. 1
8°
18°
rev. 2
VIII-78
418½
422½
ROOMING
HOUSE
(2nd Flr)
"bathroom shot"
HULING
MULBERRY
LORRAINE
HOTEL
assass location indicated by spectators
Youngblood
SOUTH MAIN
FIRE STATION
MLK
balcony
parking
BUTLER
18°
8°
mid ?
slightly
10°
rev 3
VI-79
Youngblood's
bullet's
flightpath
added
rev 4 XII·80
Preliminary Plat
0 50 100
Memphis TN
XII·76
87
MLK ... IV/4/68
1801 CST

GKG · 6 · II/81

The BUSHYKNOLL SHOT

a drawing revised four times in the last four years :

revision # 1 :
head and shoulders of the "bathtub assassin" show the impossibility of any firm stance conducive to aiming and firing ... the body and the feet cannot be properly delineated, let alone positioned for accurate firing ...

revision # 2 :
showing the angular discrepancy between the flightpath of the "bathroom shot" and location of the fatal shot's origin as indicated by spectator-witnesses to the murder ... corobor-ation is available in Joe Louw's photos .. he is unavailable in Nairobi ...

revision # 3 :
contradicting the autopsy findings of two separate wounds, one in the lower jaw, the other in the neck, the "bathroom shot", originating too far to the right of the victim produces but one wound ... to bolster this fraudulent, conspiracy-conceived "bathroom" origin the word "upward" in the transcript of Dr Baden's testimony is changed to "downward" in HSCA's printed report ...

revision # 4 :
exhibits the when, where and how of whose executive action terminated the conspiracy to assassinate and activated Phase Coverup ...

the assassin was seen to discard his white hood, chuck it together with his rifle's stock into the bushes and then join the police and firemen runnning towards the motel .... it takes a cool head to join the shouting and the tumult in order to subsequently pass through it and out the other side to a parked motor-bike ....

HSCA's findings display coincidence only with the pre-designed diversionary actions which could never withstand the normal adversary procedure of the fair trial James Earl Ray deserves ... note that both he and Oswald leave their murder weapons at the scene facilitating escape as well as capture ...

if anyone taped Ray's HSCA, VIII/78 appearance, please advise cost of a copy... we are friendly with a top-PSE-operator ....

GKS · 7 · II/81

Now!! There is something very peculiar, (emphasis on liar), going on at the highest levels of our government. The FBI, the CIA, the executive branch, the legislative and the judicial branches--more accurately, the controlling members of those branches, seem to be participating in a subtly coordinated effort to confuse, misinform, and block responsible investigation of the assassinations of JFK, MLK, RFK, MJK, and others. That many of our so-called representatives have participated in COVERUP is obvious. Their common theme images an attempt to discredit conspiracy. Ours is and will be toward uncovering it.

In this issue we turn the fog-clearing heat of the Crossfire plat onto the single-bullet theory. The defogging continues with the Mulberry Street plat and a look at HSCA's creative transcription of Dr. Baden's testimony in its printed report. We are most excited by a refined analysis of WC's old tune, "♪♪♪and the throat wound's connected to the back wound; now hear the word of ♪♪♪." The SPECTER of the commission floats less and less easily through its haunted fortress.

Finally, a respectful, caring pause in thought of the passing of an exceptional friend and worker, Hazel Hale. She is greatly missed.

'Aitch

GKG·8·11/81

GUNS ON THE GRASSY KNOLL ... congratulations David Lifton: #12 on the NYTimes Best-Seller list, Sunday II/15/81 ... Chris Sharrett (120 E. State St, Doylestown, PA, 18901) sent this mini-review ....

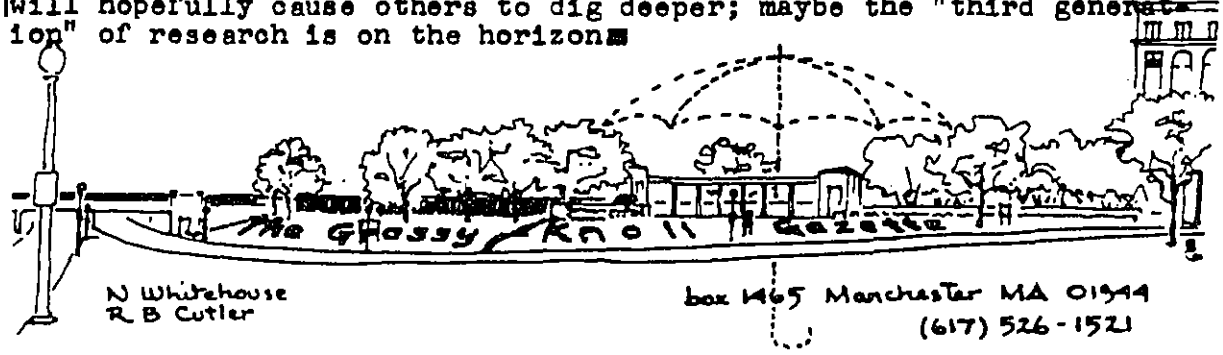
BEST EVIDENCE : Disguises and Deception in the Assassination of John F Kennedy by David Lifton (MacMillan, NY, 1981)

Anyone familiar with Lifton's research will not be surprised by this well-advertised and justly-praised study concentrating on the facts of the official autopsy. Lifton has long contended that the wound to the President's head was caused by a single shot fired from the grassy knoll (which should send this newsletter's Compressor reaching for the valium). Lifton has also been in the vanguard of the critics asserting the primary autopsy materials have been falsified.

In Best Evidence he takes this thesis a step or two further than most critics who by and large state that the X-rays and autopsy photos were tampered with. Through good documentation and some credible interviews Lifton builds his case for the President's body going thru special surgical procedure at Walter Reed Hospital before sending it to Bethesda for official autopsy. According to Lifton the head wound was altered and a bullet removed from the cranium. This scenario involves the use of several caskets, the falsification of numerous documents and the deception of such persons as President Johnson and Mrs Kennedy (at one point Lifton suggests Johnson's complicity).

Lifton is aware of how elaborate this scenario appears: the military surgeons would have needed the exact schematic of the shooting in order to make the wounds conform to the pre-established lone-assassin premise. Without getting into the whodunnit aspect of the controversy (which, to this reviewer is the only present issue) Lifton uses the evidence to make a strong case for a sophisticated military-intelligence coup, without so stating it as fact.

This is the most exhaustive work on the subject since Harold Weisberg's Post Mortem. It provides many answers to long-standing questions and helps fit together parts of the puzzle while also dealing with relevant tangential issues. A case in point is the missing brain. The most recent explanation (coming from G Robert Blakey) is that the brain was lost (destroyed, Comp.) while in Robert Kennedy's custody. Lifton argues that the brain was totally missing from the skull before the autopsy and the point is attested to by several interviews with medical personnel. If one accepts Lifton's thesis any question about the current status of the brain becomes moot .... A book as serious as this will hopefully cause others to dig deeper; maybe the "third generation" of research is on the horizon.



4K4 Dividend III/81 992

(more Guns on the Grassy Knoll)
letter to the editor in response to Ed Magnuson's review of BEST EVIDENCE in Time, I/19/81 :

> Sir: .... it appears that Lifton's publisher is not aware of a substantial body of research which holds that no bullets struck the President from ahead of the limousine .... this body's version of Who Killed JFK? is not in the casket .... yet. R B C

from Rush Harp (box 69,Bearsville,NY,12409):

> .... you must read it .... it solves a lot of our problems .... I was jumping up and down on every page ....

in a pinch this Compressor could eschew scotch for rum but would not ever consider running on valium .... Crossfire 80 is the graphic replica of The Conspiracy's Executive Action■

THERE IS A MOTORCYCLE OFFICER UP ON STEMMONS WITH HIS MIC STUCK OPEN ON CHANNEL ONE .... DPTape, Channel Two Dispatcher

Study by Anthony J Pellicano (1107 Mannheim Rd, Westchester, IL,60153) JFK Exhibit F-680, HSCA V pp 652-670, XII/13/78

> ....B. it is concluded that the motorcycle with the open microphone on Channel #1 was not a part of the motorcade but was, in fact, located along the route of the motorcade from Dealey Plaza to Parkland Hospital. (dated 16 days before HSCA's photographic experts pinned the open-mic rap on H B McLain)

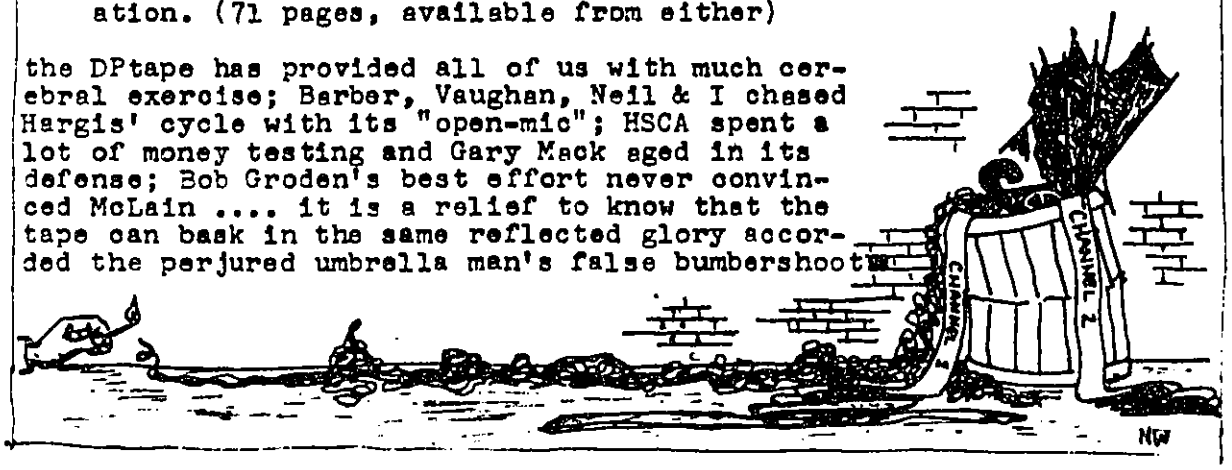
Review by FBI of HSCA Acoustical Reports, XI/19/80

> .... there is no proof provided by BBN, Weiss and Aschkenasy that the four patterns of the DPD recording represent gunshot blasts .... therefore the Committee's finding that "scientific acoustical evidence established a high probability that two gunmen fired at President John F Kennedy" is invalid. (24 pages)

Study by Todd Vaughan (903 W.Washington, Jackson,MI,49203) coordinates with Steve Barber's research (55 Marvin,Shelby,OH,44875) XII/14/80

> ....the open mic can be located by listening to the tape.... the events on Channel 1... indicates the cycle with the Open-mic was not in the motorcade but somewhere on Stemmons Freeway .... there is evidence proving that the tape itself was not of the assassination. (71 pages, available from either)

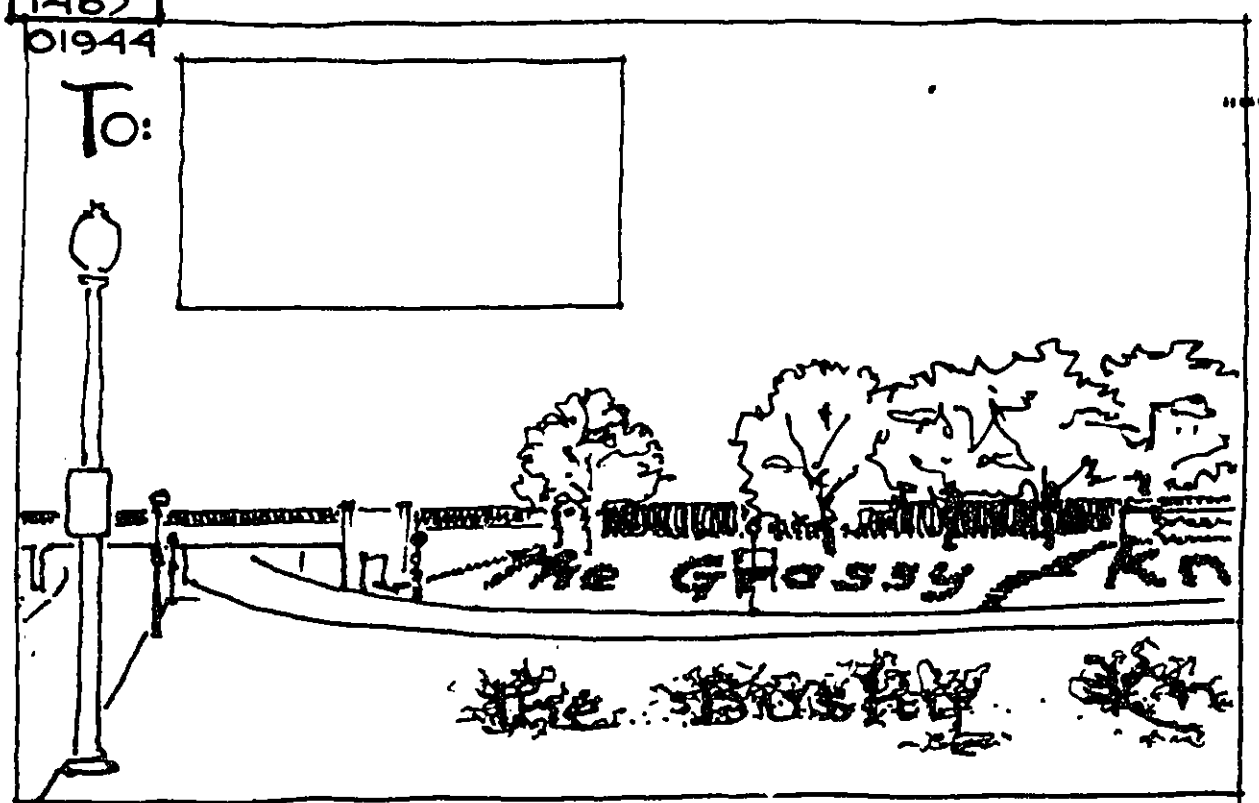
the DPtape has provided all of us with much cerebral exercise; Barber, Vaughan, Neil & I chased Hargis' cycle with its "open-mic"; HSCA spent a lot of money testing and Gary Mack aged in its defense; Bob Groden's best effort never convinced McLain .... it is a relief to know that the tape can bask in the same reflected glory accorded the perjured umbrella man's false bumbershoot■



from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:



ENTRE NOUS for IV/81 Vol 5 #2

2 : Neil & I : A Trial for James Earl Ray

3 : HSCA & CBS : "....I did not shoot Martin Luther King, Jr...."

4 : ..... : "....turned slightly [60°] to the right...."

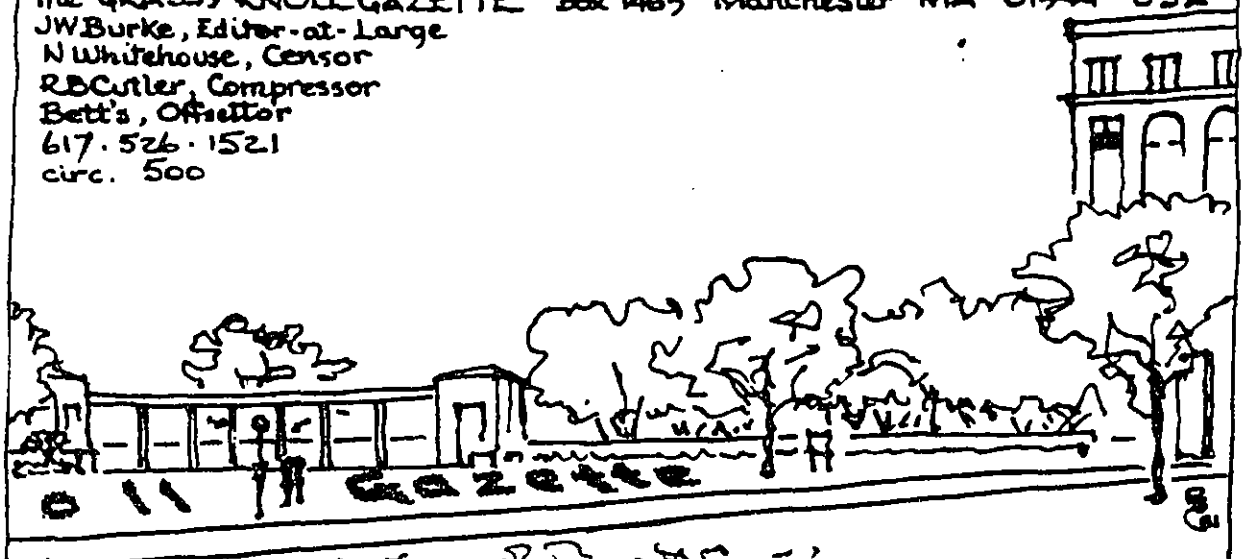
5 : ..... : "Vicinity" (Bushy Knoll) or "Area" (Bathroom Window)

6 : ..... : How to throw up the sash (UPI)

7 : ..... : Frenchy = Raoul = Galt = Sneyd = ?

GKG·1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor
Bett's, Offsettor
617·526·1521
circ. 500



Gazette

a little sincerity is a dangerous thing, and a great deal of it is absolutely fatal..... Oscar Wilde

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, decided this issue could appropriately be re-named remembering the murder in Memphis 4th of April 1968... and devoted to a trial for James Earl Ray.... which reader will believe that? which reader knowing the Dept of Justice interprets the evidence in favor of no action, will act? will move to free the patsy of the rap so well-pinned on him? Michael Newton's A Case for Conspiracy (Holloway House, 8060 Melrose, LA, CA, 90046) indicate that appeal from Judge McRae's adverse, 1975, ruling is before the US Supreme Court... Who will breach this stonewall, its mortar set since 1968? Censors, Editors, Compressors are useless.... a hard head, a thick skin and the irrational fervor of a Khomeini are all required... anyone ready, willing and able? please advise; GKG (BKB) is prepared

please turn to page 8

send addresses of interested friends

PLUS $ _____: whatever 6/yr are worth to you ... checks payable to Cutler Designs ... check: receipt & notice of renewal: .....

..... complimentary

GKG·2·IV/81

JER under oath maintains he tells the truth ... excerpts of his testimony from HSCA MLK Vol I ... VIII/16/78:

.... in essence I would have told the trial court and jury that I did not kill Martin Luther King Jr just as I am now telling this committee (p 89)

.... But maybe I should be in jail, although not for shooting anyone (p 90)

.... In regard to the above-mentioned psychological profile I will accept the profile as the type of person who would shoot Martin Luther King Jr. Further ... if any of the afore-mentioned accusations can be substantiated by the record ... of any responsible official conversant with the records, then I will appear before this committee and take full responsibility for the King murder ... (p 91)

(exhibit MLK F-26 is the Dan Rather interview ... JER would caution you to remember he's not under oath)
Rather : and you didn't do it?
J E R : No, I didn't do it .... (p 342)
... and it's just alien to my thinking. I can't conceive of --- me doing something and --- under those terms (publicity, self-aggrandizement etc) you're thinking about. I --- Icould --- might do something similar to that under self-defense, but I couldn't --- under what you read off there ...
Rather : then,you didn't do it
J E R : No, that's right .... (p 343)

(Chairman Stokes then questions J E R)
(quoting Ray) "... I did not shoot Martin Luther King Jr just as I'm now telling this committee ... I would have offered conclusive proof in support of that denial." My question is,to you: What is the conclusive prooof in support of that denial?
J E R : ... Charles Stephens (State's chief witness) testified I was locked in the bathroom for I believe an hour or an hour and a half prior to the shooting ... I was in factin ... the drug store, the taverns, and getting the binoculars ... at a service station during the time Martin Luther King was shot ... (p 351)

(Chairman Stokes' questioning continues next day and into vol II)

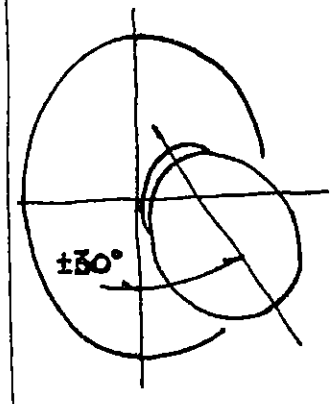
Stokes: ... You have maintianed all along you did not fire that shot, right ?
J E R : Yes (p 104)
Stokes: ... Well at any rate you were nowhere near the scene when he was killed, were you?
J E R : That's correct (p 105)
Stokes: ... When you headed out of town you knew you hadn't killed anybody; isn't that true?
J E R : That's correct (p 111)

gentle reader: your auto-response to these quotes as a murderer's lies only measures Coverup's successful burial of the Truth ... please re-read 'em: imagine you are the human being, under oath, trying to get the truth thru encircling enemy lines ... ok?

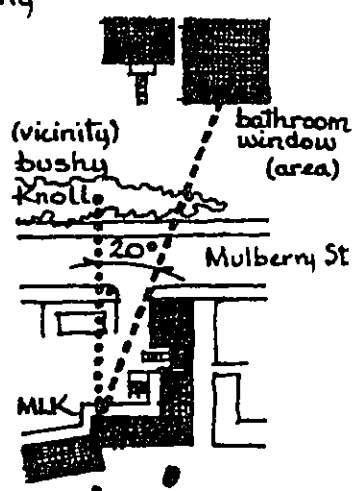
GKG-3-IV/81

from HSCA · MLK · Vol I

Baden: ... This is a reconstruction done by Ms. Dox (committee's medical illustrator) in close consultation with the medical panel.... (p 57)
Dr King had to have been in a position with his face downward and to his right... [on p 47: slightly to the right] (p 58)
autopsy itself cannot distinguish between 2- and 5-degree difference between the bathroom window and the grassy [bushy] Knoll
the reference is to the vertical angle not the 20° difference in plan, horizontal angle, below) (p 59)

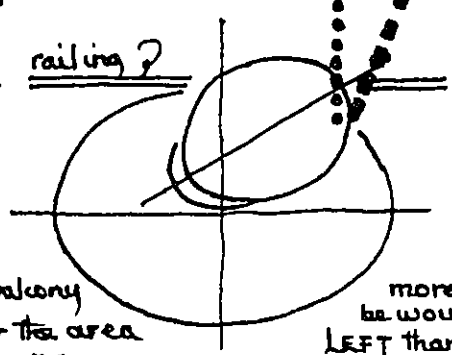


This bird's-eye view of the panel's reconstruction shows the head turned not "slightly" but about 60° to the right... this is seen as conservative.



Devine: ... And it was your conclusion.... the bullet may have been fired from that area [bathroom] or that vicinity [bushy Knoll]?
Baden: Our conclusions were that it was entirely consistent with the bullet having been fired from the bathroom area, yes... (p 64)

this forthright, specifically to-the-point answer is typical not only in the House Committee but also the Warren Report... typical of respected, professional expert testimony, it is the warp and woof of Coverup

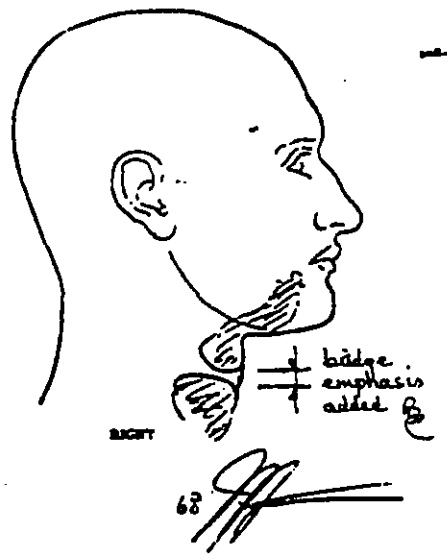


placing the Dox reconstruction at the balcony railing, shots from either the vicinity or the area do not inflict the wounds noted at autopsy

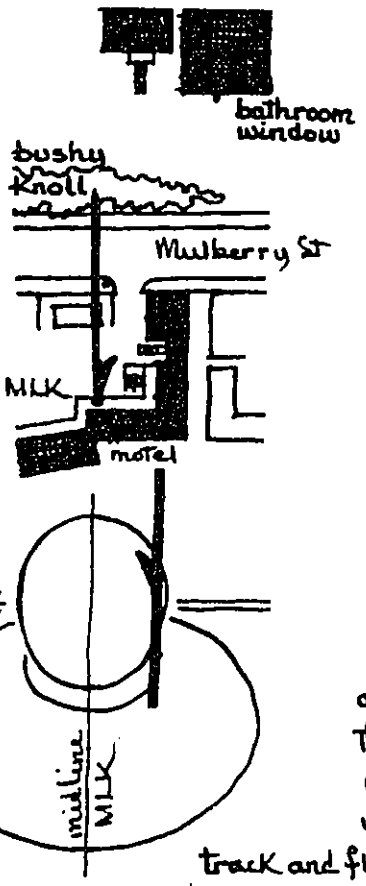
chance of a narrow bridge is remote - see pg 5

more likely to be wounded on LEFT than on RIGHT

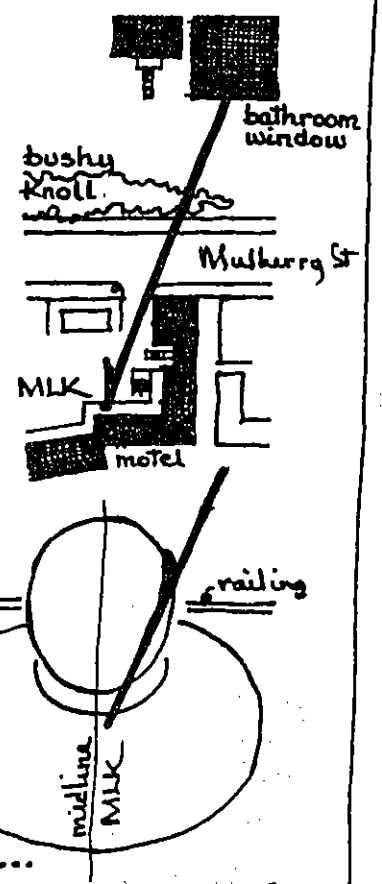
GKG-4-IV/81



this is one of the MLK autopsy diagrams, initialed by Dr Francisco (p 444 in Harold Weisberg's FRAME-UP) it clearly shows two distinct wounds: the bullet enters and exits the head, then enters the neck.... the slug was removed left of the spine high in the torso.... Baden draws attention to the narrow bridge of skin between the wounds... it is the criterion for searching for the shot's origin... testing the bridge relative to the horizontal angle between mid-line MLK and bullet's flight-path is shown diagrammitically below:
in both instances MLK is normal to and leaning over the rail, talking to friends below;



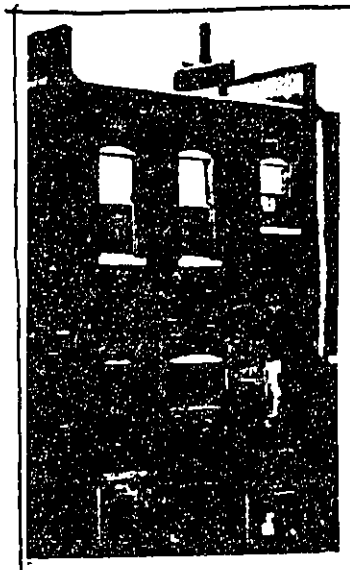
on the left:
the origin is assumed to be straight ahead; the bullet would create the bridged wounds and deflection would track it into the torso's left-side, severing the tie en route



on the right:
The "known" origin makes it impossible to inflict the bridged wounds and no deflection apparently carries the bullet to its resting place. an unlikely occurrence..

track and flightpath seldom coincide...
Harold's intuitive".... shot would have been too much at right-angles..." (p169)
only requires fine-tuning for bone

GKG. 5. IV/81



about ten minutes after the murder Commercial Appeal photographer Bob Williams found the spot on bushy Knoll where the shot originated .... after taking two pix looking the motel (AP captioned one next day .... the view of the Lorraine Motel .... seen by the sniper who fatally shot Dr Martin Luther King) Williams turned a took a few of the rear of the rooming house ... in the glossy 8x10 UPI 1588820 the reflection, the lower sash's bottom rail and the ± 4" opening of the bathroom window can be differentiated ... here they blur together ... this was Cover up's start in pin-pointing the "assassin's nest" for the public ....

UPI 1588999 was sent out next a.m. as solid confirmation of shot's origin. in 8x10 glossy a dab of the black ink around and across white arrow was applied to bathroom window, opening it from ± 1" to max ± 20" ... Cover up made it appear credible unless you looked inside (and wondered when the two trees having over the wall were "felled" to get the clear shot at #306)

some time later one photographer posed for another "reconstructing" the shooter's action ... UPI 5890003 ... sloping back of tub forced use of rim ... dent of rifle barrel on window sill dictated contorted aim position ... map is off about 10°-15° from rm 306 ... the photo has been retouched: the dotted line shows position of bottom of lower sash as photoed ... it has been lowered to coincide with facts of the crime: the man in the bathroom did not fit JER's description .... he left the incriminating evidence in flight ... both JER & Oswald left their rifles for the police to find ... Cover up's evidence-planting is consistently stupid ....

GKG · 6 · IV/81

19

Eric S Galt (JER alias) & "Frenchy" whom JER indicates resembles Raoul....

Sketch left, made by Mexico City police of suspect sought for slaying of the Rev. Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. is said by research group to resemble picture of man taken into custody by police near Kennedy assassination scene (enhancement & to offset poor copy ....) V·24·68 photos accompanying NY Times article

T C I,XII/22/80: Ray Names Four Others in Scheme to Murder King (D Lewis, Nashville Tennessean XI/2/80) : In an application for a pardon hearing ... (not) included among the four names is that of the mysterious "Raoul" ... Carlos Miguel Hernandos, David Gravier, Randolph Erwin Rosenson ....

left : Galt is an early JER alias. Frenchy was photographed in Dealey Plaza 30 minutes after JFK's murder ... descriptions given FBI in Memphis enabled Mexican artist Sergio Jalbert sketch a likeness, dolled up in shirt and tie for respectability, which seems to have been traced ... but why wait six days to publish ? delay does help successful escape ....

The James Earl Ray Hoax by Joachim Joesten : In February 1968 while in Los Angeles Ray decided to get rid of (a prominent nasal tip) ... the reason is not difficult to espy. All indications are that Ray spent some time .... there with his alter ego Galt I and that they were busy coordinating not only their movements and activities but also their looks and identities .... (p51)

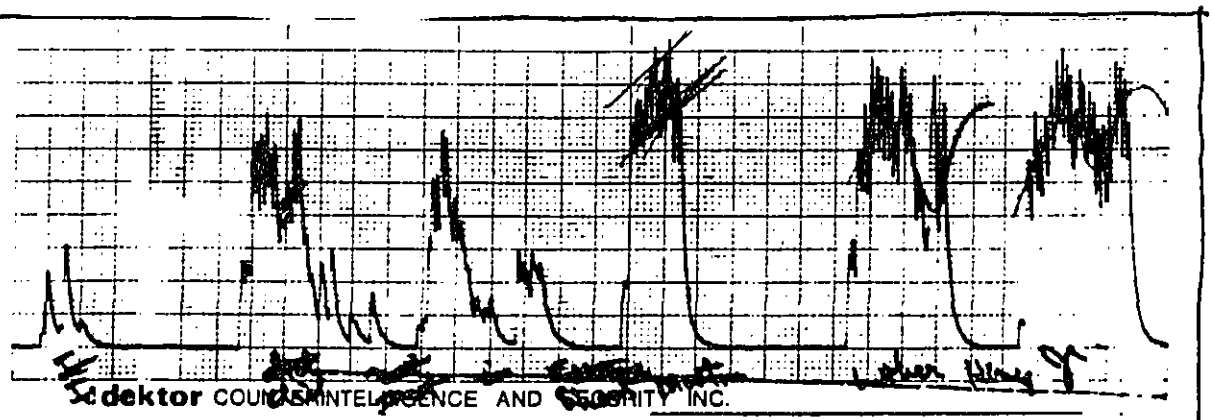
Code Name Zorro by Mark Lane and Dick Gregory : ...Arthur Murtagh, the veteran FBI agent said,

> the day King was shot, I was .... leaving the office with an FBI agent ... we heard the announcement, that King had been shot ... this agent jumped with joy, literally leaped in the air yelling "They got Zorro! They got the son of a bitch! I hope he dies!..... (p 136)

Frame-Up by Harold Weisberg : (Ray's capture at Heathrow, VI/8/68) ... It is like the TV show. "Will the real James Earl Ray/Ramon Sneyd (JER's passport alias) please stand up?" Who would? The man at the New Earl's Court Hotel or the one at the Pax (Hotel)? The man in Lisbon or the man who robbed the bank (London) June 4? The man(Ray/Sneyd) who got off the plane from Lisbon and needlessly went thru immigration, not required of passengers in transit (to Brussells; he was nabbed at 0610) or the man (Ray/Sneyd) who left the Pax more than three hours after the (Ray/Sneyd 0610) pickup to go to the airport (where Ray/Sneyd was picked up at 1115) .... (p 9)

just as GKG Dividend told you no more PURSUIT one appeared ...we suggest you write Ed Berkeley 815 Washington St Newtonville MA 02160 and ask how much it would be to put Wayne Chastain's article into a monograph .. II-XII 1974 Computers & People (an early PURSUIT alias) .. it's one of the very best on MLK's assassination ...

GKG·7·IV·81



I did not shoot Martin Luther King Jr

T. Vaughan, in response to our request for contributions, sent a taped broadcast containing JER's statement, sworn before the HSCA, that he did not shoot MLK. Our eminently qualified consultant at Audio Analysis Labs, processed the tape by means of Psychological Stress Evaluation technique. With his usual qualifiers under non-clinical conditions, he concluded that, although JER was being evasive during the recorded testimony, there are indications that he (Ray) was truthfully denying the actual act of shooting Martin Luther King, Jr. We can justly wonder what a trial would have revealed.

Quoting from Code Name "ZORRO", specifically referencing FBI agent A. Murtaugh's statements, (Murtaugh was assigned to the FBI internal security intelligence squad, (a total contradiction of terms as we see it), in Atlanta for ten years):

> " I would not depend on an investigation by the people I knew to be very accurate. ... I talked about conspiracy in Atlanta regarding King, and thought about it in the Kennedy case. I was told that we weren't to think about conspiracy. ... I feel it was a political decision. I don't think the crime was ever investigated. ... I think eventually, if everybody keeps pushing, ..., you'll probably find a conspiracy."

James Earl Ray must open up! Much evidence exists to support reasonable doubt and conspiracy, but, as Michael Newton writes, Ray's "... surprise guilty plea on March 10, 1969, relieved the prosecution. ..." The prosecution has been relieved long enough! A defense lawyer who seemed more concerned about his fee than about his client, and a judge who served justice by insuring that the defendant could not be acquitted by a jury, are efficient means toward speedy handling of court cases, but the good of it escapes us.

GKG·8·TV/81

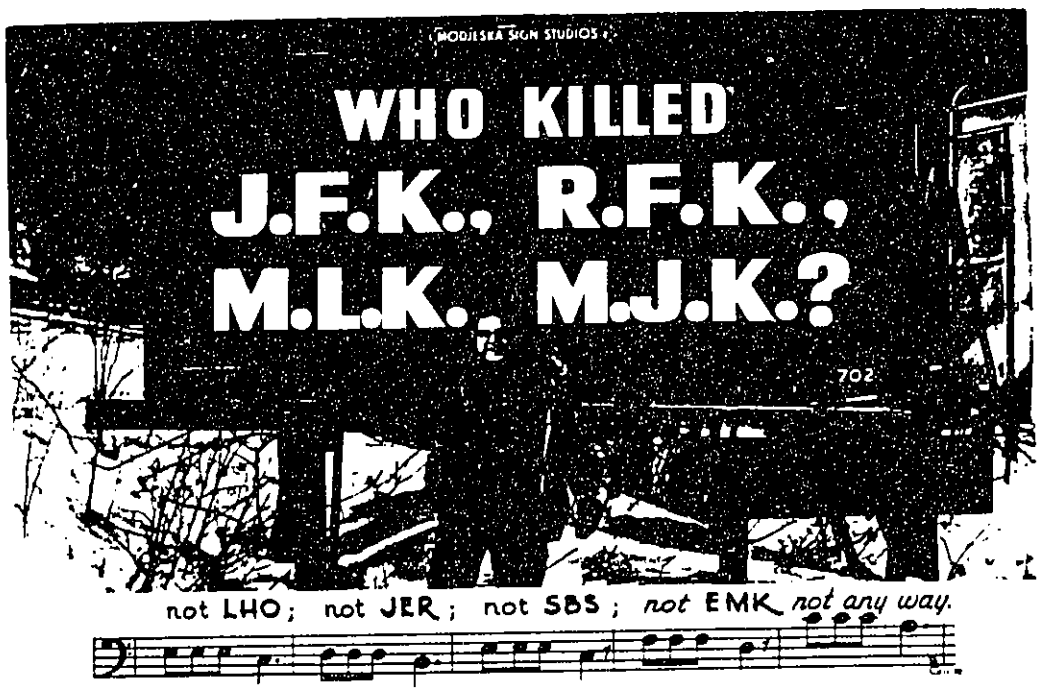
(libretto notes)

Cold War I's anti-Communists murdered a President soft on Communism, a Nobel Laureate backed by Commies, a presidential Candidate opposed to holy-hot war against Communists and one of his staff.... her murder scandalled the third soft-on-Commies brother out of the '72 campaign....

Cold War II's anti-Communists, having softened public apathy with Castro-Did-It, LHO: KGB agent, JER & SBS: convicted assassins, are revving up the anachronistic, anti-Neighbor war machine.... I'm now in control here [sic]... in the July forensic psychiatry battle for that shoot-to-woo insanity, both sides will see RED..dp

a post card to

from: Grassy Knoll Gazette
box 1465, Manchester
MA 01944
divided V/1/81 Mayday

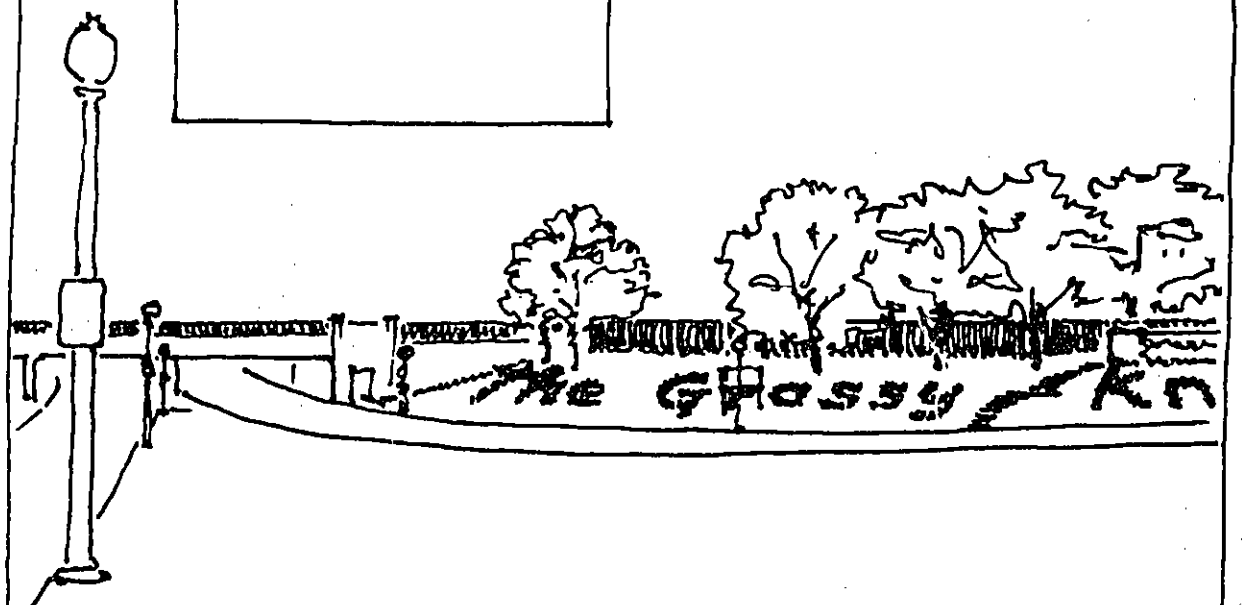


23

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:



ENTRE NOUS for VI/81 Vol 5 #3

2 : Neil & I : RFK in L.A., CA

3 : Boston Globe & N.Y. Times : Ten Years Ago and Today

4 : Lillian Castellano : Twelve Shots in the Pantry.....

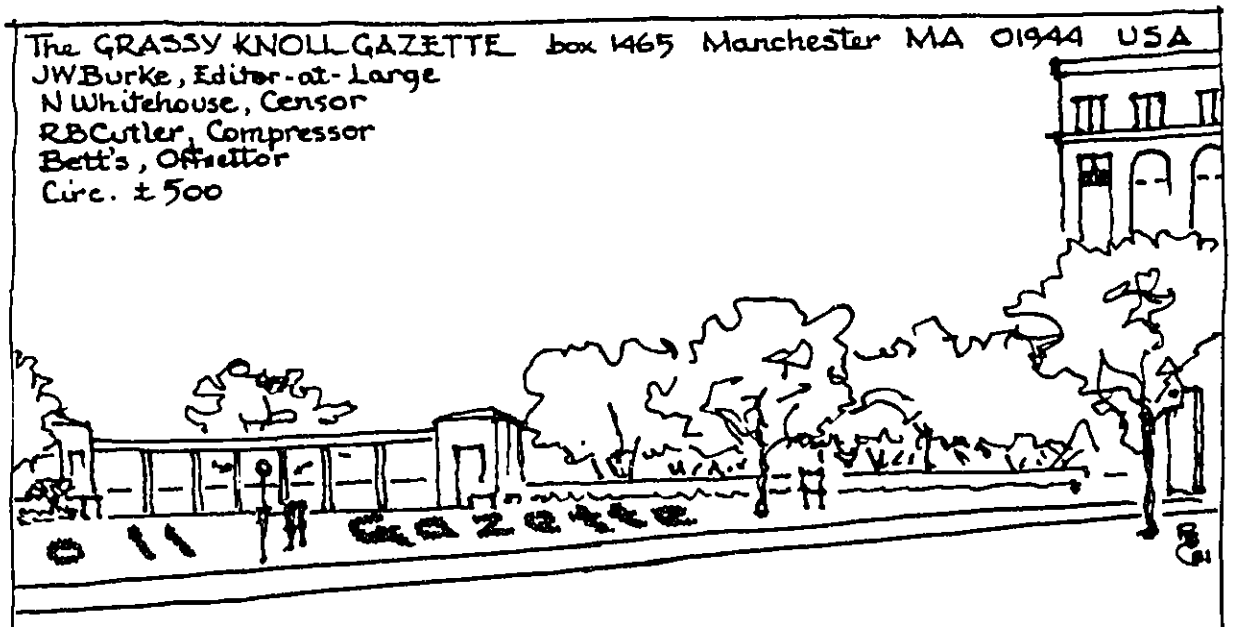
5 : Lillian Castellano : but one fatality

6 : B. C. : The 2" Pantry range

7 : Thomas Noguchi : Report from the Top

GKG-1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor
Bett's, Offsettor
Circ. ± 500



a little sincerity is a dangerous thing, and a great deal of it is absolutely fatal..... Oscar Wilde

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, trust you now perceive what heretofore was seen but darkly:

1. Anti-Communists have played the major role in control of the White House since Ike warned of the Military-Industrial Complex.... today that "translates to increased defense budget (and arms' sales) To "Keep America Strong" and stupid.... it ignores the nose-on-your-face fact that all the world's a neighborhood, not a battleground.....
2. Anti-Communism was the black Knight who slew the Dragon Peace first in Dallas (JFK), next in Memphis (MLK) and two months and a day later in Los Angeles (RFK).....

we continue display of two assassinations' truthful solution with a detailed look at the third murder of the 60's.... exposing Coverup is duck soup in Los Angeles..... before continuing on page 8: note here

\$ _____: whatever 6/yr are worth to you... checks payable to Cutler Designs... check receipt & notice of renewal

..... complimentary

Ten and a half years ago, the now-retired Book Editor of the Boston Globe took a chance and asked a tennis adversary to write a review of Bob Kaiser's RFK Must Die ... on XII/13/70 we both won: this writer's first serve was published: an ace ...(it's still pertinent)

Reviewer Asks: Who Murdered RFK ?

The title is a direct quote from the scribblings Sirhan Sirhan made... the author's theme of the why's and wherefore's of these scribblings takes the reader into some fascinating aspects of the occult which are recounted in lucid prose coupled with a flair for the dramatic which gives pace and zest to the telling .....
To those who are ready to stick with Kaiser through the thick of his solution to Sirhan's "self-programming" and the thin of the psychiatrists' courtroom gyrations, this is a masterfully told tale of fact, fancy and a large slice of the truth. Every bit of the writer's prodigious energy was directed to solving the mental aspect of the puzzle. He missed the physical solution which to this reviewer is established on pp 109-110. Had Kaiser carefully examined the flightpaths of the three bullets which penetrated Kennedy's body he could possibly have lent an air of reality to the trial ....
The cause of death was the shattering of a bullet which entered the right mastoid scattering bits of steel and bone in front of its right to left and upward path into the brain. Later police tests confirmed the Coroner's estimate evidenced by powder burns on the right ear that the gun had been fired not more than three inches from Kennedy's head. (The next time you shake hands with someone, pretend you are shooting him behind his right ear with your pistol aimed at his left ear and you'll understand why Sirhan did not murder RFK) ....
If Kaiser, the writer-investigator, whose competence and ability show so clearly in his book, had started at the beginning as an investigative-writer, instaed of assuming with the judge, the prosecution and the defense that Sirhan was the murderer, he would have discovered the whole "Sirhan story": the patsy programmed to protect not himself but another Kennedy assassin, still at large .... (end of excerpts)

the question of Sirhan's part in the pantry ambush is the first question which should be addressed ... he himself cannot recall actually shooting the Senator as Kaiser's story of the unsuccessful attempts to unlock hypnosis vividly reveals...

Editorial · NYTimes · IV·20·81

The Model Assassin

Even as President Reagan recovers from the attempt on his life comes a startling report from California. Sirhan Sirhan, who assassinated Robert Kennedy in June 1968 is scheduled for release in the summer of 1984, and then on to asylum in Libya. How come so soon? He has been, says a prison official, "a model prisoner" and the parole agency is determined to treat him like any other murderer. What a false sense of fairness. What a disservice to the country.

now comes the New York Times: "Sirhan, Sirhan who assassinated Robert Kennedy .... " knowing full well that this news is unfit to print, the deceit is a disservice to the newspaper, its editors and the world .... coverup of the facts of this murder has successfully bamboozled the public too long ... Allard Lowenstein's death was a major loss ... he came so close to having the case re-opened...

GKG·3·VI/81

Ten and a half years ago, the now-retired Book Editor of the Boston Globe took a chance and asked a tennis adversary to write a review of Bob Kaiser's RFK Must Die ... on XII/13/70 we both won: this writer's first serve was published: an ace ...(it's still pertinent)

Reviewer Asks: Who Murdered RFK ?

The title is a direct quote from the scribblings Sirhan Sirhan made... the author's theme of the why's and wherefore's of these scribblings takes the reader into some fascinating aspects of the occult which are recounted in lucid prose coupled with a flair for the dramatic which gives pace and zest to the telling .....
To those who are ready to stick with Kaiser through the thick of his solution to Sirhan's "self-programming" and the thin of the psychiatrists' courtroom gyrations, this is a masterfully told tale of fact, fancy and a large slice of the truth. Every bit of the writer's prodigious energy was directed to solving the mental aspect of the puzzle. He missed the physical solution which to this reviewer is established on pp 109-110. Had Kaiser carefully examined the flightpaths of the three bullets which penetrated Kennedy's body he could possibly have lent an air of reality to the trial ....
The cause of death was the shattering of a bullet which entered the right mastoid scattering bits of steel and bone in front of its right to left and upward path into the brain. Later police tests confirmed the Coroner's estimate evidenced by powder burns on the right ear that the gun had been fired not more than three inches from Kennedy's head. (The next time you shake hands with someone, pretend you are shooting him behind his right ear with your pistol aimed at his left ear and you'll understand why Sirhan did not murder RFK) ....
If Kaiser, the writer-investigator, whose competence and ability show so clearly in his book, had started at the beginning as an investigative-writer, instaed of assuming with the judge, the prosecution and the defense that Sirhan was the murderer, he would have discovered the whole "Sirhan story": the patsy programmed to protect not himself but another Kennedy assassin, still at large .... (end of excerpts)

the question of Sirhan's part in the pantry ambush is the first question which should be addressed ... he himself cannot recall actually shooting the Senator as Kaiser's story of the unsuccessful attempts to unlock hypnosis vividly reveals...

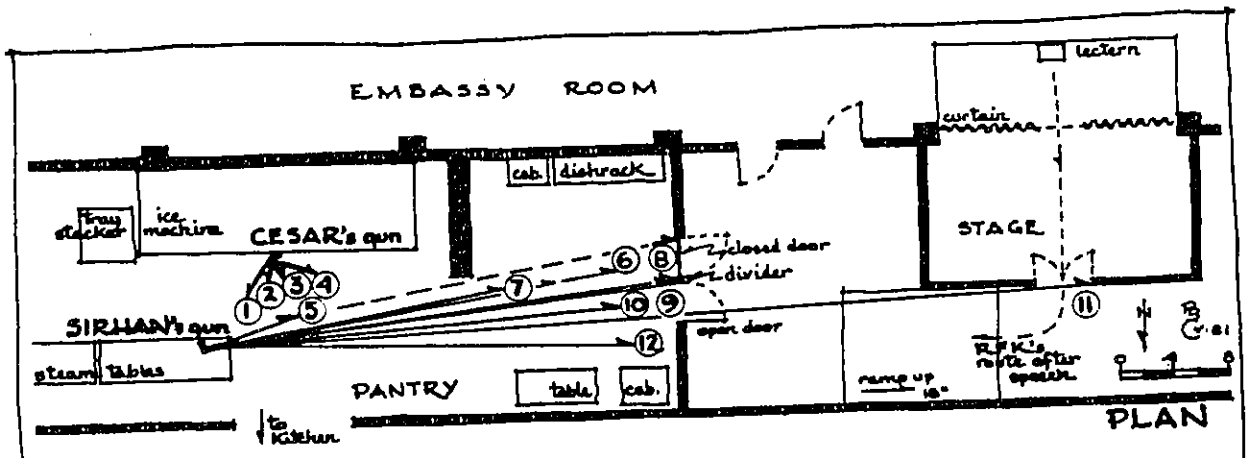
Editorial · NY Times · IV·20·81

The Model Assassin

Even as President Reagan recovers from the attempt on his life comes a startling report from California. Sirhan Sirhan, who assassinated Robert Kennedy in June 1968 is scheduled for release in the summer of 1984, and then on to asylum in Libya. How come so soon? He has been, says a prison official, "a model prisoner" and the parole agency is determined to treat him like any other murderer. What a false sense of fairness. What a disservice to the country.

now comes the New York Times: "Sirhan, Sirhan who assassinated Robert Kennedy .... " knowing full well that this news is unfit to print, the deceit is a disservice to the newspaper, its editors and the world .... coverup of the facts of this murder has successfully bamboozled the public too long ... Allard Lowenstein's death was a major loss ... he came so close to having the case re-opened...

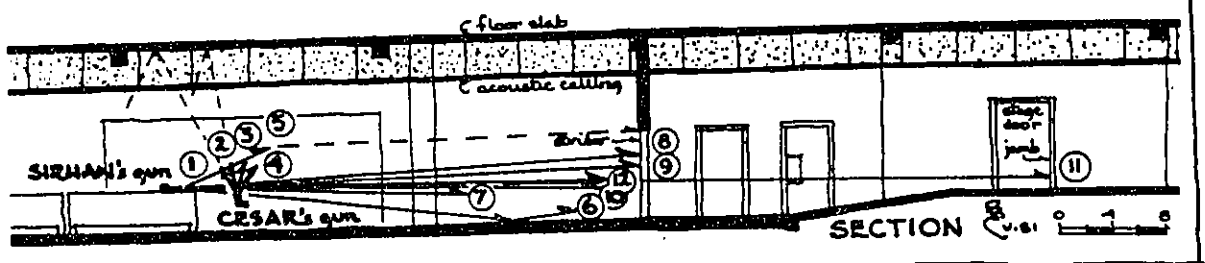
GKG·5·VI/81



diagrams are complex : to anyone who can depict time, motion, 2 guns, 12 bullets, 4 men & 1 woman wounded, 1 Candidate murdered plus bedlam in one two-dimensional sketch : Salut

PLAN : after his Embassy Room speech RFK left the lectern, upper right, veru the stage, turned right and was led down ramp into pantry ..... SBS, Sirhan Bishara Sirhan, started shooting and TEC, Thane Eugene Cesar used the confusion as cover for murder .... his 4 shots were at close range from behind the Candidate .... SBS's 8 shots were fired from in front of the Candidate and wounded people behind him .... this diagrammed truth was printed in the LA Free Press V·23·69 and reprinted in TCI's granddaddy, Penn Jones' Midlothian Mirror X·2·69 .... in preparation of a third exposé, in '75, this firing sequence was furnished, long-distance tel, by the late, prominent JFK researcher Lillian Castellano ... it was she who measured up the scene with F Nelson & J Shirley and found bullet holes the police could not allow : an 8-shooter shoots 8 bullets : period ....

SECTION : pardon the slip of the pen for bullet #2 : it stayed above the ceiling... TEC's 4 back-to-front-and-upward shots explain why the autopsy report is currently unavailable (see page 7).... SBS was slammed onto the steam table making horizontal flightpaths for 7 of his 8 bullets, 3 of them creating the police department's non-holes ....



GKG-4-VI/81

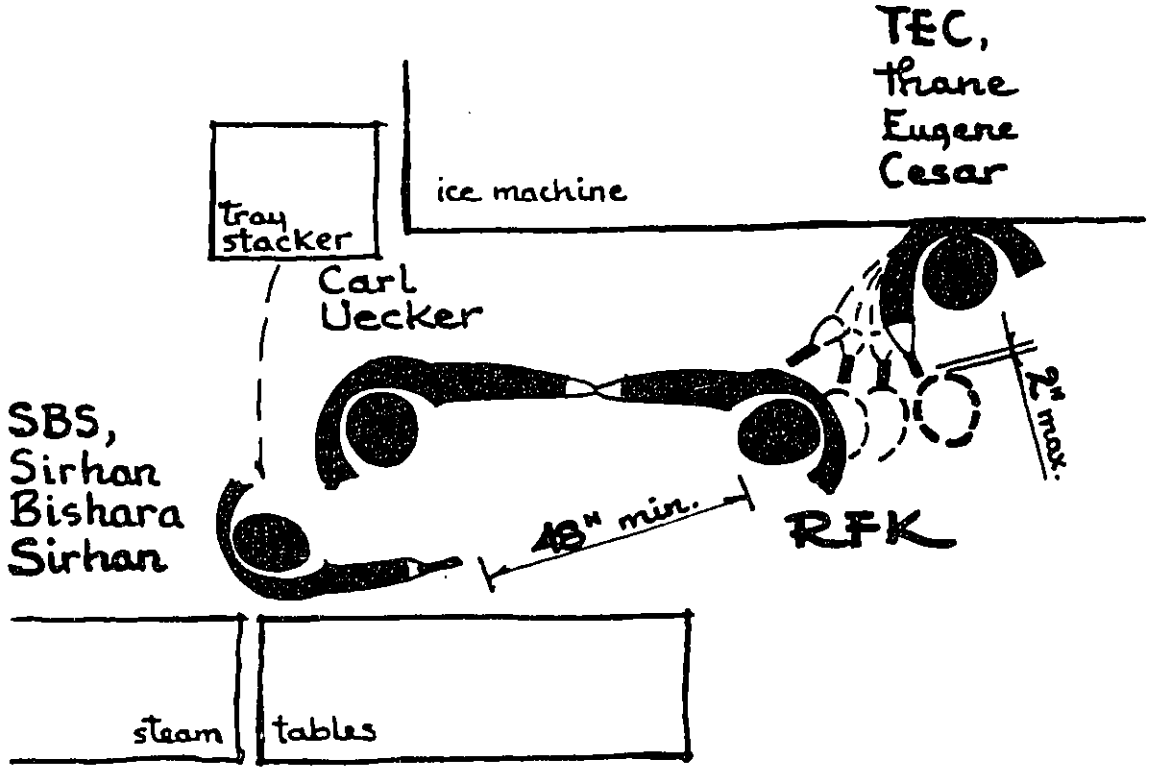
Ed Berkeley gave the 2-gun/12-shot solution its third showing in the IX/75 issue of People and the Pursuit of Truth ... today it is more than an embarassment to the President of the United States ... he is in need of persuasion (and help) to right this monstrous wrong .....

bullet/from/hit			wound and notes
# 1.	TEC	RFK	no wound: bullet passes thru jacket's shoulder pad, back to front, upwrad thru ceiling tile, ricochets off concrete slab back thru ceiling tile and scars north wall
# 2.	TEC	RFK	through-wound: right arm-pit to upper chest (right), track: back to front, upward thru ceiling tile, lost in ceiling space
# 3.	TEC	RFK	almost same right arm-pit wound: track: back to front, upward to lodge next to 6th cervical vertebra; 37.3 gr bullet recovered
# 4.	TEC	RFK	right mastoid: fired from range of less than 2", track: back to front, upward into cerebellum
			this bullet caused GUNSHOT WOUND No. 1 (FATAL GUNSHOT WOUND) noted in Los Angeles County Coroner Thomas Noguchi's autopsy report, excerpts of which are included on page 7
# 5.	SBS	Paul Shrade	coursed top of head and continued on to hit underside of door frame header
# 6.	SBS	Irwin Stroll	left leg: bullet ricochets off floor thru Goldstein's trouser leg (no wound) before wounding Stroll
# 7.	SBS	Ira Goldstein	left thigh: 37.3 gr bullet recovered
# 8.	SBS	door-post divider	hole about 60" off floor
# 9.	SBS	door- post divider	hole about 55" off floor Los Angeles Police Dept does not admit recovery of either of these two bullets ... same for # 11
#10.	SBS	Elisabeth Evans	forehead, along top of head, as she bent over to retrieve her shoe; one fragment remains in her head, 30.3 gr fragment recovered
#11.	SBS	stage door frame, jamb	hole about 16" off floor
#12.	SBS	William Weisel	leftside abdomen: 37.3 gr bullet recovered (which does not match bullet # 3)

MIRABILE DICTU !
when Noguchi found it impossible to track bullet #2's through-wound he extended RFK's right arm (see page 6) and tracked thru to exit... in 1963,
when Humes (JFK autopsy chief) found it impossible to track (wounding) bullet #2's Back Wound, he concluded the bullet had fallen out during cardiac massage in Dallas ... had he positioned the President with elbows "flying", see Z-225, this wound's hit-frame, any probe, other than a finger, would have tracked thru to the spine .... this simple physical hinderance would have rendered Senator Specter's Single-Bullet Theory both impossible and inconceivable ....

GKG.5-VI.81

TEC, one of many security guards hired by the hotel That night follows close behind the Candidate into the pantry.... firing four shots in concert with bedlam of SBS's eight, TEC's 4th bullet fatally wounds RFK as assassin and victim both stagger backward and fall to the floor.... the murder weapon was sold, then stolen ... it's trail vanishes near Chicago....



PB 7·78 V·81

Ambassador's Pantry,
Los Angeles, 5 June 1968
ØØ13

Carl Uecker, the Maître d', leads the Candidate by the hand thru the pantry where many of the staff wish him well .... suddenly someone standing on the tray-stacker, next to a girl in a polka-dot dress, lunges forward, around Uecker and instead of shaking hands starts shooting .... the Maître d' throws a hammerlock on this horror and slams it onto a steam Table as the gun is emptied .....
spotting Conspiracy & exposing it and Coverup is duck soup in the Pantry

GKG·6·VI/81

[Autopsy Report
Dr Thomas Noguchi
VI·6·68]

FINAL SUMMARY

GUNSHOT WOUND NO. 1 (FATAL GUNSHOT WOUND)

ENTRY: Right mastoid region.

COURSE: Skin of right mastoid region, right mastoid, petrous portion of right temporal bone, right temporal lobe, and right hemisphere of cerebellum.

EXIT: None.

DIRECTION: Right to left, slightly to front, upward.

BULLET RECOVERY: Fragments (see text).

[page 40 (emphasis added)]

With the test weapon at an angle of 15 degrees upward and 30 degrees forward (to correspond with goniometric data) and at a distance of one inch (2.5 cm) from the edge of the right "ear," the test pattern is most similar to the powder residue pattern noted on the Senator's right ear and on hair specimens studied. Similarity persists, on the 2 inch (5 cm) distance firing, with respect to the distribution of discrete powder granules.

Gentle Reader, you will be allowed to read this report in 2019 AD... admitted as evidence at Sirhan's trial it was buried in Sacramento, CA by Governor Reagan's administration (1969): "national security", of course... it was DEFENSE Counsel who interrupted the doctor's reading his report to the jury ... it was DEFENSE Counsel who objected to the gorey details, The physical evidence which proved the DEFENDANT's innocence beyond any and all shadow of reasonable and unreasonable doubt.... see page 6....

SBS, the DEFENDANT, never closer than FOUR FEET in front of, to the left of his target.... Noguchi reported the fatal shot fired from less than TWO INCHES from the right mastoid.... TEC, not SBS, murdered RFK....

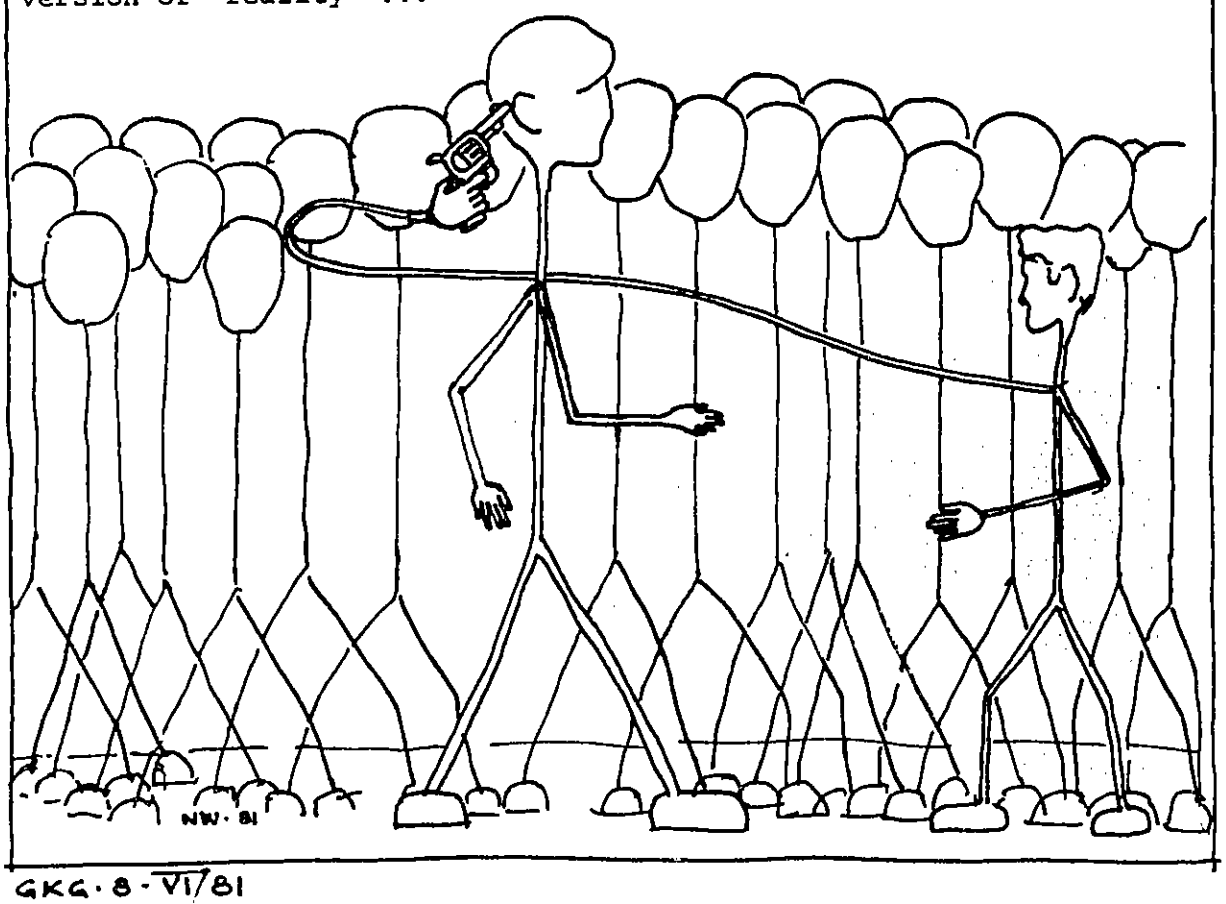
Cover up, a stunning success in Dallas, a near-goof in Memphis, came Thru handsomely in LA thanks to the DA, Evelle Younger, the LAPD Lieutenant, Robert Houghton, The FBI and the Governor....

ccc·7·VI/81

(continued from pg 2) ...duck soup simple .... thanks to Coroner Noguchi's autopsy report. I'd love to see Quincy take this one on! Sometime soon, get a copy of Jack Kimbrough's, The Killing of Robert Kennedy, and read Noguchi's grand jury testimony. This excerpt is on page 28:

> Q. ...do you have an opinion as to the maximum distance the gun could have been from the Senator and still have left powder burns?
>
> A. .... Allowing a variation, I don't think it will be more than two or three inches from the edge of the right ear.

Then go to Chapter Twelve, (among others), of The Assassination of Robert F. Kennedy, by William Turner and Jonn Christian. With these added pieces see what you puzzle together. We think further that the appalling attempts to discredit Noguchi, which were fought to defeat in court, only add credibility to his testimony and to the, programmed-patsy + second-gun-hidden-by-confusion = lone-nut-assassination-scenario formula that worked so well again. "How long, oh Lord, how long?" Accepting the proverbial value of an illustration, try the following as "art" imitating the official version of "reality" ...



GKG·8-VI/81

IN MEMORIAM

Off the Dyke Bridge that arched the tide,
Her days the summer breeze to rue,
She plunged, and others could not hide
The shot she fired for Seventy-Two. EVIII·69

Three weeks after the "accident" on Chappquiddick Island, this whimsy and a couple of "look-for-foul-play" letters to the DA were the only sentiments contrary to the media's drumbeat : boys chase girls, especially under the influence and always afetr evening cookouts near a beach, summer or winter, spring or fall ...

For twleve years authors, self-styled experts on cookouts, booze and sex have whetted the public's insatiable appetite for original sin in their efforts to explain the happenings of that night on and off Chappy ... for anyone able to take an objectivity trip this GKG Dividend memorializes *the nineteenth of July, 1969* as the date of the murder of MJK, Mary Jo Kopechne which clinched the political assassination of EMK, Edward Moore Kennedy (D Mass) ...

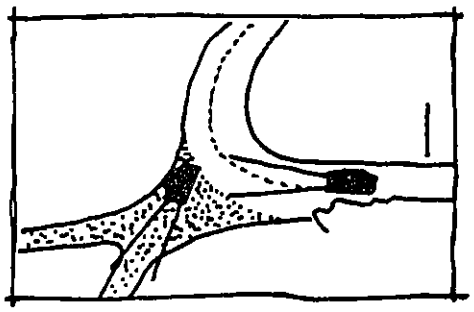
About ø3øø that Saturday morning, MJK breathed the least of the oxygen trapped with her in the upsidedown footwell of EMK's submerged O-88, Oldsmobile, and died of asphyxiation ... she did not drown ... the success of this carefully engineered operation did not depend on death ... in fact it was precisely calculated to avoid the death of the third Kennedy brother ... a tipsy blonde, recovered from the back seat of the Senator's car headed for the beach was more than enough grist for the media's mill: it knocked CREEP's most dangerous enemy out of the '72 presidential campaign before he could mount an attack ... EMK was the only Democrat who could have spoiled that Republican landslide in November .... politics was the reality behind the activities at the Bridge and to understand the reality behind those activities you must play detective and answer three questions honestly :

1. can you climb out of your car's driver's window, at night, underwater, upsidedown? ("yes" and you're dishonest)

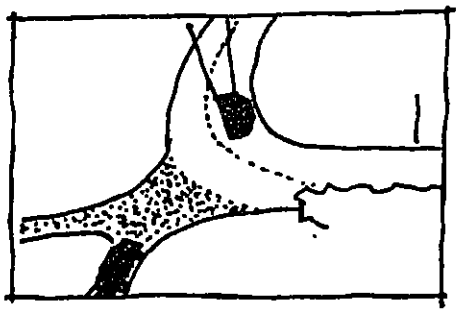
2. you escape (anyway); you dive in attempts to rescue your passenger then give up and run for help, a telephone: can you run by two houses with lighted windows and a fire-station's red light? ("yes" and you're a fugitive)

3. you exhaust your friends in rescue attempts; you swim home for forty-odd winks and next morning sit on the porch with other friends chatting about the weather, the reagtta ... not a peep about girls, a cookout, an accident, rescue attempts, channel swim ... Chappaquiddick is never mentioned ...
meanwhile back at the Bridge, your friend's body floats in rigor mortis, tidal-underwater ballet inside your upside down car which you drove off the Bridge into Poucha Pond: can you natter away awaiting further advice and counsel?
("yes" and you can keep your kind of subscription dollars)

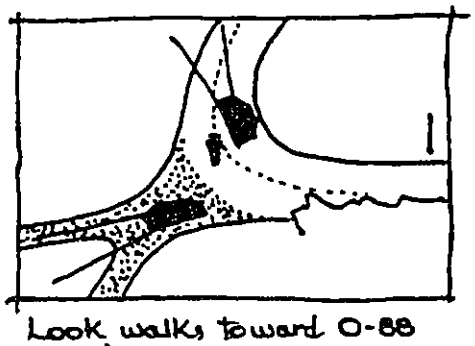
As a thinking detective you know those questions cover EMK's sworn testimony at Inquest ... but have you ever thought WHY? WHY did EMK and G&M? WHY did those three lawyers concoct that Irish-Mist Fairy Story? and then swear it was the truth; WHY? ... there is a reasonable explanation and it's up to you to find it ... crucial to your discovery is then-Deputy Sheriff Huck Look's sighting of O-88 at Corner, 8/10ths mi. from Bridge and 85 minutes after it allegedly dove into Poucha Pond ... this close encounter at Corner almost sprung the (Teddy) beartrap... it did establish a correct starting point for unraveling the night's events.



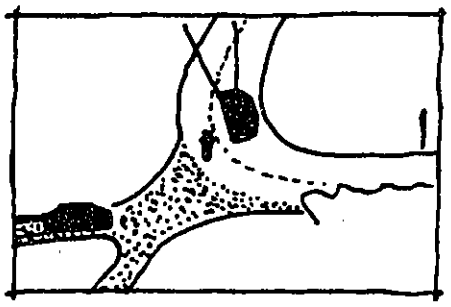
1. O-88 passes in front of Look



2. Look stops on Schoolhouse Rd ~ O-88 stops on Cemetary Rd

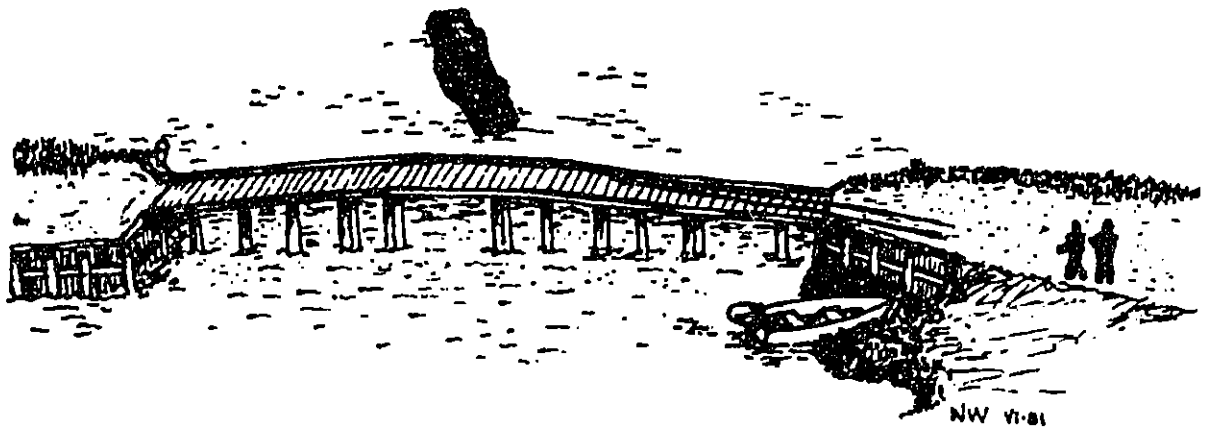


3. Look walks toward O-88 backing up



4. O-88 takes off down Dyke Rd to Bridge

When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains, no matter how improbable, must be The Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

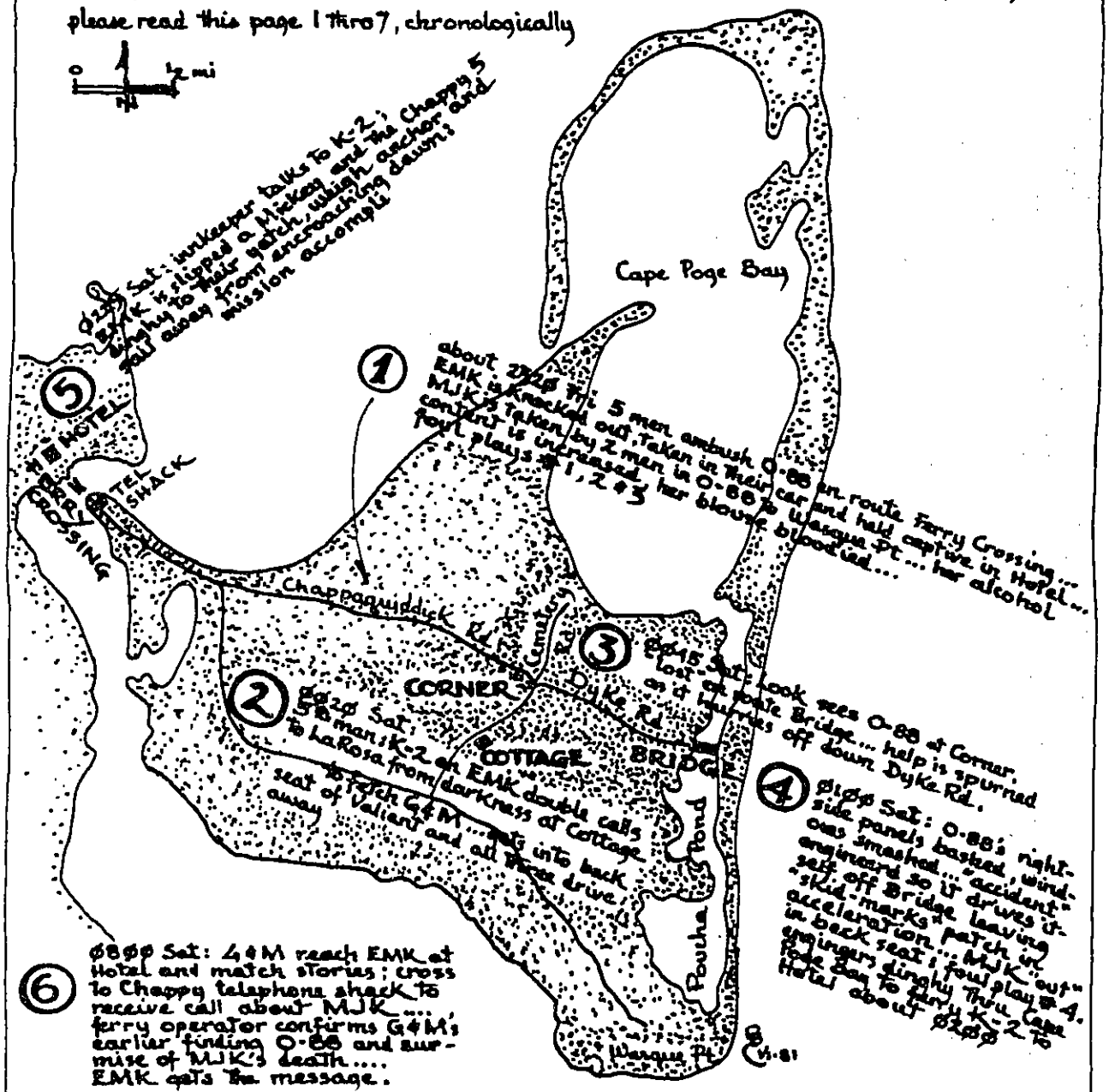


Friday 16 July

OPERATION BEARTRAP

Saturday 19 July 1969

please read this page 1 thro 7, chronologically



7 13 months later: the III/13/73 Watergate Tape provides an "epilogue":

Dean: .... bank records.... July 1969 thru June 1971... There comes Chappaquiddick with a vengeance....

Pres: (unintelligible)

Dean: .... if Kennedy knew what a bear trap he was walking into....

Now--here you are with answers and more questions, wondering what all this means, or - with the incisive thinkers - what keeps Ted Kennedy silent about the truth that would clear the untenable accident story for all. Kennedy, as Larryann Willis says in her recent book, CHAPPAQUIDDICK DECISIONS, is a terrible liar! He is unable to face a camera and give the public a rehearsed story. All who saw him interviewed by Roger Mudd, if they were listening to the "music" behind Teddy's words, saw the definitive demonstration of the improbability of the accident story, and saw Ted's inability to carry through the presentation of it. In truth, Ted spoke the key to Sander Vanocur during the flight back to New York on the plane carrying RFK's body. He (Ted) spoke of "faceless men" with no clear motive and said, "There has to be more to it!" As he saw then, we can see now, there is more to the death of Mary Jo Kopechne than an accident at Dike Bridge.

What then, if there is more, keeps Ted silent? The potential loss of his political career? Ridiculous! He and his advisors are not so dumb as to think the story as told is more politic than the truth, even if that truth involved booze and/or fear of Officer Look as a possible assassin. Ask rather, where is Ted vulnerable? He has faced his fear of dying as did his brothers, and he continues in service of the public. It is those, like Mary Jo, who are his vulnerability. After such a clear demonstration that he can be reached through those around him, Ted has, in his mind, one choice; he must protect his family and friends by taking the blame for an accident and an irrational aftermath. Perjury or death: which would you choose?

Once again, in closing, we raise for you the faceless power behind the scenes, the controllers of the Presidency, by bullets not ballots, which few believe possible. How many times must a non-believer see the impossible made possible before he begins to look beyond the words. We know that drugs and hypnotism can so alter a person's mind as to make him capable of assassination. That has been testified to by experts in the field; it is no more a device of fiction. Therefore, it is possible to look at assassinations and assassination attempts from conspiratorial perspectives. "Lone-nuts" may not be as they appear. Ask rather what assassination does for whom.

As a sort of postscript, we have word from the U. K. that Labour Party candidate, Tony Benn may be the victim of assassination or at least incapacitation by what appeared to be a viral infection and has become a rare neurological disorder. Curious that once again mounting grassroots popularity plus a platform that includes an interest in unilateral disarmament, (read "peace"), seems to equal elimination.

4K4 Dividend... AUDIENCE PARTICAPATION Addendum p.5

that's all for CHAPPY ; shift gears to JAMES EARL RAY's predicament and your participation in its alleviation ..NOW .. background,first.

A Search for Justice edited by John Seigenthaler, the Ray segment is written by James Squires .... page 202:

> In the aftermath of the courtroom "search for justice" there are too many coincidences which contest ... Ray as the lone gunman who killed without a motive ... it strains credulity to suggest that Ray, the man who had always comitted crime for profit, murdered King for nothing ... Too many questions remain unanswered. And in Memphis the court did not seek the answers. It was no search for truth. It was no search at all.

courageous reporting in 1969 ... had investigative reporting not been murdered in Dallas in 1963, Squires might have turned up what Harold Weisberg gave us in Frame-Up in 1971, now reiterated in A Case for Conspiracy by Michael Newton (1980).... in terms of agreements/treaties between neighbors/nations on this earth there was no "trial" in Memphis; the court's action has no legal foundation whatsoever ....

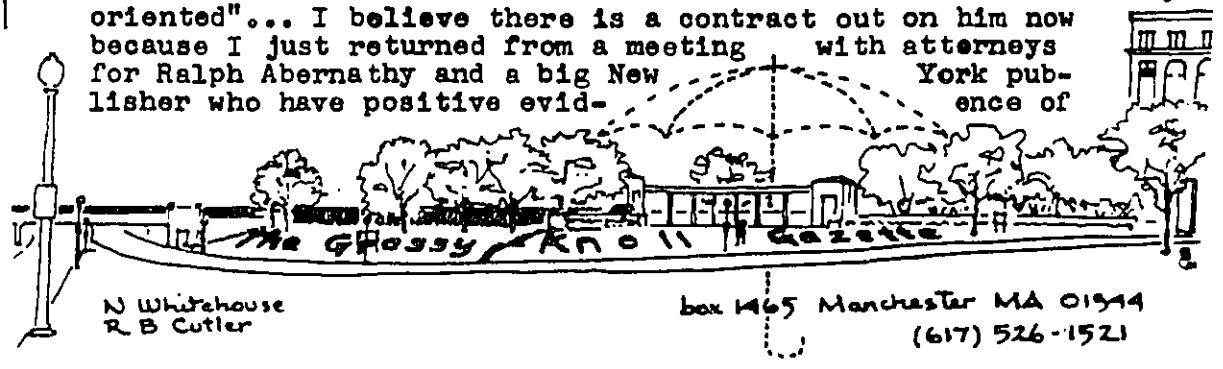
there were TWO Ramon George Sneyds arrested at Heathrow 8 June 1968; one at Ø61Ø, the other at 111Ø ... "the other" was James Earl Ray... who was the first Sneyd? (that has been allowed to drift deeper into the void with each passing year) ... in accordance with the 1931 extradition treaty between US and UK, US had to produce evidence that would warrant Ray's trial in UK before he could be released to US ... then the charges in UK had to be the basis for trial in US ... any departure from that procedure renders prosecution in US invalid and without foundation in law ... (can you begin to smell FRAUD?)
the US presented two charges at the UK extradition hearing:

1) escape from Jefferson City penitentiary
2) conspiracy to murder Martin Luther King jr

the US prosecutor never came close to mentioning, let along presenting evidence substantiating either charge ... the judge took lunchtime to recover from his bewilderment and granted extradition ...(in this way harmony is maintained with the Mother Country)....

12 years after Squires'no-search-no-justice analysis there appears to be a renaissance of investigative reporting taking place under the same editor: John Seigenthaler.... pages 1&2, The Tennessean, VI/5/81:

> RAY STABBING 'NOT INTENDED TO KILL' by Dwight Lewis and Ed Gregory
> "Idon't think they wanted to kill him" said Ron Bishop, director of institutional programs ... Mrs Ray,34,who married him in 1978, said the attack was the work of hired killers and not "racially oriented"... I believe there is a contract out on him now because I just returned from a meeting with atterneys for Ralph Abernathy and a big New York publisher who have positive evidence of



N Whitehouse
R B Cutler

box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521

(Anna Ray cont'd)
who the real killer s(of King)were ... Race is not the reason. Money is. There are people in the mob and people in the government involved in the killing of Martin Luther King who believe the investigation will stop if James is dead ... They've (the hospital authorities) got his hands and feet chained to the bed and he's in worse shape than they are saying." .... John Reddick (Brushy's acting information officer) would neither confirm nor deny that the assault might have been the work of a group of prisoners at the institution known as the Alke-Bulan ... a black organization reportedly believing in social and cultural changes for deprived and oppressed people ...

don't just sit there: muster your outrage, your time, your courage and your humanity ... use the remaining space on this page for a note to Seigenthaler,your reactions and thoughts ... especially that he must continue the investigation he has started and complete his "Search for Justice" ... there are people who do give a damn and he needs their backing :

John Seigenthaler, Editor tel: 615 255-1221
The Tennessean
1100 Broadway Nashville TN 37202

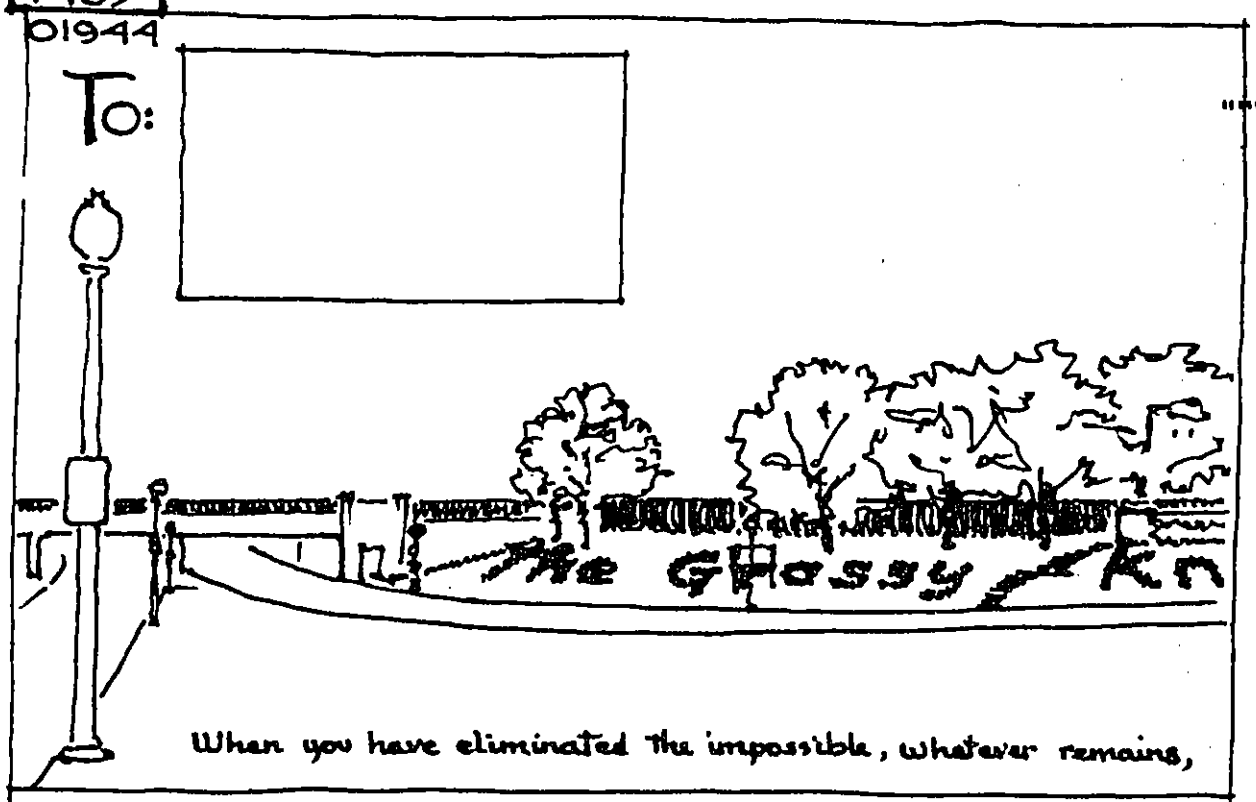
22 stabs with a pen or typewriter will more than offset the threatened changes Alke-Bulan could effect in the social culture of your oppressed deprivation ... action always speaks louder than words ...

37

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:



When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains,

ENTRE NOUS for VIII/81 Vol 5 #4

2 : Neil & I : Review Lifton's Best Evidence

3 : RB : Action & Reaction : The Head Shot

B Bradlee:
4 : JP Hoyle: Foto-Forgery? NO!

5 : TW Vaughan: Authentic Head Wounds

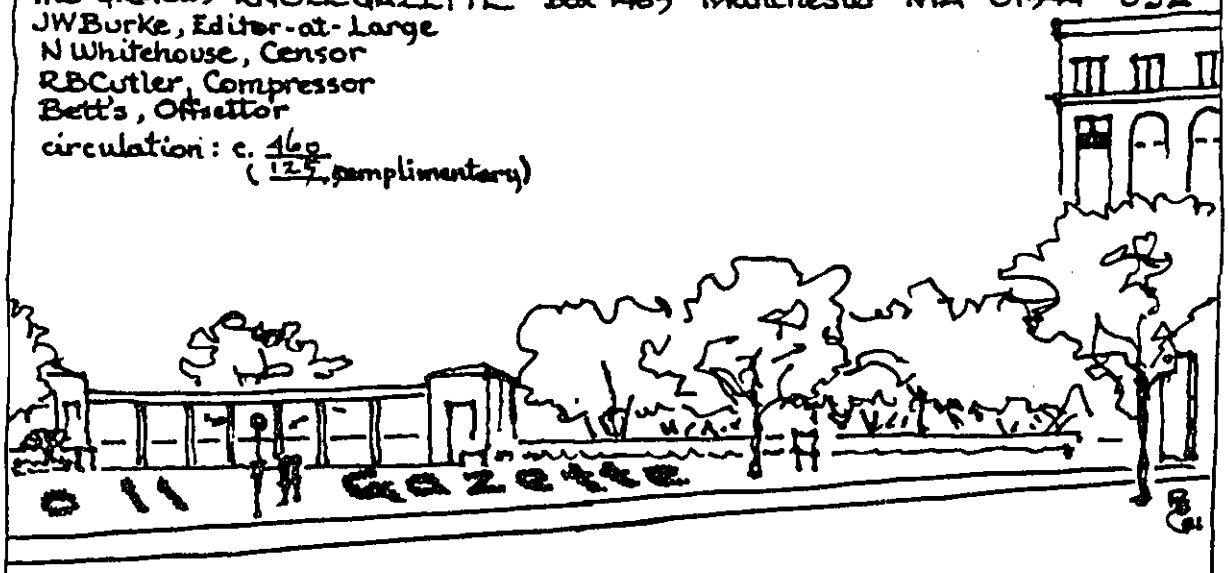
6 : RB : Specter's Moth C.E. 399 & the Back Wound

7 : : TUM, La Flechette & the Throat Wound

8 : : RFK and the Two-Coffin Caper

GKG-1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 460 (125 complimentary)



no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, were visited by TW Vaughan for this critique of D Lifton's Best Evidence: "...there was a plot involving the Executive Branch to remove Kennedy from office and by fabricating the evidence of Pattern One [two wording shots from behind] make his death ..... a quirk of fate...." (page 697 of 747; it's heavy)

Lifton's exposé of that false evidence stems from his conviction that the fatal shot's rearward head-snap could only be caused by a shot from the grassy Knoll ahead of the limousine .... he discovered that between death in TX and autopsy in MD the Plotters spirited Kennedy's body out of and back into the coffin to 1.) eradicate their entry wounds in Head & Throat and 2.) tool in false entry wounds in Head & Back to frame their patsy Oswald as the assassin ....

Best Evidence's findings are 20% right; it's reasoning's 100% wrong

.....complimentary ____your subscription price of $ ____= whatever 6/yr are worth to you ... checks payable to Cutler Designs ... check, receipt & notice of renewal.....

GKG · 2 · VIII · 81

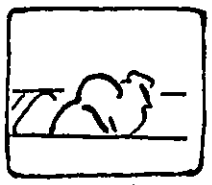
p 50 : Why was the President's head thrust backward after frame 313? In my gut I knew it meant the President was shot from the front ... I would not budge when it came to physics. My deduction, based on Newton's laws, that there was a frontally located assassin initiated a chain reaction which affected my judgments ....

Having known and overcome this "gut feeling" we see it as the stumbling block for everyone who watches the Zapruder movie on a screen... early researchers discovered the Z-313/314 double motion and interpreted it as two shots an eighteenth of a second apart: one bullet from behind produces the small, not-seen-in-the-movie, forward motion and the second bullet produces the larger, easily-seen, rearward motion ... Best Evidence goes one step further and assumes but one shot to the head from the grassy knoll joining Farewell America, Motorcade, The Taking of America 1,2,3 and half a dozen other critics who list but one shot from ahead of the limousine at Z-313 ...

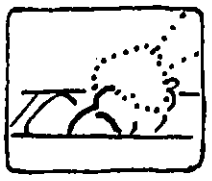
On page 48 there was a chance to modify the "gut feeling" when the forward motion was measured by R Feynman, but by page 53 J Riddle's "strong statement" has eliminated it ... a second chance occurs on page 539:

> ... one panel member said that things always move backward when hit from behind. Action and reaction, This particular "expert" was making one statement after another that completely contradicted Newton's laws, which he apparently didn't understand ...[oh?]

The Gospel according to St David notwithstanding, the three laws of motion as conceived by G Galilei and formulated by I Newton can be related to pertinent Head Shot frames of the Zapruder film :



Z-312



Z-313

Z-314

I A natural particle or body, if left to itself will maintain its condition, either of rest or motion unchanged

1. A natural body, the Head, is not left to itself; sometime between Z-312 & 313 it is struck by another body, the Bullet

II A change of motion indicates a force due to the presence and effect of another body; and the change is the same even if there are other forces

2. the Head's change of motion to forward, indicates the force due to the presence and effect of that other body, the Bullet

III To every force there is an equal and opposite reaction

3. To the Bullet's force there is the Head's equal and opposite reaction; sometime between Z-313 & 314 retrograde recoil, twin to exiting explosion, changes the Head's motion from forward to backward

GKG · 3 · VIII · 81

Best Evidence's premise that the Plotters eradicated the evidence of a shot to the back of the President's head is reflected in House Committee photo-panel member R J Groden's dissent, VI, p 299:

> ... it is my opinion that these two photographs are forgeries, composites manufactured to eliminate evidence of an exit wound in the rear of the President's head ... (see top left and bottom sketches, page 5)

The question of forgery was handsomely addressed in an unprecedented action by the Boston Globe ... contrary to the reporter's disconsolation that the Dallas interviews it conducted would only "add up to another mysterious footnote to the Kennedy legacy", B Bradlee's article in Sunday's Globe, VI/21/81, breathes an air of sanity into the current willingness to accept almost any unreasonable acts as rational Coverup by the Plotters ...

> ...Based on the conflicting statements made to The Globe by the Dallas doctors concerning the location of President Kennedy's head wound, Yale Law School Professor Burke Marshall, acting as spokesman for the Kennedy family, allowed the newspaper to become the first news organization ever to view the photographs and X-rays taken at the late President's autopsy....It was also arranged that an independent panel of photo-optics experts and a radiologist could examine the photographs and X-rays of the back of the head to see if they had been tampered with, as alleged by Robert Groden ....
> After Groden expanded upon his views... and (Frank) Scott (who had authenticated the photos for the Committee) gave a rebuttal, the four other panelists spent the next 45 minutes studying the photos and X-rays in detail, using various optics instruments. Then, in separate statements all four said they could detect no evidence the materials had been altered in any way ...

We spoke with panel member C W Wyckoff and he added a personal observation that he felt Groden is tending to see the wetness referred to as "a soft-matte insertion" as actual wetness applied to ensure contrast around the entry wound in the cowlick area ... we feel The Globe's milestone inquiry is clear refutation of Best Evidence's assumption that no bullet entered the President's head from behind ... which in turn eliminates the necessity of in any way altering the head prior to autopsy photographing ....(Amen)

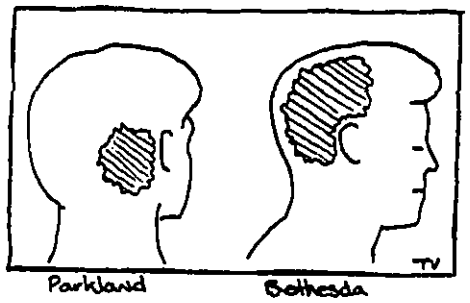
Had Best Evidence not traveled so far along its self-made primrose path, J P Hoyle's Wound Analysis I & II might have saved it ... Hoyle examines all the wounds sustained by the limousine occupants and analyses all their whys and wherefores ... The Globe conclusions simply corroborate his 1978 & 1981 research into the Head Wounds ... anyone seriously interested in pursuing the Truth should send eleven dollars to rare book dealer Aries Research box 1107 Aptos CA 95003 for these two monographs.... from Introduction II:

> ...Too many seemed to believe that the Zapruder film was absolute proof of a shot from in front and refused ... to listen to otherwise... isn't that the same flaw we criticised in the Warren Commission investigation? Bias and preconceived notions and a refusal to hear what disagrees with one set point of view ...[with "gut-feeling" notions of motions]

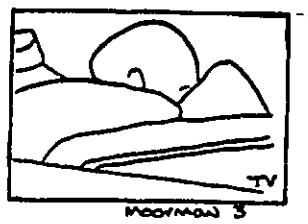
GKG-4 · VIII·81

41

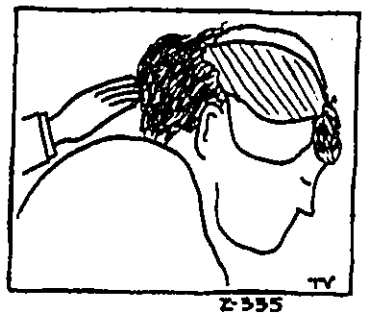
With sketches of various drawings and photos T W Vaughan examines the Head Wounds in detail :
Best Evidence's claim that the Head Wounds were alterations between Parkland and Bethesda Hospitals, that they were "reconstructed" for the autopsy photos, is not supported by the photographic record....



the sketch of the drawing on page 310 shows the same wound: left, as described by a Parkland doctor and right, Lifton's interpretation of a Bethesda doctor's description .... second and third generation, subjective interpretations are scarcely "best evidence" ...



the facts are seen in the sketch of Moorman 3 taken from the other side of the limousine from Zapruder, 1/9 sec after the bullet struck the head ... the rear of the head is seen to be intact... this is corrobroated 1/9th sec later in Z-317 ... there is no rear wound of exit ...



a little over one second later the head is facing forward again ... at Z-335 Zapruder s lens is looking directly down into the head's wound of exit ... the "avulsive wound" seen just behind it is nothing but Mrs Kennedy's hand pushing some of the hair upward ... there is no rear wound of exit ...

the sketch of Ida Dox's drawing of an autopsy photo shows the wound of entry high on the back of the head ... there is no wound of exit here ... Best Evidence's belief there was no shot from behind the limousine conjures up this wound as false, tooled into the head prior to taking the autopsy photos...

thanks to the Boston Globe's historic viewing of these photos this belief can be laid aside ... the rear wound of entry is as authentic as the autopsy photographs, themselves corroborated by Zapruder's and Moorman's in situ record of the body's alterations in Dealey Plaza.

GKG. 5 · VIII · 81

We can now look at the Back and Throat Wounds and see how Best Evidence marries CE 399 to the FBI's receipt for a "missle" ...

p 646: ...the casket was opened ...then, according to [Admiral] Osborne ...a "reasonably clean," "unmarred" bullet fell from the clothing [sheets] ... " I had that bullet in my hand and looked at it" .... Was bullet 399 at Bethesda? There is a clear chain of possession on bullet 399...from Parkland Hospital [Dallas] to the FBI laboratory [DC] ...

Mille pardons but there is not ... when the FBI tried to establish a "clear chain" two men thought the bullet they saw was more pointy-nosed and two could not legally identify it because they had not initialed it ... the "clear chain" was from FBI headquarters to its laboratory's safe ... but the answer to the question is: Yes, bullet 399, or its twin, was at autopsy ... FBI agents Sibert and O'Neill signed a receipt for Humes' superior officer, Capt J H Stover:

... We hereby acknowledge receipt of a missle removed by Commander James J Humes ....

"missle" makes Humes the receipt's typist: "missle" occurs 9 times in his handwritten telephone notes and autopsy ~~notes~~ : CE 397....

p 159: ...then one of the FBI agents made a telephone call to [WHY?] headquarters and returned with a message that the FBI Lab had just received a bullet .... found on a stretcher at Parkland ... that may have been Kennedy's ...

OOPs, too many Carcano bullets in the FBI safe: the receipt was buried in favor of the "clear chain of possession" from Dallas to DC ... Twelve years later the receipt was resurrected in Post Mortem, the authoritative work on the autopsy by H Weisberg ...Four years later retired agent O'Neill told TV newsman W O'Reilly, Hartford CT, that the receipt was for two fragments ..."ask the typist" precipitated the research into "missle" and turned up typist Humes ...

We've had La Flêchette married to "missle" for a couple of years: wrong... Best Evidence indicates "missle" is Osborne's "unmarred", "in my hand" bullet, the chrysalis of Specter's Moth CE 399 which bit the President in the Back and the Throat ...

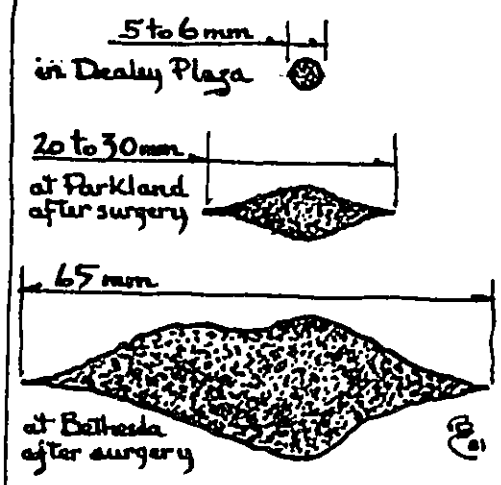
p 159: ...the two FBI men reported that Humes stuck his finger into the rear entry wound [Back Wound] and found it went in only a short distance ... the end of the opening could be felt with the finger ...

As noted in GKG VI/81, had Humes considered other than a supine position and sat the body erect with elbows outflung, as it was when the bullet hit (Z-225), a probe could have tracked to the damaged transverse process of the first thoracic vertebra ...the lung was damaged too...

Best Evidence to the contrary, there were shots fired from above and behind the motorcade: a bystander was "hit" on Main St at Z-160, a country mile (410 feet) ahead of the limousine and the Governor was hit in the back at Z-223 where he can be seen with his thorax turned about 45° to his right as he turns left ...Crossfire 80, GKG II/81 displays Santana's grand jury testimony: two shots at the motorcade from the Dal-Tex Bldg ... the first scarred Elm's pavement and the second inflicted the wound in the President's Back... no moth, no tool...

GKG·6·VIII·81

Finally: CE 399's Moth-bite in the anterior neck: the Throat Wound



p 59:..the doctors at Parkland described only what they saw ... "no more than a quarter inch (5 to 6 mm) in diameter" ..."an even round wound" ...

p 237: ...had been enlarged slightly by Dr Malcolm Perry during the trach-

p 238: eotomy... I asked Dr Perry,"... how large the incision was?"... "Two to three centimeters"(20 to 30 mm) he replied ...

on page 34 of Warren Commission volume XVII (this is CE 397 again) the chief autopsy doctor at Bethesda describes in his own handwriting what he and his colleagues saw:

... a 6.5 cm (65 mm) long transverse wound with widely gaping irregular edges ...

Neither the clean round wound of entry nor the widely gaping wound of Warren Report "exit" is the result of a CE 399 moth-bite ...
the entry wound the Parkland doctors saw was inflicted by La Flêchette, a self-propelled mini-rocket, a poison-carrying dart, 5 mm in diameter ... it penetrated the throat just below the Adam's apple and just above the shirt-collar, at Z-188 ...
Check Crossfire 80, GKG II/81, and you'll find this was early on in the assassination's fusillade ...further perusal of that plat will convince you that the only place in Dealey Plaza where La Flêchette could be covertly launched,close in to the target, at precisley that point in time, is the northeasterly end of the grassy knoll ... there on the limousine side of the Stemmons roadsign stands TUM, The Umbrella Man, the CIA's OFL, Overhead Flêchette Launcher at Ready: open and overhead ... as the limousine passes,TUM lowers the OFL to position Coverup, the normal, closed condition of any black silk umbrella on any sunny afternoon, after the rain in over, anywhere ...
HSCA, House Select Committee on Assassinations, was informed of TUM's identity in April 1978 ... the Committee's reaction was exactly the same Best Evidence attributes to the Plotters who murdered the President: produce (buy) the best false evidence to coverup the Truth ...
In September 1978 HSCA put TFUM, The False Umbrella Man on the witness stand ... he swore he was THE Umbrella Man ... his testimony fits the photographed facts even less than the acoustical blips fit McLain and Specter Moth-bites fit the Back and Throat Wounds ...
TFUM is not only a perjurer but also he's too old, too short, too skinny, right-handed and too stupid to hold the top-of-the-Mob connection TUM enjoys ... in February 1979 this connection was reported to the Dept of Justice, currently responsible for review of HSCA's final report... apparently that connection was farther out than HSCA Counsel's "the Mob-Did-It" hallucination ....
The establishment press can't wait to print this exciting news ...
just remember you read it first in the JW Burke era of the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE, the December 1979 issue .

GKG·7·VIII/81

With the clairvoyance born of implicit belief that no shots were fired from behind, hence the body must be altered to coverup the front woundings, and made to look as though the patsy had hit it in the back, Best Evidence strikes out four times... once for each time it analyzes a wound sustained by the President XI/22/63 ...

Its saving grace is its exposé of the Plotters' successful scramble to negate their hireds' handiwork when the body reached Andrews Air Force Base ... the 007 split-second timing, the on-again-off-again-Finnegan's-got-it-in-again gyrations of the body, two caskets, two ambulances, a helicopter to serruptitious surgery and don't forget to throw in an unmarred bullet (at one point it appeared there would have to be two bodies to end the snafu) ... these are the facts of Best Evidence ...these are the facts which document and reveal the Executive Branch's plot to assassinate the Commander-in-Chief and mutilate the evidence to avoid discovery ... the plot hatched by the Cold War anti-Communists to enrich themselves with a Hot War against Communism in Indo-China; the Golden Triangle's opium was a bountiful fringebenefit which lasted as long as the French Connection ...

Best Evidence's hiding the body somewhere on Air Force One during the flight from Dallas to DC is one solution for its removal for pre-autopsy surgery .... we prefer a more direct tactic : it seems reasonable to balloon normal airport security into "national security" and concoct a decoy-ambulance-body-transfer-two-coffin helicopter caper as a precautionary measure totally commensurate with standard crisis military operating procedures ... the key was to inform the Attorney General and secure his approval ... someone he trusted performed that delicate task ....

As RFK briefed the "Kennedy crowd" in Air Force One's Bed Room, the President's body was transferred out the starboard galley door, aft, to the waiting helicopter (of course the tapes don't mention that door)... switched into a black hearse it arrived at Bethesda at 1845 (see page 703) and was X-rayed ...30 minutes later, using the X-ray information, the bullet lodged against the posterior spine had been backed out along its track to the Back Wound and La Flèchette, nosed against the anterior spine, had been removed by grossly enlarging the damaging evidence of a small incision/entry wound ... a bullet prefired in "Oswald's rifle" was placed in the "clothing" .... the tale of the mutilated body's removal and re-introduction for formal autopsy at 2ØØØ is best told by Best Evidence ...

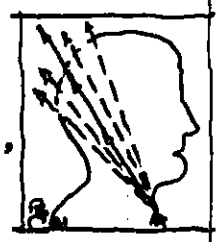
In disappointed resumé of the best evidence Best Evidence missed:the Head Wounds' track, left to right at 10° to the right of mid-line, above and downward at 5° to the mid-plane, points its flightpath-in-reverse at TSBD's southwesternmost window at the opposite end of the sixth floor from the "assassin's nest" ... the Back Wound's abrasion collar hunches towards the Dal-Tex Building and the obliterated Throat Wound speaks only to the limousine's initial confrontation with the Grassy Knoll ... wider interpretations must answer to the Truth ...

Coverup of the Throat Wound is as vulnerable as TFUM, The False Umbrella Man,who is alive and well(?) and living in Dallas ..:(214)391-3684

GKG·8·VIII·81

Ivory Tower ruminations about shots, wounds and scars in the political assassinations of the 60's may not produce the best reviews of books about them, BUT when authors' solutions show shots wide of the mark, wounds lined up in contradiction to photographs taken at the time and no bystander wound and only some Dealey Plaza scars, THEN these ruminations become the only reasonable criterion for honest criticism... in this vein we look at J D Andrews' The Magic Bullet, J K Lattimer's Kennedy and Lincoln and R N Billings' & G R Blakey's The Plot to Kill the President:

Andrews writes on page 1 :



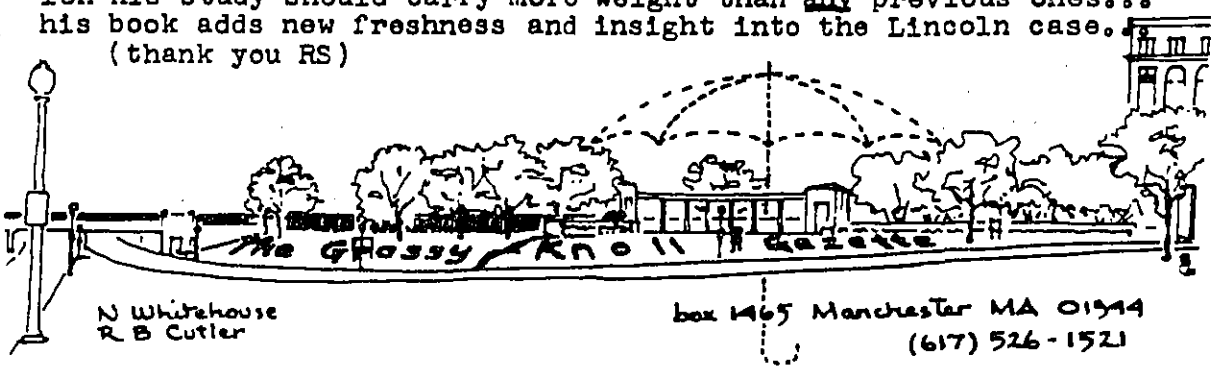
> These events are said to have occurred on the planet Terron in the year 1983, A.P., although the story has been rendered intelligible to human readers. All characters in this novel are fictional ....

If the human reader can writhe through the cloying theory, setting aside the irritating divergence into sexual encounters, mind and name games, and manage to focus on the suggested scenario of presidential assassination, it is perceived as a theoretical flight into the face of reason... a remote-controlled weapon located between the jump seats of the presidential limousine which fires one (magic) bullet into the throat and exits the head ... dreams can not only confuse but also misinform ...

Unqualified to critique the Lincoln segment of Lattiemr's book we were advised by those who know to ask Richard Sloan for help; following is from his Lincoln Log newsletter :

> our heartiest congratulations to Dr John K Lattimer.... has conducted new research and unique experiments in both cases ... to try and settle the discrepancies over which side of Lincoln's brain the fatal bullet was lodged, which of Booth's bones was shattered (Lattimer shows it must have been the fibia, even though Dr Mudd said it was the tibia) and over the question "Did Booth commit suicide and if not who shot him?" ... (In fact, one of Dr Taft's accounts of the autopsy stated the bullet was lodged on one side and then later in the same account he stated that it was the other side! Dr Lattimer cites this account as evidence that it was probably the right side, without realizing it was contradictory) .... Booth could not have shot himself Here Lattimer differs sharply with Eisenschiml and Kimmel and Roscoe... Lattimer may be giving Corbett too much credit when he points out that the religious fanatic would not have lied under oath .... Dr Lattimer's conclusions, however, seem the most plausible, and in our opinion his study should carry more weight than any previous ones... his book adds new freshness and insight into the Lincoln case.

(thank you RS)



N Whitehouse
R B Cutler

box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521

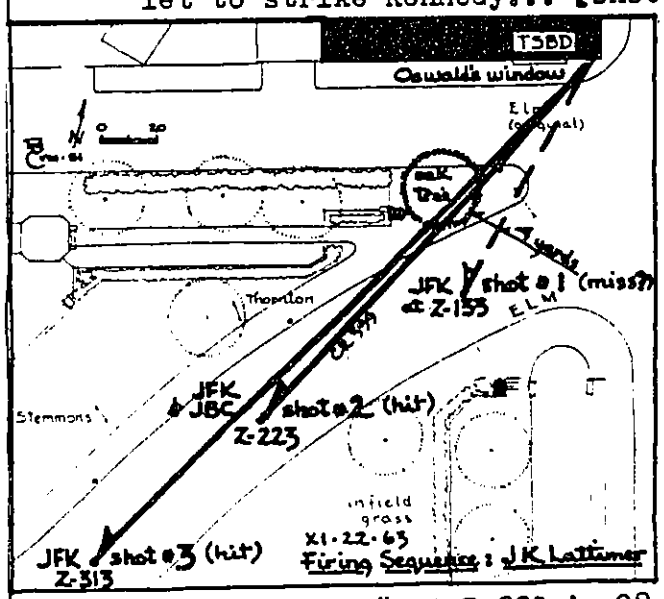
GKG Dividend IX·81. page 2 of 4

now for Kennedy's shots, wounds and scars... the plan below is diagrammed from the following excerpts :

p 146: He identified President Kennedy's head, drew a bead on it and fired. He worked the bolt action of his rifle firmly and quickly and fired twice more, at deliberate intervals of five seconds. Had Oswald not done this, he would have again failed to hit his man because hit a branch of an oak tree which deflected it to the point of missing the President's car entirely ... [shot #1]

p 166: ... in this frame (Z-221) Governor Connally has just been struck by Oswald's second bullet which had passed through the President's neck ... [shot#2, S-BT, the Single-Bullet Theory]

p 213: ... Frame 313 ... shows the moment of impact of the second bullet to strike Kennedy... [shot #3, the Head Shot]



using the 5-second interval (90 Z-frames) the second shot occurs at Z-223 and the first at Z-133... the plan shows the target in the clear at Z-133, so why did Oswald miss? ... the "solution" is patently false:

shot #1 hit neither the tree nor the President ...

shot #2 did not wound the President twice and the Governor five times: S-BT Theory is false theory

p 280 shows the Governor's tortured position "proving" the two men's alignment... it does not fit the Zapruder pictures and it shows CE 399's flightpath making and angle of less than 1° with the limousine's travel-line ... the correct angle of a flightpath from "Oswald's window" at Z-223 is 9° 11'... independently corroborated by J M Nichols' research in 1973 ...

shot #3 was not fired from "Oswald's window"... Oswald did not fire a shot XI/22/63 which makes any relationship between President Lincoln's assassin and the men who assassinated President Kennedy uninhibited fiction...

the good news:

p 241: ... it is apparent that Kennedy's elbows are just beginning to rise at 224 ... he has been struck only a split-second before this point because his elbows continue their abrupt upward jerk...

p 244: ... peculiar position assumed by elbows immediately after an injury to the spinal cord (Thorburn position) ...

similarity to the Governor's "fight-or-flight" reaction between hit-frame Z-223 and his upward-flying right hand in Z-229, makes it possible to "fix" the President's Back Wound hit-frame at Z-220... his right hand's downward sweep from wave at Z-190 to upward flying at Z-224 reveals that at Z-220 the alignment of the holes in the jacket, the shirt, the scivvy-shirt (which was lost in the shuffle) and the skin is as it was (and ever shall be ...)

this has been incorporated into Crossfire 81, now available thru GKG in 22 x 34 blue-line-print form for six dollars pppd ... it supercedes Crossfire 80 on page 4, GKG II/81.

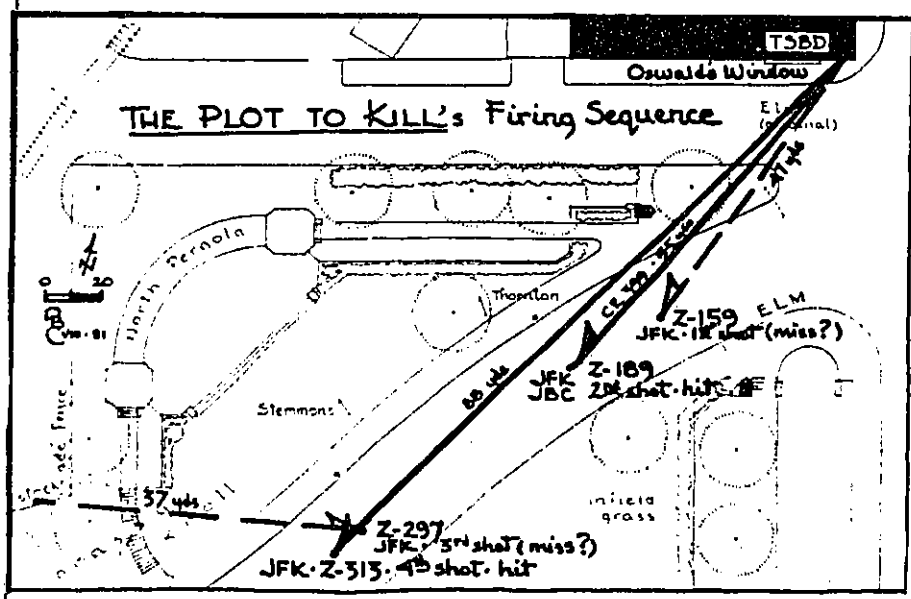
47

GKG Dividend IX·81 page 3 of 4

next we examine the plan of the President's murder as excerpted from The Plot to Kill (him)... the step the House Committee did not print...

p 106: ... a shot rang out from the window on the southeast corner of the sixth floor of the Book Depository ... heard in the limousine at frames 157-161 ... it missed the limousine and its occupants ... a second shot was fired from the [same] window ... The leaves of an oak tree had obscured the view of the limousine

p 107: but at Zapruder frame 186 there was a break in the foliage [for 1/18th second; an eye-blink is 6/18ths] ... Kennedy's neck and Governor Connally's back, wrist and thigh were aligned with the course of the second shot ... a third shot was fired from the grassy knoll ... heard in the limousine at Zapruder frames 295-296 ... [it] did not hit the President ... a fourth shot was fired [the third] from the sixth-floor window of the Book Depository ... the President's fatal head wound was recorded in Zapruder frame 313 ...



this sequence based on the Dallas Police Tapes (see our circular file, GKG III/81) proves neither Oswald nor his grassy knoll buddy was worth a damn under 50 yards ... shots #1 & #3 at point-blank range scream: intentional miss (a real fact of the murder) ... shot # 2 is an "instant replay" of Senator Specter's 1964 masterpiece: CE 399's wounding thePresident twice and the Governor five times ...

Specter knew better than to claim the perfect alignment of the wounds discovered by these 1978 experts ... years before D Andrews, CE 399, the original magic bullet, used to weave, zig, yaw, tumble and zag at will before, after and during woundings ... "it's nice to have you back where you belong"(in deep introverted theory) ...

shot # 3 did not originate behind the stockade fence; there was no motorcycle, its mic open or shut, within 50 (either way) of the Z-297 location the acousticians pin-pointed: 300 feet from the muzzle blast ... (no one here but us chickens...)

shot #4 did not originate in "Oswald's window" or "Oswald's rifle" ... both Blakey and Billings know Oswald did not fire a shot that day (are we repeating ourselves?)... a CIA agent, informing for the FBI, Oswald penetrated the plot to kill the President and reported it to his contact ... he was elected Patsy immediately ... smart enough to force booking by not resisting arrest, it proved to be his undoing ... with the connivance of the Dallas Police,a MOB stringer handled the clip ... Blakey has confidently told the press he knows "the Mob did it" (assinated the President) ... is it possible Billings knows who ordered soldier Jack Ruby to do the work? ... (say Good-Night, Dick).

4K4 Dividend Dec. 81 · page 1 of 1

Forget the flub-dubbed details of shots, wounds and scars ... who cares that discrepancies abound when M-IC, the Media-Intelligence Complex dishes up best-sellers galore to confuse the public and set the researchers a-squabbling ... have you heard the one about the three simultaneous shots to the President's head, coordinated to less than a quarter of a second? ? Baby, that's what we call Conspiracy! ... Yes, Ellsworth, there was a Conspiracy and today M-IC is MICkey-mousing it, and that's Coverup, COVERup, CoverUP, COVERUP.... M-I Coverup.
When Coverup saw The Magic Bullet's ad in the Nation it roared approval of that outrageous unreality, timidly termed a novel, to lure the unsuspecting into quasi-belief of who killed JFK? ...

Coverup also loves Kennedy and Lincoln ... the simplistic relationship between Lone-Assassin Booth and Lone-Assassin Oswald camouflages the naive, non-existent connection ... any book that repeats Oswald's name as often as does K&L is a prime asset in Coverup's promotion of the Lone-Assassin Myth designed by the Conspiracy ...

The Plot to Kill the President is the culmination of Coverup's subversion of the House Select Committee ... editor and counsel do what the elected represenataives of this country dared not do : take the heat off Bunkie CIA by pinning the tail on Donkey MOB ...why didn't the white knights slay the dragon when they had the House Army behind them? ... The Plot is no indictment of anyone but its authors ... Marcello should have an autographed copy if he doesn't allready have one ...

Best Evidence (GKG VIII/81) is Coverup's most ingenious ploy...CIA & FBI-approved from conception, it was mothered thru labor, birth and the listings by a mid-wife who left the company just as her baby hit #5 for the twelfth straight week ... we wanted to ask her if she'd help elaborate on BE's finest statement:

> .... there was a plot involving the Executive Branch
> to remove Kennedy from office (p 697, emphasis added)

Bucking for publication B E ne ver moved one millimeter beyond that point ... however its index can take the imaginative reader a giant two or three millimeters into Coverup's life of omerta ...
Stover, G Ball, Behn, Heaton, Burkley, Sheperd, LBJ, Johnsen, Hoover, Truman, Rusk, Humes, Boswell, Clifton, Osborne, Galloway, Bouck, O'Neill, Sibert, Hosty, Todd, Frazier, Deloach, C Shaw, Kellerman, Eberesole are all in Executive ... we add Curry, Fritz, Ford and Castro who are not ... no mention of Sir Pepsi of Watergate ... are any of these names conspirators in Executive's plot to kill which is corroborated by Executive's two-coffin, pre-autopsy-surgery caper?...

Coverup used author and publisher to pile a mixed bag of some-truths, half-truths and no-truths onto this truthful statement about the Conspiracy to assassinate the President so war-profiteering could run amok in VietNam ...
incidentally, war-profiteering is the natural, animalistic, greedy tie between the Lincoln and Kennedy assassinations ... K&L's Oswald-complex completely obscured its consideration ...

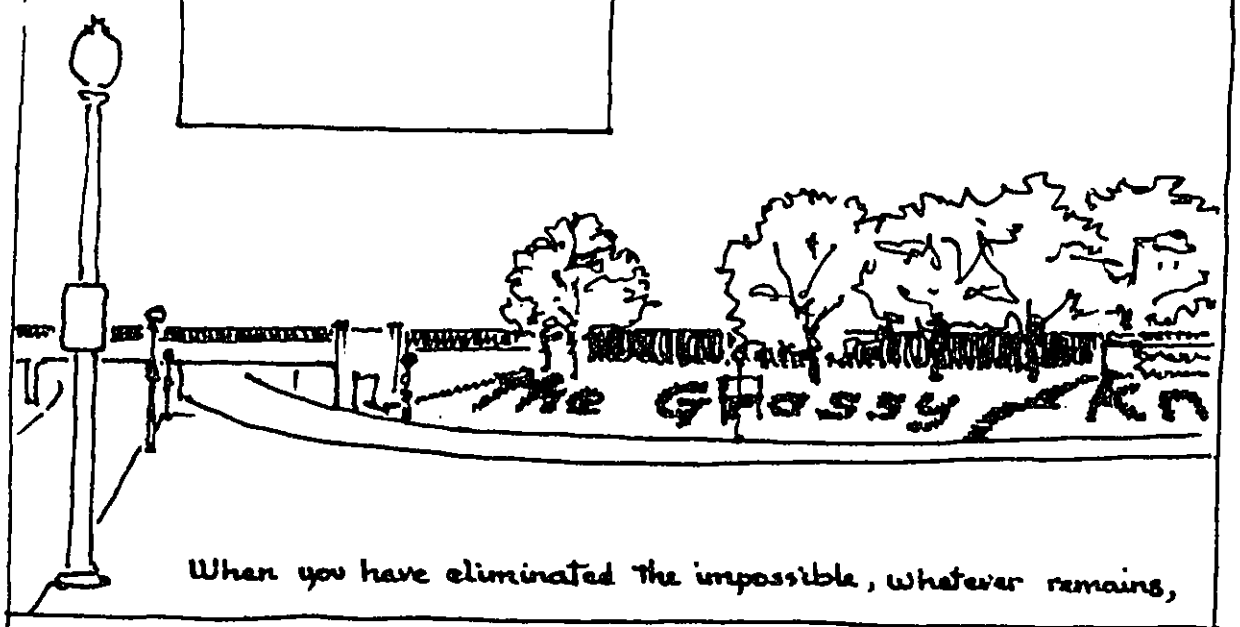
plus ça change ; plus c'est la même chose.
wantonly translated :
the smokescreen differs from era to era but the smell remains the same.

49

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:



When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains,

ENTRE NOUS for X/81 Vol 5 #5

2 : Neil & I : enter W. Anthony Marsh, researcher

3 : " : exit J. Youngblood, non-assassin

4 : W.A Marsh : the "DENT" in the windshield frame, 22 Nov,

5 : " : Is not there, in San Antonio, 21 Nov

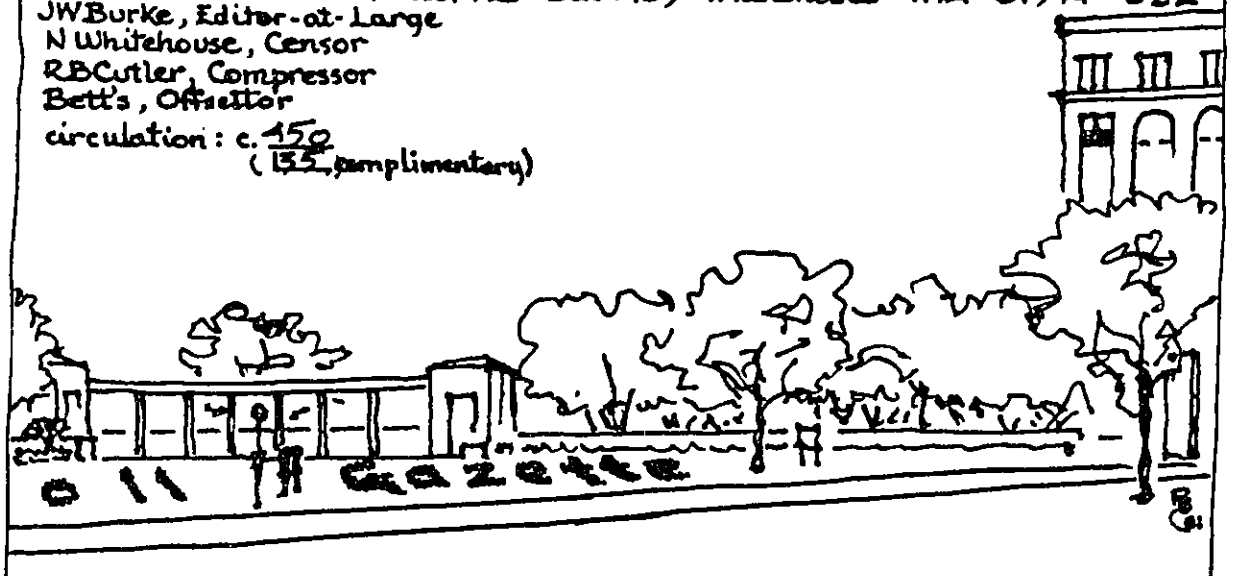
6 : O. Demaris : "The Last Mafioso" with revolver and rope

7 : Thayer/B : Blakey At the Bat

8 : NW : Master List : JFK Conspirators

GKG-1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 150 (135 complimentary)

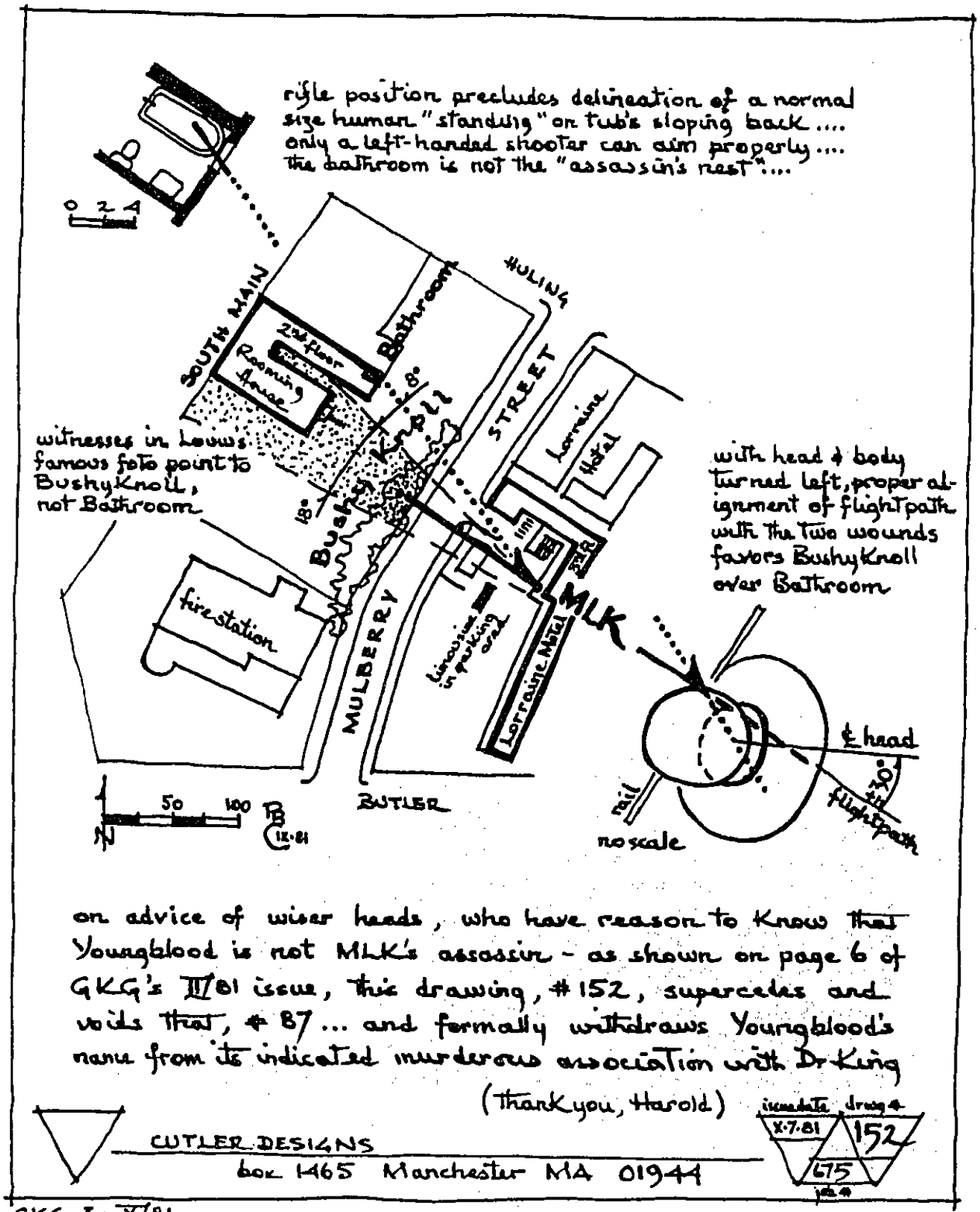


no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, were interrupted one day by W.A. Marsh, an unemployed 2nd trombone working as a school-bus driver in Cambridge, MA.... amidst an avalanche of critical comment was one positive snowflake:
the "dent" on the inside face of the limousine's windshield frame was inflicted by a bullet fired during the Dealey Plaza fusillade.
The significance of the story, pp 4 & 5, lies in Marsh's factual contradiction of the Warren Report's one miss (wounding the innocent bystander) plus a double and a fatal hit.... 3 shots which use up all the firing time photographed by Zapruder.... Tony Marsh's 4th shot does not come from the grassy knoll ... we embraced it in Crossfire 80 (GKG II/81) and take pride in presenting his addition of another indisputable Truth to the President's assassination ... 17 to 18 years after the fact.

your subscription price of $ _____ = whatever 6/yr are worth to you ... checks payable to Cutler Designs ... check, receipt & notice of renewal

.....complimentary



on advice of wiser heads, who have reason to know that Youngblood is not MLK's assassin - as shown on page 6 of GKG's II/81 issue, this drawing, #152, supercedes and voids that, #87 ... and formally withdraws Youngblood's name from its indicated murderous association with Dr King

(thank you, Harold)

CUTLER DESIGNS
box 1465 Manchester MA 01944

issue date X·7·81 drwg # 152 675 job #

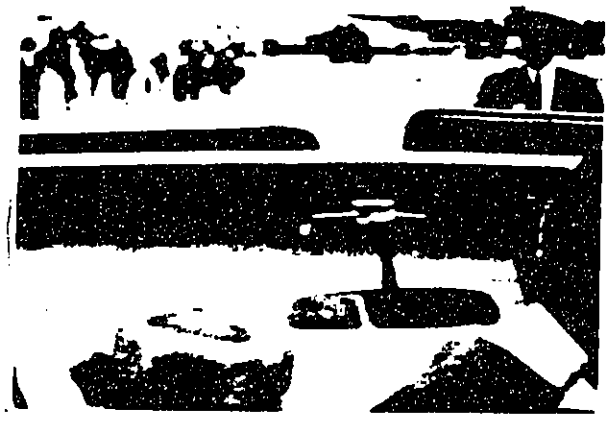
GKG·3·X/81

INTERVIEW with W Anthony Marsh
9 Upland Rd Apt 2 Cambridge MA 02139

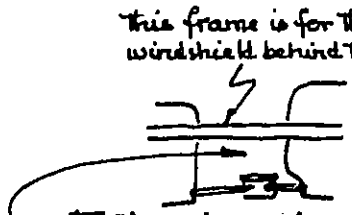
GKG: What started you researching the cause of the "dent" in the limousine's windshield frame?
WAM: A couple of years ago I was looking for corroboration of the shot from the grassy knoll and ...
GKG: You know our position on the grassy knoll?
WAM: I find it awkward; let's skip it. I started by checking the jiggle analysis and the acoustical evid....
GKG: You know our Dallas Police Tape position?
WAM: Well, I've read it; let's skip that too. What's your jiggle position which is a must for a firing sequence.
GKG: I'm glad you asked that question: we're jiggling along.
WAM: You can stop jiggling any time: the grassy knoll shot fits to an N-wave. That wasn't enough for me so I started looking for damage to the limousine. Thompson's Six Seconds shows the crack in the windshield and the dent in its frame. Obviously both were caused by a shot from behind, fØm the TSBD.
GKG: But who says the dent was caused by a shot in Dealey Plaza?
WAM: Actually, no one. FBI expert Frazier told the Warren Commission it could have been caused by a bullet fragment but not by an entire bullet at full velocity. The only way I thought I could prove it was a bullet scar was to find a picture of the frame taken before 123Ø Friday the 22nd.
GKG: You tried the National Archives?
WAM: No, much closer: the JFK Library in Dorchester. The staff provided me with lots of photos of crowds, motorcade cars and motorcycles and I found a picture taken by Cecil Stoughton, a military photographer. He was in the "Queen Mary", behind the limousine when they returned to Kelly AFB in San Antonio the afternoon of Thursday the 21st, just before the flight to Houston.
The detail of his picture (opposite) shows no damage to the area of the windshield frame between the sun visors where the"dent" was inflicted sometime later. So I took the position that the "dent" was caused after Thursday afternoon and the most logical time was in Dealey Plaza the next day at 123Ø on the 22nd.
GKG: We applaud and espouse your position on the "dent". How does it corroborate the shot to the head from the grassy knoll?
WAM: Very simple: the "dent" has to be the shot from the TSBD so the head shot is the shot from the grassy knoll. My firing sequence has 3 shots in the first volley: Z-177, Z-207 and Z-208.7 followed by a 5-second pause; shot #4 is the grassy knoll head shot at Z-312.6 and the fifth shot "dents" the windshield frame.It's a fragment of the shot the hits the Governor's wrist; the other fragment cracks the glass.
GKG: No comment. Tony, this is your show.
WAM: I wrote Blakey about the fifth shot and he had no comment, either. I do have an alternative: a low-speed bullet hits the frame directly which means a silencer and I've found ....
GKG: Thank you Tony Marsh for finding Stoughton's photo and making the DENT one more truth which must be accounted for in any responsible solution of the President's assassination. (Attention Coverup: ~~don't get Marsh, get Stoughton...are we off the air?)~~

GKG-4 · X/81

53

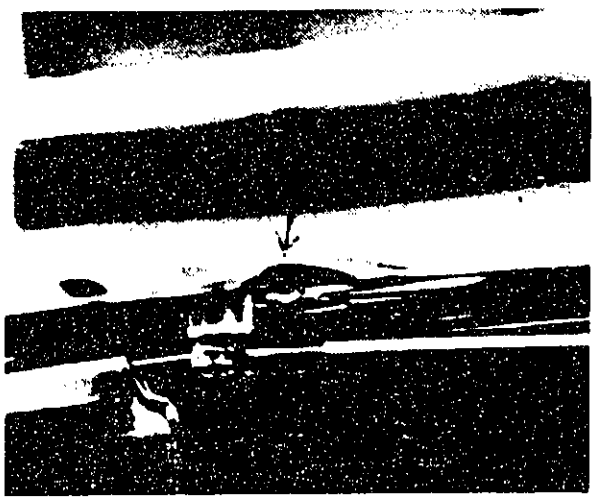


#ST 420 64 63



note There is no damage to the windshield frame between the sun visors. in the original it's apparent the frame is un-"dented"....

detail of Stoughton's photo taken Thursday afternoon, 21 Nov. 1963 at Kelly A F B, San Antonio TX



note There is damage to the windshield frame between the sun visors ... The arrow points to the "dent"....
in body wounds an abrasion collar around an entry wound helps locate the bullet's origin... this up, to the right "abrasion collar" fits the TSBD's sixth floor To a T (SBD).

detail of CE 349 : photo taken Saturday afternoon(?) 23 Nov. 1963 in Secret Service garage, Washington DC.

GKG·5·X/81

Ovid Demaris' The Last Mafioso (Times Books, NY) not only informs us that Santo Trafficante sat on the silly schemes the CIA hatched for assassinating Castro but also reveals how the Mafia planned murder :

p 51: "... The way I see it, we've got to clip these guys. Set up something will you." ....

p 52: To set up an alibi Licata had planned a party for that evening, a fish-fry that would begin at seven ...."You've got to hit them the second you get in the car." "I agree." ....

p 53: "...Take Charley Bats... Angelo will drive. We've got a car and plates. Who do you want for the protection car?" "Leo.... if some cop gets lucky I want somebody with experience to cover my ass." ...."We've got the tools, two thirty-eight revolvers, and Angelo's gone over the route. You hit them, get in the car, go to Stelline's house, change clothes, shower, leave your old clothes and tools with Frank ... Frank and Carlo will get rid of

p 54: everything .... Jimmy slipped the gun out of his waistband, shoved it against Brancato's head, and pulled the trigger twice, the slugs smashing against the skull with tremendous force, jerking the body up on the seat, the head snapping forward ... then snapping back, as if on a string .... (emphasis added)

p111: "... I've got to clip a couple of guys and I need some help."
"... No problem, man. I've got a crew here, all top guys."....

p112: "Go to Palm Springs and check this guy out. Watch his house and see how we can nail him. ... After we clip this guy, we'll go to my condo ... There's only one road leading in and out of that town. So we'll spend a couple of days at my condo and leave one at a time."
"That's great, man, you've really figured everything out. What about tools?"
"Don't worry about the tools, I'll supply them. What I'd like to do is choke the ....."
".... I'll bring a piece of rope, man."
"Okay, Champ....."

This is the careful, angry way the MOB does it en famille; outside La Cosa Nostra it's different?? G R Blakey thinks so: HSCA former Counsel and co-author of The Plot to Kill the President recently told the press "I'm certain the MOB did it" ....
having change-routed the motorcade down Elm, having placed the Vice President two cars and reporters and photographers no closer than six cars behind the President's limousine, having sent half the Cabinet west and up the Pacific without a code book, a bunch of super-scammers descends on Dealey Plaza brandishing revolvers and riata: ZAP, exit JFK and ZAP-ZAP exit MOBsters to change and hide 'til the heat's off ... 'til JEdgar releases the Zapruder film taken on Yom Kippur in the Mohave Desert:COVERUP.

Yes, Ellsworth, Blakey and his Firing Line friends talk with forked tongue: COVERUP.
the best refutation of Blakey's "certainty" stems from conversation with a friend of Carlos Marcello: -the MOB doesn't have the CAPABILITY.

GKG. 6. X/81

Dallas Police Tape: 2 / Evidence of "Conspiracy": 4

The outlook wasn't brilliant for the Stokesville Nine that day;
The score stood four to two with but one inning more to play.
And so when Baden died at first and Lou Witt did the same
'Twas hard to see another chance for Blakey in the game.

For Weiss preceeded Blakey as did Aschkenasy too;
The former was a pudding and the latter was a pooh.
Weiss let drive a single to the wonderment of all
And Ashkenasy's antics tore the cover off the ball.
When the dust had lifted and they saw what had occurred,
There was Ralphy safe on second and Mark a-huggin' third.

There was ease in Blakey's manner as he stepped into his place;
There was pride in Blakey's bearing and a smile on Blakey's face.
Th' Committee's eyes were on him as he rubbed his hands in dirt;
Each Congressman applauded as he wiped them on his shirt.
And when responding to the cheers he lightly doffed his hat,
The FBI relaxed a bit, with Blakey at the bat.

Now the leather-covered sphere comes hurtling thru the air
And Blakey stands a-watching it, in haughty grandeur there.
Close by the sturdy batsman the ball unheeded sped.
"That ain't my style", said Blakey.
"Strike One", Steve Barber said.

With a smile of Christian charity great Blakey's visage shone;
He stilled the rising tumult and bade the game go on;
He signalled to the pitcher and once more the spheroid flew.
But Blakey still ignored it.
Todd Vaughan called out "Strike Two".

The sneer is gone from Blakey's lip; his teeth are clenched in hate.
He pounds with cruel violence his bat upon the plate.
Now Pellicano holds the ball; now he lets it go;
Now the air is shattered by the force of Blakey's blow.

Oh, somewhere in this favored land, the sunshine on his bike,
McLain rides on undaunted, no trouble with his mic.
The Tape is playing somewhere, ten carillons about,
But there is no joy in Stokesville,
Mighty Blakey has struck out.

with apologies to Ernest Lawrence Thayer ..... IV·81

with apologies also to those readers who do not have a program and therefore do not know the names (numbers or salaries) of the players; this was too good an opportunity to miss sharing a laugh with GKG "insiders" ...

ckc·7·X/81

For the imaginative reader GKG Dividend, VIII/81, suggested a focus on Best Evidence by which one could begin to discover the membership of the clique which conspired to murder the President. Those who read a book such as Lifton's without critically questioning his sources, intentions and conclusions are lost... not irretrievably, for the cock-eyed optimist in us somehow sneaks through...

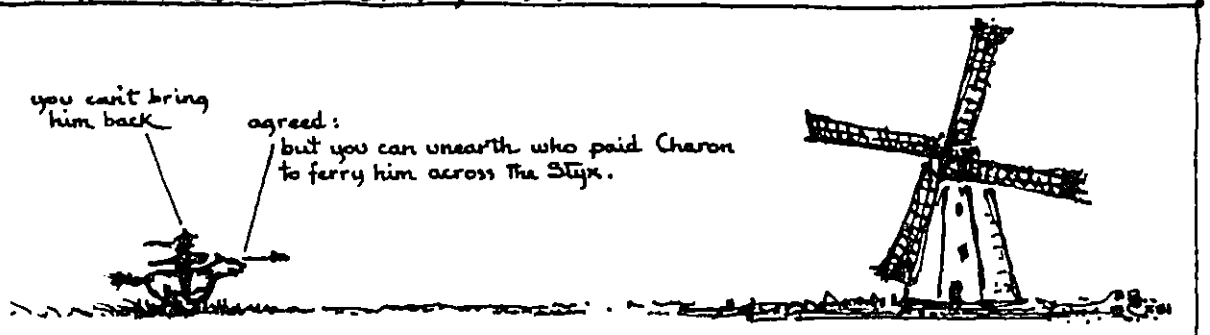
We want to encourage our readers to pursue with vigor those tangents that occur to them which could lead, by whatever deviousness, to the truth of the involvement of Stover, G. Ball, Behn, Heaton, Burkley, Sheperd, LBJ, Johnsen, Hoover, Truman, Rusk, Humes, Boswell, Clifton, Osborne, Gallaway, Bouck, O'Neill, Sibert, Hosty, Todd, Frazier, DeLoach, C. Shaw, Kellerman, Ebersole, Curry, Fritz, Ford, Castro and Nixon...how did we manage to omit Dulles? The collected knowledge and associations of this group contain the answers to many questions still floating in limbo...particularly: who conspired to kill JFK?

GKG Readers should first ask themselves which names could not conspire to murder the President and then proceed to press for the answers to the Conspiracy and its continuing Coverup from those still alive on the list.

Why is there a discrepancy between the number of fragments received by Sibert and O'Neill for FBI safe-keeping and those seen at autopsy? This type of detailed question is simply scratching the surface. The inquiries must be carried further, beyond the members on this list, to those unnamed associates whom a good investigator, a questioning reader, will discover...once interest is sufficiently aroused.

The Ivory Tower continues to transmit the researchers' plea: "If you are not part of the solution, you are part of the problem."

GKG Dividend · XI·81 page 1 of 4



The Eighteenth Annual Run for the Red Roses of Texas ..... XI·22·81

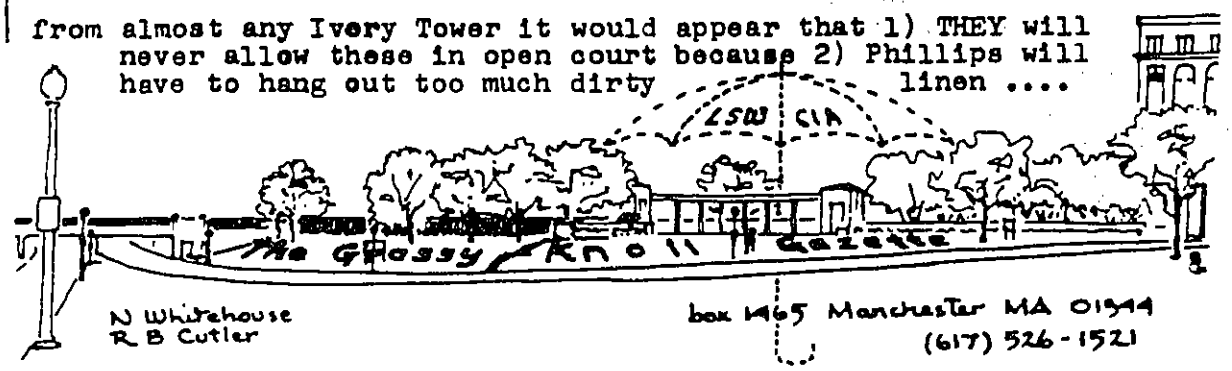
the 22nd of this month marks the anniversary of the barbaric, public execution of President John F Kennedy ... 18 years ago the threat of Peace in One World spurred the Military-Industrial Complex into executive action in Dallas .... today the success of that operation can be seen in the Chief Executive's smile, secure in the "First" World's Professional War Machine's bosom as it weaves and dodges in shadow-heroin-play with those of the "Second" and "Third" Worlds ...

for many readers GKG's position is exemplified by Quixote's fearless charge (above) ... it takes on a different hue when you discover you cannot honestly tell your neighbor who killed JFK ... so we continue to fine-tune our base, the best solution to the President's murder, the better to laugh at the media-oriented conclusions by experts who haven't a clue as to who actually did kill JFK ... our restatement of Crossfire 81 is now adapted to your formative years of comprehension ... see you in the funnies on pages 2 & 3 ...

and now from Cervante's sublime to the sublimely ridiculous ...but nonetheless real : page 371, <u>The Nation</u> for X/17/81

<u>TAKING CIA CRITICS to COURT</u> by Eve Pell $90 million
... David Atlee Phillips ... recently filed a libel and slander suit against Donald Freed, author of <u>Death in Washington</u> and several researchers who worked on the book, which accuses the CIA and Phillips of complicity in the 1976 assassination of Orlando Letelier ...(and) Ronni Moffitt ...
Phillips has also filed a $70 million action for libel and invasion of privacy against Gaeton Fonzi and <u>The Washingtonian</u> for an article by Fonzi discussing possible links between Phillips and the assassination of John F Kennedy as well as CIA plots on Fidel Castro's life...

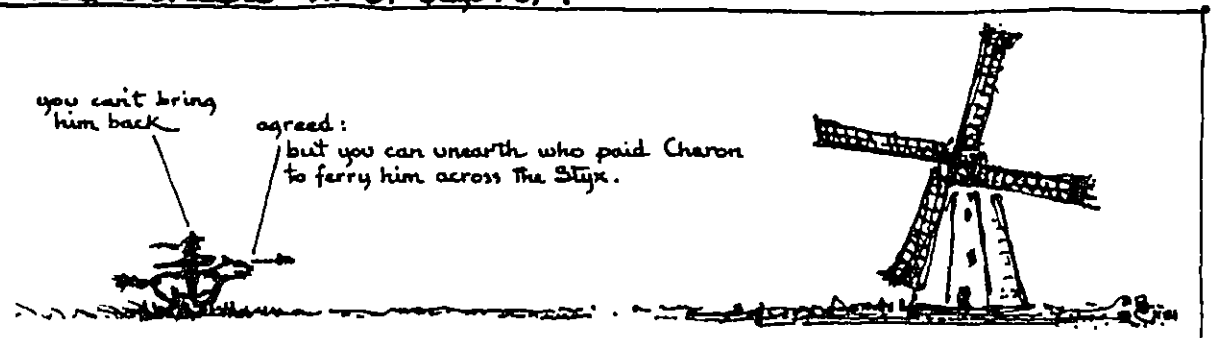
from almost any Ivory Tower it would appear that 1) THEY will never allow these in open court because 2) Phillips will have to hang out too much dirty linen ....



N Whitehouse
R B Cutler

box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521

GKG Dividend · XI·81 page 1 of 4



The Eighteenth Annual Run for the Red Roses of Texas ..... XI·22·81

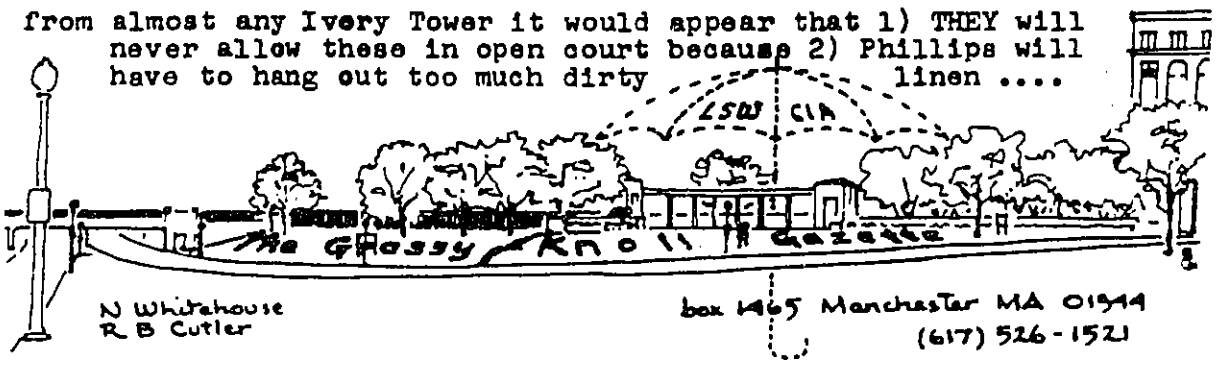
the 22nd of this month marks the anniversary of the barbaric, public execution of President John F Kennedy ... 18 years ago the threat of Peace in One World spurred the Military-Industrial Complex into executive action in Dallas .... today the success of that operation can be seen in the Chief Executive's smile, secure in the "First" World's Professional War Machine's bosom as it weaves and dodges in shadow-heroin-play with those of the "Second" and "Third" Worlds ...

for many readers GKG's position is exemplified by Quixote's fearless charge (above) ... it takes on a different hue when you discover you cannot honestly tell your neighbor who killed JFK ... so we continue to fine-tune our base, the best solution to the President's murder, the better to laugh at the media-oriented conclusions by experts who haven't a clue as to who actually did kill JFK ... our restatement of Crossfire 81 is now adapted to your formative years of comprehension ... see you in the funnies on pages 2 & 3 ...

and now from Cervante's sublime to the sublimely ridiculous ...but nonetheless real : page 371, The Nation for X/17/81

TAKING CIA CRITICS to COURT by Eve Pell $90 million
... David Atlee Phillips ... recently filed a libel and slander suit against Donald Freed, author of Death in Washington and several researchers who worked on the book, which accuses the CIA and Phillips of complicity in the 1976 assassination of Orlando Letelier ...(and) Ronni Moffitt ...
Phillips has also filed a $70 million action for libel and invasion of privacy against Gaeton Fonzi and The Washingtonian for an article by Fonzi discussing possible links between Phillips and the assassination of John F Kennedy as well as CIA plots on Fidel Castro's life...

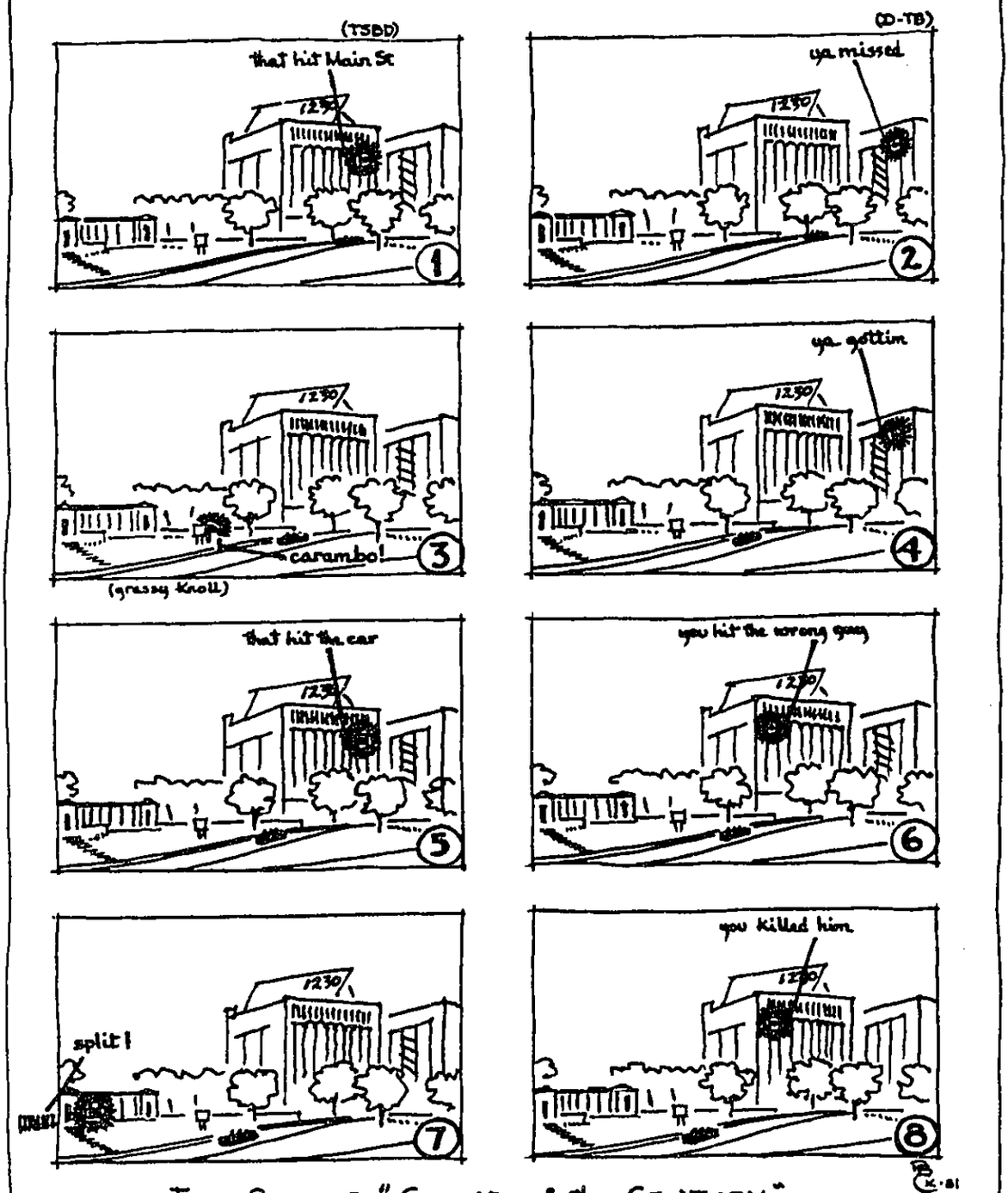
from almost any Ivory Tower it would appear that 1) THEY will never allow these in open court because 2) Phillips will have to hang out too much dirty linen ....



N Whitehouse
R B Cutler

box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521

GKG Dividend · XI · 81 · page 2 of 4



THE 8-SHOT "CRIME of the CENTURY"

K·81

GKG Dividend · XI·81 · page 3 of 4

the first shot, fired to plant an empty casing, wounds a bystander after hitting Main's pavement.... the "hull", found by the police, becomes evidence of a shot fired from the "assassin's nest"

Z-150 (1)

44 secs later Santana's first shot hits Elm's pavement, left and ahead of the limousine...

Braden's disgusted at a miss

to the spectators at ground level these two shots sound as the "first" shot

Z-158 (2)

interval between 2+4 = 3.27 secs

La Flechette, the mini-rocket fired from Novel's umbrella-disguised launcher, wounds the President in the Throat....
Castillo exclaims at the good luck.
the *pfft* of the launch is lost in the motor and people noises

Z-187/8 (3)

Santana's second shot wounds the President in the Back....
Braden exults

Z-217 (4)

shots 4,5&6, launched in the same quarter-second, are heard as the "second" shot

the bullet from the second planted casing hits the windshield frame... the third casing, already empty, is run thru the chamber and ejected .... its bullet turns up in JFK's coffin at Bethesda's autopsy and becomes CE 399. Z-220 (5)

Seymour's first shot is too early... it ricochets off a twig and wounds the Governor in the thorax and wrist

Z-221/2 (6)

interval between 6+7 = 3.64 secs

interval between 7+8 = 1.3 secs

a pistol shot fired from behind a low wall, a red-herring, it draws everyone's attention to the grassy Knoll ...

Seymour's second shot Traverses the top of the President's head, Killing him instantly... one fragment hits the windshield ... another is still lodged in the Governor's thigh

these two shots are heard by most as the "third" shot... about a dozen witnesses hear them as the "third" and "fourth" shots.

Z-287 (7)

Z-311 (8)

Elm St, Dealey Plaza, Dallas, TX, USA ... XI·22·63

4K4 Dividend · XI·81 · page 4 of 4

Since the Dealey Plaza Coup d'Etat we have had the uncoscionable "investigative" reports of two government-controlled agencies vis-à-vis innumarable explanatory theories created from critical analysis of the available facts ... we feel our interpretation, concocted over the past fourteen years, has brought us as close to the truthful solution of the murder as is humanly possible and a measure of our proximity is the quantity and vehemance of the disinformation which the media has foisted upon us all ....

During the past two years we've had a new look at ~~the~~ That conspiracy bewilderment, the Dallas Police Tape, a new track on the cause of JFK's wounds with its double-casket security operation, Blakey's "the mob-did-it" confusion and the exhumation of the body in LHO's grave ...the specialists and the media have stated emphatically that the body was Lee Harvey Oswald's but the statements once again raise more questions than they lay to rest ... accustomed to recognizing the intelligance-military power in these murders we appreciate its penchant for altered records and replaced persons...

Because we cannot accept sketchy answers we have no recourse but to continue our investigation ... as difficult as anything we have to face is that group which "argues" that we never accept an answer unless it coincides with our finding .... it appears that way only because we reject incomplete, "authotitative" dicta when all we want are the simple, honest answers no one seems able to speak ...

As another anniversary reminds us the murder is still unsolved, our resolve is to remain diligent in the details, well beyond the government's exasperation-point ... in our search for the new pieces of the puzzle we're using Deep Throat's advice to "Woodstien":

LOOK for the MONEY ....

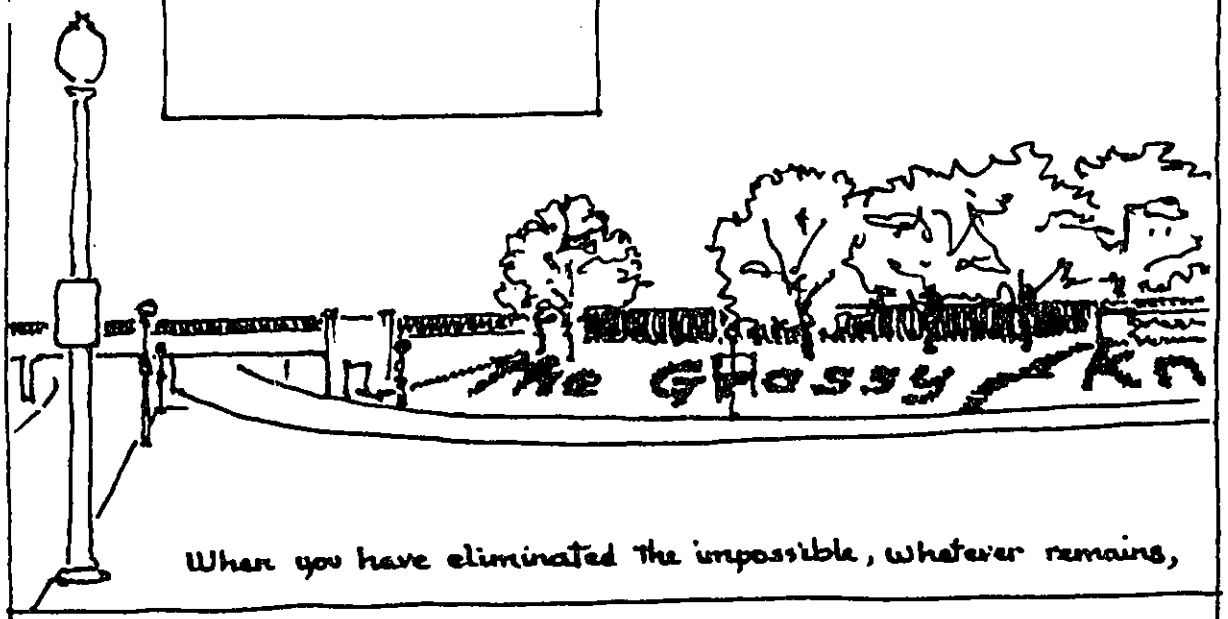
ps: if you can help freed .. call Mel Wulf .. 212·475·3232 .... if you can help Fonzi .. call Alan Baron... 301·507·0500

61

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:



When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains,

ENTIRE HOUS for XII/81 Vol 5 #6

2 : Neil & I : Your Dollars & GKG

3 : RB : Yes, we have no conspiracy

4 : Eddowes : Eddowes' Two Oswalds

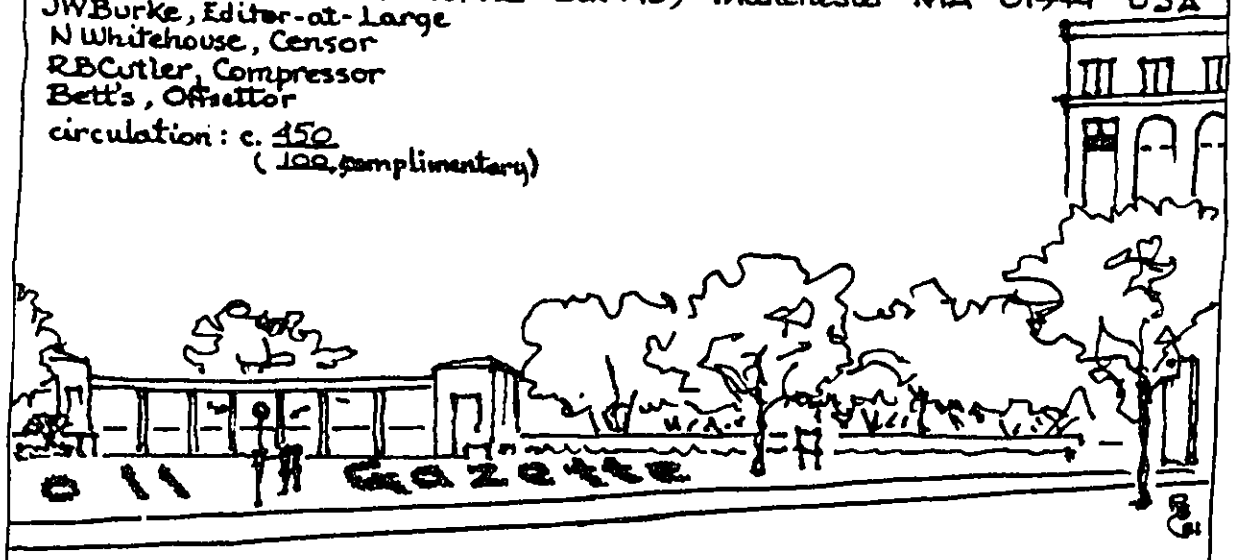
5 : ditto : Oswald's Left-arm Scars

6 : — : Three Faces of Oswald

7 : NW & RB : PWM : Professional War Machine

GKG·1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 450
(100 complimentary)



no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, have drowned our grief over 1981's less than 75 paid subscriptions and are applying major surgery to both Type C and Type P lists:

Type C = Complimentary: X on mailing label and chk-mk below, left. list cut to 100... anyone unhappy about removal or non-inclusion please make a case ... we're reasonable.

Type P = PAY-BY-THE-YEAR ... anyone starting after 1st issue receives back copies to fill out subscription ... green chk lower right = Pd '81

please note: IF YOU HAVE NOT MAILED PAYMENT IN ENVELOPE POST-MARKED IN 1981 YOU'LL NOT RECEIVE GKG 1982 .....

for those who cannot equate GKG with $$$ the range to date is 3 to 25 ... please note the 3 was applied to THIRTEEN gift subscriptions .... here's your chance ... don't blow it....

your subscription price of $ _____ = whatever 6/yr are worth to you ... checks payable to Cutler Designs ... check, receipt & notice of renewal

..... complimentary

GKG · 2 · XII · 81

GKG will pass a dividend in January 1982 as we intend to fritter Dec.'81 away.... The next issue will be Vol 6, #1 in 11/82.... the Type P note on page 2 makes it clear that by doing nothing you can remove yourself from this list .... conversely by doing some thing you can continue to stay in tune with some of the Coverup music, a few melodies of which you heard in 1981:

a) names & locations of the Dealey Plaza Executive Action Team .... the "fifth shot" which hit the windshield's frame .... correlation of CE-399, the 2-casket caper and Throat Wound pre-autopsy surgery in Bethesda...

b) wrong name but right location of the Bushy Knoll Assassin .... the Ambassador Pantry Assassin's correct name & location .... the Executive Action at Chappaquiddick; no names are known (yet)....

c) the Dallas Police Tape's relation to the Burn-bag... ".... Blakey has struck out."

when the National Academy of Science's Report on HSCA's acoustical evidence is released an old chestnut with a twist will emanate from the Halls of Justice in Notre Dame's School of Law:

Yes, we have no Conspiracy; we have no Conspiracy today.
We've Oswalds and Odios, umbrellas and rifles,
Fashionable, old theories with millions of Trifles;
they're here by the carload to stay... BUT
Yes, we have no Conspiracy; we have no Conspiracy today.

without the acoustical evidence of a fourth shot the House Committee's expenditure of $3,000,000 on who Killed JFK? is left slowly twisting in the wind: "scientific proof" of the FRAUD, perpetrated by Allen Dulles, Edgar Hoover and Gerald Ford, politely known as the Warren Report....

GKG·3·XII·81

Eddowes' Two Oswalds

Editor Bill Burke's first issue of GKG panned Michael Eddowes' first book on Oswald's imposture, Nov. 22 (Spearman, Jersey, 1976) ...particularly the Russians-Did-It bit .... When Eddowes' second book, The Oswald File (Clarkson Potter, NY, 1977) came along :"...it did not deserve further scrutiny. " ... Now, four years later Penn Jones' TCI asks,"... Is Michael Eddowes, who has admitted ties to British Intelligence, part of an intelligence scenario...?"

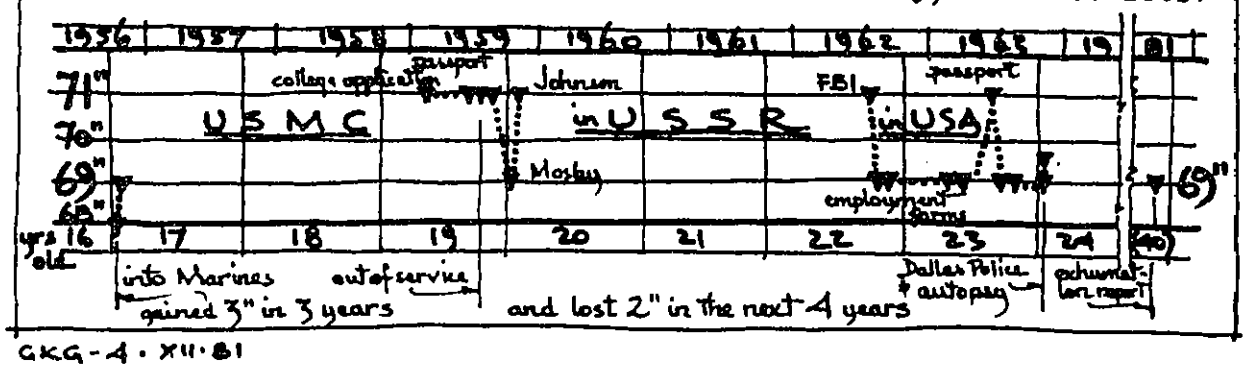
Ever since reading The Oswald File we've wondered the same thing... Eddowes' books are clear on three main points which he reiterated just before exhumation of the body in Oswald's grave:

1. Lee Harvey Oswald killed John Kennedy ... he presents no research on this fundamental to his thesis and anyone as intelligent as he who persists in believing the Warren Report wears the same feathers as the others in that flock ...
2. Lee Harvey Oswald was a KGB agent... Eddowes' basis is: Kruschev, angry at having been bested by Nixon in the 'kitchen debate', activates the KGB's plot to assassinate the President of the US ... this is Eddowes' opinion and he's welcome to it ...
3. Lee Harvey Oswald, the man Ruby murdered in Dallas, had been substituted for the real Oswald, Marguerite's third son, Lee, somewhere in the Soviet Union .... excepting the country of substitution, we agree with Eddowes on 'Oswald' for Oswald ... but where?

in support we offer two diagrams of Eddowes' research : 1) on Oswald's varying heights (bottom of this page) and 2) on Oswald's varying number of left-arm scars (page 5) ...

Eddowes' mixture of real, physical discrepancies and unreal, hypothetical KGB/USSR chances marks him as a conciously-false prophet ... we note this coincidence: just as the House Committee was beginning to investigate (?) JFK's death, Clarkson Potter brings out The Oswald File which is nothing more than Nov. 22 re-hashed for American consumption ... apparently the Kruschev-Did-It-with-his-KGB-agent was just the "block-buster" needed to replace the Conspiracy's failing Castro-Did-It design ... when compared to the finesse of the executive action in Dealey Plaza this KGB/USSR cacophany comes across as pure, heavy-handed, obvious COVERUP ...

in partial answer to TCI's query: is there only coincidence between Eddowes' Kruschev-Did-It and the President's current echo which blames everything, except the $1,000 Allen swiped from Nancy, on the Soviets?



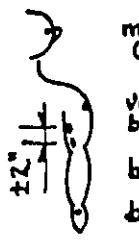
GKG-4 · XII·81

Lee Harvey Oswald's Left-Arm ± Mastoidectomy Scars

just 17 · X·25·56

into the Marines :
68" x 131 lbs w Brown hair & Blue eyes, medium build; 120/70 blood pressure & 84 pulse (sitting); 20/20 distant vision; 15/15 hearing ; 5 teeth requiring attention/extraction
3 scars: mastoidectomy (age 6) left ear
upper left arm (vaccination)
back of left hand
Total of TWO (2) scars on left arm

X/27/57 LHO was accidentally injured when his (unauthorised) .22 derringer fell out of his foot-locker ... the bullet went into his left arm, just above the elbow, and was extracted a couple of days later by a Marine doctor ...this added two scars to his left arm ...
Total of FOUR (4) scars on left arm



almost 20 · IX · 11·59

out of Marines :
71" x 150 lbs w Brown hair & Grey eyes, medium build; 110/58 & 62 pulse; 18/18 & 20/20 color & distant vision; 15/15 hearing; 4 teeth missing
5 scars: mastoidectomy
vaccination
bullet entry
bullet extraction
back of hand
Total of FOUR (4) scars on left arm

X/21/59 LHO, despondent at not having his USSR visa extended attempted suicide by slashing his left wrist... rushed to a Moscow hospital his life was saved and another scar was added to his left arm ...

Total of FIVE (5) scars on left arm

mo. over 24 · XI · 24.63

at autopsy :
69" x estimated 150 lbs w Brown wavy hair and Grey-Blue eyes ... some fillings
various scars due to apprehension XI/22 were listed w bruises and abrasions ... on left arm :
3 scars: upper arm (vaccination)
suicide scar, palmside of wrist
back of hand
no mention of mastiodectomy or bullet scars and only THREE (3) scars on left arm

X/4/81 Dr Linda Norton's team of exhumationists found evidence of the mastoidectomy ... no mention was made of examining the left arm for scars ...nonetheless the recorded
TOTAL of FIVE (5) scars are on the body if it is the body of the Warren Report's Lee Harvey Oswald, son of Marguerite

GKG · 5 · XII · 81

3 faces of Lee Harvey Oswald

Jack White's photo masterpiece (Gallery, July 1979) is the cake; this is a bit more frosting.

Ⓐ XII/56 · 17yrs 2 mos ·· boot camp San Diego CA (XIX,717)

Ⓑ IV·59 · 19 yrs 6 mos Santa Ana, CA (from Lee by R L Oswald)

Ⓒ XI·22·63 · 24 yrs 1 mo ·· Dallas Police Station

we see a discrepancy of eye-shape between Ⓐ & Ⓑ and between Ⓑ & Ⓒ; do you?

the question you must answer:

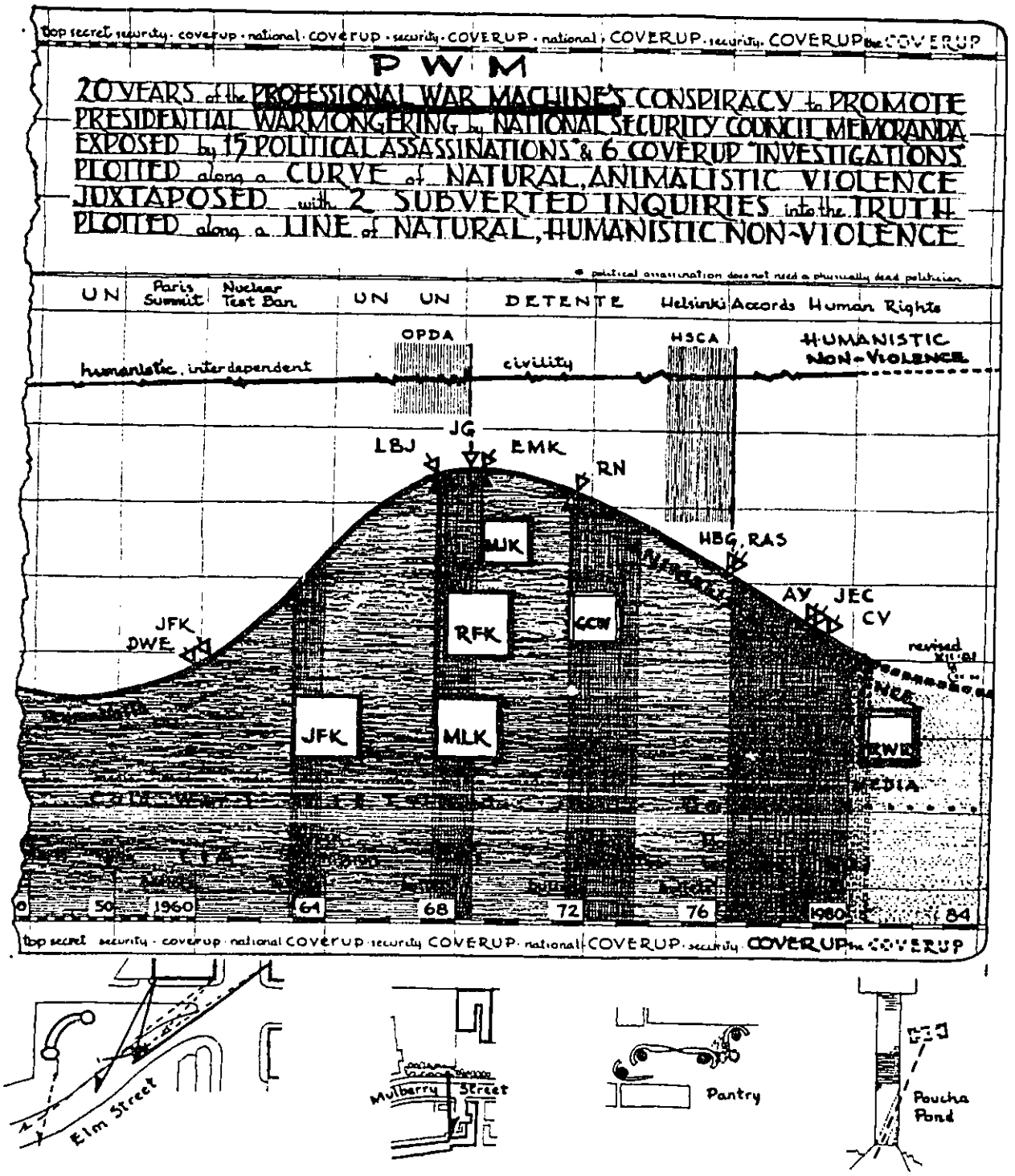
is Ⓑ's smile enough to scrunch the rounder eye-shape of Ⓐ & Ⓒ into Ⓑ's almond shape?

we don't think it is .... we think this is good frosting for Jack White's cake.

ps: is Ⓑ's right (to you) eyebrow, his left, is it real? is it his own or ....? also ask your dentist if tooth #9 is rotated .... cf XIX,610 please advise

thank you ... Ⓑ

GKG · 6 · XII/81



CLEANUP AMERICA FIRST: cleanup the STREETS, the PANTRY & the POND

GKG · 7 · XII · 81

PWM....notes on page 7's graph

...Since 1945 we have lived constantly with World War II in film, books, comics and television. It's as though we loved that war so much we couldn't bear to give it up to the past ....
Russell Baker (NYTimes, XI/11/81)

There is in today's world a group of wealthy, powerful people who cannot bear to give up past glories. They grow in material wealth and power neither in connection with nor in the spirit of humanity ... late in 1980 we developed this same idea out of ruminations on assassinations past ... we named the group PWM, Professional War Machine .. we plotted its known acts of violence along a curve juxtaposed with a plodding progress-line of mankind's evolutionary change toward a world free of World War II's ... the pattern of these past litsral and figurative assassinations forecast more of the same ... RWR (Reagan) is an addition to the original 1980 drawing ...
We saw a humanistic march of non-violence pulling the animalistic curve towards sanity as DWE (Eisenhower) and Kruschev arranged their Paris meeting for World Peace...to PWM the threat of ending Cold War I was so unbearable it used a half-fueled U-2 flight to sabotage Peace ... nonetheless JFK (Kennedy) continued this Peaceful trend with the detente of nuclear test ban treaty and first withdrawals from an Asian land war... Peace was murdered when PWM responded in fine animalistic style: a public execution on the streets of Dallas, Texas ...

But the movement to end Vietnam was strong enough to continue an upsurge against PWM ... not having yet bled off its projected profit and power it started a war at home to continue the Indo-China idiocy ... Chicago, MLK (King), RFK (Kennedy) and MJK (Kopechne) the political assassination of EMK (Kennedy) ..the while subverting OPDA (Orleans Parish District Attorney) Jim Garrison's investigation of the Dealey Plaza coup d'état ... the curve turned downward ...downward under PWM's shaping of events inimical to Peace ... reactions to threats of Peace...

Sabotage and patsy were the tools used to install RN (Nixon) as GCW (Wallace) was eliminated en route ... making a mockery of the Presidency, PWM shuffled one of its own out in favor of another ...
When public clamor moved the House to investigate JFK & MLK, PWM took it as an offense to its glorious past ... narrowly missing sacking HSCA (House Select Committee on Assassinations) it forced Chairman HBG (Gonzalez) and Counsel RAS (Sprague) out, facilitating manipulation of the probe (?) through pliant counsel ... this effectively countered the upward surge of World Peace during the first two Carter years ...PWM's reaction? ... AY (Young) was mouse-trapped out, JEC (Carter) became an instant, born-again warrior and CV (Vance) quit on principle ...

As Cold War II becomes a reality there are those who perceive the Red Communist Bear as a reluctant dragon ... not anti-Communist PWM...

GKG : Sir, if we told you it was a Communist who said, "Power is at the muzzle of a gun", could you comment?
PWM : That Communist was right on; where is that Communist now?
GKG : Dead.
PWM : That's the kind we prefer and thanks for the new slogan.

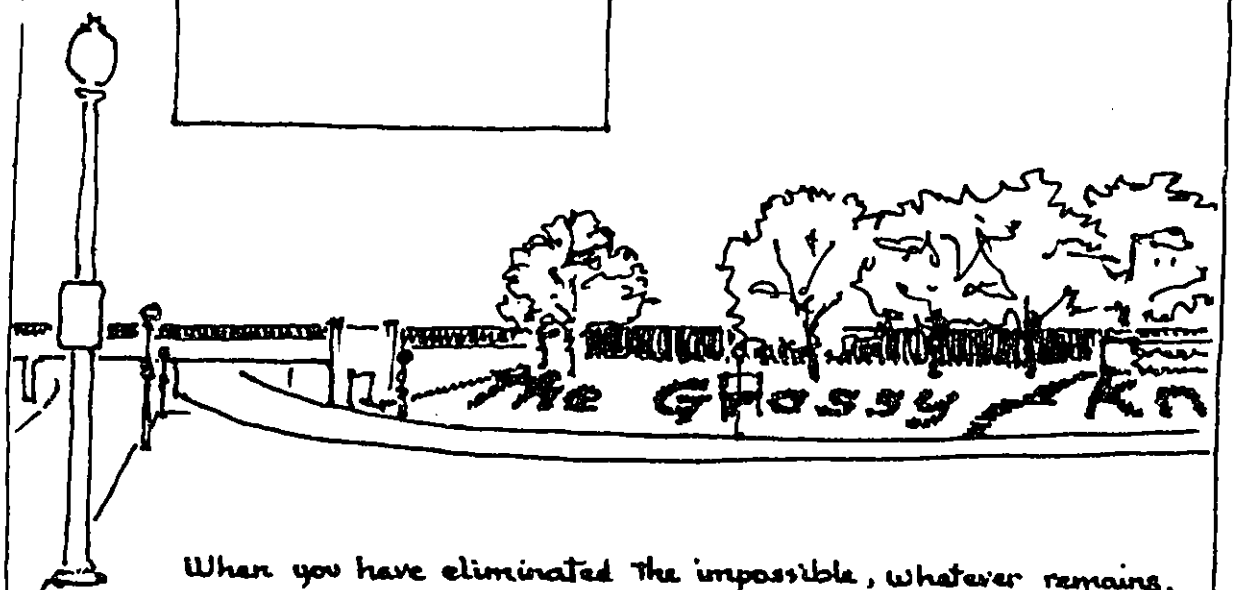
GKG·8·XII·81

69

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:



When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains,

ENTIRE HOUS for II/82 vol 6 #1

2 : Neil & I : E Howard Hunt, Spotlight, CE 399 & Conspiracy

3 : CIA : Who Wounded RWR?

4 : USN & WR, TIME, NEWSWEEK : When Was Reagan Wounded?

5 : TIME : The Ricochet Theory

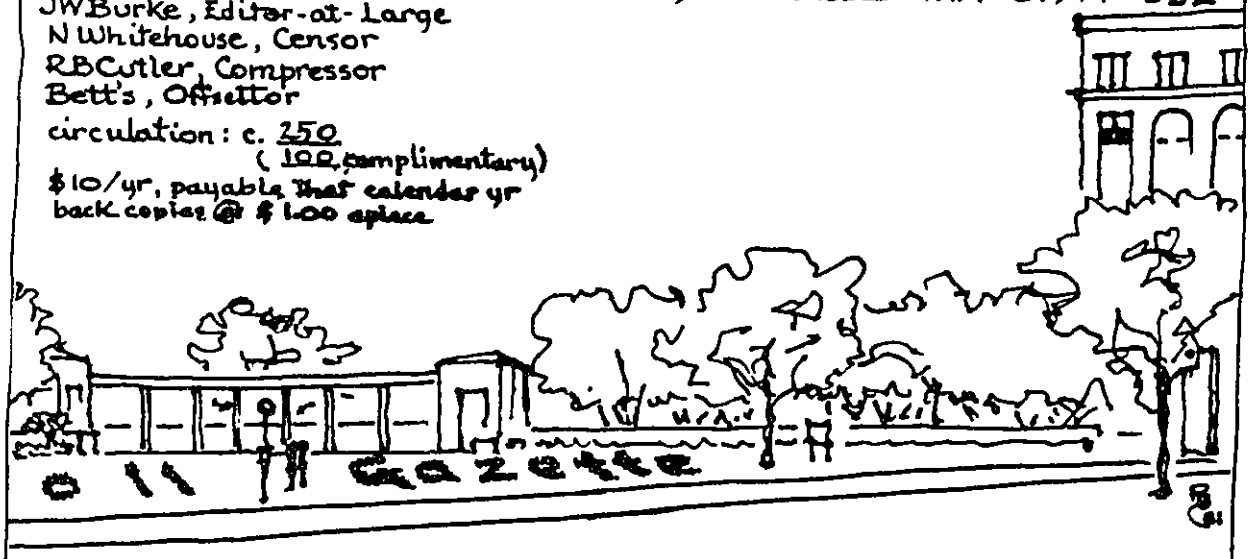
6 : USN & WR, TIME, NEWSWEEK, SF CHRONICLE, OAKLAND TRIB : Wounding Bullet's Flightpath & Track

7 : Audio Visual Services, George Washington Univ. Medical Center : Missile's Flightpath & Track

8 : CIA : Ricochet & Thicket Theories

GKG-1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 250
(100 complimentary)
$10/yr, payable that calendar yr
back copies @ $1.00 apiece



no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, decided GKG's price will be $10/year, payable in that calendar year, which entitles you to the next year, payable in that..... back copies @ $1.00 ea

Then we chortled over E. Howard Hunt winning the 1st round ($650,000) vs Liberty Lobby's Spotlight... cracked up when Spotlight's next issue assured us Marchetti's story (CIA will cleanse itself of JFK's murder by framing Hunt), the suit's basis, will win the 2nd round (appeal)

finally, feeling certain Hinckley's Trial would be a psychiatric feast, we started cooking up a few side dishes we knew would not be on the menu and stumbled over Two old buddies in the hallway: the (tortured) flight of CE 399 and Conspiracy... The ball is in your court... to hesitate now is to lose the smidgeon of initiative.

.....complimentary

GKG·2·IV82

71

Director U S Secret Service
1800 G Street NW
Washington DC 20223

I/30/82

Sir: W H O W O U N D E D R W R ?

On V/5/81 I expressed concern to your Boston office that Hinckley's bullets contained poison ... time has corrected me and my present concern, routed again thru Boston, is that Hinckley's trial will be a replay of Sirhan Sirhan's, where the physical evidence, proving he was not the assassin, was buried by his Defense Counsel ...

Sirhan missed RFK 8 times, but wounded 5 other persons ...
Hinckley missed RWR 6 times, but wounded 3 other persons ...
Dr Thomas Noguchi's autopsy report proves Sirhan did not kill the Candidate ... this report, pp 3 thru 8, exhibits evidence that Hinckley did not wound the President ...

In 1963 at Bethesda, pre-autopsy surgery enlarged JFK's throat wound to remove an odd-shaped missle (the typist could not spell the word "missile") ... in 1981 in G Washington, surgery opened up RWR's lung to remove an odd-shaped missile ... in 1981, as in 1963, the choice was Truth & Consequences vs Coverup ... and 20 years of Coverup's White House entrenchment was not about to die of a .22 bullet ...

In 1968 in the Pantry in LA, a second gun killed the Candidate ...
In 1981 on T Street in DC, a non-bullet caused a slit-like wound 3" below the President's left armpit: two shooters spell Conspiracy ...

NBC's Judy Woodruff heard "shots from above "; TCI's Gary Mack and Jack White hear 7 shot-sounds on NBC's tape; GKG's Steve Barber hears 7 shot-sounds on ABC's tape ... Hinckley fired a 6-shooter and has written about his conspiratorial role; his papers have been barred from his trial by his Defense Counsel ... nor will his Defense Counsel put E R Richardson on the stand ... a 90-day visitor to Lakewood CO when Hinckley was there, Richardson vowed to finish the job Hinckley started becuase he too was in love with Jodie Foster ... in love and war, two gunmen with but a single thought ... Defense, Prosecution and The Bench call this Insanity ... simpler folk call it Conspiracy, the Conspiracy to Assassinate President Reagan ...(why? I don't know.)

Sirhan's 1968-9 "defense" is being replayed in 1981-2: the physical evidence that renders Hinckley innocent of wounding the President has allready been hidden by the smoke of psychiatric battle ...

My concern for another miscarriage of justice and the facts supporting WHO WOUNDED RWR? respectfully await your reply ...

sincerely

CUTLER DESIGNS
box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 (617) 927-0064 hm 526-1521
R B Cutler
assassinologist

GKG-3

fig. 1

When Was Reagan Wounded ?

it is inconceivable that anyone seeing fig. 1 didn't exclaim, "He has allready been hit.... probably when his arm was up, waving..."

cover USN & WR IV-13-80

fig. 2

fig 3

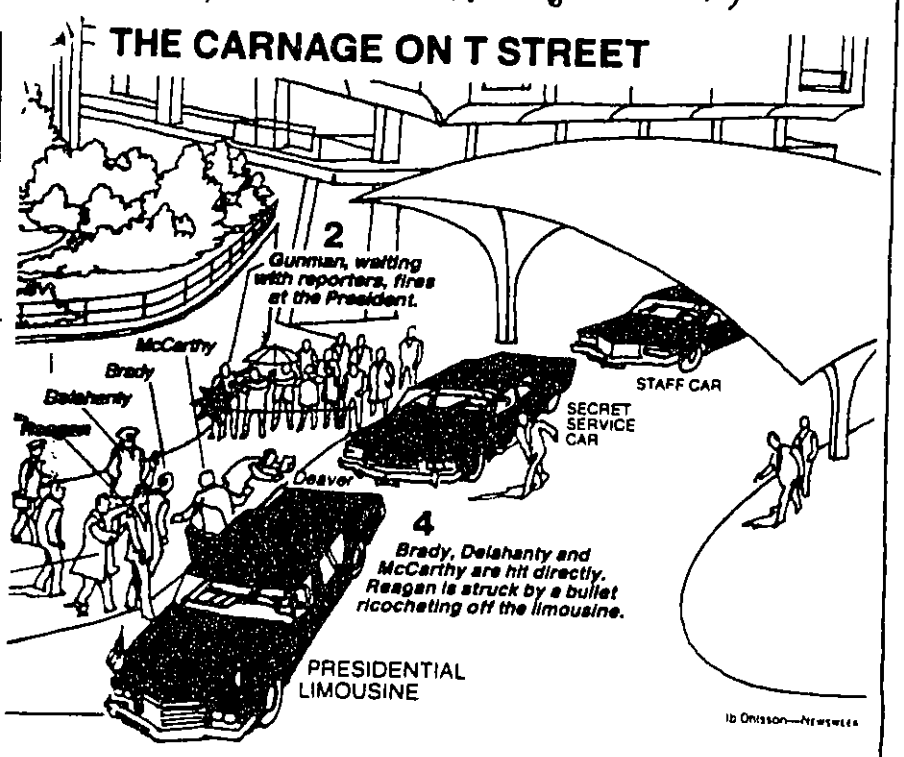
this hand-raised, waving position is seen below...

Newsweek to the contrary, he has not stepped off the curb, yet...

Time fig 4

Newsweek fig. 6

NYTimes fig 5



GKG-4 · II/82

73

fig. 7

Time IV·13·81 · RWR bullet's flightpath.. emphasis added

time in "proper" position added

note added

The Ricochet Theory

it is equally inconceivable that anyone who causally glances at fig. 7 would not cry out:
how can that bullet ricochet off that flat surface and not damage the glass ?
as our man in Bearsville, R Harp, notes: automobile bodies tend to curve when they meet the glass ...the ricochet would only zoom vertically not horizontally

what about those special Devastator bullets Hinckley used which explode on impact? isn't ricochet impact?

try and get an uncropped glossy of the photograph White House Photographer Michael Evans took showing the ricochet"damage"....

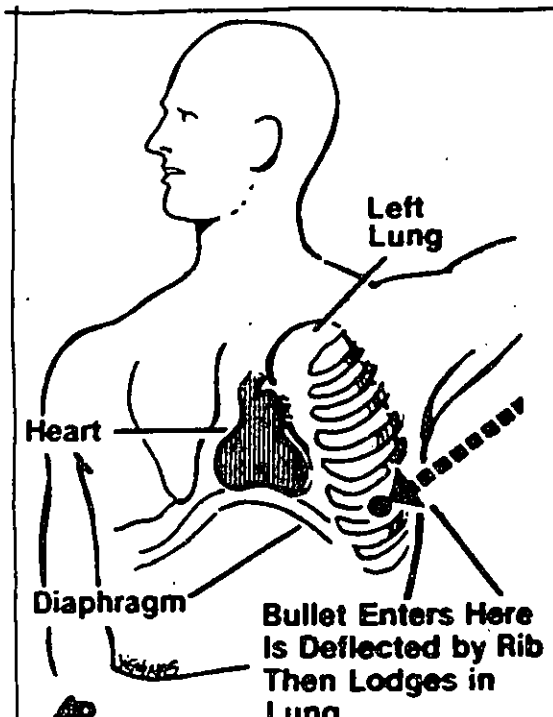
"left hand?", lower right = media's ineptness : Hinckley's combat stance included his left hand grasping his right {wrist / hand} not his .22 revolver ...

finally: in that the covers of Time and USN&WR show the President was hit while waving, not when he was pushed into the limousine, just who is the media trying to fool other than itself? and why is it joining the government in covering up who shot RWR? ? ? ?

a crude variation on an all-too-familiar theme:
who killed JFK, MLK, RFK, MJK and why? why RWR?

GKG·5·IV82

WOUNDING BULLET's (external) FLIGHTPATH & (internal) TRACK



Oakland Tribune · III/31/81 fig.8

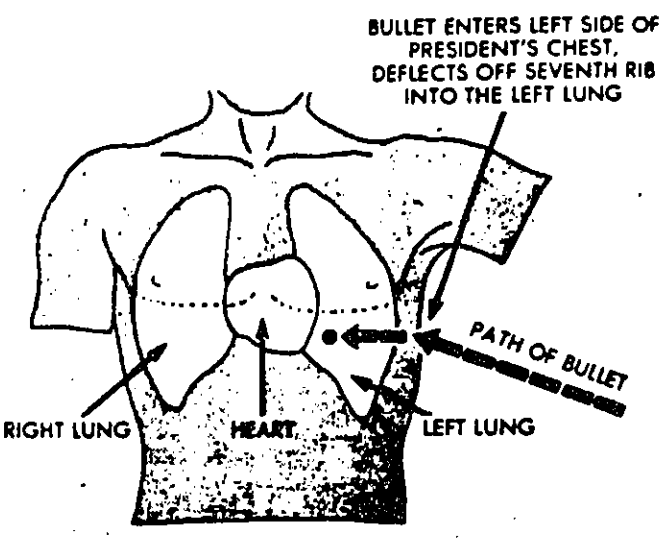
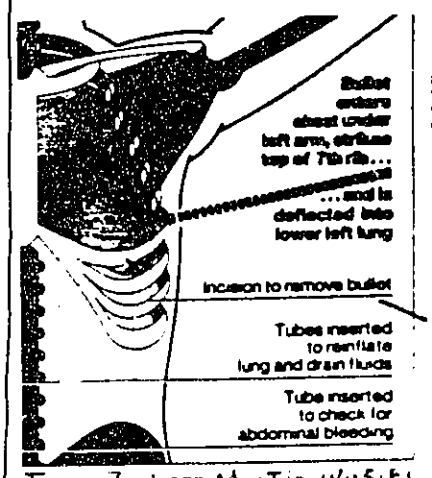
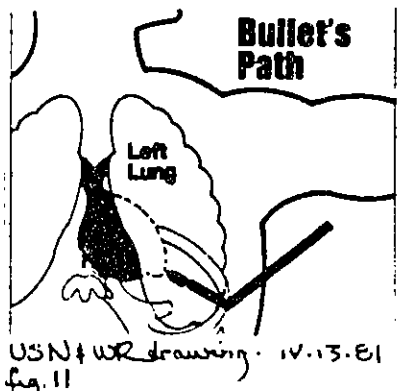


fig.9 SF Chronicle III/31/81

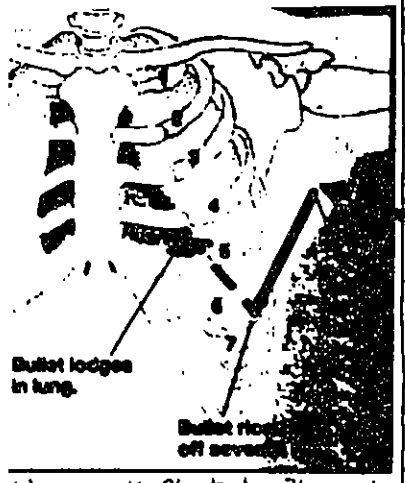
fig.9's upward flightpath of bullet correctly recognizes the sidewalk's upward slope between Hinckley and Reagan .... others indicate second shooter at higher elevation ... fig 12's "Bullet Entered Here" indicates something deflected flightpath downward, Tracking to 7th rib....



Tina Barbara MacTin IV·15·81 fig. 10



USN&WR drawing · IV·13·81 fig.11



Newsweek: Christopher Blumrich fig.12 IV·13·81

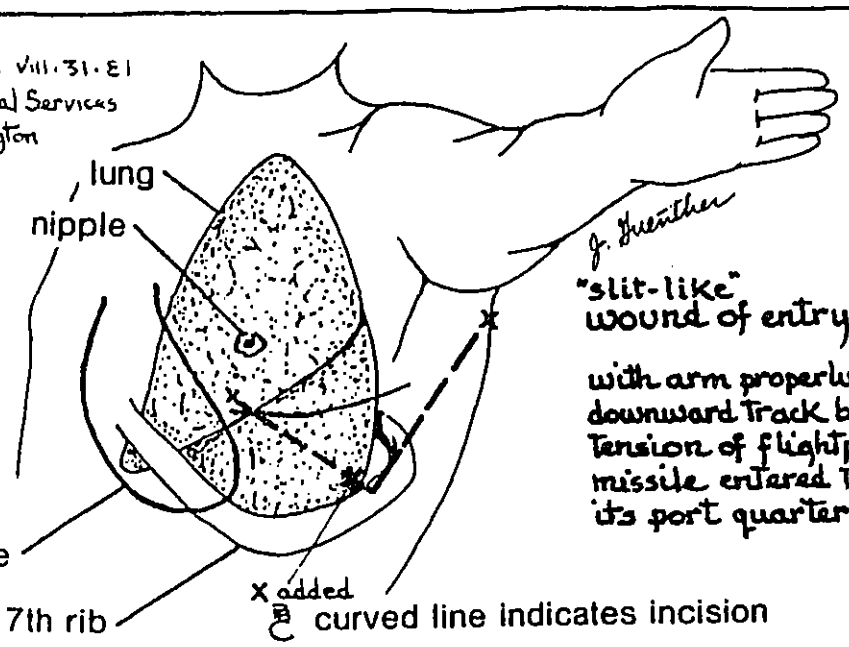
reportedly "really mangled slug" "as thin as a dime" how long? how thick (max)? how about a photo?

Noguchi's buried RFK autopsy report suggests extending left arm fully to find what caused downward direction change: bone? beeper? shoulder holster?

GKG · 6 · II 82

75

fig. 13 · rec'd VIII·31·81
from Audiovisual Services
George Washington
University
Medical Center

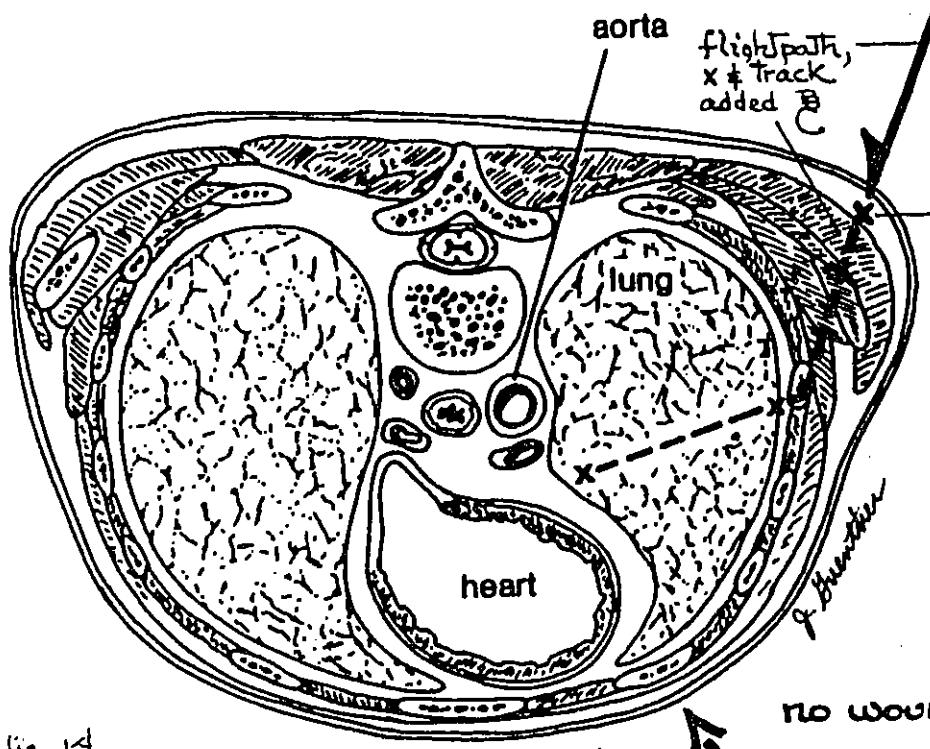


J. Buenther

"slit-like"
wound of entry

with arm properly extended, downward track becomes extension of flightpath ..... missile entered thorax on its port quarter, not port bow....

MISSILE'S FLIGHTPATH & TRACK



looking back along the back-to-front, downward track & flightpath positions the shooter at an elevation at least ten feet above Hinckley's .22 .... in top-of-wall thicket... or a hotel window....

no wound at all

fig. 14
(same data as fig. 15)

CKG · 7 · III 82

fig. 15 B6 : hit-frame

fig. 16 B9 : head 'ducks'

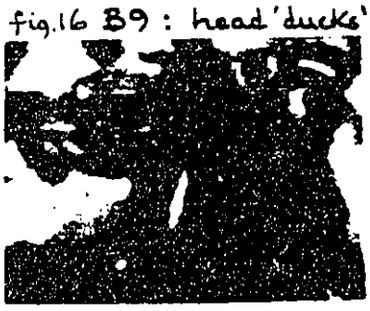


fig. 17 B12 : see fig. 1
Hank Brown, Cameraman, ABC

fig. 18 B28

fig. 19 B30

-3 hand positions from B6 to B12, which coincides with fig 1, is 1/4 second... RWR's involuntary actions, lowering his arm, ducking his head and clenching his fist, are reactions to being wounded...

the only excuse for placing hit-frame at about B28 is Cover up ... stupidity doesn't fit...

with RWR in B6, left arm raised, the missile's track fits the flightpath from the top of the garden wall ... but the more we look at thicket the better we like bedroom window...

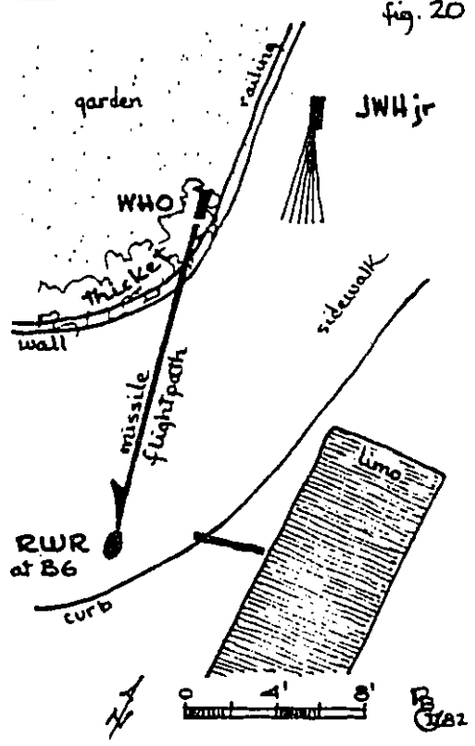
filmspeed: 24 frms/sec

with RWR in B6, left arm raised, flightpath after ricochet must zig right, yaw vertically & zag left to enter under left armpit... (shades of CE 399's Single-Bullet-Theory flight between JFK & JBC)

with RWR in B28 ricochet's hit-frame errors are compounded, in minutiae as well...

THICKET THEORY

fig. 20



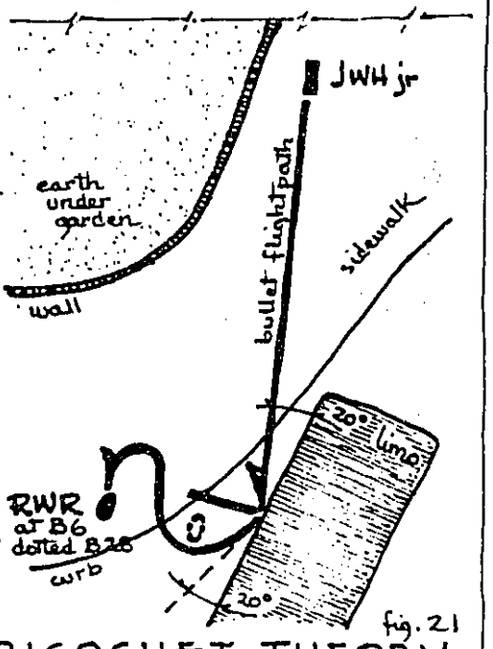


fig. 21

RICOCHET THEORY

GKG · 8 · II/82

77

Readers of the GKG, UNITE!

You are standing on one bank of the Rubicon...

Those who cling to their "gut-feeling" that the Lone-Assassin Myth, drummed into their subconcious these past 18 years, is actually the truth ... those will not get wet.

Those who know the Lone-Assassin Myth for the lie it is, fabricated by M-IC, the Military-Industrial Complex and passed on to PWM, the Professional War Machine for continuation of its Peace-disrupting antics,... those have to get wet, quickly.

The long line of patsies is best illustrated by the most familiar to you :

in 1963 Lee Harvey Oswald did not fire a shot in Dallas

in 1968 James Earl Ray did not fire a shot in Memphis

in 1968 Sirhan Bishara Sirhan fired 8 shots in LA but it was Thane Eugene Cesar who killed RFK

in 1972 Arthur H Bremer fired 4 shots in Laurel but 4 cannot possibly account for the Governor's 7 wounds plus those of three bystanders

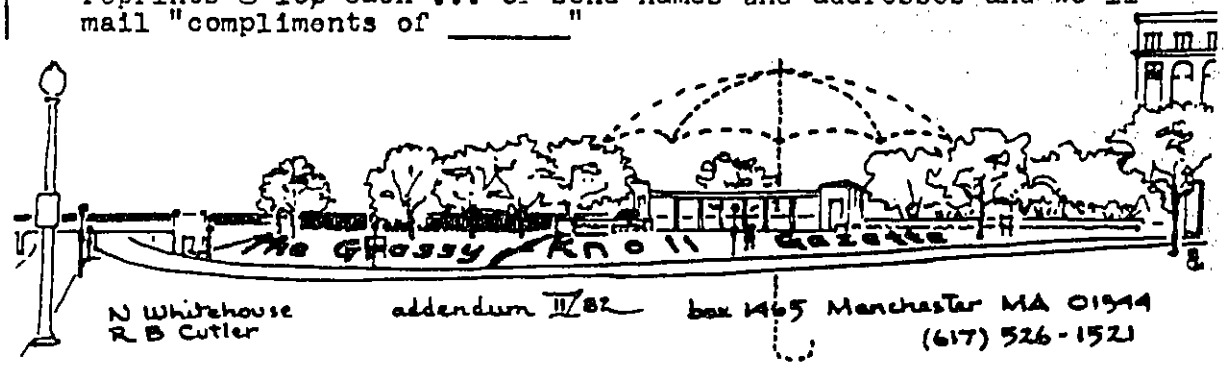
in 1981 John W Hinckley jr fired 6 shots in Washington DC; his defense, buried by Counsel, is that he missed and another party,unknown,wounded the President

Hinckley's trial is coming up soon... it is the burden of those wet readers who have crossed the Rubicon to badger the topmost echelons of Government and Media into turning Hinckley's trial into the Reagan Conspiracy Trial.

It's never too late to start!

ps: we think the President needs all the help he can get ... Coverup is alive and well and thriving in Washington, DC.... if Italy and Egypt can meet Conspiracy in open court why can the USA?

reprints @ 10¢ each ... or send names and addresses and we'll mail "compliments of _____"



This is a page. (Blank)

GKG Dividend, II/22/82 ... GK4 cannot lie (today) page 1

This dividend augments the II/82 issue and details

the CONSPIRACY to ASSASSINATE the PRESIDENT, 1981 and its COVERUP in 1982

This dividend is designed to transform you from gentle reader to rabid radical, personally spreading GKG's gospel to your local newspaper and TV, radio station (tell them to call GKG for verification) ... so happy hours resound with angry schemes to rid the federal government of those who dare continue the Professional War Machine's PWM's, assassinational modus vivendi (sic) ...

As in 1963 when the President ordered 1000 men returned from Vietnam So in 1981 when the President balked at certifying "progress" on human rights in El Salvador, the PWM's answer was death by public execution and only a fluke prevented a repetition of Dallas in the nation's capitol ... only a 6-shot fluke ...

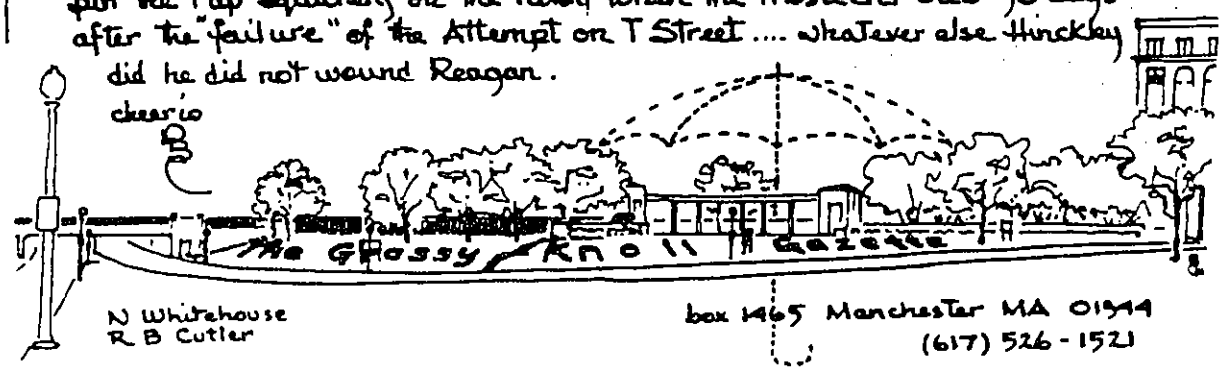
When will you see yourselves as "existing" under PWM's aegis in arrogant, mocking continuation of Dallas, Memphis, Los Angeles, Chappaquiddick, Laurel, Sacramneto, San Francisco and now Washington ?.. "existing" under a government of the People, by and for PWM? ..

When will you perceive this filthy history of murder as the Executive Branch's subservient dancing to PWM's tunes which the frightened Media plays in Double-Coverup time to your apathetic applause? Is there no one who will join the Grassy Knoll Gazette in putting an end to this national disgrace, this never-ending deceit???

WHO, the missileman in the top-of-the-wall thicket (page 8, GKG for II/82) is alive and well and living (do you know where?) ..WHO is free and furious at the Patsy for having missed the President and at the doctors for having saved his life ... WHO completed his mission by wounding the President in the Attempt on T Street but he considers the job was botched and what are you doing to find WHO ?

let the murky waters of the Rubicon wet your feet ... NOW

Mae Brussell was right ... she and another assassinologist (name withheld) convinced me Hinckley's devastator bullets carried poison ... that precipitated my first visit USSS, Boston ... it is now clear the "Devastator story" was a ploy, creating a fall-back position from which PWM and Media could spin the rap squarely on the Patsy when the President died 90 days after the "failure" of the Attempt on T Street .... whatever else Hinckley did he did not wound Reagan.



N Whitehouse
R B Cutler

box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521

4K4 Dividend · IV 22/82 — page 2 [80]

TO Director USSS
Washington
DC

DATE II/2/82

DATE

Summary accompanying 4K4 IV/82 delivered to Boston Office

Sir:

Postscript Summary:

1. RWR was wounded by the 5th shot fired IV/20/81, of a total of 7...
2. the steeply downward, back to front, left to right track between entry wound, 3" below left armpit; to Topside of 7th rib, indicates a second gunman, not firing
3. the extension-in-reverse of this track indicates a bedroom location; the most important evidence is the hotel guest register

revision IV/22
forget bedroom; "nest" is thicket

4. the wounding missile is about 2 mm x 15 mm, possibly a micro-rocket with a sharp-cutting edge forward; a descendant of the mini-rocket, la flechette: JFK
5. my services are available to you but not to the FBI, currently involved in Coverup

SIGNED

SIGNED sincerely BR Cutler

FORM AVAILABLE FROM GRASSY KNOLL PRESS

THIS COPY FOR PERSON ADDRESSED

TO Agent Peter Grant
U S Secret Service
470 Atlantic Ave
Boston MA
02210

DATE II/4/82

DATE (forgot to mention 7 shots)

Sir:
thank you for my interview yesterday and your explanation that .22 bullets were the most lethal ... this, coupled with Agent Peterson's telling me the afternoon before, that a bullet would not ricochet off the limousine as Time diagram shows, but would ricochet about 2" parallel to the side of the car, corroberates my thesis in the Grassy Knoll Gazette of II/82:

JOHN HINCKLEY DID NOT WOUND RONALD REAGAN

1. it was not a .22 bullet that wounded him ... Brady, Delahanty and McCarthy were decked in less than 5 seconds ... 300 seconds later the President walked in hospital and crumped ... slightly
2. the wounding missile's track, entry wound to 7th rib, does not fit the flightpath of a bullet from Hinckley's gun
3. the Government/Media Ricochet Theory is hogwash i.e. COVERUP

this adds up simply, that the assassin who wounded the President is still at large and the public has been consciously misinformed
thank you for your assistance ... sincerely BR

SIGNED

SIGNED Cutler assassinologist

81

John Simpson, Director
U S Secret Service
1800 G Street NW
Washington DC 20223

II/22/82

Sir:

This letter is a followup to the Grassy Knoll Gazette, II/82, its Postscript Summary, II/2/82 and a letter, II/4/82 all sent to you thru Boston ... the following anlysis of
THE CONSPIRACY TO ASSASSINATE THE PRESIDENT, 1981
and ITS COVERUP in 1982
recommends you cease monitoring Coverup and institute a search for WHO, the missileman who wounded the President from the top-of-the-wall thicket in the Attempt on T Street, III/30/81 .... USSS is the only agency clean enough to do the job honestly.

CONSPIRACY DESIGN

Mission: elimination of resistance to administration certification of progress in human rights in El Slavador

Method : assassination of the President by a two-man, visually-connected hit-team: a missileman firing in concert with a gunman, the former's noise to be drowned out by that of the latter, screened by three accomplices ...
recovery of a wounding bullet will preclude searching for the simultaneously-wounding missile ... 90 days later, when the President dies, poison will be found at autopsy ...a "devastator bullet" story, planted after the shooting will be cited and the gunman (patsy), captured at the site, will be charged with the murder ...
the missileman, melding into the confused aftermath will walk quietly into escape ... similarly, the missile will escape thru its design of 60-day dissolution ...

Coverup: the time-tested Lone Assassin Myth will cast the gunman as a loner, misfit type on drugs sharing a love-Jodie cult with another drifter-gunman ... diary, map, Oswald photo and Warren Report notes will be found in patsy's last bedroom ... profile will be fleshed out by professorial, psychiatrist types interviewed by the Media well-trained to salivate on cue as its top brass kills any eager-beaver reporting with bored sighs of remembrance

"... THE BEST LAID SCHEMES O' MICE AND MEN / GANG AFT A-GLEY...."

Conspiracy's design worked to perfection except for two slipups which sent Coverup to hell in a hat as the doctors unwittingly exposed PWM's, the Professional War Machine's, variation on a Dallas theme by M-IC, the Military-Industrial Complex

(cont'd)

Slipup 1) THE PATSY MISSED THE PRESIDENT

3 men decked in 5 seconds, 1 broken window across T Street and 2 scars on limousine accounted for Patsy's 6 shots ... 5 minutes later the President walked into hospital, bleeding internally ... WHY?
no bullet on X-rays, no bullet wound on body until someone lifted left arm and found slit-like wound 3" below armpit... an hour of micrscopic examination dicovered a micro-missile, .5mm x 2.4mm, which was then removed normally ...

Slipup 2) MISSILE LAUNCH-SOUND DID NOT DROWN IN PATSY'S FIRE

in VIII/81 G Mack and J White identified 7 shots on CBS's tape; an associate picked the 5th as different ... 6 months later, S N Barber, 1000 miles from Mack and ignorant of his finding #5, told GKG of finding 7 shot-sounds on ABC's tape and (you guessed it) took the fifth for differentiality... Judy Woodruff reported "shots from above" on NBC's initial newscast ...by the 6 o'clock news she was a non-reporter

TIME tried but only increased Coverup's dilemma ... diagramming the Ricochet Theory on page 26 (IV/13/81) the Cover showed the President wincing in wounded reaction a full second before his diagrammed hit-position ... Newsweek and USN&WR added voluminous non-essentials

The straw that broke Conspiracy's back was the packet of body diagrams GKG received from Hospital ...these cleanly exposed the melange of official top brass, FBI, CIA, NBC, CBS, ABC, AP, UPI, NYTimes, Washington POST, DOJ Prosecution, the Bench and EBW Defense scrambling over one another to coverup and bury Conspiracy ...

The body diagram's downward track, entry wound to 7th rib, when extended rearward along the missile's flightpath, from entry wound to weapon, locates the missileman in the top-of-the-wall thicket ... there, WHO was able to coordinate with PATSY on the sidewalk below and in everybody's lexicon WHO plus PATSY spells CONSPIRACY

GKG turns to you sir, Director USSS, to take the first step toward Peace by blowing PWM into JFK's long-overdue"1000 pieces"...
Two of your agents were in the President's operating room and received the missile from the doctor who removed it ... we do not believe the President knows what hit him and it's up to you to tell him and display a clear photo of the missile for world-wide viewing

Treasury, US Senate and Common Cause are our nominees for conducting an investigation of the Attempt on T Street ... one or all three could report succinctly on the when, where, how, who (WHO to the top, funding brass) and why of
THE CONSPIRACY TO ASSASSINATE THE PRESIDENT, 1981
and ITS COVERUP in 1982

sincerely

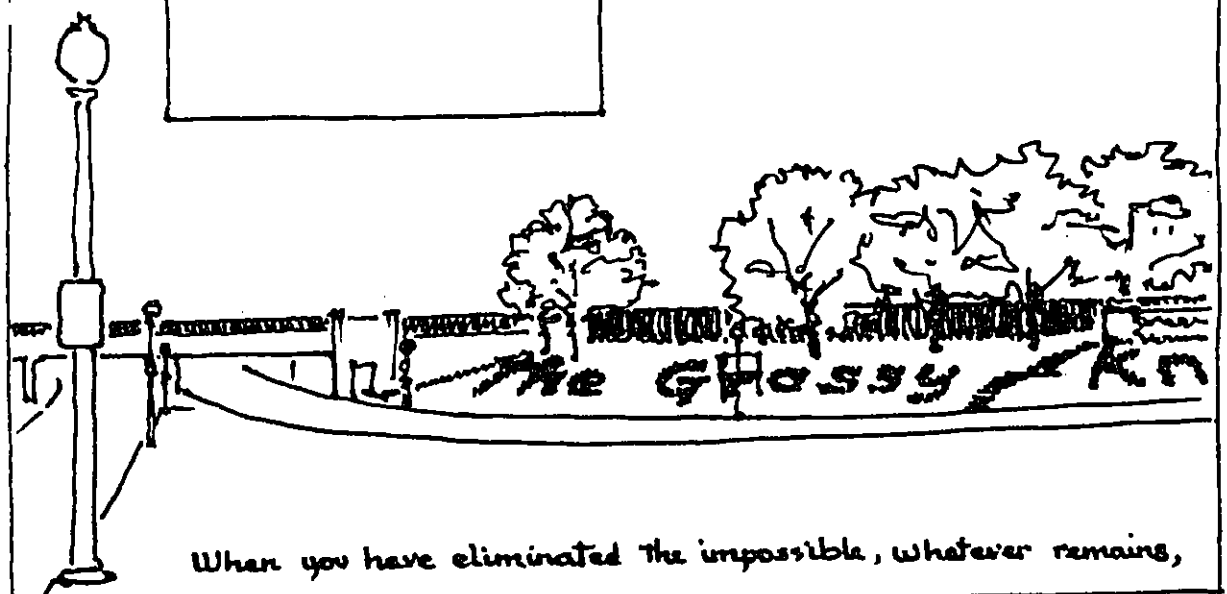
R B Cutler

83

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:



When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains,

vol 6
#2

ENTRE NOUS for IV/82

2 : Neil & I : "Iron-Ears" and the Ramsey Report

3 : ..... : McLain and the Open Mic

4 : ..... : Hargis and the Open Mic

5 : ..... : "hold everything secure" and the Open Mic

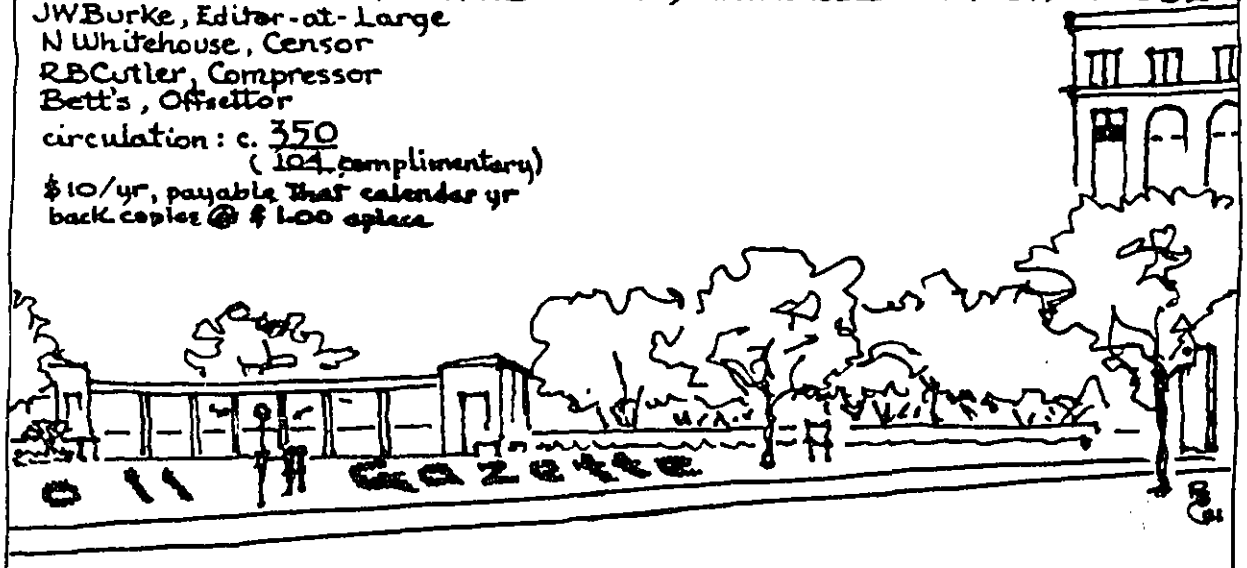
6 : ..... : Stemmons and the Open Mic
Salut HB McLain

7 : ..... : EUREKA! the Open Mic

8 : ..... : Yes Ellsworth, there is a pattern

GKG·1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 350
(104 complimentary)
$10/yr, payable that calendar yr
back copies @ $1.00 apiece

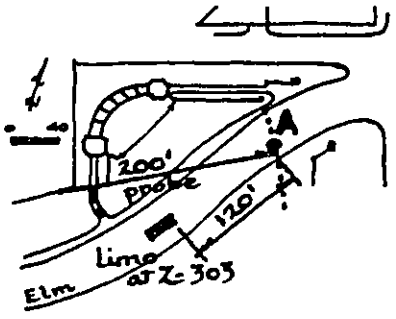


no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, thought a scoop of "next month's" Ramsey Report was à propos as "Iron-Ears", our man in Ohio, plays a star role... The story behind his rise to fame follows... the consequences are seismic...
Ramsey Report is a review of HSCA's acoustical evidence, the evidence which, seen on TV in XII·78, dictated "Conspiracy"... the experts found 4 shots Transmitted to Police Headquarters' recorder by the open microphone of a motorcycle escort Transiting Dealey Plaza... the experts, 95% certain that 1 of the 4 came from the grassy knoll jammed HSCA, Oswald and a conspirator-shooter into a box... nine months later, when "Iron-Ears" blew the lid off, HSCA was still stuck in its corner...
IX·12·79 will long be remembered as one of THE days when Coverup started to come apart at the seams...

.....complimentary

GKG·2·IV/82



HSCA spots The "open mic"

Figure 1.

the experts were 95% sure their acoustical probe from the rifle behind the stockade fence atop the grassy knoll dictated an open mic at Point A, 120' behind the limousine at Z-303 ... this was the 3rd of the 4 shots they had found on the Dallas Police Tape ... with this scientific certainty Staff instituted a photographic search for a motorcycle escort ...

Ass't Counsel G Cornwell called R E Sprague for help in finding one... Sprague checked his Couch and Weigman films and could find no motorcycle near Point A at Z-303 ... he asked me to diagram Altgens 6 and send it to HSCA ... that showed no motorcycle 130' behind the limousine at Z-255,a scant 2 1/2 seconds before Z-303's "shot from the grassy knoll" ...

two dissenting critics did not prevent Counsel from putting Dallas Police motorcycle officer H B McLain on the stand and telling the TV audience that it was his open mic which had transmitted the 4 shots to headquarters as he escorted the motorcade thru Dealey Plaza... to this day McLain has maintained his was not the open mic ...we agree, to this day and forever ...

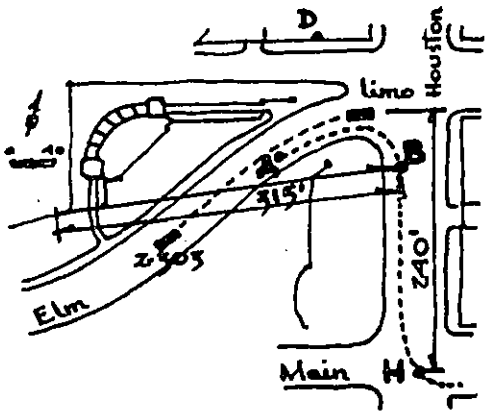


Figure 2. HB can't get there A from here, H (in time)

in the Hughes film, H is HB's position, 240' behind the limousine, 10.4 seconds before Z-303 ... the limo travels 200' further to Z-303,ergo B is HB's travel of 200' in the same time ... B is 315 acoustical crow-feet from the rifle behind the stockade fence and 130 motorcycle travel-feet from the experts' Point A ... H B was simply not close enough to the limo to get there at the right time even if his mic had been open of which now there is no doubt: it was not ... his hunch was correct ...

Staff depended on Elsie Dorman's film taken from TSBD's 4th floor, see D, a window ... Sprague interviewed her years ago ...she told him she stopped filming when the limo was right below her window... when she started filming again, she aimed the camera by peeking over the finder so she could "see the President" ...the unknown interval when she was not filming is what caused HSCA to put H B McLain further along Houston St than he was ... when Oswald became the key to HSCA's scientific proof of the Warren Report,R E Sprague was eased out ...against 100% void, no motorcycle on film, 95% certain is Coverup.

GKG·5·IV/82

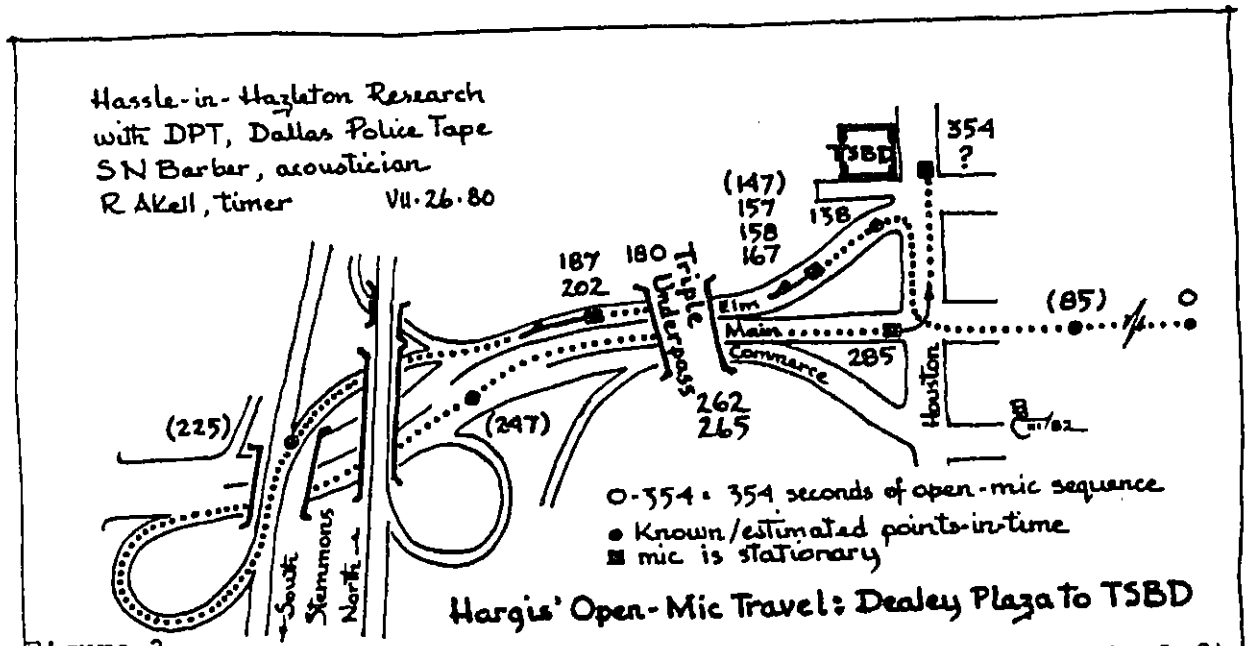


Figure 3.

Searching for the open mic, our first choice was the limousine's left-outside flanker, B J Martin ...after checking the left-inside flanker's testimony, VI,296, we shifted to B W Hargis ...the tape sounds seemed to fit his travel, especially the idling motor when he stopped and dismounted immediately after the head shot ... in II/80 a new researcher, S N Barber (because he hears noises others do not his friends call him Iron-Ears) sent us his well-detailed research of the tape, astonishingly with Hargis as the "open mic" ... he had taken our suggestion in Mr. Chairman seriously ... Hargis was definitely our man.

numbers represent time in seconds for various happenings

(85): estimated position		202	: Hargis moves on again
138 : "all right Chaney"		(225):	estimated position
(147): HSCA's last shot		(247):	estimated position
157 : motorcycle passes open mic		262	: echo in Triple Underpass
158 : motorcycle passes open mic		265	: first siren sounds
167 : Hargis moves out of the Plaza		285	: Hargis stops at Houston
180 : echo in Triple Underpass		?	: Hargis arrives at TSBD
187 : Hargis stops, look around		354	: open mic turns off

At the mini-convention in Hazleton PA, R Akell timed Barber's ID of the tape sounds and the truth was nailed down ... confidently we mailed it off to DOJ as backup of McLain's public denial of his being the motorcycle with the open mic ...
This research was bolstered by another new researcher, T W Vaughan, who coordinated Hargis' travel in Dealey Plaza with the acoustical evidence in HSCA's report ... then fine-tuned it towards updating Crossfire 78 into Crossfire 80 ...

Our Hargis balloon burst when # 136 (Hargis) was found transmitting on Channel TWO when his mic was "open" on Channel ONE ... he went the way of McLain and Martin ...

GKG-4·IV'82

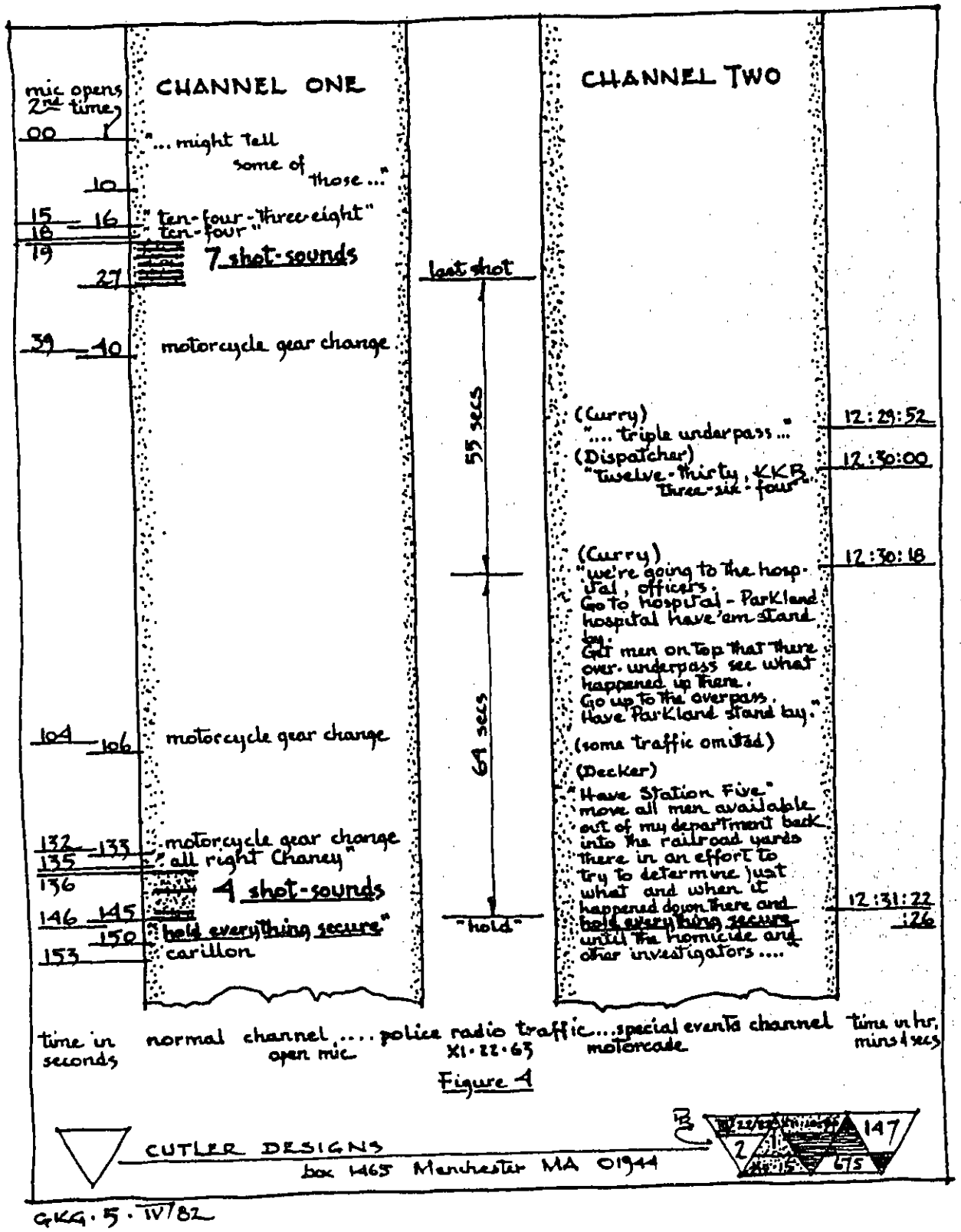


Figure 4

GKG·5·IV/82

On IX/12/80 Iron-Ears heard "... hold everything secure..." on Channel ONE .. the open mic had captured part of a Channel TWO transmission .. the next day, the then unemployed drummer in Shelby OH, called T W Vaughan, a senior in Jackson (MI) high School ... their research, now the V-B Report, was published XII/14/80 as Vaughan's Period 3 English theme ... it's the beginning of the end of the "acoustical evidence"...

Figure 4 is the V-B Report's update of a drawing in our 15th critique to DOJ ... it lists Ch ONE's sounds and Ch TWO's transmissions during the initial 3 minutes of the 2nd time the open mic was open ... time was synchronized by relating Ch ONE's "...hold everything secure ...", 146-150 secs, to Ch TWO's 12:30 time check ... two conclusions can be drawn by simply glancing at the listed events :

1) Curry's and Decker's orders, shouted out on Ch TWO in the minute BEFORE Ch ONE's 4 shot-sounds, which the HSCA experts designated as the assassination's shots, is incredible non sense ...
2) Ch ONE's 7 shot-sounds, heard one minute BEFORE Ch TWO's orders, properly places these orders AFTER the assassination ... the Chief and the Sheriff were riding in the lead car about 100 feet ahead of JFK's limousine ... one minute between the last shot-sound and the first hectic order makes credible sense ...

A J Pellicano, acoustical engineer, Westchester IL, submitted a critique dated XII/13/79 to HSCA ... 16 days before McLain took the stand ..

A. It is concluded that the noise impulses detected during the period immediately preceding the sound of the bell (carillon in Fig 4) were not shots.

If indeed there was an open mic positioned in Dealey Plaza to pick up the 7 shot-sounds then the Dallas Police Tape is the sound-track for Zapruder's film ... the open mic cannot be pinned on McLain or Hargis and when the siren sounds are heard on Ch ONE, 2 minutes after "...hold everything secure...", the acoustical evidence points away from the Plaza towards the Freeway ...

> ...(the motorcade sirens) were all turned on following the assassination. As the motorcade left Dealey Plaza it entered northbound Stemmons Freeway .....the sirens (sounds) rise in intensity, fade, rise again and fade again. This continues and suggests that several vehicles are passing the Open-Mic ..... The Open-Mic is not in the motorcade but somewhere on Stemmons Freeway...
> (V-B Report, p 25-6)

Why did HSCA's experts choose to investigate the 4 shot-sounds at 136-145 rather than the 7 shot-sounds at 19-27 discovered by G Mack, Ft Worth TX, and described in his article in The Continuing Inquiry of VIII/22/77? ... setting aside HSCA's blindness to criticism, the answer appears to be :

7 shot-sounds (coincidentally Crossfire 81's) is the Conspiracy Coverup can never expose ... Oswald's 3 shots don't fit ... BUT HSCA's Oswald's 3 + 1 more satisfied the public clamor for "CONSPIRACY"!

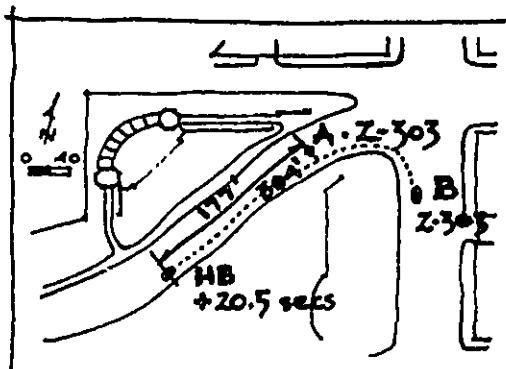


Figure 5. **SALUT HB McLAIN**

For those who cannot bear to see McLain go down the drain here's an arithmetical exercise to convince all loyal HSCA fans: If the grassy knoll shot was fired at Z-303, the experts have HB at Point A (27' from west wall TSBD and 97' from south wall, ±1') ... Figure 3 has him at Point B... 20.5 seconds later Wilma Bond's 4th photo places him at Point HB ... no if's, and's or but's ...Point HB.

The experts' 177-foot travel has him tearing up the pavement at a ferocious 5.8 mph ... five point eight miles per hour ... when you coordinate the experts' scientific evidence with the amateur photographic evidence the answer comes out 5.8 mph ... removing the experts from the equation his actual 304-foot travel shows he responded to an emergency call from his Chief at 28.5 mph ... his testimony doesn't say so but you can bet his siren was wailing by Point HB... despite HSCA pressure his testimony is not the perjury exacted from another Dallasite, L S Witt .... HSCA could not push HB into testifying to that which he knew was false ...its luck with TFUM, The False Umbrella Man ran out when it ran into Officer H B McLain ...

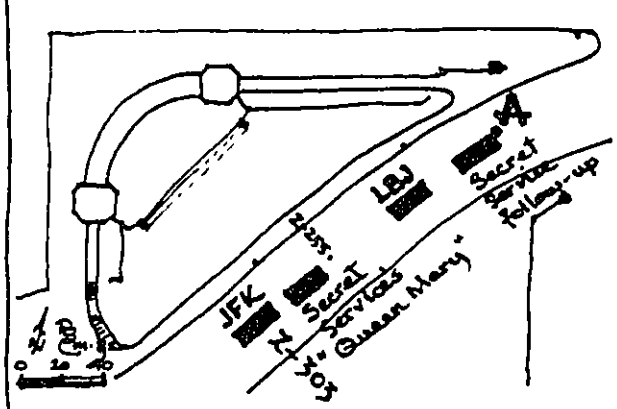


Figure 6. **HOW TO FIND AN OPEN MIC WITHOUT REALLY TRYING**

Acoustical test-firing results, matched against the 4 shot-sounds on Ch ONE, produced probability percentages of 88 for the 1st 2 shots, 50 for the 3rd and 75 for the 4th ... only 3 months away from writing its Oswald-Did-It Report, 50% for #3 from the grassy knoll was an HSCA double-whammy migraine ... other experts summoned to the bedside only increased the pain by 45 points, 50 to 95% ... however they were 95% sure they could find the open mic : Point A ... diagramming of Altgens 6 failed to shake HSCA's faith in Point A ... today, more than 3 years later, that faith can be confirmed :

shift the limousine from Z-255 to Z-303 and stretch the motorcade back up along Elm until it intersects Point A ...
EUREKA! there's the open mic dangling off the rear bumper of the Secret Service's Vice Presidential follow-up car ... no room for motorcyclists McLain, Martin or Hargis ...

Now we can start at the beginning: match Mack's 7 shot-sounds with Crossfire 81's7shot-sounds ... whose is the Open Mic ??? our man on Long Island says there may be TWO Open mics !! (we pass)

ckc·7·IV/82

YES Ellsworth, there is a PATTERN....

It manifests itself in many strange ways but its underlying rhythm pulses something like this : Lie with straight-face, then do it again and again until the reason for the first lie will have become part of the woodwork of escalating fabrications galore ...and lo and behold lying with straight-face will transmute to revelations of the truth... This Pattern is promulgated from and by the topmost echalons, those whose blinkered clubbiness, buttressed by erosions of time, know promotion to higher fields of endeavour as their reward ...

When HSCA Counsel required photographic backup for the acoustical experts' scientific findings, there was no problem jumping onto McLain as having the open mic ... experts had allready produced a downward-fired bullet tracking its way upward thru the President's body and a tortured position for the Governor so that bullet could enter the rightside of his back ... experts had ignored evidence of the wounded bystander on Main St and had produced a man 38 years old at the time of the assassination who swore under oath that he was the 25-yr-old Umbrella Man sitting on the grassy knoll with the umbrella at his feet ... Given that kind of expertise no wonder McLain's mic was open ...

The film timing error behind that"discovery" which led to HSCA's finding of "probable conspiracy" is the Pattern's epitome of absurdity... unable to name or find the "2nd gunman", guess his motive or find any damage his bullet caused, the Pattern's task of"scientifically proving" the Warren Report's initial Lone-Assassin Lie lay reeking in the fraudulent depths to which grown men can and do sink ...

Counsel and Editor, the two most responsible for HSCA's Report, are prime examples of the Pattern's effectiveness ... do these two hollow men actually believe Oswald killed the President? that CE 399 actually caused 7 wounds in the President and Governor? that old man Witt is the kid with his buddy-accomplice seen in Bothun 4? ...if Counsel & Editor actually believe these fabrications then the Pattern is far more virulent than we dare suspect ... Truth is almost non-existent...

Your government (and ours) has lied to the World over and over again about who killed JFK and MLK ...it is ready, willing and able to lie about who killed RFK and MJK ...today it is lying about who wounded RWR... with 7 shot-sounds on 3 network tapes, someone in the Pattern's dominion must be producing evidence that Hinckley fired 7 bullets from his Roehm RG14 6-shot revolver ... meanwhile the conspirator who hit the President remains at large and laughing at you ...

Yes Ellsworth, there is indeed a Pattern and unless many, many more like you protest its continuance and protest to the very government promulgating this filthy deceit, the Pattern's end products of current military posturing, interest rates and employment will eventually envelop us all ... the world neighborhood simply can not endure lying with straight-face ...

...the full story of the assassination ... must be placed before the American people and the world in a responsible way by a responsible source of the U S Government ....(N Y Times, XI/25/63)

GKG·8·IV/82

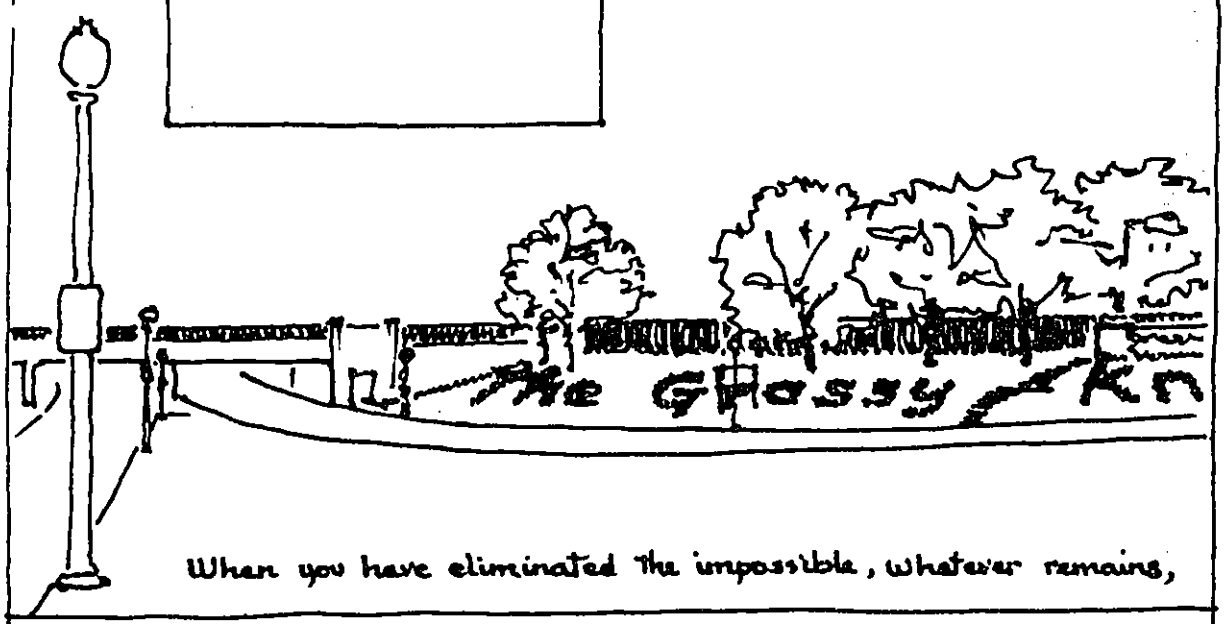
(best stick to the Manchester Cricket)

91

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:



When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains,

ENTIRE HOUS for VI/82

Vol 6 #3

2 : Neil & I : WHO's AFRAID of the DPT?

3 : : NOT CBA ; NOT "Iron-Ears"

4 : : WHO WON the DPT SWEEPSTAKES?

5 : : RODINO RIDES AGAIN

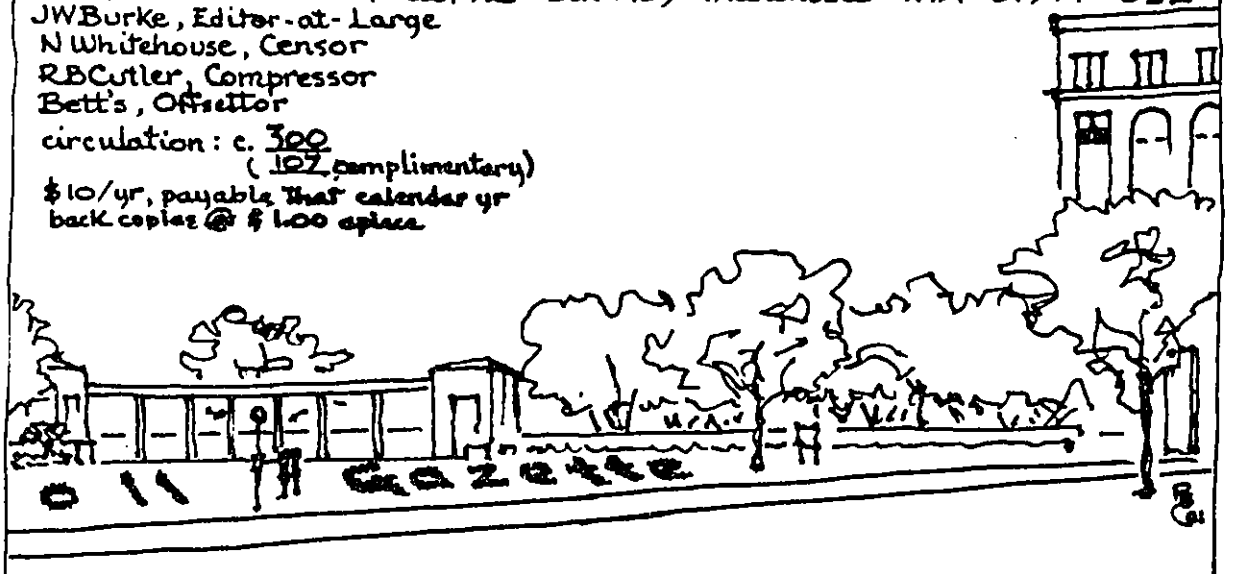
6 : : WHO SHOT RWR

7 : : WHO's Around the Bend

8 : : THE MAGIC BULLET WALTZ

GKG·1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 300
(187 complimentary)
$10/yr, payable that calendar yr
back copies @ $1.00 apiece



no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, wondered

WHO's AFRAID of the DPT? (Dallas Police Tape)

Not "Iron-Ears" Stave of "Hold Everything Secure" fame.... Not Officer HB McLain with his mic on Channel TWO.... Not AJ Pellicano with "... someone's out on Stemmons".... Not TW Vaughan whose high school English Theme's analysis of the sirens' sounds has been corroborated by the Report of the National Research Council's CBA, Committee on Ballistic Acoustics.... Not JC Bowles part of whose unpublished mss is appended to that report... the report that shot down DPT's "evidence" of a shot from the good old grassy Knoll....

except for a few souls south and west of St Louis the reverberations of which GKG IV/82 warned have passed with little shock, absorbed by the convoluting beer HSCA passed out to its staff, its experts, its complimentary chief Editor and General Counsel.... (continued)

CBA drew on expertise from Harvard, UC (Berkeley), Columbia, MIT, Princeton, Bell Tel, Trisolar, Xerox and Treasury's BAT&F. These scientists found enough fault with HSCA's experts' analysis of DPT to eliminate the grassy knoll shot, the one that cackled "Conspiracy". Science brought the DPT Dragon to its knees in agonal twitching and watched as the youth from the heartland, wielding nothing more than super-sensitive tympani, administered the coup de grace.

With that double-edged stroke more than a few reputations were sullied, 3.2 million dollars went down the drain, the House turned a few shades browner and its Select Committee's frantic finding of "probable conspiracy" was asphyxiated in its own stench. The minds responsible for that concoction had believed in a political reality that too many illusory months in SOG, the Seat of Government, had lost touch with rational, human existence.

With HSCA's "final" report on the assassination of President Kennedy in shambles, the American public can now return uncomfortably to the fall of 1964 when it was officially informed by the Warren Report that Lee Harvey Oswald had murdered John F Kennedy. With CBA's official elimination of the misguided attempt to go the Warren Report one better, we are left with nothing but the "scientific analysis" of Lee Harvey Oswald's antics ... and a few years ago Dr Gallup discovered that 85% of the American people do not believe that Oswald acted alone in that circus.

Rather than allow HSCA to smugly retreat to its fall-back position (Mr Chairman, I told you we never should have listened to that damn tape....) now is the time to ask:

> If the "scientific analysis", specifying the shot from the grassy knoll, is demonstrable hogwash, isn't the "scientific analysis" that produced the medical, the photographic, the neutron activation, the firearms, the trajectory, and the ballistic "evidence" that Oswald did it with his little Mannlicher-Carcano ... isn't that all wash off the same hog?

You can bet the ranch Justice is not asking for any more "reviews" of HSCA's experts' conclusions ... there's precious little left of Coverup to allow any more unbridled scientists rooting around in that backyard briar patch ...

The time has come to find someone of stature who can throw cerebral scientificism to the media and taking intuitive common-sense by the hand start asking point-blank questions :

> How many jokers were firing at that black limousine with the red roses (of TEXAS) in it as it passed through Dealey Plaza that sunny November afternoon ?

Penn Jones jr says there were 9; GKG lists 5; the public has min 2. Only HSCA and the establishment media parrot WR's Lone Assassin MYTH

GKG·3

... and the Winner of the DPT Sweepstakes is : D W Belin:
...The House Select Committee on Assassinations ... relied heavily on its staff. It was the Staff that led the Committee to reach its erroneous second-gunman conclusion...
(National Review, IV/27/79, p 554)

G R Blakey took humbrage:
... I will abide by its (CBA's) result. If it indicates there is not a 95% probability that there was a gun shot from the grassy knoll, I will write a letter to the Review and withdraw all I have said ....
(Letter to WF Buckley, I/8/80)

Don't hold your breathe...
G R Blakey, The Assassination Committee Controversy
... I did not reach a personal judgment about the validity of the Warren Commission's work until the Committee (HSCA) had completed its investigation ...
(National Review, IX/28/79, p 1231)

Now Hear THIS in TCI, XI/81 ... reprint of J Pinkerton's interview with G R Blakey:
... Blakey said that before serving as general counsel to the assassination committee he accepted the Warren Commision findings and dismissed the conspiracy theories as "a lot of bunk" ...
(Ft Worth Star-Telegram, XI/22/81)

Everything Blakey has written adds up to zero ... retraction of zero from zero leaves zero and Blakey ...for those who insist on something less than zero they are welcome to it and Blakey too ... this time Belin is right; Staff did indeed lead the Committee down the primrose path to "Conspiracy" (it is only fair, not snide,to point out that of all people, Belin should know the Staff-Committee relationship)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

After Justice's reviewof HSCA's findings, the 3.2-million-dollar final report on JFK, its false conspiracy teeth knocked out and its credibility equated with fraudulent mimicry, goes to HJC, House Judiciary Committee, Hon P W Rodino, Chairman, "...so that its determination may be reviewed by an appropriate congressional body." (p 482)

The choice is easy:
1) Pursue the truth and HJC will look down from the Cross on a MOB of angry faces including Chrisman, McCloy, Canning, Novel, Blakey, Hoover, Specter, Smith, Bloomfield, Dulles, Shaw, Witt, Billings, Katzenbach, Castillo, Curry, Hill, Hall, Belin, Ford, Rankin, Santana, Fritz, Warren, Powell, Cornwell, Howard, Helms, Braden, Lawrence and assorted media people ...
2) Pat Chairman Stokes on the back, accept his toothless report and allow Coverup to pick up any loose ends and stash them away until 2029 AD ... 1982 is an election year, no time to contemplate suicide.

Because of this evaluation we wrote Chairman Rodino ...(next page) copy it, endorse it with your signature and address; then mail it

GKG-A · VI · 82

95

Hon Peter W Rodino
2462 Rayburn H O B
Washington DC 20515

V/24/82

Sir:

We remember well your courageous use of the impeachment broom.

With the House Select Committee on Assassinations' Final Report before you, we hope you will not be averse to tarnishing a few reputations in pursuit of the truth of the assassination of President John F Kennedy.

The 1977-8 invetsigation into this murder is now seen as something less than complete. Elimination of the acoustical evidence exposes how the investigation was carefully compartmentalized to prevent the necessary cross-pllenization between experts which 1) would have spared us the "Conspiracy" gaffe and 2) will eventually reveal the truth so long and successfully covered up.

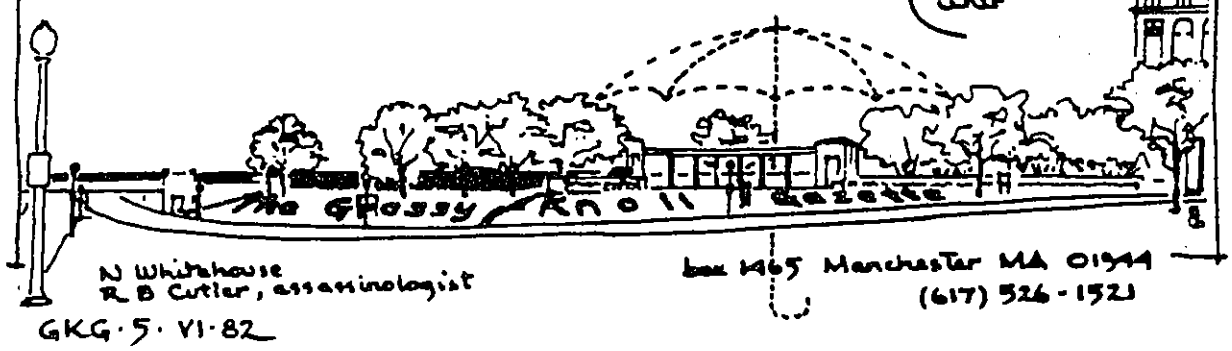
The handling of actual conspiracy leads was also carefully arranged to categorize the assassinologists' vast amount of dedicated research as a "lot of bunk". Proving this to the public entailed not a little hanky-panky with the hard evidence, shaded reasoning of engineering data and a small amount of outright perjury. Medical, Photographic, MMA, Trajectory, Firearms and Ballistic evidence is no better than Accoustical.

At your convenience we request but thirty minutes to present available research in support of the above statements. For example: there is no chain of evidence establishing 1) Oswald's ownership of the "assassin's rifle", 2) Bullet CE 399's trip from Parkland Hospital to the FBI's Washington DC safe and 3) L S Witt's umbrella as being the one he allegedly waved protesting Joseph Kennedy's pro-Chamberlain sympathies.

The enclosed card expresses more than a few assassinologists' conclusions. Grassy Knoll Gazette is at your service to responsibly assist your Committee's decision to kill or continue the pursuit of truth of the assassination of President John F Kennedy.

Sincerely

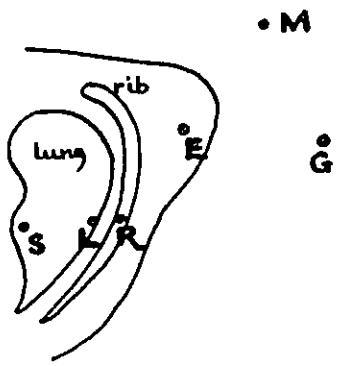
RB Cutler



GKG·5·VI·82

Diagrams on the opposite page show WHO relocated 'round the bend on top of the wall ... this relocation aligns his missile's flightpath and track better than his first position ... note that in general Hinckley's aim appears to be more toward the limo than the President.

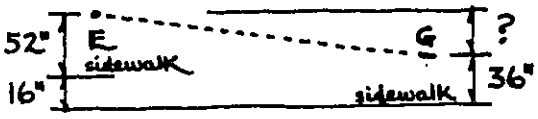
Diagrams on this page allow you to prove to yourself by drawing a few lines between dots and solving a simple arithmetical problem to reinforce your draftsmanship that *JWHjr did not wound RWR.*



First draw a line from E, Entry to R, Rib ... continue it to L, Lung and on to S, Stop that is The Track of the missile inside the President's thorax.

Next draw line upward E, Entry to M, Missile ... that is part of the missile's flightpath, The extension of which is the Track

Finally, draw a dotted line from G, Gun to E, Entry ... that is the theoretical flightpath of a .22 cal bullet that wounded the President ... you drew it dotted because it never happened.



This shows E, Entry, 52" above the sidewalk at RWR's left-arm-up position ... The 16" is the sidewalk's slope the gun's position, G.

JWHjr crouched to shoot; if G, Gun is 36" above sidewalk how far below E, Entry is G's muzzle? 2.67' or .89 yds is close to correct

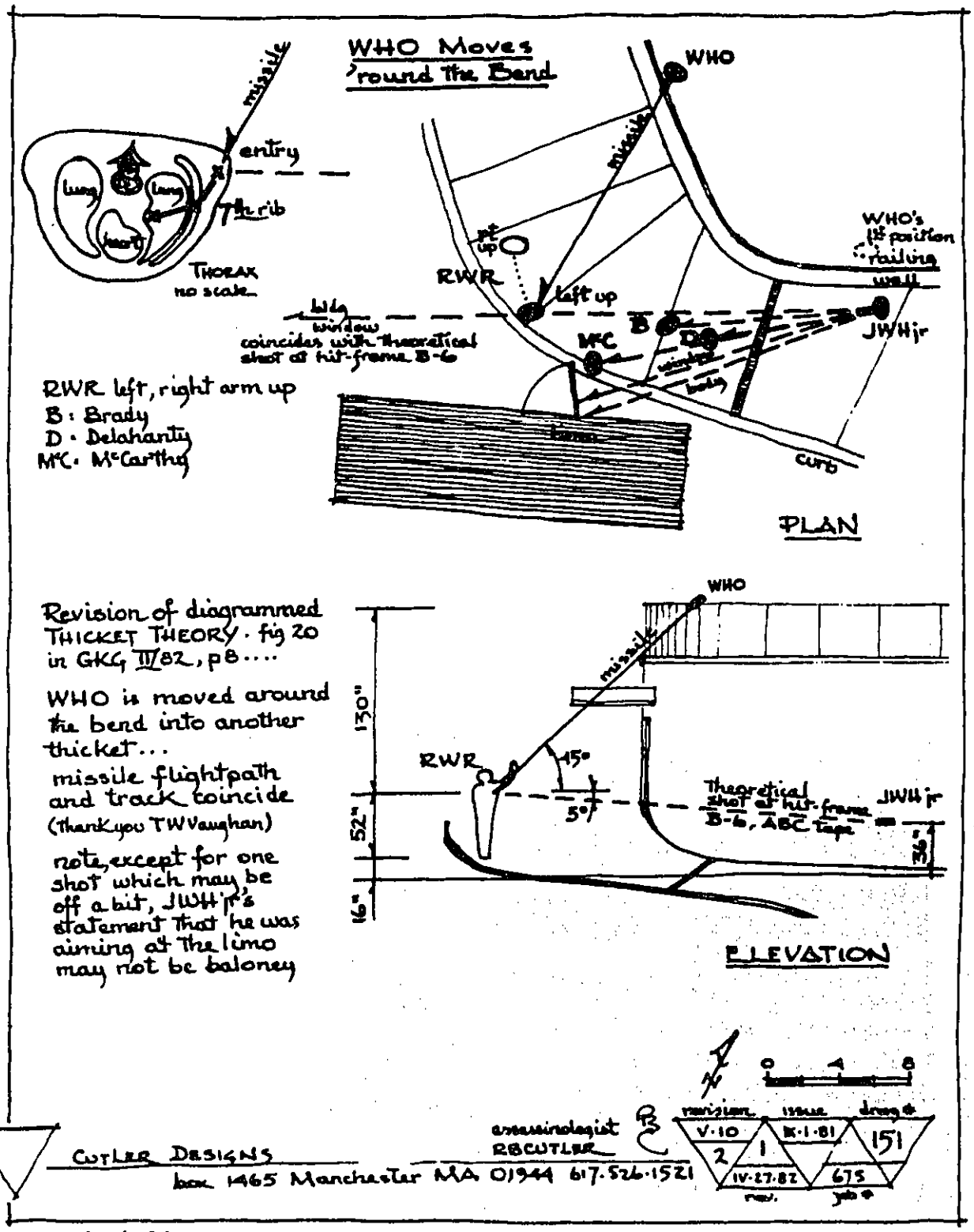
These two diagrams show the physically IMPOSSIBLE ... No .22 caliber bullet, no bullet of any caliber, will zig hard-left about 60° and at the same time zag downward about 130° because it encounters skin, politically tough though that skin may be ...

With 3 .22 caliber bullets flattening 3 men in less than 5 seconds had a 4th .22 hit RWR he would have shovelled not shoved into the limousine ... reaction delay of 295 seconds says no .22 hit him.

With your own pen(cil) and brain you have proved what GKG told you in II/82 ... please bring this to Judge Barrington D Parker's attention: U S Court House Washington DC 20001 .. it's "NEW" evidence ... and ask him for photos of the holes in RWR's jacket and shirt, thank you.

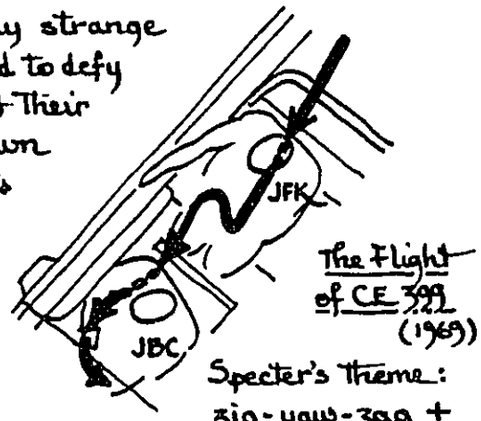
GKG · 6 · VI · 82

97


WHO Moves 'round the Bend
WHO
missile
entry
7th rib
lung
lung
heart
THORAX
no scale
RWR
left up
rt up
WHO's lft position
railing
wall
bldg
window
coincides with theoretical
shot at hit-frame B-6
B
MFC
D
JWHjr
RWR left, right arm up
B: Brady
D: Delahanty
MFC: McCarthy
curb
PLAN
Revision of diagrammed
THICKET THEORY · fig 20
in GKG III/82, p8....
WHO is moved around
the bend into another
thicket...
missile flightpath
and track coincide
(thankyou TWVaughan)
note, except for one
shot which may be
off a bit, JWHjr's
statement that he was
aiming at the limo
may not be baloney
WHO
missile
130"
52"
16"
RWR
15°
5°
Theoretical
shot at hit-frame
B-6, ABC tape
JWHjr
38"
ELEVATION
CUTLER DESIGNS
box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 617·526·1521
assassinologist
RBCUTLER
revision
issue
drawing #
V·10
K·1·81
151
2
1
IV·27·82
675
rev.
job #
GKG·7·VI·82

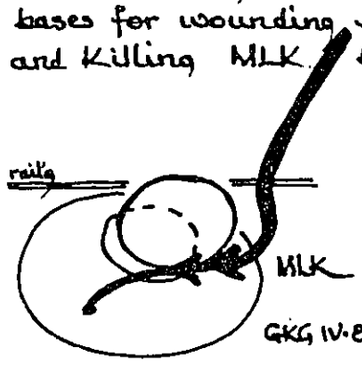
The MAGIC BULLET WALTZ: Variations on a Theme by Specter.

Coverup's Pattern manifests itself in many strange ways: government-specified flightpaths tend to defy natural laws of physics in order to carry out their missions .... we review 1 of the best known so you will see how your government rates your ability to understand defective stories .... no author could get away with the outright lies which are the bases for wounding JFK, JBC & RWR and killing MLK & RFK



The Flight of CE 399 (1969)

Specter's Theme: zig-yaw-zag + hook-down-and-in = 2 wounds JFK and 5 in JBC....



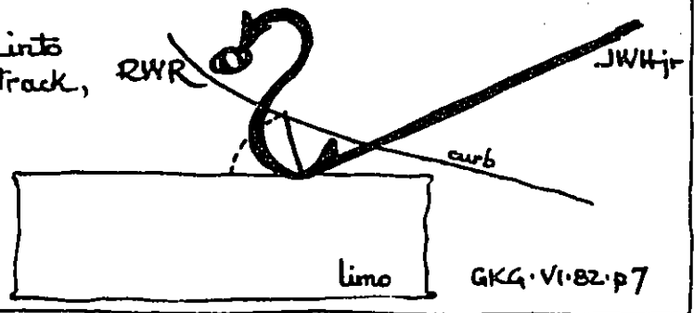
GKG IV.81.p4

Var.#1: a zig-zag fantasia swoops the flight-path around the face to effect proper rightside wounding of jaw & neck

GKG VI.81.p8

Sirhan's min 18" in front of and a bit to RFK's left, makes this a flagrant display of Nothing; the fatal bullet was fired less than 2" from the right mastoid

forcing the non-devastator .22 into a downward, back-to-front track, time's arrangement goes Specter one better with his zig-yaw-zag motif coming APRES le Richochet



GKG·VI.82.p7

what will the FBI concoct Next?

GKG Dividend VII/82 page 1

PERSPECTIVE sans VANISHING POINTS

Michael Kurtz's Crime of the Century (University of Tennessee Press, Knoxville, 1982) presents a carefully considered picture of the murder on Elm St ... by maintaining his "objective evaluation of the evidence according to the established standards of professional scholarship", thereby avoiding the biased sensationalism he attributes to critics of the Warren Report, he finds :

> ... Bullet CE 399 could not have caused the Connally wrist wound (p 105) ... no credible witness identification of Lee Harvey Oswald as the assassin in the window (p 120) ...

there is some excellent corroboration of Roger Craig's having seen Oswald run down the grassy knoll and jump into a Rambler station wagon 10 or 15 minutes after the shooting.

> ... the evidence against the single bullet theory is overwhelming (p 185) ... even if the rifle was one of the assassination weapons there is no proof Oswald fired it (p 190) ... eyewitnesses Aquila Clemmons and Frank Wright saw two men kill Tippit (p 198) ... Eddowes' theory that while he was in the Soviet Union Oswald was eliminated by the KGB and his place taken by a trained imposter is far-fetched (p 205) ... If there was one point on which all Dallas doctors agreed, it was that they never saw the President's back, including the rear of his head (p 208) ... John Kennedy was assassinated as the result of a conspiracy ... the evidence also does not permit an identification either of the assassins or of those involved in the conspiracy (p 216) ...

That's the extent of the Good News ...
The first twelve chapters are a review of the critics' "biased" research ... in Chapter 13 the historian breaks out of his straightjacketted objectivity and has an affair with that tramp Speculation ... the result of this mismatch is an interpretation of the events in Dealey Plaza that is neat, tidy and imaginative but so far removed from the facts as to border on disinformation ...

Addicted to plats of Dealey Plaza with crossfires coming out of their TSBD's, we turned eagerly to Kurtz's p 223, Map 1: Depository Area ... there in the middle of Elm St are 3 X's indicating 3 shots ... well, not quite ... X means "shots", which shoots the shots up to a minimum of 6 ... and how many more ??

Despite the p 120 quote above, Oswald is at"his window"...
the compass north arrow is off 15° west ...
Zapruder's position is off 6' west ...
the X for the first "shots" is off 20' west ...
the X for the second "shots" is off 55'-6" west ...
the X for the third "shots" is off 31' west and if that X is for the fourth "shots", it's off 18' west ...

Infatuation with Speculation shows up well in the murder's graphics

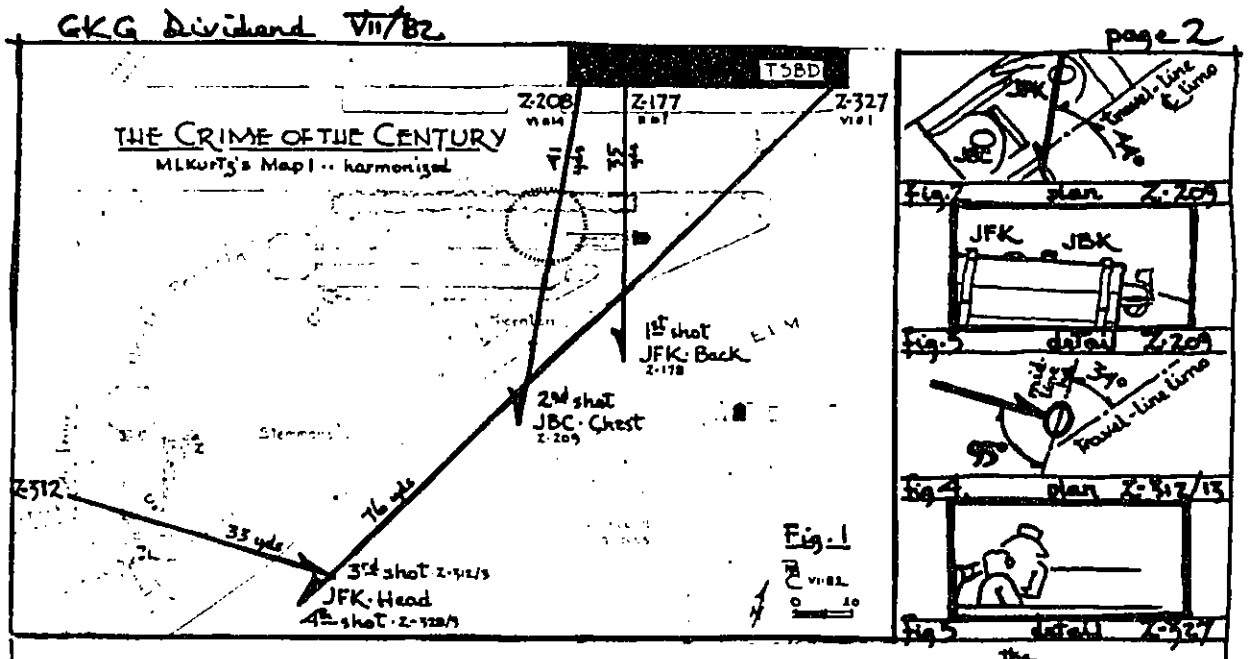


Figure 1: GKG's harmonisation of Kurtz's cacophony forms the basis for critique ...with no firm position for the 1st shooter, GKG sneaked the Z-177 flightpath between a tree and the pylon ...(does anyone have photos of open 2nd-floor windows?) ... with no firm position for the knoll shooter, GKG sneaked the Z-312 flightpath between C, Chrisman and L, Lawrence (and added Z, Zapruder)...

1st Shot: to JFK's Back; fired at Z-177 from "the lower floor", the 2nd(?), it would be seen to hit the President at Z-178 IF it managed to clear the row of low trees across Elm (original) ...

2nd Shot: to JBC's Chest; fired at Z-208 from TSBD VI#14, it would be seen to hit the Governor at Z-209 IF the Governor were not blocked from Zapruder's view by Stemmons ... Kurtz tells us that the President "jerked forward and downward" which removed him from the line of fire, the bullet wounding the Governor instead ...
Fig.2 shows the flightpath's angle to the limousine's travel-line to be 44° ... IF the President did vacate his space , the bullet would pass thru it and wound Mrs Connally not the Governor... Fig.3 shows the President's head still visible at Z-209 ... it remains visible from Z-204 thru Z-212 ... Kurtz's ducking down and forward for JFK is another of Speculation's finer moments ...

3rd Shot: to JFK's head, rightside; fired at Z-312 from the grassy knoll, it would be seen to hit the President at Z-312/13 ... which is exactly correct for exactly the wrong reason and from exactly the wrong direction.... Fig.4 shows the bullet's flightpath at 93° to the tilted head turned at 34° to the limousine's travel-line ...

to believe that a dum-dum, however lightly loaded, could strike the rightside of the head at 33 yards and leave the leftside as intact as it is, is to see Haig as personification of the Second Coming.

3rd Shot (cont'd)
for too long the President's backward motion has been misattributed to a shot from ahead of the limousine ... Kurtz's bullet was fired from ahead of the limousine but it did not come from ahead of the head for the head was turned 34° to the right of the limousine's travel-line ...had Kurtz's shot hit the head from the grassy knoll (which it did not) the President would have been knocked across the car onto his wife ... decapitated.

4th Shot: to JFK's head, right, rear, thru the right top quadrant; fired at Z-327 from TSBD VI#1, it would be seen to hit the President at Z-328/9 ... Kurtz surmised neatly that it made the small hole in the head's back and exited thru the large wound allready made by the dum-dum from the grassy knoll ... it did nothing of the kind at Z-328/9

gross examination of the Z-frames Z-312 thru Z-338 reveals :

a) the President's forward motion Z-312 to Z-314, published in Josiah Thompson's Six Seconds in Dallas , has been one of the facts of the murder since 1967 ... it is the visual proof of Newton's 2nd Law : a change of motion indicates a force due to the presence of another body ... negating this forward motion Kurtz joins Lane, Freed, Ducar, Dunshee and Hepburn in listing a single shot to the head from ahead of the limousine at Z-312/13 ...

b) The President's rearward motion, Z-315 to Z-322 has led to disagreemant ... with the alleged dum-dum Kurtz is in the van of those who insist this rearward motion is caused by a bullet fired from ahead of the limousine ... GKG, L Alvarez and others find this reasoning at fault ... the rearward motion is visual proof of Newton's 3rd Law : for every force there is an equal and opposite reaction ... jet-effect of exiting material, neuro-muscular reaction, the head's counter-clockwise spin, Mrs Kennedy's push-away, the ace-bandaged torso, the limousine's forward motion all contribute to the normal, expected,retrograde recoil reaction to an off-center, tangental shot thru the top of the head ... no knoll gunman wounds the President or the Governor...

c) the President's bounce forward off the seat's back cushion, Z-223 to Z-335 is hastened slightly when Mrs Kennedy's drops her right arm behind her husband's back, Z-326, and moves him forward ... a plot of this forward motion, measured to fixed points on the limousine, shows nothing resembling the acceleration of transfer of momentum of a shot striking the skull at Z-327 ... Fig. 5

gross examination of the "historian's perspective" reveals not a single one of his 4 Speculation-tinted shots that can withstand normal, objective scrutiny ... during the clandestine trysts which begat those misfortunes more than a few of the basic facts of the murder were completely ignored :

5 scars (to the Plaza and the limousine) and 5 wounds (to the Governor and a bystander) are conspicuously absent from this scenario, specified as "the most reasonable version of the assassination" ... 10 errors in one game benches Kurtz indefinitely...

GKG Dividend VII/82 page 4

Having published W A Marsh's "DENT" research (X/81), GKG believes it (1) and Elm's pavement scar (2) must be included in any reasonable version of crossfire ... Main's pavement (3) and curb (4) scars can no more be ignored than the windshield's crack (5) .... Tague's cheek wound (1), the Governor's wrist wounds of entry (2) and exit (3), his thigh wound of entry (4) and the President's throat wound of entry (5) must also all be accounted for ....Kurtz's reporting of the murder's facts is strangely diliquent : not one scar and only half of the ten known wounds appear in his account of the conspirators' deed. (Kurtz told GKG the throat wound was caused by an exiting fragment of the head shot .... GKG was remiss in not asking which one?)

GKG did not miss Kurtz's sizing of that wound .... he believes Ida Dox's drawing shows Dr Perry's 65mm tracheostomy incision ... . (a)

GKG VIII/81 shows it was about 25mm, about normal for that operation ... ... (b)

Perry enlarged the original wound of entry which had been observed to be between 4-7mm .. (c) Fig 6

The Throat Wound was caused by TUM's mini-rocket fired from the grassy knoll ... penetration allowed it to escape Perry's scalpel... the pre-autopsy surgery ordered for its removal was covered up by a normal, decoy, security measure, the two-coffin caper which was some of Lifton's best evidence .... La Flèchette's removal changed Novel's 5mm wound of entry, enlarged by Perry's 25mm incision, into some surgeon's (?) exploratory dissection for actual"exit".... Dr Humes was correct: at autopsy he found exactly what was expected of him: a wound of exit in the anterior neck.

This is the best of Coverup .... on a par with swapping the long-nosed non-Carcano bullet found on the stretcher in Parkland with the snub-nosed, Carcano bullet found in the coffin at autopsy .... this ballistically married the "missle",receipted by FBI agents Sibert & O'Neill, bullet CE 399 to CE 139, the "assassin's" Carcano rifle.

Kurtz's concentration on an 8-second microcosm of Century XX removes all sense of history from the "historian's perspective" .... Oswald's birthyear, 1939 and 1969, the year Ruby visited Trafficante in Havana's jail is the extent of researching who conspired to do what to whom, when, where, how and/or WHY???

Crime of the Century is in itself a crime .... ignorance is not the cause of these twisted misinterpretations .... 12 churning chapters show understanding of the case, albeit little warranting publication of "another Kennedy book" .... Chapter 13 stands out as a special effort in Coverup's continuing Speculation-bewitched series of mis- and disinformation .... a historian's perspective including Oswald and proving conspiracy was the oil needed to pour on House Judiciary's waters troubled by scientific prooof of HSCA's fraudulent report .... Crime turned out to be the wrong oil .

DAMN the PWM

The forces of Peace that outlaw nuclear weaponry which Eisenhower, Kruschev and Kennedy set in motion in 1958-63, having literally been forced into the conscience of peoples all over the globe, surfaced in Europe and peaked in the march from United Nations Plaza to the Great Lawn in New York City, 12 June 1982 .... a vital part of that march demanded that politicians"transfer funds from military budgets to human needs" ....

GKG "demands" that you share its perception that a major portion of that revolt is the natural, inevitable result of counter-productive policies by those war-mongering animals in the USA who murdered their own Commander-in-Chief in cold blood on the streets of Dallas, Texas .... and then murdered a patsy in a vain attempt to cover their tracks ....

Since that November afternoon, Executive Branch policy decisions mixed with lies that escalated military budgets for the personal aggrandizement of the few, have contributed in no small measure to current rates of interest, inflation and employment for the many...

Eisenhower warned of the military-industrial complex.... Kennedy wanted to "splinter the CIA into a thousand pieces" .... both Presidents saw the world as a neighborhood, sans foreigners, sans enemies .... both Presidents' humanitarianism was successfully strangled by the war-happy forces of anti-Peace .... the 1960 Paris Peace Summit was sabotaged and 42 months later the 35th President was assassinated by the Central Intelligence Agency in concert with the National Security Council.... all (?) loose ends being covered up by the Federal Bureau of Investigation with an occasional assist form the Department of Justice ....

Gentle Reader, do you begin to perceive the historical perspective GKG has built for you ? ...firmly based on the researched knowledge of who killed JFK and why, its parameters encompass the latest cry for Peace and Sanity....

Turn on the tube, pick up your newspaper, listen to the radio .... everywhere you will intersect with the results of selfish, antediluvian, anachronistic, nuclear-warheaded "policies" any one of which Hannibal would have gladly scrapped for just one elephant ....

Except for an all-too-brief, 24-month respite of Peace, the USA has been a banana, military-controlled republic since the 22 November 1963 coup d'état .... the sooner you believe it, the sooner you'll resent it and the sooner you'll transmit your resentment to your leader :

we really are not afraid of the Russians ....
we really are afraid of your uncontrolled, arrogant PWM,
your damn Professional War Machine.... stop it now, please.

(this is worth a second reading.... ok Steverino, take it from the top...)

CRIME of the CENTURY

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:

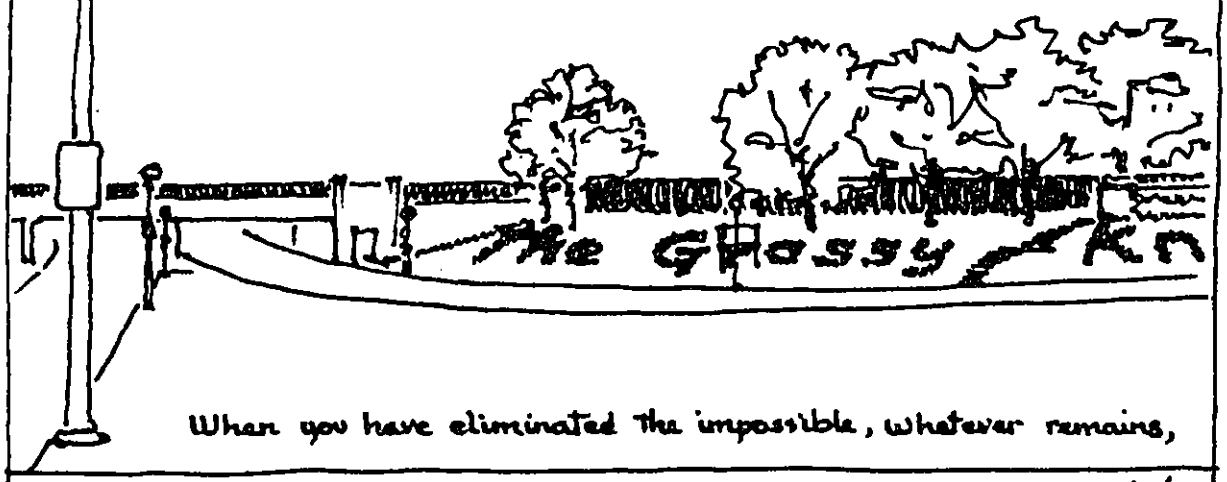
GKG Dividend VII.82
300

over here

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:



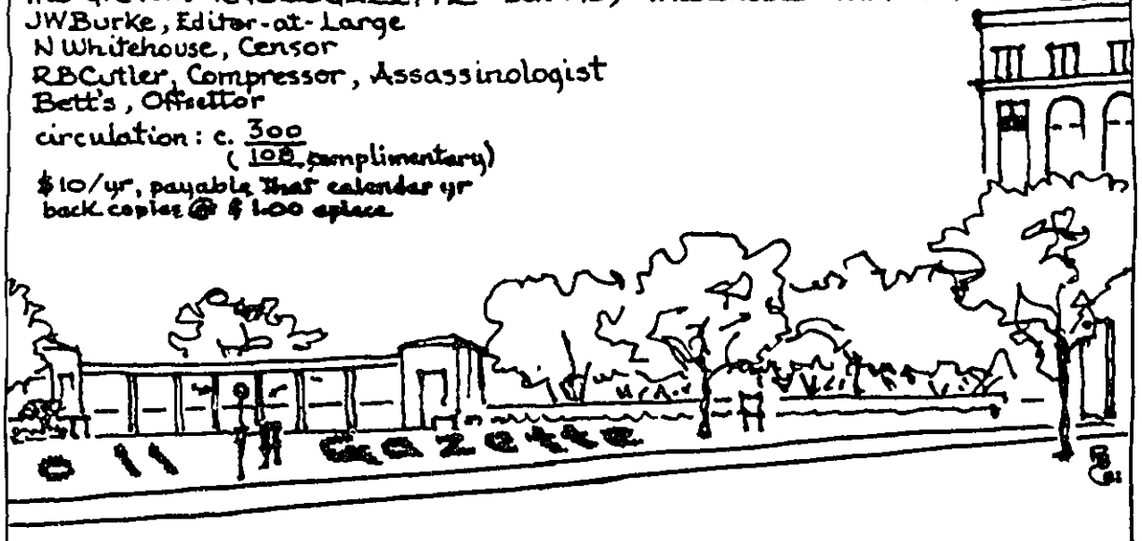
When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains,

ENTIRE NOUS for VIII/82

Vol 6 #4

2 : Neil & I : ~~the~~ "GKG Message" (concl. page 8)
3 : FBI : GE 39's "chain of evidence"
4 : B Aaron vs FBI : The Metamorphosis of GE 39
5 : FBI and G Wilkes : The Flightpath of GE 39
6 : RB : 'Round the Horn or 'Twixt Scylla & Charibdis
7 : Albert : Suspicion's 9 Points of the Law

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor, Assassinologist
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 300 (108 complimentary)
$10/yr, payable that calendar yr
back copies @ $1.00 apiece



no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, decided to explain the "GKG Message" to the editor of Echoes of Conspiracy (1525 Acton, Berkeley, CA, 94027).... he seemed bemused by "gloating" expressed in our acoustics issue, IV·82.... during the Bill Burke era I was asked by Dick Sprague to show HSCA's Staff there was no motorcycle, open or shut mic be-damned, 120' behind JFK's limousine about Z-300... the best we could do was: none 130' behind at 2½ seconds before Z-300... this data was in Staff's hands, corroborating Sprague's film analysis, before the acoustics' experts' "open-mic" locationing went on national TV, XII·29·78.... by fine-tuning S G Barber's & T W Vaughan's research we pinned the "open mic" on R W Hargis, not Staff's H B McLain... when the Truth hit the fan in OH IO we all reversed field and threw the Dallas Police Tape in the ashcan along with TFUM's, the False Umbrella Man's bumbershoot....

.....complimentary please conclude on page 8

The Hinckley trial transcript* confirms GKG's research that JWHjr did not wound the President ... Hinckley's 6 .22 caliber bullets wounded (1) Brady, (2) Delahanty, (3) McCarthy, (4) broke a window across T Street, (5) struck the limousine's right rear door window and (6) scarred its right rear quarter body panel ... this bullet, #6, did not ricochet into the President's chest as the transcript avers ... the firing sequence is the government's ... (p 1472-3)

GKG's research examines :
1) the "Reagan bullet's" chain of evidence ... 2) the"Reagan bullet's" metamorphosis from disc to "Devastator" and 3) the"Reagan bullet's" ricochetting flightpath and track.

1) the chain of evidence between GE 39, Government's Exhibit No. 39, the non-bullet disc removed from the President's chest, (p 1745) and the "Reagan bullet" tested in the FBI Lab (p 1875) contains more than a few missing links ...

After GE 39 was removed surgically it was dropped into a cup held by a Secret Service agent in the operating room (just like on TV: 20/20) ...then it was turned over to W Allbright, of the FBI Lab "on the same day and in the same condition it was received from Dr Aaron" (p 1747) ... Allbright may have received it, no mark was noted and he did not testify ... if he did in fact receive it he did not in fact receive it from Dr Aaron ...there was an SS agent playing Salvation Army in that act ....

GE 39 finally appears in front of G Wilkes of the FBI Lab for testing .... there is no mention of a cup ... there is no mention of W Allbright ... the bullet was described to Wilkes as being the one removed from the President ...(p 1875) ... it appears that GE 39 was already on Wilkes' desk when he reached the Lab about 2030, IIV 30...

From chest via Dr Aaron to SS cup ... from SS cup to whom or what? ... from whom and/or what? to Allbright (yes?) ... from Allbright (?) to whomelse ?? ... from whomelse?? to Wilkes' desk ... this is the legal chain of evidence accepted by the Court sitting in judgment of a man accused of attempting to murder,but only "succeeded" in wounding,the President of the United States ...

Since 1963 the FBI has been in the vortex of handling sensitive evidence in the plague of presidential assassinations commencing with President Kennedy's ... the present disc to "Reagan bullet" is par for the course ...

Picking the unscathed Manlicher-Carcano bullet, CE 399, out of the coffin at the Kennedy autopsy and substituting it for the long-nosed bullet from Parkland's stretcher was good practice for the latest legerdemain between GWU Medical Center and FBI Lab ...

As has been pointed out previously the Hinckley shooting and trial is an almost instant replay of Sirhan's shooting and trial ...

GKG·3·VIII/82 * Brossard Assoc. 1675 Eye St NW Washington DC 20006

2) GE 39 undergoes a peculiar metamorphosis during its 4-hour, ET-bicycle ride from chest and cup to FBI Lab desk ...

Prosecutor Chapman questions his witness Dr Benjamin Aaron:

A Well, it was apparent from the X-ray that there was a metal fragment in the left chest .... (p 1740)

Q ... and can you describe the bullet you removed? (p 1744)

A The bullet was -- didn't really resemble a bullet too much. That is, it was a metallic fragment which more resembled a disc about the size of a dime, perhaps, but thick in the middle .... this missile had been flattened by something, perhaps -- we didn't know at the time what, perhaps by striking bone. We weren't sure but it was not -- it was an intact piece of metal, but in essence it had been squashed flat .... (p 1745)

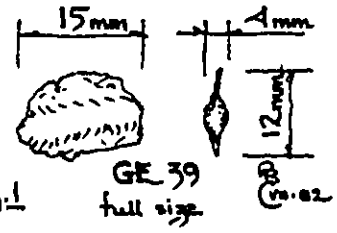


Fig. 1

GE 39, the non-bullet, squashed-flat, metallic fragment / disc was then marked for identification as a government exhibit ...(p 1745)

Figure 1's dimensions are from an unimpeachable source ... our man in DC will never be compromised ...

GE 39 appears twice in Stipulation 5-C:

The parties in this case have stipulated as fact the following: On March 30, 1981, Dr Benjamin Aaron of George Washington University Center removed Government's Exhibit 39, a .22 caliber bullet, from the President .... The Government Exhibit 39 was turned over to William Allbright of the FBI Laboratory on the same day and in the same condition it was received from Dr. Aaron. Government's Exhibit No. 39 was analysed by the FBI Laboratory and in the processof analysis part of the bullet was clipped for analysis. Government Exhibit No. 39 is a photograph of the bullet that was removed from President Reagan. (p 1747)

Dr Aaron's disc, already marked for ID as GE 39, is metamorphosized into a bullet before taking on the shape of a photograph ... the flimsy trail is seen dimly with FBI firearms identification expert's testimony about Exhibit 7, Hinckley's revolver ... this was received by Wilkes about 2030 that evening ... by that time GE 39, disc, had been filed away in favor of GE 39, the "Reagan bullet" which accompanied the gun onto Wilkes' desk ...

Q No. 39, did you examine that bullet?

A This is the bullet described to me as having been surgically removed from President Reagan. I submitted it to the same firearms identification examinations in the laboratory .... I determined this bullet was also fired from Exhibit 7 and from no other weapon .... (p 1875)

It seems logical to assume that the unique rifling marks on GE 39, a squashed-flat disk are less those of Exhibit 7 than of the SS Agent's cup

GKG-4 · VIII/82

Wilkes next identifies GE 39-A:
A It is the photograph of the bullet removed from President Reagan as I received it on the evening of March 30, 1981 in the laboratory.
Wilkes then identifies GE 137:
A This is the photograph of the bullet removed from President Reagan after the aluminum canister which had originally been encased in the bullet had been removed ... (it) is consistent with having originated from the same box of cartridges commercially available as the other bullets and bullet fragments in this case ... the bullet portion of an exploding bullet sold under the tradename "Devastator" .... it did not explode on impact.... (p 1876)

Metamorphosis from disc to devastator is complete ... now the shroud:

Q In examining Government's Exhibit No. 39, the so-called "Reagan bullet", did the laboratory also find portions of paint ... ?
A ... three separate layers of black paint were identified on this bullet which were identical to the three layers of black paint on the presidential limousine ...
Q ... did you do further testing to determine how President Reagan was struck by that particular bullet?
A ... based on both the paint examination and the trajectory tests ... I concluded that the bullet which struck President Reagan first deflected off the right rear quarter panel of that automobile and passed between the open door into the President .... (p 1877)

3) The Flightpath of GE 39, as noted above, puts the terpsychorean gyrations of our old friend CE 399 to instant shame ... simple diaggramming reveals nothing out of the ordinary: as the Prosecution had already pointed out in its opening presentation, the wounding had been published in Time Magazine, IV/13/81 ...the FBI solution ...

MR. ADELMAN : ... the sixth shot, the last one, hit President Reagan in the left chest ... that shot was a ricochet ... off the right rear panel of the car and directly into the chest of the President ... (p 1472)

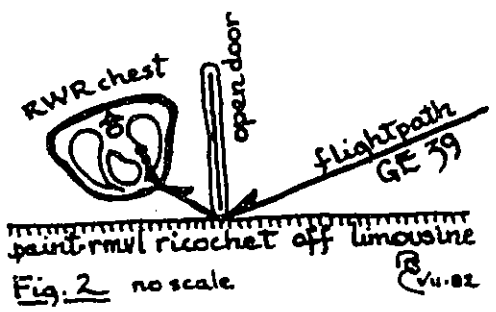


Figure 2 diagramm the "Reagan bullet's" ricochetting "between the open door into the President"... into the left chest, specifically into the front of the left chest, if you'll kindly note .... once GE 39 entered the front of the left chest its track,(dotted) from wound of entry to resting place where Dr Aaron found it, is FRONT to BACK ... OK ? ?

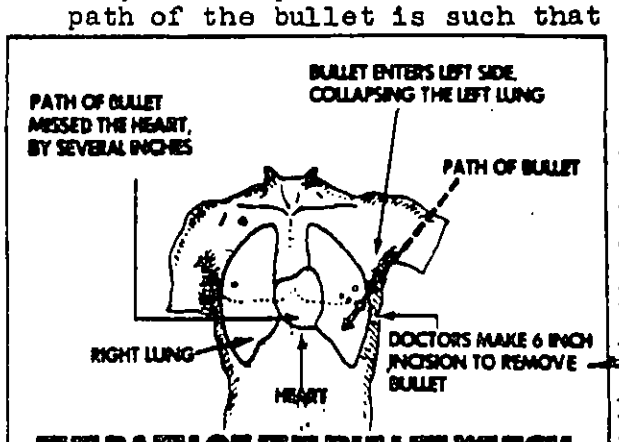
this is crucial to the Government's case and GKG's critique ... crucial... Listen to Dr Aaron's testimony about what he calls the path of the bullet ...GKG separates his "path" into flightpath, from muzzle to entry wound and track, from entry wound to resting place (or exit)... a small inconsequence for some but helpful in written descriptions... Fig 2's flightpath is in 2 parts: before and after ricochet ...the track is assumed as being direct to resting place ...

GKG.5.VIII/82

3) Flightpath of GE 39 concluded

Q Now Dr Aaron...you have before you ... Government's Exhibit No. 36 .... could you from that exhibit, describe ... the path of the bullet you removed from President Reagan?

A Yes, this depicts a view of the patient ...from the front and the path of the bullet is such that the bullet entered from the very -- just under the armpit traveling in a direct -- toward the front of the patient, that is from the back toward the front ... this line actually traversed ... maybe six inches of the chest wall and then the bullet ... ricochetted off the top of the seventh rib ... and came to rest in the lung adjacent to the heart border ... (p 1745)



THE PATH OF THE BULLET WHICH STRUCK PRESIDENT REAGAN

Fig.3 is Robert Barkin's diagram on page A10 of the Washington Post III/31/81 ... from the doctor's description this seemed to be CE 36, before him.

GKG readers can check a similar diagram from the San Francisco Chronicle of the same date (GKG II/82, fig.9, pg 6) ... the bullet's flightpath is not directly downward as the doctor almost said ...its flightpath is slightly upward, corrected for the location of Hinckley's resolver ... this shows what can be accomplished between coasts when the Media pays attention to its FBI orders ....

With the wound of entry properly located under the armpit, on the side not the front of the left chest, we can now examine the two choices Wilkes has to correct his flightpath after ricochet in Fig. 2 :

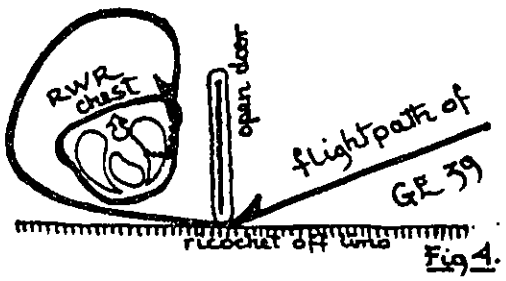


Fig 4. no scale

'ROUND the HORN

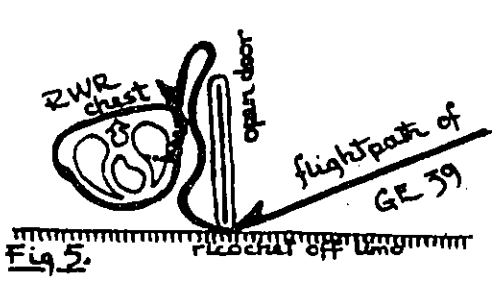


Fig 5.

'TWIXT SCYLLA & CHARYBDIS

Either way takes the honors of 17 long years' standing right out from under the clipped nose of CE 399.... the crude zig-yaw-zag of yesteryear is replaced with a grace and virtuosity seldom, if ever, seen on or off history's well-traipsed stage ...

If Arlen Specter's CE 399 road to fame is any measure, we can look forward to Gerald Wilkes' riding into the U S Senate on GE 39's coattails within the next decade ...

GKG·6·VIII/82

SUSPICION's 9 POINTS of the LAW: LET'S GO POGO!

GKG interviewed our oldest subscriber, a down-Easter living on the coast of Maine, near Rockport ... and a super Pogo fan.

GKG : Good morning Uriah; did you check Pogo this morning?
Uriah : Taddammit, no ... Rollo couldn't fetch the Herald ...rain washed out the bridge again last night ...what'd he say?
GKG : We missed him too ... we're calling to see if you'd read that advance copy of the Gazzoo we sent you ?
Uriah : Yup.
GKG : You liked it?
Uriah : Well, I was ...
GKG : It was interesting?
Uriah : It sure weren't ...
GKG : It upset you ?
Uriah : No, but I ...
GKG : Can we quote you?
Uriah : I'm suspicious.
GKG : Of the CIA or the FBI?
Uriah : Neither; Reagan.
GKG : The President?
Uriah : He don't know what hit him.
GKG : You're going to tell him ?
Uriah : Not wuth it... Goin' aftah Webstah.
GKG : The Director ?
Uriah : I got all-fired tortured readin' how he fouled that nice young doctor-fellar up.
GKG : Dr O'Leary?
Uriah : Hell, no ... Benjy Aaron ... I heard him tell it straight on radio ... Webstah's spooks switched bullets on him so's the kid'd go to jail.
GKG : You think it's a conspiracy?
Uriah : Watch it young fellar; you said that, not me ... Hinchey's a patsy all right ... I'm goin' aftah Webstah ... since Jedgah caught Dillingah that FBI's been on the skids ...
GKG : Well ...
Uriah : Remember what Albert said: Suspicion's 9 points of the Law: Let's go, Pogo ... you can quote me: I'm suspicious and tootin' mad ... so's Bert.
GKG : Thank you, Uriah; we'll quote you and good luck with Webstah.

GKG's kinship is with Uriah and Albert; we're looking for an army of Pogo's who'll join us ... it could and should be YOU, doing whatever you can to find WHO hit RWR? ... it was not JWH jr ... WHO is still at large and laughing at all of us ...

In this land of the Free, the next time you're out at the old ball game and moisture clogs the ducts at "the rockets' red glare", just remember when you sing the last two words: "Play Ball" that the ones you learned at school were : "the Brave" .... of which there are precious few when it comes to "goin' aftah Webstah" ... LET's GO POGO's

William Webster, Director
FBI 9th & PA Ave NW Washington DC 20535 202-324-3000...good luck.

GKG·7·VIII·82

(continued from page 2)

15 months later NAS' Ramsey Report on the Ballistic Acoustics confirmed our action ... no shot-sounds on the Dallas Police Tape not only eliminated the newsworthy grassy knoll shot but also HSCA's 3 from TSBD ... a fact totally ignored by the Media.

From XII/78 to V/82 is a long time (violins maestro) to stonewall government lies while enjoying the opprobrium of friends whom we felt should know better ... it we seemed to gloat, so be it... we did not; there's no time for emoting ... the message now is two-fold :

1) GKG is dedicated to exposing Coverup, the blanket of lies woven with warp of deceit and woof of bribery, which passes as our Government's "investigation" into the assassinations of the 60's, the 70's and now the 80's ... exposition thru research is leading to the solutions of those murders... and attempts.

2) You can be sure if you read it in the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE.
(flourishes, maestro)

So there is no question about this issue's message:
The FBI has pulled the Hinckley-Hit-Reagan wool over the eyes of the George Washington University Medical Center's doctors, the Secret Service, the Metropolitan Police, the White House, the Defense, the Prosecution, the Court, the Media and you-all .... GKG believers and a few CIA should enjoy this issue's explanation of how that wool was applied in open court.

Coverup of Conspiracy is a successful operation of PWM USA, our Professional War Machine, which decided long ago that the world was not yet ready for Peace ... since the hectic days of 1963-64 the FBI has become expert at performing its vital role in this complex venture .. public acceptance of the Lone-Assassin Myth has been paramount in protecting tender America from watching Conspiracy at work and play in the higher echelons of business and government ... the Conspiracy to Assassinate President Reagan, complete with programmed patsy, is the latest in the serialisation of this fabricated fairy tale ....

To their distinct honor, both Egypt and Italy have had the courage to face Conspiracy d own in open court .... USA vs John W Hinckley jr was one more carefully flawed opportunity for America to follow suit. .. were it not the FBI's hold on the "secret" evidence we could do it tommorrow ...

This GKG issue is limited to the Hinckley trial transcript of V/ 4 & 5 / 82 ...this was the calm before the psychiatric monsoon ...

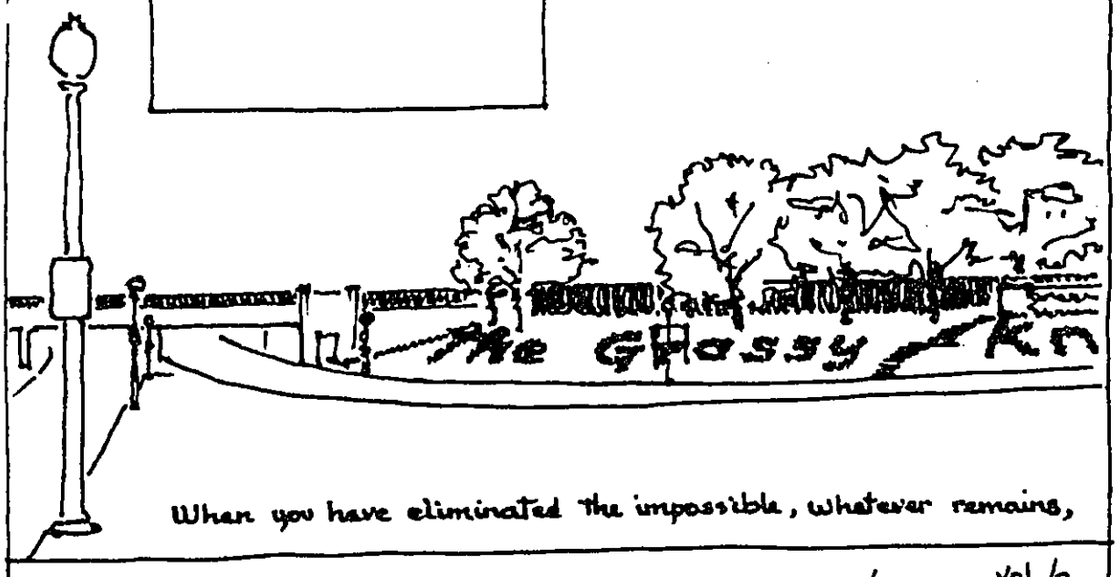
GKG had hoped to include a quote from the FBI order to the Court to wit the exhibits, USA vs Hinckley, have been sealed ... that's right: SEALED ... after reading the other 6 pages perhaps you can return to this and get your dander up to take some action re the local FBI office, the Media, the IRS, anybody .... but DO SOMETHING ...(cheerio)

GKG . 8 . VIII/82

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:



When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains,

vol 6
#5

ENTIRE HOUS for X/82

2 : Neil & I : introduction

3 : G.Mack : COVERUPS! Salut

4 : RESprague : ruminations on Frenchy,

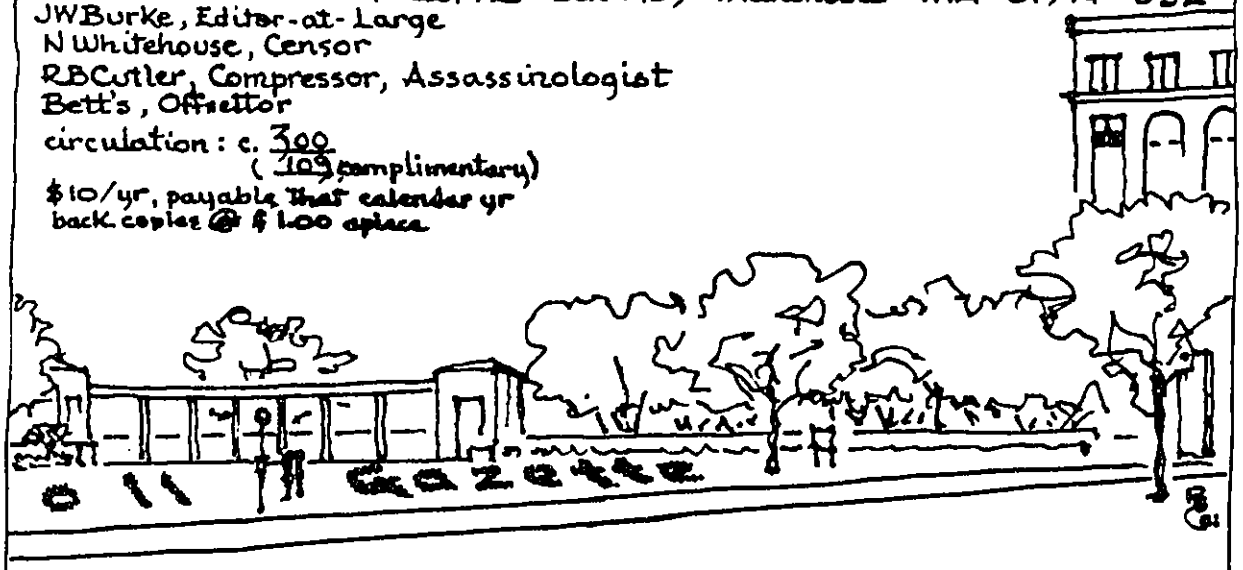
5 : " : the CIA in general

6 : " : and RN Billings

7 : " : in particular

GKG-1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor, Assassinologist
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 300
(109 complimentary)
$10/yr, payable that calendar yr
back copies @ $1.00 apiece



no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, were recently treated to 12 hand-written pages of ruminations from R E Sprague's own minaret at 193 Pinewood, Hartsdale, N.Y. 10530.... our roles as Censor / Compressor has been wrenching.... beyond page 3 you'll find that the censored compression has the impact of the author/researcher's illuminating thoughts and experiences.... Those GKG readers who believe blood and/or old-school ties are more emotional, more binding and better remunerated than those dragooned in the service of the CIA will be properly shocked by Sprague's "aide-memoire"....

the Janus-headed life of R N Billings, in successfully burying "Frenchy", the living link between the murders of President Kennedy and Dr. King, is only comfortable with G R Blakey.... the quality of their combined conscience is the CIA's zenith.

.....complimentary

Salut COVERUPS! a new newsletter by Gary Mack at $10/annum... published bi-monthly (at least) at 4620 Brandingshire Place, Ft. Worth, TX 76133

there's plenty of room in the pond to get your feets wet ...
COVERUPS! 1st issue has GOOD NEWS that's better than terrific .....

Congratulations Jack White .. his excellence in photo-comparison analysis continues ... 3 years ago, to his own astonishment, he 95% ID-ed TUM, that anomoly on Elm St, The Umbrella Man ... COVERUPS! now tells us Jack has done it again: the TALL TRAMP is C V Harrelson, a hit-man launguishing in jail in San Antonio, TX ... when coupled with G D Novel that makes TWO (2) of the executive action team identified with no IF's, AND's or BUT's ... we suggest next is your "Cuban" whom we call TA, The Accomplice, who waved at JFK and then sat awhile with GDN on the grassy knoll as CVH beat it thru the RR yards with Chrisman and "Frenchy" to the box car, from which they were flushed....

--- --- --- --- --- --- --- --- --- --- (shift gears)

the time has come when we must cease and desist "Proving" the Ramsay Panel & S N Barber "Wrong" ... such effort only locks respectable engineers into HSCA's disrespectful, legally twisted "scientific proof" of what 85% of everyone knows as the Lone-Assassin Lie...

if the acoustics experts had been shown the empty roadway their theoretically open mic inhabited, that void alone would have questioned the validity of the tape's blips as shot-sounds... Coverup's finest hour was the use of experts as pawns ...

So Jim Barger and his associates can put as much distance as possible between themselves and HSCA's coverup excretions, here are the facts of McLain's travel vis-a-vis the limousine and its open-mic void ...

start with limo and Officer H B McLain as seen in Hughes film, frame 88 ... H-88

limo goes 100' down Elm to Z-190, HSCA's first shot ...

HB goes along Houston 100' and is 135' shy of OPEN MIC's position for pickup of first shot-sound ... HSCA's Z-190

limo goes another 110' down Elm to Z-312/3, the last shot...

HB does the same on Houston and is 160' shy by road, 100' shy by crow, of OPEN MIC's position for pickup of last shot-sound ... Z-312/3

no OPEN MIC .. no shot-sounds

GKG · 3 · X/82

RUMINATIONS "Frenchy"... a footnote Dick Sprague included in his article we decided belonged up front

For those readers new to the author's work as consultant to HSCA, particularly during the investigations under Counsel Richard A Sprague, [R A S, no relation] here is a summary of Frenchy's involvement ...RAS and Bob Tanenbaum, chief JFK investigator, were well aware of all of this and were planning to nail Frenchy, his friends and the CIA ...

[refer GKG IV/81 p7 enhanced photos of news item in NYTimes V/24/68]

[right:
Frenchy, the Tramp, on Houston St, Dallas, XI/22/63, en route the Sheriff's Office]

[left:
FBI artist's "sketch", tracing of Frenchy's photo, titled Eric Starvo Galt, the man wanted as Dr King's assassin ... NYTimes IV/10/68]

Frenchy, the middle-sized "tramp"** in the photos taken in Dealey Plaza following the JFK assassination, was a French-Canadian soldier of fortune in the Caribbean during the early 1960's . He was an anti-castro compatriot of the group being trained by the CIA in 1963 on No Name Key [Florida, for raids against Cuba]

Along with members of that group William Seymour and Emilio Santana and the other two tramps, he was in Dealey Plaza. According to the author's research, Frenchy was on the grassy knoll firing the fatal shot [to the President's head] from behind the fence.

The photograpic evidence coupled with the eye-witness testimony certainly place him behind the stockade fence when the shots were fired and immediately afterward, running back to the box car parked behind the Depository Building. [Together with the Tall and the Short tramps] he was arrested in the box car, taken to the sheriff's office and released without identification or any record of his arrest except for the photos and unofficial statements by the Dallas Police and Sheriff's Office.

In 1968 Frenchy turned up in the Martin Luther King assassination in Memphis, as the man James Earl Ray knew as Raoul. [It was Raoul] who framed Ray [by running out of the rooming-house immediately after the shooting and, as he escaped, dropping a rifle with Ray's fingerprints on it on the sidewalk] But he did not shoot Dr King.

** thanks to Jack White, the Tall Tramp is C V Harrelson ... most researchers think the Short Tramp is Fred Lee Chrisman ...

RES' ruminatory article follows: .... an old publication arrived in the mail...Soldier of Fortune (Spring 1976), sent by Jan Diaz, a California researcher ...with an article by Miguel Acoca and Robert Brown : The Bayo-Pawley Affair ..for six years I'd heard about this but had never seen it ... Brown had been on a panel I chaired at the CTIA Georgetown Convention in '73 ... he was one of the more frightening guys I've met in the 16 years I've been working on the JFK and other assassination cases ... I got the impression he knew a lot more about the JFK assassination and what went on before, than he was willing to discuss at that meeting ... Acoca was a former LIFE staff writer.
Brown's article was about a soldier of fortune named Eduardo Perez, aka Eddie Bayo, and an American millionaire named William Pawley ... secretly backed by LIFE magazine, they planned to enter Castro's Cuba in a clandestine attempt to destroy President Kennedy politically. "Operation Red Cross" had pictures of Bayo and others... Chris Scally of England, thought Bayo may have been Frenchy, the middle-sized tramp and also the man known as Raoul in the Martin Luther King case.

After reading the article and looking at the pictures I was convinced Bayo was not Frenchy ...what's more the article said Bayo had died in "Operation Red Cross" in June 1963 ...I put it aside .. re-reading it sometime later I came across this paragraph again (page 21) :

> When finalized, "Operation Red Cross" called for Pawley's Flying Tiger II, manned by Pawley, his Cuban crew and three CIA agents, with noms de guerre of "Rip","Mike" and "Ken", to sail for a rendezvous point off the southeast coast of Cuba, a small, barren atoll. A CIA PBY-6A was to carry Bayo, his team, the LIFE regional editor and Terrence Spencer, a former Spitfire pilot turned freelance photographer, and then would disembark them near an atoll in rubber rafts ... they would then link up and transfer to the Flying Tiger II, which in turn would carry them to their departure point (for Cuba) near the coast ...

They were to find and bring out of Cuba two Russian defectors who were willing to describe the still existing presence of Soviet offensive ballistic missiles, more than a year after JFK had negotiated the removal of all missiles in the Cuban missile crisis of 1962.

> ... If the latter were true (wrote Brown and Acoca) it would have meant the end of JFK's political career ....

George P Hunt, LIFE's managing editor, and LIFE secretly supported this anti-Castro, anti-President Kennedy project... Brown says he interviewed the LIFE regional editor in 1976 and quotes him on participation in the project and what happened, without using the editor's name anywhere in the article.

I thought, wait a minute!! The Life Regional Editor? Wasn't that Dick Billings at that time? I vaguely recalled his having been in Miami prior to coming to LIFE in NYCity in 1966 to head the magazine's JFK assassination investigation. This started a whole chain of investigations on my part regarding Dick Billings and his involvement in the whole history of the JFK assassination events and the

GKG.5.X/82

research, government and media roles he has played. My conclusions, after this effort, are that Dick Billings has never been what he seemed to be and has perhaps played a significant, sinister role right up to now ...

Thanks to Bill Turner, my old associate on the CTIA Board, and his newest book, The Fish Is Red (Harper & Row, NY 1981), I discovered that Billings was there on the Flying Tiger II when Eddie Bayo and his crew were lost at sea...

> ...On board the Flying Tiger II, as she slipped into the Straits of Florida and swung south, were Rip Robertson and two other CIA paramilitaries, Richard K Billings, of Life Magazine and John V Martino, a Mafia-connected technician who had installed security devices in the Havana casinos ...(p 168)

That had set the stage for Billings' LIFE magazine responsibility in helping George Hunt try to set up JFK for a political disaster. Dick didn't want to be publicly identified with such a project, nor did Hunt, later on after JFK died....Photographer Spencer took a lot of pictures of Bayo, Pawley and the others getting ready for the operation .... Dick told Brown, during the interview published in the Bayo-Pawley article :

> ...I'd just as soon you didn't use my name ... if Spencer wants to break my deal, he can do it but I can't go along with this ... I made a deal not to publish those pictures if we didn't find those guys ... I don't want to sound unfriendly ... come by Washington (in 1976 Billings was editor of the Congressional Review) and talk about anything else....

(page 2½, con'td on 60)

Dick's reluctance was no doubt partly due to LIFE's villainous role against JFK and the CIA linkages between LIFE's management, Pawley and the agency's anti-Castro activities. None of that ever surfaced in Billings' private relationship with me, his public role or as a CTIA Board member. Had I known of his anti-JFK role in 1963 I would have dealt entirely differently with him beginning in 1966 when we first met at LIFE.

More important than Billings' role in the Bayo-Pawley affair was his exposure to other anti-Castro activities and groups in 1963. I had known that Billings, while in Miami, had collected a large number of photographs of many anti-Castro groups including one based on No Name Key. Spencer, Andrew St George and other LIFE stringers had taken these for Billings. After he left LIFE, these photos were turned over to the Georgetown University Library where they became a part of the JFK assassination collection. Among these photos were several of Pawley's yacht and several of another, owned by Larry LaBorde, one of the many wealthy anti-Castroites in the Florida Keys.

In 1967 Bill Turner's investigator Jim Rose talked with Gerry Patrick Hemming, a No Name Key trainee, who told Rose, on being shown all of Frenchy's photos, that he knew Frenchy as a soldier of fortune whom he had met on LaBorde's yacht. No researcher alone was ever able to

GKG·6·X'82

follow up that lead, but in 1976 I gave that information to HSCA Counsel Sprague and Chief JFK investigator Tanenbaum. Budget restrictions prevented them from following it but I subsequently discovered that, after G R Blakey became Chief Counsel, Frenchy was found. I suspect HSCA's interviewer was none other than Dick Billings, who by that time had joined on as Chief Editor of the Committee's final report.

Back up now to 1963: Dick Billings, because of "Operation Red Cross" and LIFE's other interests in getting rid of Castro, was right in the thick of all the activities in the Caribbean and on the Keys. I know he knew the No Name Key Soldiers of Fortune, including Billy Seymour, Loren Hall, Lawrence Howard, Gerry Patrick Hemming and others. He had to have known LaBorde and at least have seen, if not known, Frenchy.

Bob Tanenbaum, Chris Sharrett, a PA researcher, and I made a thorough search of the Billings photos in Georgetown University Library for a picture of Frenchy. While there were many photos of Tejana III, LaBorde's yacht, I wondered why there were no pictures of Frenchy. I believe Dick Billings weeded them out himself.

When Billings and I met in 1966, we entered into an informal agreement that I would tell him whenever I found new JFK assassination photos so LIFE could negotiate for publication rights. In exchange I had access to LIFE's collection including the Zapruder film and slides.

When I discovered the photos of the "tramps", looking through collections of the Dallas, Ft Worth newspapers, no one but the photographer and the papers' owners had ever seen them. I introduced Billings and LIFE's representatives to the papers' management people who had them locked up tight. Billings bought 7 of the 9 photos taken by George Smith, Ft Worth Star-Telegram, William Allen, Dallas Times-Herald and Jack Beers, Dallas Morning News. Billings always insisted the "tramps" were just tramps.

I now believe Billings recognized Frenchy's picture as soon as he saw it, knew its significance and decided, for obvious reasons, to keep quiet about Frenchy's real identity. After Billings was brought into HSCA ['s sanctum sanctorum] one of his assignments may have been to reach Frenchy, keep him quiet and bury him as far as the Committee was concerned. He certainly was buried.

Nowhere in HSCA's Report or its volumes of appendices is Frenchy's interview or identity mentioned. The tramps are dealt with as tramps only. HSCA went to a lot of trouble to debunk the other two tramps as being Frank Sturgis and E Howard Hunt but never once mentioned the evidence showing Frenchy, the third tramp, was not only a soldier of fortune in the Caribbean and a CIA type but also was Raoul [a key conspirator in the King assassination]

Evidence that Frenchy was Raoul comes from three sources:

1) Ray's disclosure to his lawyer that Frenchy was Raoul
2) the photographic comparison of Frenchy to the "King Killer" sketch
3) identification by witnesses who saw Frenchy in and outside the Memphis rooming-house.

ckc·7·X/82

All of these involvements of Richard Billings and his covering up of what he knows raises the question of motivation: WHY? Why didn't he tell me or others about "Operation Red Cross" and Frenchy? Why didn't he insist that HSCA's locating and interviewing Frenchy reach the public domain? Why did he always claim the "tramps" were just tramps and make no effort to check them out? These and other questions continue to haunt me. Why couldn't Dick ever see a man on the grassy knoll in the later frames of the Zapruder film? Other researchers had no trouble whatsoever; only Richard Billings. Why did he always accept Itek's statement, in its Nov 1968 report, that the man behind the wall, the same man mentioned above, who generated the puff of smoke seen in 9 separate films and photos, moved down to join Emmet Hudson and another man on the steps? To any thorough researcher (and Dick Billings was thorough) this was a stupid conclusion. All 3 men on the steps can be seen in the Willis photo [Willis 5, taken 21 Z-frames, 11+seconds earlier] which also shows the man behind the wall.

How did Dick Billings come to be appointed editor-in-chief of HSCA's final report? In that role he no doubt had the final say with Counsel Blakey of what material went into and what material was secreted out of the report and its appendix volumes...like Frenchy's interview.

It seems to me that one obvious motivation on Billing's part, at least up to the time he left LIFE in 1969, was to coverup his role, and LIFE's, in the whole anti-Castro, anti-JFK set-up of 1963's activities. Revealing Frenchy's true identity would automatically expose those secret, villianous actions and link the CIA and Soldier of Fortune groups to the President's assassination. That should be good enough motive to explain all the things he did between 1963 and now.

The latest thing Dick Billings has done to cover up the truth is to co-author with Blakey a book claiming the Mafia was behind JFK's assassination. There was never any Mafia influence with the shooters, except with one man Jim Braden, or the planners in New Orleans and Mexico City (Carlos Marcello was not involved) . It was all CIA and Blakey and Billings knew it. Again why did he coverup?

Isn't it more likely that Dick Billings, like Bud Fensterwald, has for a long time been one of the intelligence community's best agents? Fensterwald's true identity was finally revealed in Jim Hougan's book Spooks. Perhaps it's time to air Dick Billings' true identity and motives also.

[say goodnight, Dick and thank you for Billings in lavender.... he has to be:

1st: CIA and 2nd: TIME, Inc, one of Media's wheels in the JFK Conspiracy and its Coverup today; Billings is a valuable asset. With Blakey insisting "The Report's the Thing." in '77, it was Billings who delivered it in '79. Nothing but a pack of lies piled on top of the original pack of lies, it nonetheless deflected attention from the Media, the CIA and Frenchy, the known, interviewed and living link between the assassination of the President in '63 and that of Dr King in '68.

Protecting conspirator-coverupper reputations pays handsomely.]

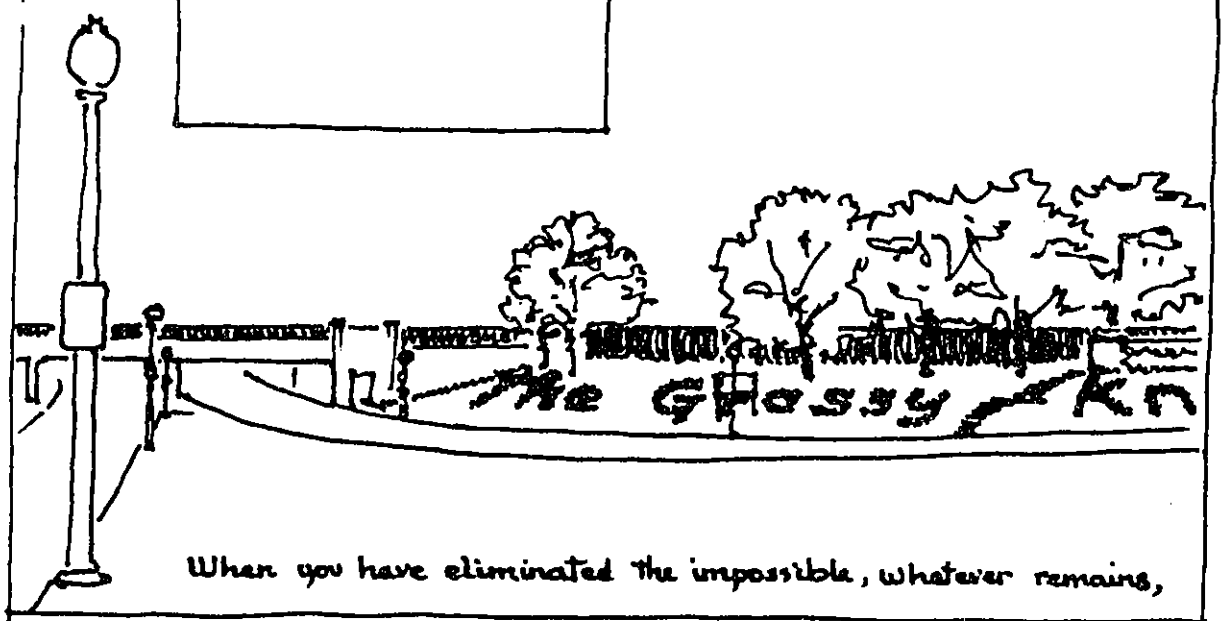
GKG·8·X/82

121

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:



When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains,

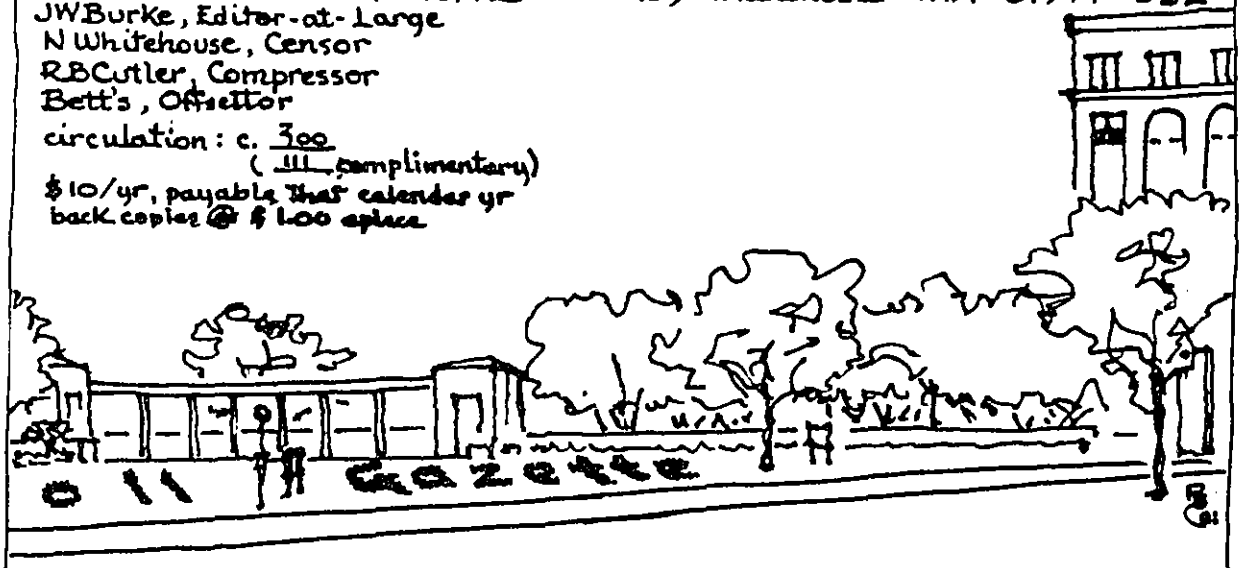
ENTIRE NOUS for XII/82

Vol 6 # 6

2 : Neil & I : nominations
3 : CB Sharrett : Conspiracy to Kill a Poesident ; a review
4 : S Dimler : the Odessa File (Texas Style) on JW Hjr
5 : B : American Assassins
6 : by James W Clarke
7 : : (Princeton Univ. Press) ; a critique
8 : : PATSIES 3 ; PRINCETON 0
9 : : In Celebration of the Life of Rush Harp

GKG-1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 300
(III complimentary)
$10/yr, payable that calendar yr
back copies @ $1.00 apiece



no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, follow up on
item 1) last issue's Billings exposé.... Chris Scally writes from England: ... I wrote Richardson Preyer (VII·78) suggesting Billings should TESTIFY about the Bayo-Pawley affair.... when I wrote Louis Stokes (X'79) asking how come Billings EDITED! the final report ?? I received a form letter stating HSCA was out of business...
item 2) last issue was not the place to quibble over a decade-old agree-to-disagree with Dick Sprague... BUT... GKG cannot forsake its faithful handful: No one, not even Frenchy hit the President in the head from the grassy Knoll... one bullet from TSBD VI & K Killed him...
item 3) Coverups! scores again:... Cook did show the tramp photos to Harrelson, who supposedly said, 'Yes, That's me, but I didn't shoot anyone!' We can agree with Dick that Harrelson was on the grassy Knoll; we say behind the fence
item 4) an unimpeachable source has informed us that June, The elder of Lee Harvey Oswald's daughters will marry soon... The couple will live in New England.

complimentary: please advise: continue or discontinue? Thankyou

GKG-2 · XII·82

123

CONSPIRACY to KILL a PRESIDENT by Brian Russell and Charles Sellier
(Bantam Books NY 1981)
Review by Christopher Sharrett (120 E State Doylestown PA 18901)

The awkward title does not undercut this book's usefulness to students of the JFK assassination. The 130-page paperback is a novelization of the script for a motion picture produced by Taft International Pictures, a Dallas documentary that was shelved last year due to marketing difficulties. The appearance of the book indicates that the movie may finally go into general production but the book does not augur well for the impact, if any, the film might have on the public's understanding of the political significance of that assassination.

Like other Taft International projects the book enjoys a psuedo- sensationalist tone. The fact that it gives equal weight to various "theories" of the assassination -- including the Castro-Did-It-In-Revenge scenario and the Blakey/Billings The-Mob-Did-It speculation -- does little to assist in its acceptance by serious researchers into the truth of Who Killed JFK?

One feature of the book, and presumably the film, is the series of on-location interviews with various assassination critics, giving the book a kind of "you-are-there" flavor. This allows the researchers to develop, although presented in a very cursory way, some of the main points of the Conspiracy to Assassinate the President and today's continuing Coverup of the Truth. Harold Weisberg, Josiah Thompson, Mary Ferrell, Seth Kantor and several others are spotlighted. Unfortunately confusion will accrue to the reader as some research associated with certain critics is made out to be inaccurate or obsolete. I.E. there are three pages in the photo section exhibiting the Umbrella Man "Theory" but no mention is made of R B Cutler, the principal researcher involved in this aspect of the shooting.

[Taft International spent a morning in this Ivory Tower filming a few minutes of TUM's umbrella vs TFUM's, the False Umbrella Man's, but would allow no mention of Novel or Witt ... we don't think we've escaped the editor's shears in the film]

The total overview of the book partially compensates by starting with the Warren Commission, proceeding through Garrison's trial of Clay Shaw, to the "investigation" by the House of Representatives, the Eddowes exhumation caper and on to comments by the Justice Dept on the "accoustical evidence" which begat "Conspiracy" [sic]

The text and bibliography show the enormous scope of this case and though the book is hardly exhaustive it is a signpost for the third (?) generation, the next torch-bearers, who are now in a position to keep this issue in the forefront of today's results of the military coup d'etat of the Presidency two decades ago, XI/22/63.

[We found the very last sentence, while echoing an old refrain, was most pertinent :
"We must find out who masterminded the conspiracy to kill a President"]
(p 130)

GKG·3 - XII·82

WHO PAID HINCKLEY's "STALKING" BILLS?

Linking all the Lone-Assassin-Nuts together is one beautiful bond called MONEY ... each one always manages to spend more than he has in his pocket and JWHjr is no exception ...

Everyone knows that Oswald's financial deficit was erased by the CIA, the FBI and the State Department who felt obliged to reimburse him for his services which were intelligent, daring and considerable...

James Earl Ray has told us precisely how much and when Raoul, neé Frenchy, shelled out for services rendered ... only a small coterie of liars can't afford to believe him: sales of their books would drop...

Sirhan's pin money has not yet been detailed ... when anyone delves into Bremer's travels the discovery that that unemployed janiter could afford nights at the Waldorf, NYCity is usually enough ....

Now comes Steve Dimler (50 Twin Oaks Circle, Odessa, TX, 79752). With OUTGO vs INCOME as his theme he has brightened up A Latham's The Dark Side of the American Dream (Rolling Stone, VIII/82) with some first grade arithmetic ... starting with the $3,000 advanced by his father to pay for a semester at Yale's writers' school, Dimler added up the magazine article's listed expenses for hotels, airplanes and weaponry and dashed off a letter to the editor... the Odessa File (Texas Style) follows :

> ... Hotels: this is the listed $572 plus an estimate for 2 weeks in DC's Presidential Hotel @ $45/day : $630=$1,202
>
> Airlines: this is also an estimate (min) : JWHjr flew no less than 24 different times from IX/17/80 to III/2/81... I just averaged them at $100 / trip [illegible] . . .2,500
>
> Guns: JWHjr purchased 2 .22 cal pistols and 2 .22 cal handguns during the 'Journey' Latham describes ...these types of guns averaged well over $100 each but I'm estimating at that figure ..plus the fine he paid (not listed, I recall $50) for attempting to board a plane carrying the guns ... makes a grand total, weaponry . . . 450
>
> my additions for these three items only comes to . . . $4,102
>
> Subtracting the $3,000 listed as income and you get someone else giving JWHjr money ...which equals CONSPIRACY ...
> Now, I only took the bills listed in Rolling Stone: Hinckley began his journey on Sept 8th flying to New Haven, CT ...
> Where did he stay? also in NYCity, February 14 - 18 ?
> On da streets? In the City? In the cold? No Way ...
> Then there's food, taxis, etcetera ... JWHjr spent well over $3,000 during his 5 1/2 month Journey ... Who was watching over John W Hinckley jr ???
>
> Who wounded RWR from above and behind??

GKG - 4 XII 82

AMERICAN ASSASSINS by James W Clarke (Princeton Univ Press, Princeton, NJ, 1982)

By fitting "sixteen complicated persons" into four categories of assassins ("Atypical" is added for the two who don't fit any pigeon-hole) Professor Clarke (Social Sciences, Univ of AZ) betters "our understanding of assassination in America" by examining the mental, psychological idiosyncracies and motives to illuminate the book's subtitle: The Darker Side of Politics.

Type I assassins view their acts as probable sacrifice of self for a political ideal

1865	Booth	(Lincoln)
1901	Czolgosz	(McKinley)
1950	Collazo Torraselo	(Truman)
1968	Sirhan	(Kennedy)

Type II assassins are persons with overwhelming and aggressive needs for acceptance, recognition and status

1963	Oswald	(Kennedy)
1974	Byck	(Nixon)
1975	Fromme	(Ford)
1975	Moore	(Ford)
1981	Hinckley	(Reagan) (footnoted, 11th hour inclusion)

Type III assassins are psychopaths (or socio-paths) who believe that the condition of their lives is so intolerably meaningless and without purpose that destruction of society and themselves is desirable in itself

1933	Zangara	(FDR)
1972	Bremer	(Wallace)

Type IV assassins are characterized by severe emotional and cognotive distortion that is expressed in hallucinations and delusions of persecution and/or grandeur

1835	Lawrence	(Jackson)
1881	Guiteau	(Garfield)
1912	Schrank	(Roosevelt

Atypical assassins are Weiss (Long) in 1935 and Ray (King) in 1968

> ... As much as possible I have tried to let the facts speak for themselves. I have also tried to do the same for the subjects so their words and not only my analyses and interpretations are an important part of the story on each .... (p 16)

The Professor's efforts to allow the facts their own say is seriously wanting in depth, breadth and research ... his apparently unqualified dependence on Ceverup, revealed in perusal of his bibliogrpahy, is even more evident when this, his listing, is compared with one showing the same events but compiled on the basis of matching shots with inflicted wounds and scars ..the latter particularly in Dealey Plaza and the Ambassador's pantry

GKG · 5 · XII · 82

The Darkest Side of Politics (American Assassins PLUS GKG)

Group M for Murderers : assassins

1865	Booth	(Lincoln)
1881	Guiteau	(Garfield)
1901	Czolgosz	(McKinley)
1933	Zangara	(Cermak) (missed FDR)
1950	Torrasolo	(Coffelt, who, dying, killed Torrasolo) (also wounded Downs)
1963	Seymour	(JFK) (also wounded Connally)
1968	Armstrong	(MLK) (real name not yet known)
1968	Cesar	(RFK)
1969	? ? ? ?	(MJK) (real names not yet known)
1980	Sweeney	(Lowenstein)
1980	Chapman	(Lennon)

Group W for Wounders : would-be assassins

1865	Paine	(Robinson, Augustus, Seward W & F) (knife)
1912	Schrank	(Roosevelt)
1950	Collazo	(Birdsell)
1963	Novel, Santana	(JFK)
	TH-EM	(Tague) (real name not yet known)
1968	Sirhan *	(Schrade, Streil, Goldstein, Evans, Weisel) (3 other bullets hit 2 door-jambs)
1972	Bremer * & friend	(Wallace, Zarves, Dothard, Thompson) (which hit which?) (real name not yet known)
1975	Moore *	(Ludwig)
1981	Hinckley * & WHO	(Brady, Delahanty, McCarthy) (Reagan) (real name not yet known)

Group X for Non-Shooters : pseudo-assassins

1835	Lawrence *	(Jackson) (only the caps fired)
1865	Paine	(Seward) (pistol mis-fired)
1935	Weiss *	(Long) (died of faulted surgery)
1963	Oswald *	(JFK) (was not in 6th-floor window)
1968	Ray *	(MLK) (was not in bathroom window)
1975	Fromme *	(Ford) (pistol was not loaded)

Group No-Group : lone-nut (assassin?)

1974	Byck	(Nixon) (wounded a pilot, killed a security guard, a co-pilot and himself)

* Patsies

possibly	:	Weiss and Lawrence
probably	:	Fromme and Moore
positively	:	Oswald, Ray, Sirhan, Bremer and Hinckley

The primary difference between this list and the Professor's is the omission of at least five and possibly nine Patsies in the latter .. the Professor's findings are faulted by the virtually total exclusion of that dirty word Conspiracy

GKG · 6 · XII · 82

The Lincoln kidnap-turned-murder plot aside, the preponderately individual acts of murder from 1835 to 1950 are not in the same boat with the complex, coördinated, paramilitary, intelligence operations seen in 1963 (Dallas), 1968 (Memphis & LA), 1969 (Chappaquiddick), 1972 (Laurel), 1975 (Sacramento & San Francisco), 1980 (NYCity) and 1981 (Washington, DC).

To be unaware of this cardinal distinction is to be oblivious to the creeping social dislocation in this shrinking world since 1960. The unnatural, animalistic recession towards a society living by the Code of Hammurabi has signalled a conspicuous shift away from the gentle civility of mankind's natural, progressive change. All the Professor's students know this long before they come under his spell.

The Professor's view of assassination in America is far better titled The Compleat US Lone Assassin. All his assassins and would-be assassins are lone assassins. Working the beat in tandem in front of Blair House, Terrasola and Collazo are treated as two lone assassins. Conspiracy and its required pseudo-assassin, Patsy, have no room in the Professor's professions. Lacking this primary understanding, 50% of his book is lost.

His best profile attacks the sentimental writers whose glib use of the word "insane" pinned it on Leon Czolgosz. Bending with the wind which blew hard on any and all anarchists, they failed to so much as pretend to examine the basic idealism and selflessness which motivated this lone assassin. The Professor bravely takes them to task:

> ... A man whose beliefs, considered in the context of the life he knew, were no less removed from reality than the platitudes of the President he killed .... (p 62)

Portraits of Guiteau, Zangara and Schrank are equally fair-minded analyses of individual, difficult experiences from which the Professor has removed the shouting and tumult the better to find what the assassin was about in his "madness".

John Schrank, who tried to kill TR for seeking a third presidential term, has been vindicated, in part, by time and the Constitution. His sense of democracy would be equally violated today by the Professional War Machine's flamboyantly arrogant control of the White House, which bullets have solidified in 4 of the last 5 presidential elections and have already encroached on the next, #6.

We leave the Professor to his own thoughts.
Princeton University rightly considers itself a civilized member of society and therefore we respectfully demand of its Press, who owns the copyright to American Assassins, that it prove three statements contained therein to anyone's, including its own satisfaction. Each of the three quotes is accompanied on the next page by a diagram which may or may not tend to be helpful.

Too long have critics of the Warren and other sundry reports been told to produce assassins ... this request is fair turn-about.

cks · 7 · XII · 82

QUOTE #1: ...Sirhan...raised his .22 caliber Iver Johnson revolver to within an inch of the... Senator's head and fired. The fatal...bullet exploded through the right mastoid bone... (p 78)

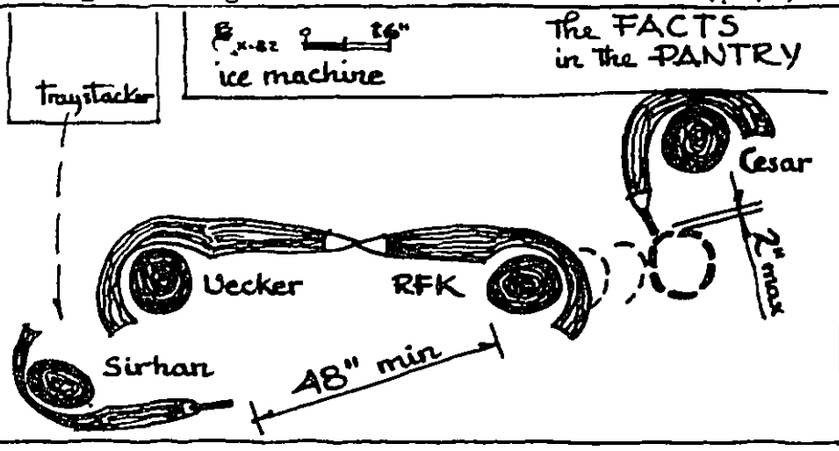


FIGURE 1: The Professor is the first to gain access to the trial transcript ... two Superior Court Judges allowed this "breach of National Security" (p xii)

The Professor is the first to place Sirhan's gun, in accordance with the autopsy report he read, 1" from the head.

The Professor failed to check Sirhan's known firing position ... had he read Karl Uecker's testimony ... Sirhan suddenly rushes around Uecker from behind and starts firing ... Uecker pushes Sirhan's gun wrist onto the steam table and throws a head lock onto Sirhan also, until someone comes and wrenches the gun away ... (Cesar killed RFK)

QUOTE #2: ...about 12:30 that bright November afternoon Oswald shot and killed the President (JFK)...(p 125)

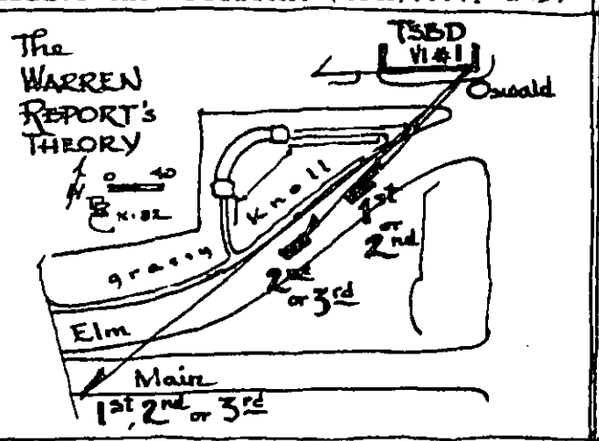


FIGURE 2: this diagrams the best-known theory .. in its own way it accounts for Tague's one, the President's four and the Governor's five wounds ...its way's inadequate

QUOTE #3: ...James Earl Ray when he shot and killed Martin Luther King jr... (p 255

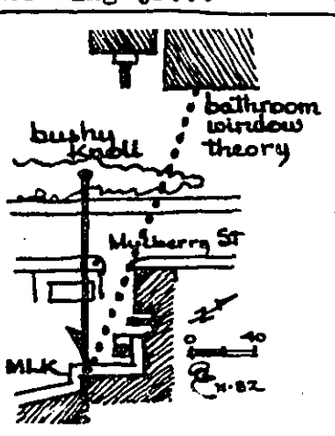
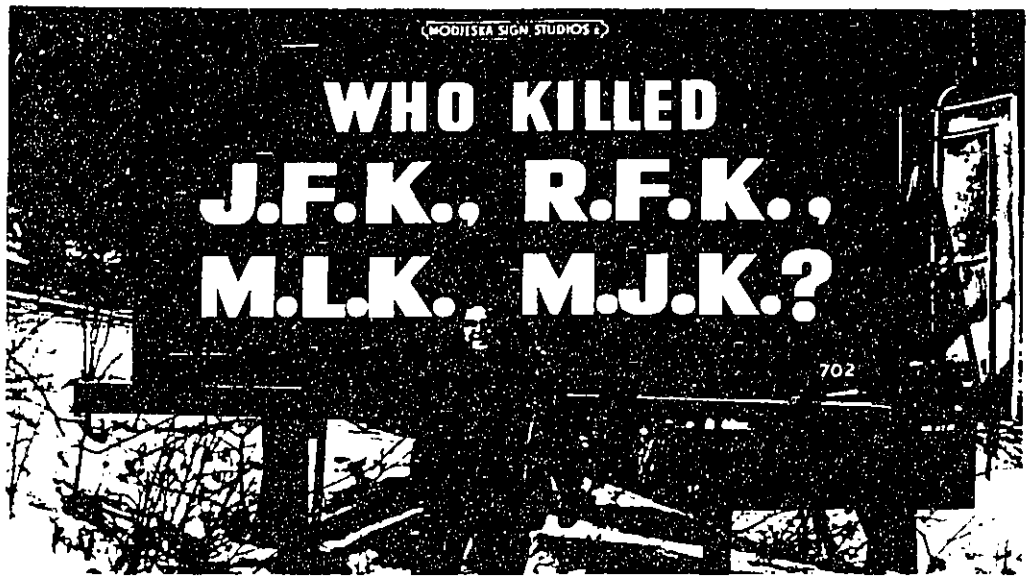


FIGURE 3: this diagrams the fatal shot's flightpath and "Ray's" which theoretically originated in the bathroom window ... wrong a third time

GKG·8-XII·82

129



Death took Rush Harp from his home in Bearsville NY, Sunday, 31 October '82; the following Saturday night his friends took over Woodstock's Town Hall to Celebrate the Life of Rush Harp... able to attest to but the first hour's joyousness we were more than assured the celebrants were following Rush's instructions to 'have a ball'.... his life was seldom other than an outpouring of happiness, love and energy in every direction... simultaneously

When Rush saw the relationship MJK to JFK et al he organized The Woodstock Symposium, the first slide-lecture presentation of all 5 Covered-Up political assassinations in one dish.... success was due to the MC's having super-primed the market.... next he wrote and published his *Symphonic Conspiracie*, (above) which soon will be relocated on a more travelled way... a fitting extension of his life and work...

He published Dick Sprague's The Taking of America, 1,2,3... Thoroughly convinced "we were gaining" Rush had recently enjoyed frequent appearances on the podium, TV and radio informing the Newburgh to Albany area of NY of the vicissitudes of Cover-up...

Rush and Kharma were inseparable, outlandish and real... one day Sprague briefed Rush on the latest scoop on the Umbrella Man's weapon and missile,.. Prouty was suggesting a flechette he knew from early '60s... within a fortnight Rush picked one up at a gun convention... the exhibitor didn't know who had left it in her shop in McLain, VA....

CKC · 9 · XII · 82

recent letters to the Editor of the Woodstock Times are pure Harp... an air of mastery, of confidence has replaced the past's Rush, Tumble of words... enjoy them..

BUSH, PRETENDER TO THE THRONE

To the Editors:

I feel that now I have received four separate concurring stories on the same topic that I would like to put it into print for the record. The word is that George would once again succumb to his innate cupidity to be king. The once again lone nut will hear voices in her head and attempt to do in the incumbent actor. These voices are quite real since they will be delivered electronically to the pawn's brain. Probably the use of a woman is better to get close into the president's body since they seem to be less likely to be carrying weapons. This is to take place this fall at some gala social event. I personally hope that they fail to make a go of it.

One should not have to be a Sherlock Holmes to become aware of the new toy that the "company" (CIA) is playing with. Much easier than arranging a murder squad and blaming it on a "patsy" is the one package killer-patsy who does the job and is expendable. As you know, the military has been experimenting with electronic mind controls since the early 1950s – Doctor Delgados' black box controlled bull, financed by the Navy. As most Americans know by the popularity of Pac-Man, the chip has really arrived on the scene. The manufacture of heart-pacers are expert at generating circuits that are to be buried in the human anatomy. Voila, just the thing to make Bush the king. The incumbent actor is, of course, your President Reagan, and George Bush, the vice-president, the former head, and still very much in control of our dirty trick team, known as the Central Intelligence Agency.

To quote my acquaintance, Walter Maxwell, who says when he talks to me, "There is a conspiracy behind every bush."

Your Bush-fighting reporter,
Rush Harp
Bearsville

VII·29·82

HOW SO, ELMO?

To the Editors:

Woodstock seems to attract all sorts of interesting information regarding the secret *murder team that is running the United States.* My fall-*off*-my-chair informant of the week was a delightful young lady who used to go with a hit man on the killer team. He received $37,000, in cash, which is equivalent to some 60 "G's" on the books salary. He just had to be on stand-by for whenever he was needed for an assignment. His orders came out of Chicago and his contacts were the Mafia and Zumwalt.

Admiral Elmo Russell Zumwalt Jr. was right in the thick of command when they did away with JFK. He was assistant secretary of defense for international security affairs, 1962-1963. Do you notice the familiar theme of "national security?" He was director of arms control and contingency planning for Cuba, as well as executive assistant senior aide to the Secretary of the Navy, 1963-1965. And for a final touch, Commander of U.S. naval forces in Vietnam.

My informant also told me of other hits of the murder squad that accurately synchronized with information in my files. Her lover told her that he had "level six" Pentagon clearance which is right in keeping with the statement given to Mae Brussell by the hit man who she dissuaded from killing Patricia Schroeder. "Mae, we work on a need-to-know basis only. You are telling us how and why."

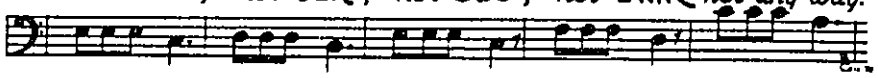
Having received information from level one in the polygonal palace, it is much easier to see what is going on in our disrupted world. For whatever it's worth, I feel it is of value to publicize. Perhaps it will help to halt others like Zumwalt.

Your finding fault with Zumwalt reporter,
Rush Harp
Bearsville

VIII·12·82

the postcard's caption sings Rush's conviction re MJK's inclusion on the sign.... make sure you pick up and carry your share of his torch.

not LHO; not JER; not SBS; *not* EMK *not any way.*



GKG·10·XII·82

from
1465
01944
USA

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:

GKG
Dividend

ENTRE NOUS

TU M's the word

It's Subscription-Time again

To renew or not renew please fill out this page, overleaf, and return

if you want to bow out please do so ... our hide is thick ... we want to keep our records, and expenses in order

if you are not sure what year your $10 covers, ask and we'll let you know .... Thankyou

GKG XII·2E·82 Div. p1

from

FIRST CLASS MAIL

TO: GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE
box 1465
Manchester
MA 01944 USA

(for your P.F.)

☐ enclosed please find $10 for one year GKG

☐ please advise which year

☐ Thank you; I'm passing this year

recipients of complimentary copies (green-checked, pg 2)

☐ please continue ☐ please! stop

GKG X11.20.82 Div. p2

We observe today not a victory of party but a celebration of freedom - symbolizing an end as well as a beginning - signifying renewal as well as change....

the change was never allowed to occur ... nine months previously the handwriting of Peace, etched on the wall as Eisenhower and Kruschev prepared for the Paris Summit, was correctly perceived as the beginning of the end of the Military-Industrial Complex.., those whose U-2 sabotaged that commencement of agreement at the top knew nothing other than War, Hot or Cold, with which to stop the Red Menace, be it in Cuba or Indo-China ...

the change came not on JFK's watch nor on any during the nineteen years and more the Presidency was controlled by those who engineered his public execution on the streets of Dallas ... that same terrorism effectively murdered America's Political Dream, the Office of the President ... sought after in the not-too-distant past by men of integrity as a viable, honest goal, it has been reduced by dirty tricks, pardons, bullets, perjury, assassins and coverup from its sublime to the ridiculous of a media marathon ...

during this, the twentieth year of that denigration, we intend to do our part to return the Presidency to its proper status by simply cleaning house ... by celebrating the truth of who killed the President when, where, how and why ... and then reach out toward those who funded the murder and who today are losing the battle of sweeping thier shenaningans under Rug Coverup ...

about half of each 1983 issue will be devoted to producing a responsible research tool at which dissenters, argumenters and worse can fire at will ... the forged-in-fire result will be an exposition of the warmongers' greed ... feeding on artificially induced hate, fearing only for the tarnishing of their aging, anachronistic images, they continue to successfully falsify the truth ...

and they shall dwell in the House of Infamy forever ... join us in celebrating the truth throughout the year 1983 ...

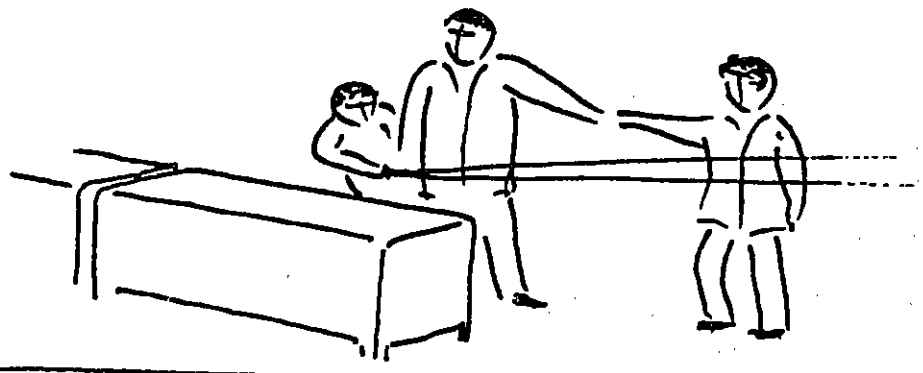
And so, my fellow Americans: ask not what your country can do for you - ask what you can do for your country....

(John F Kennedy, 19 January 1961)

GKG · XII·28·82 Div. p 3

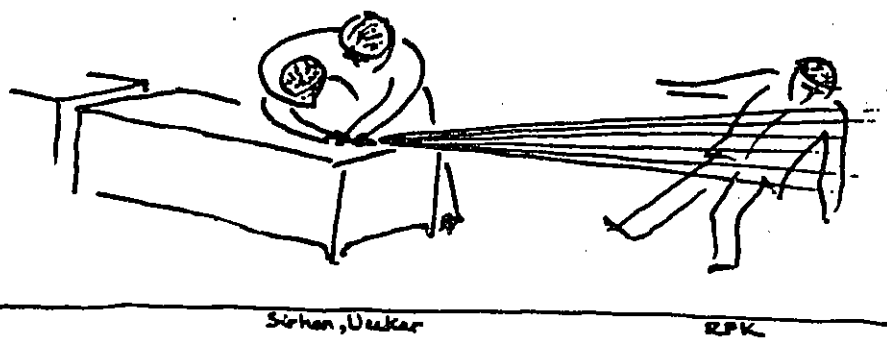
WHO KILLED RFK ?..... Sirhan Sirhan ?.. No Way!

.... and Then I took his hand again and while I was pulling him .... I was trying to get as fast .... through the pantry as I could .... At that time something rushed [around me] on my right side .... Then I heard the first shot and the second right after that ....



Karl Decker's Testimony, "illustrated"

.... and Mr Kennedy fell out of my hand ; I lost his hand. I looked for him and I saw him falling down. And I turned around again and I saw the man [Sirhan] standing next to me. The arm, was holding the gun in, [I] push the arm down on towards the steam heater and my right arm I took around his neck as might[ily] as I could and pressing him against the steam heater....



XI·18·82

.... Fatal Gunshot Wound : entry :... Right Mastoid Region .... right to left, slightly to front, upward .... [fired] at a distance one inch (2.5 cm) from the edge of the "right ear".... [NOT SHOWN] Thomas Noguchi's Testimony, not shown

we requested a personal appearance at the November '82 review of Sirhan's parole .... we wanted to show Uecker's actions of leading RFK thru the pantry and his subsequent wrist and head-lock on the "assassin" during the actual shooting ... we were turned down.
reverting to sketching we feel some of our frustration has been transferred where doubt may begin to work in everyone's favor....

STATE OF CALIFORNIA—YOUTH & ADULT CORRECTIONAL AGENCY — EDMUND G. BROWN JR., *Governor*

BOARD OF PRISON TERMS
545 DOWNTOWN PLAZA
SUITE 200
SACRAMENTO, CA 95814

Mr. R. B. Cutler
Assassinologist
Box 1465
Manchester, MA 01944

December 1, 1982

Dear Mr. Cutler:

Re: SIRHAN SIRHAN

You have sent your sketches depicting your version of Robert Kennedy's assassination. I have sent the material to the institution so it will be available to panels considering Mr. Sirhan for parole.

Sincerely,

Joan W Cavanagh
JOAN W. CAVANAGH
Acting Executive Officer

JWC -
many thanks - the sketches, worth how many thousands of words?, are where from my point of view they'll do the most good - it's the next best thing to my request - for an audience-participation presentation -

sincerely

GKG · XII·28·82 Div. p 5

XII·5·82

Sen. Edward Kennedy announced yesterday that he will not seek the presidential nomination in 1984. [Page 20.] His decision has transformed the contest for the Democratic nomination into a virtual free-for-all. [Page 17.]

By Mike Barnicle
Globe Staff

At the end of the night, after giving a speech and sitting through a dinner of forced smiles and chicken with strangers and friends who talked politics from fruit cup through dessert, he left the large hall inside the Marriott Hotel, walked past the escalator leading out to Long Wharf and strolled into the half-light of the cocktail lounge. Finding a table tucked away in a corner, Edward Moore Kennedy, at 50, at 11 o'clock of a warm October night, eased himself into a straight-backed chair while three assistants scanned the dim room, looking for a waitress to take an order.

COMMENTARY

"I should've had a tux," Kennedy said.

"No, it was fine, senator," an aide told him.

"The speech was fine, too," another aide added.

"Can we get a drink here?" Kennedy wanted to know.

After a few minutes, four persons arrived at the table and Kennedy became animated as he told stories about people he

Continued from Page 1

knew and not elections he was part of; at the end of one anecdote, the name of John Reilly, an old friend of Kennedy's and now Walter Mondale's law partner, popped into the conversation.

"You know what he says?" Kennedy was asked.

"No. What?"

"He says his guy, Mondale, might not make it in 1984," the senator was told. "But you will definitely not make it."

"I don't know about that," Kennedy said.

"There's only one way for you to really do it," someone said. "Forget all the index cards and the big speeches and run on what's inside you: Run on your heart, your soul and your stomach."

"I can't do it that way," said Kennedy.

"Why not?" he was asked.

"The guns," he answered quietly. "The guns . . . the guns."

.... I will be in the Senate in the forefront of the struggle for economic growth and social justice and a nuclear freeze ....

.... And I want a free society which no longer summons our people to selfishness, but once more challenges us to give something back to America in return for all that America has given to us ....

(NYTimes XII·2·82)

"We're leaving tomorrow night," John Tunney of California was saying four weeks ago. "Teddy and I are going sailing around the Greek islands for about a week."

"I haven't seen him to talk to in a while, and I'm looking forward to it," Kennedy's oldest and perhaps closest friend said. "You know what I want to talk to him about, don't you?"

"What?" Tunney was asked.

"The presidency thing," said Tunney, a former US senator. "I'm going to try and convince him not to run. I don't want him to run. I don't think he really wants to run. He wants to be President, but he doesn't want to run, if you can understand that. But I really hope he won't do it."

"Why?"

"Because he's my friend, and I love him and I don't want anything to happen to him. That's why."

since the morning after Chappaquiddick, when it was apparent something had occured which the media refused to understand, we have gradually come to the conclusion that raw force was behind the "accident" and was used to "handle" the Senator, Gargan & MarKham ... specifically, K-2, the Senator's double, had a gun .... add the four fired in Dealey Plaza, the one in Memphis, the Two in Los Angeles plus two in Laurel and one in San Francisco and the Senator's unambiguous evaluation is understandable to those who dare think.....

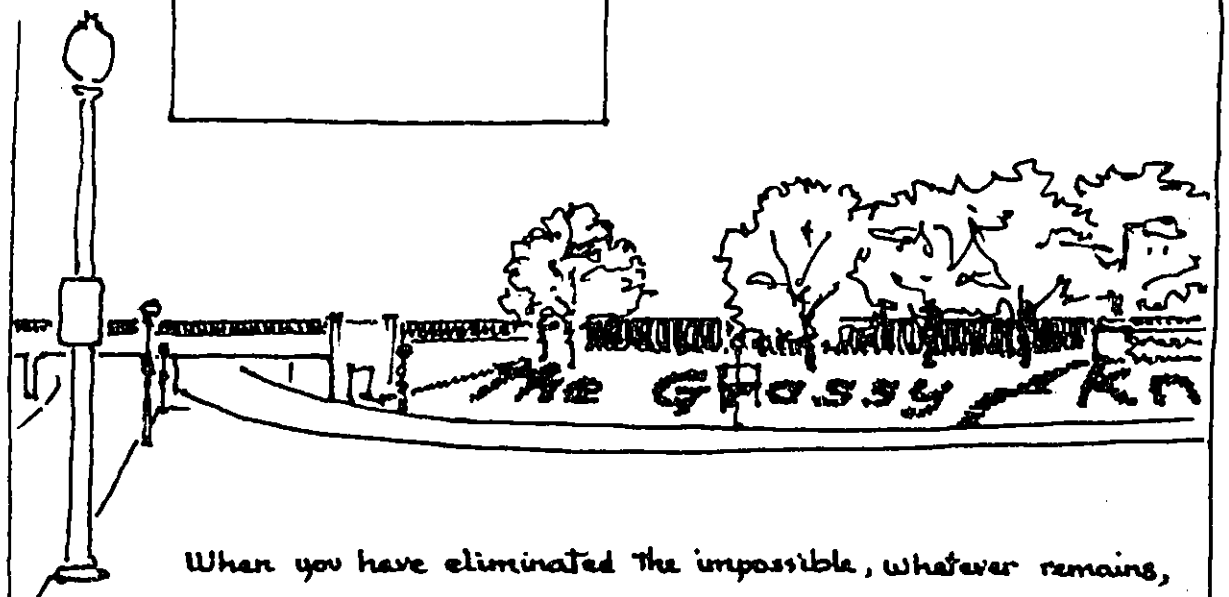
GKG · XII·28·82 Div. p6

137

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:



When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains,

ENTIRE HOUS for 11/83 Vol 7 #1

2 : Neil & I : Ninkompoop (thank you Hildegarde)

3 : do : PWM's Ninkompoopsia

4 : SBarber : the Barber Report on Media's 7 Shot-sounds

5 : : GROSSFIRE 83 : 1st & 2nd Shots

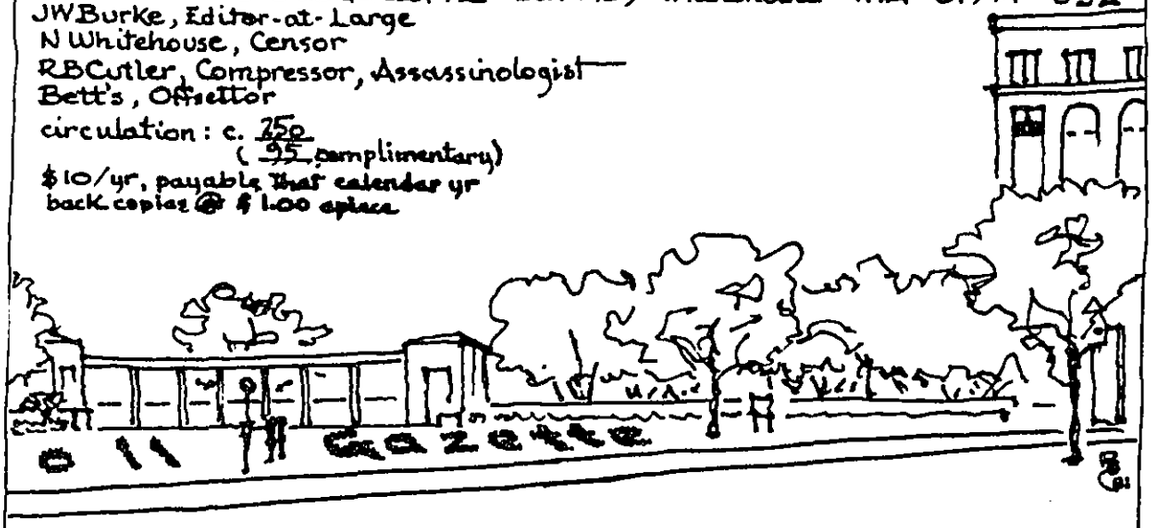
6 : : GROSSFIRE 83 : 3rd shot

7 : : THROAT WOUND of ENTRY

8 : : TUM's THE WORD

GKG-1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor, Assassinologist
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 25p
(95 complimentary)
$10/yr, payable that calendar yr
back copies @ $1.00 apiece



no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, became particularly entranced (in an otherwise lady-like missive from Pennsylvania) by the off-hand, last-minute, but none the less outraged, description of the current occupant of 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue:

.... as for that nincompoop in the White House....

Obviously frustrated well beyond her elastic limit we hope the following historical review will act pacifically.

Dear Hildegarde:

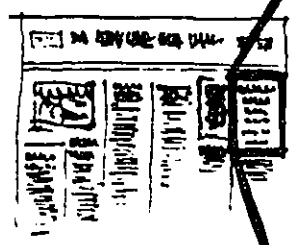
As a sculler we're quite accustomed to observing the past in order to scull thru the proper arch of the bridge ahead. By reviewing PWM's, the Professional War Machine's, past performance perhaps we can help you see the candle-light in the tunnel ahead. PWM has dominated the Executive Branch's thinking since WWII; (our continuing Conspiracy & Coverup does not go back to ... cont'd on p.3

.....complimentary

GKG·2·11/83

139

MILITARY LEADERS WOULD RATHER CUT ARMS, NOT SALARIES



Column 6
Front Page

we thank the Times for spot-lighting Nincompoopsia so bravely....

WERE NOT ASKED, THEY SAY

Joint Chiefs Are Unhappy With Weinberger's Preference, Air Force General Says

NY Times: II/14/83

San Juan Hill and/or Gettysburg). During our 50-year span there are Two breaks in PWM's control: from inauguration '61 to '63 (Dallas) and from inauguration '77 to '79 (Afghanistan).
PWM's control carried with it a natural corollary: the job description for the Chief Executive, the front man for Media's Soaps. Precisely as you blasphemed so beautifully: Nincompoop is the description.
Each President who did not measure up was assassinated: Kennedy was murdered; Johnson chose to step down; Nixon was "impeached"; Carter became a born-again warrior; recent dissent almost cost us another President. Note that political assassination does not require a dead politician.
If the accompanying headline is an indication, Nincompoopsia, a contagious affliction, has infected the enforcers of the original script.
Take heart Hildegarde... we're gaining... cheerio NW *

GKG·3·11/83

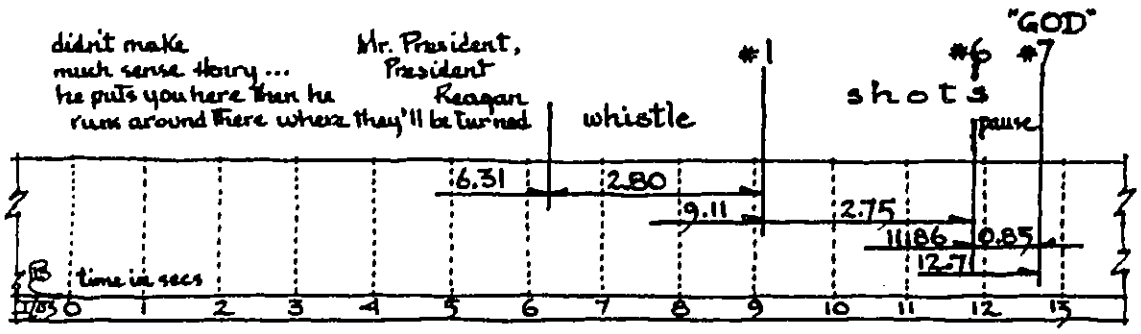
7 SHOT-SOUNDS on NBC, CBS, ABC TAPES : 6 SHOTS to FBI

On the morning of V/4/82, the first day of *U.S vs John Hinckley jr* Roger W Adelman, Assistant U S Attorney and Counsel for the Prosecution, told the jury :

> ... there are six shots ... the last one hit the President in the left chest ... the evidence will show it ricochetted off the right, rear panel of the car directly into the chest ... with six shots Mr Hinckley hit four people; that is what the videotape will will show ...

Awed by the FBI's conclusions, neither the Prosecution nor the Media bothered to listen to that videotape ... GKG asked our man in OH, S G Barber, to not only listen but file a report on that tape, part of which we impart to you forthwith :

> ... the shots are fired so rapidly that at first I counted only six shots ... the first shot is almost cut off ... it activated the AGC (automatic gain control) which then clearly records the other five ... and the 7th .. really hard to hear, but finally I heard it 0.85 secs after the 6th ... looking for a reference point so I could show others where that 7th is heard, I heard a woman cry out, "God" between the 6th and 7th shots ... very clear on NBC's * tape, she's barely audible on ABC's ... but it provided a great match-up ... a whistle, possibly a construction crew nearby, blows 2.80 secs before the 1st shot and ends just after it ... it's also heard on NBC's # and CBS's * tapes ... * kindness T W Vaughan.



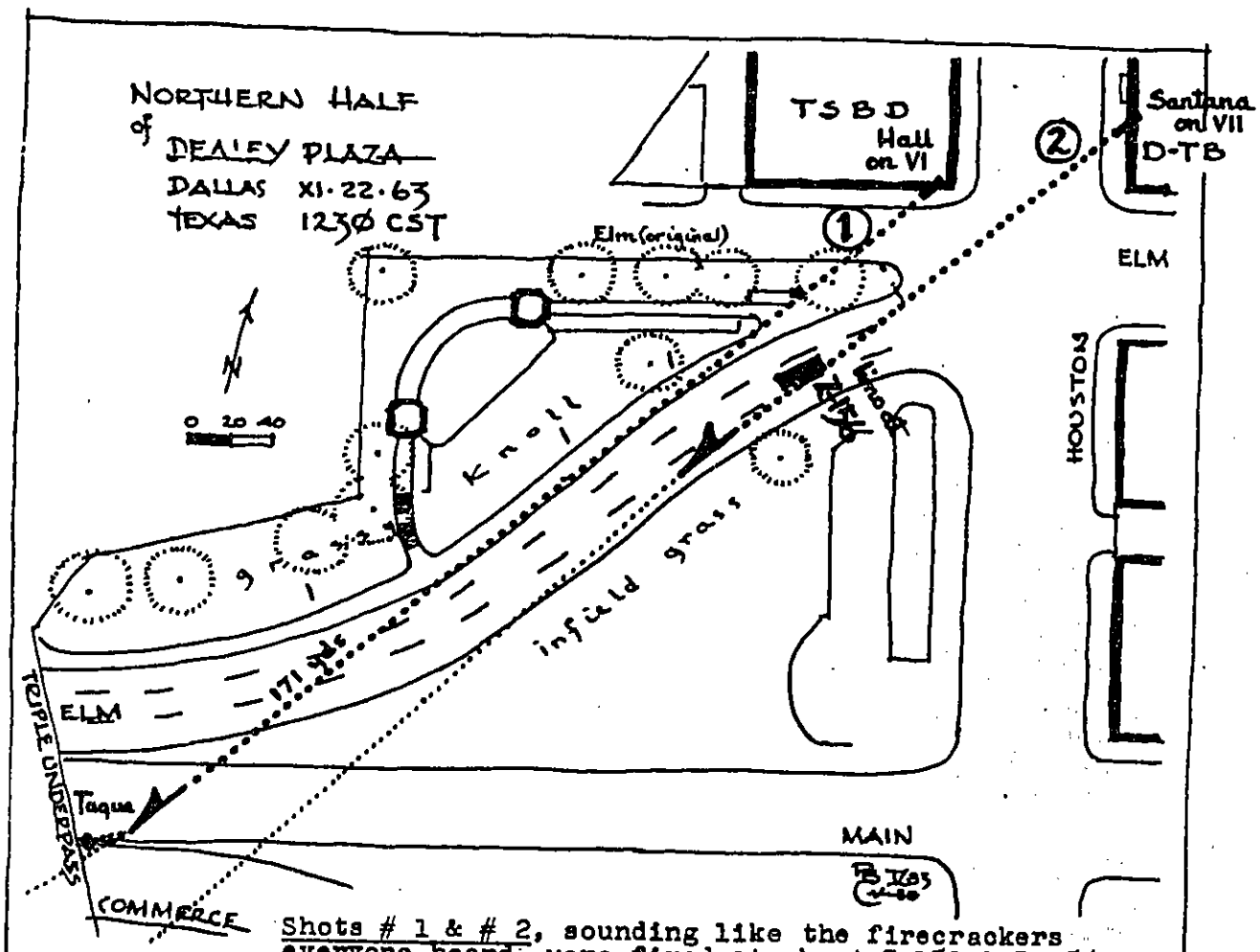
Comparing G Mack's timing of these 7 shots (TCI, VIII/81) we find his total of 2.045 secs for the 6 intervals between the 7 shot-sounds, when subtracted from Barber's total shooting time of 3.60 secs, leaves a reasonable average of .22 secs for each shot-sound ... we hope to have an acoustical engineering analysis by Spring ... it will take applied legerdemain to marry the acoustical and photographic evidence...

Meanwhile, with the President's chest wound tracking DOWNWARD and BACK to FRONT, we can forget the "balcony assassin", a waiter in the Lobby Lounge, to the left and AHEAD of the President ... and we can file the FBI's ricochetting "6th shot" in that all-too-familiar pigeon-hole : C O V E R U P ... (how much can it hold?) ... and we can correct Att'y Adelman: with six shots Mr Hinckley hit THREE people.

W H O WOUNDED THE PRESIDENT .... HINCKLEY MISSED HIM

GKG-4 · 11/83

41



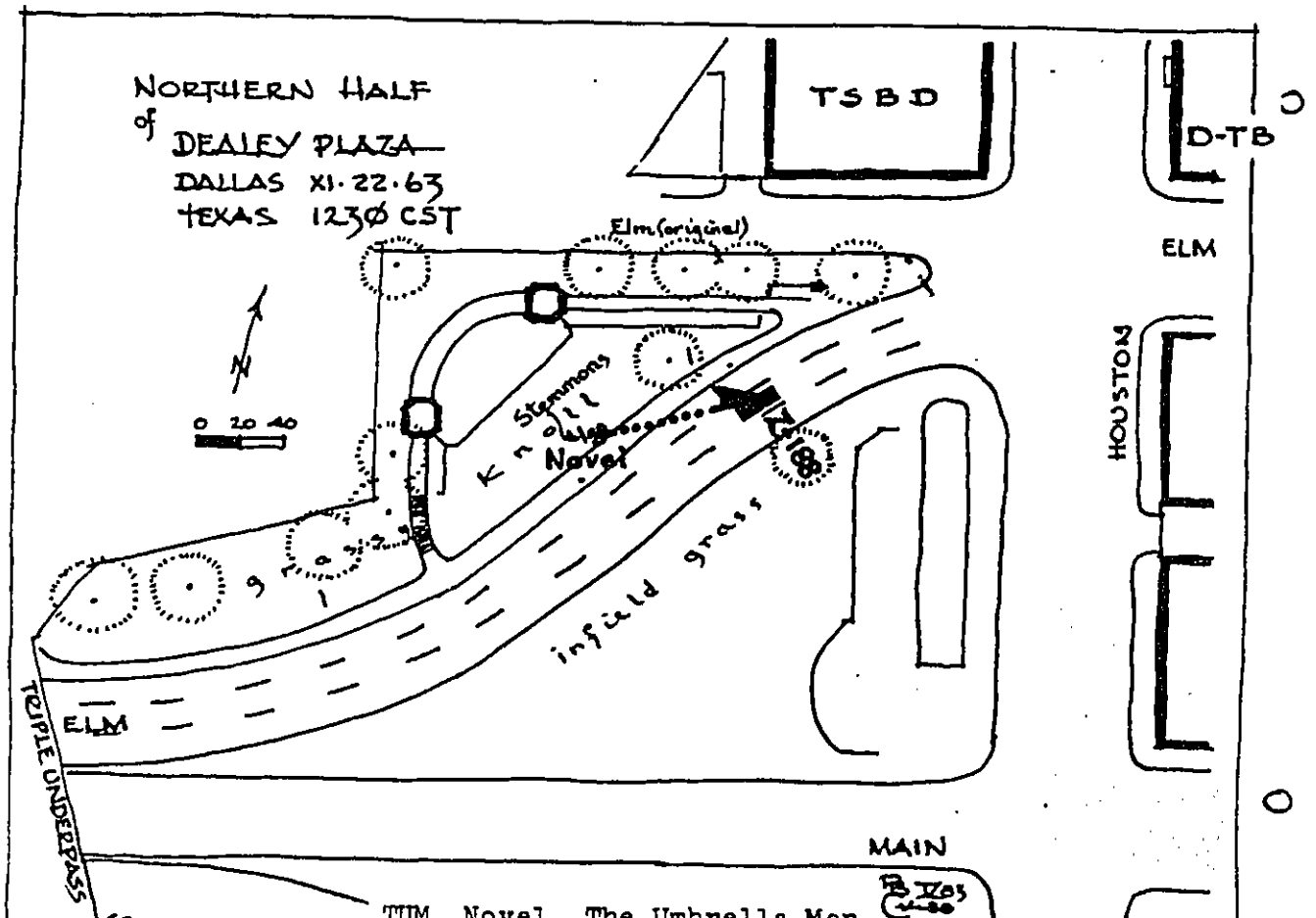
Shots # 1 & # 2, sounding like the firecrackers everyone heard, were fired at about Z-150 & Z-155.... obviously, precisely spotting two misses is impossible ... after reconstructing the firing sequence for about 11 years we have placed the two pavement scars where they fitted naturally: early on ...

At T W Vaughan's suggestion we named Hall as The Hard-Evidence Man who plants the "hot" casings, the hard-evidence, for the Dallas Police sleuths to "discover" in the "assassin's nest" in the TSBD ... Hall's country-mile miss proves his mission did not include hitting the target ... the bullet scarred Main's pavement, ricochetted off the south curb and disappeared into Commerce St's "tunnel" .. it has not yet been recovered ... bystander J Tague was nicked in the right cheek by a piece of the pavement's concrete ...

Elm's pavement scar was a miss also but not by design ... Santana, who testified he fired two shots at the motorcade from the Dal-Tex Bldg in return for immunity and safe-conduct out of the country, hit the street with his first round ... the bullet ricochetted into the RR yards where it was discovered by R H Lester in 1974.

CROSSFIRE 83 .... 1st + 2nd shots ...

GKG·5·III 03



TUM, Novel, The Umbrella Man electronically launched a self-propelled mini-rocket from under cover of his raised, open umbrella-weapon at Z-187/8...

La Flêchette had been CIA-tested accurate up to 100 meters ... at 27 yards it wounded the President in the Throat at Z-188... this was pin-pointed by R E Sprague and C B Sharrett whose research into the change of motion of the right hand from a wave to a clenched fist found this between Z-189 and Z-225 ...

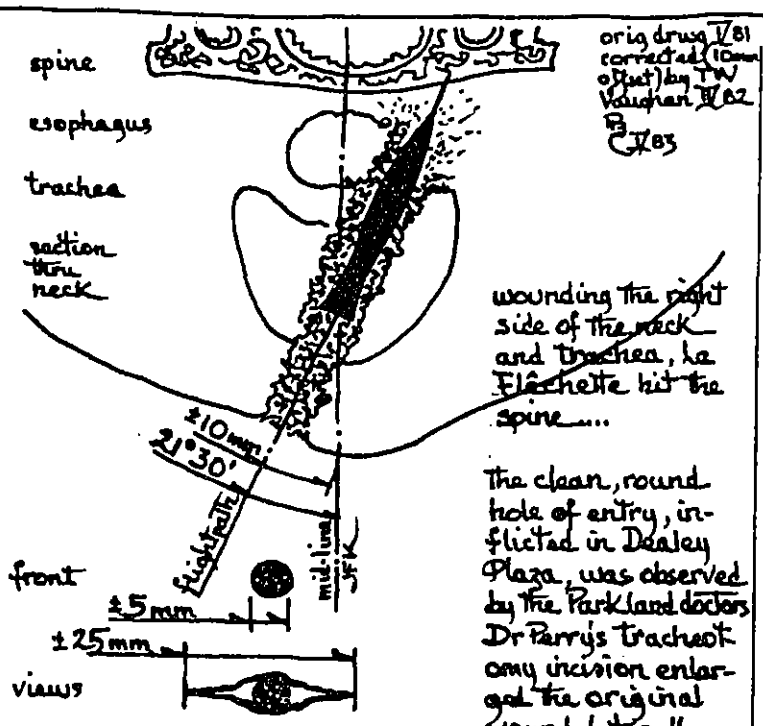
photo: G Rowell

La Flêchette is 38 mm long x 5mm in diameter ... it created the observed 4-7mm neat, round hole above the clothing line (shirt-collar) and below the Adam's Apple ... the poison in the needle nose froze the President in an upright position in less than 2 seconds (it may also have killed him) ... a sitting duck for the rifles above and behind ...

CROSSFIRE 83 ... 3rd shot ...

GKG·6·III·83

143



... once Kennedy raised hell with me ... over a story Newsweek wanted to write about a new weapon being developed for Vietnam ...

Lloyd Norman, Newsweek's vacuum-cleaner Pentagon correspondent, returned to the office late one afternoon with a pocket full of small, blue, plastic flechettes ...
(ours is black)
about the diameter of a slim gigarette, sharply pointed at one end, with three or four fluted fins at the other, like a miniature missile ...

he told me, 'some colonel in the Pentagon has a drawer full of them' and simply gave him some...

We were dining with the Kennedys that night... I showed them to him, during the course of the evening, and he was fascinated at first, then appalled. 'You mean some dumb son of a bitch just handed these things to you?' ... 'Bob McNamara is in the other room with Mac Bundy ....

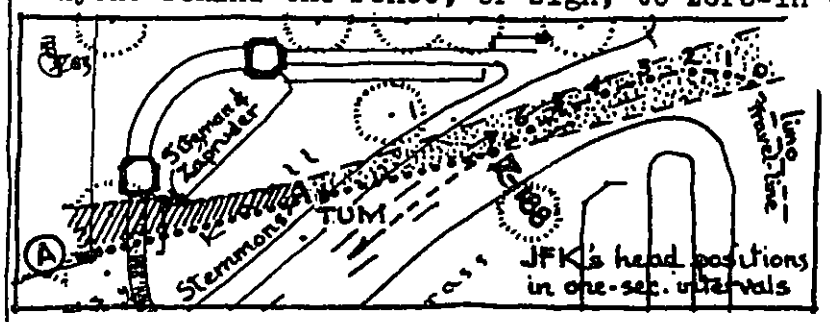
McNamara tells me those are as secret as anything going on in the Pentagon ... and he's going to find out who the hell is passing them around'...

... Norman was investigated from hell to breakfast ... (pp 155/6)

Conversations With Kennedy by Benjamin C Bradlee (Norton, NY, 1975)

The only person in Dealey Plaza who could have inflicted the THROAT WOUND of ENTRY at Z-188 is TUM, THE UMBRELLA MAN.

It is impossible to fashion this exact wound from any position behind the stockade fence ... aside from the fact the wound is not a bullet wound, as minor internal damage and lack of exit wound attest, Sitzman, steadying Zapruder on his pedestal camera perch, Stemmons roadsign plus TUM himself, and his umbrella, render it hopeless for anyone behind the fence, or sign, to zero-in on the target ...



check the diagram's hatched area, left of Stemmons.

any shot from corner-fence, (A), with no track for 7 secs, has only 1/2 sec to aim and fire.. check dotted area right of Stemmons.

The shooter must be on the limousine side of Stemmons ... he's there in Willis 5 and Bronson 1 ... he's standing on the grassy knoll, adjacent to the mid-point of the hit-zone on Elm ... he's holding a black umbrella open, over his head on a sunny, 68° day, protecting himself from the rain that stopped 2 1/2 hours ago .... suspicion being 9 points of Albert's Law, that umbrella is a covert weapon, which somehow propelled something which caused the wound of ENTRY in the President's Throat ...

L F Prouty's flêchette suggestion modified the weapon into the OFL, Overhead Flêchette Launcher ... photo-research and a little bit of luck later tagged Novel as TUM, the man in Bothun 4 sitting on the curb chatting with TA, The Accomplice, who had observed the wounding and informed the assassination's GHQ, downtown ...

Novel was identified to HSCA in '77 and '78 ... response was imaginative and without precedent in the Congress ... HSCA dredged up a Dallasite, put him on the stand and had him swear that he was The Umbrella Man in Bothun 4 and that was his umbrella on the sidewalk.... the fact that he was 13 years older, 2" shorter, 10 lbs lighter , with 40% of Novel's IQ and righthanded, TUM and Novel are lefthanded, was ignored as "The Umbrella Man Theory" was laughed out the window.

Fortunately, as with all schemes, conceived in desparation and executed in coverup's disregard for the facts which display the Truth, HSCA's financed perjury is perceived for what it is : FRAUD.

With identification of Novel as TUM, it became necessary to deflect any inquiry into now-Senator Arlen Specter's original lie on which he helped build the Warren Report .... The President's Throat Wound of ENTRY is actually, believe me, actually a wound of EXIT (SIC).

Never, Never forget : The THROAT WOUND is One of ENTRY

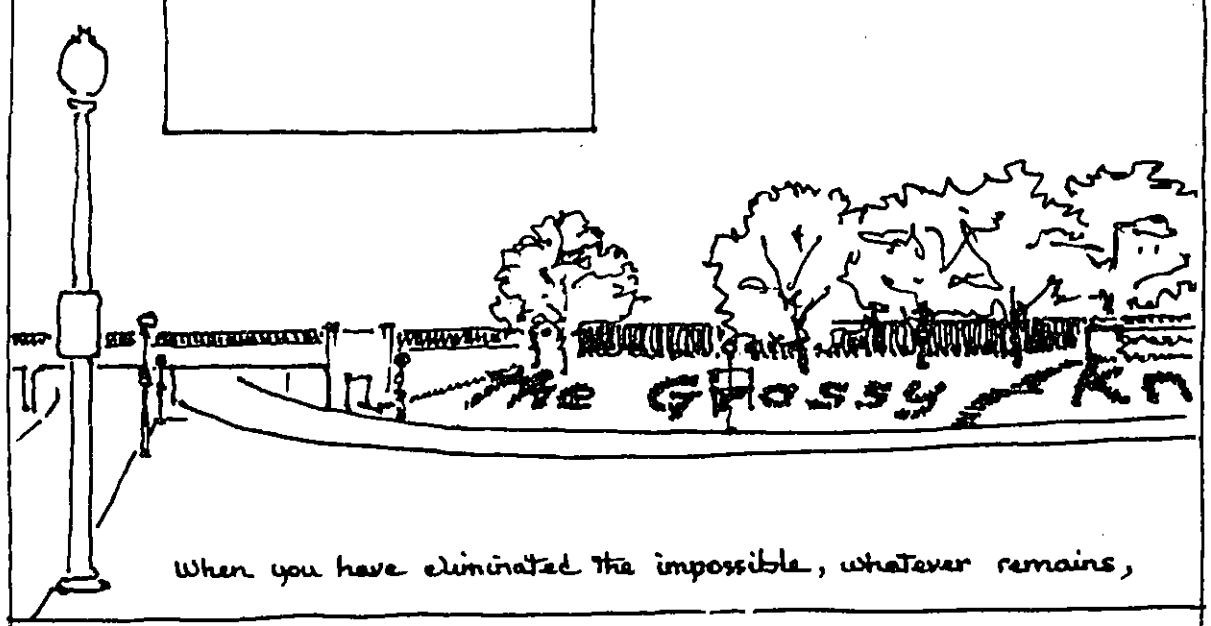
GXG · 8 · II/83

145

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:



When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains,

ENTRE NOUS for IV/83

Vol 7 #2

2 : Neil & I : "... continue to fight injustice." / we're gaining

3 : James Polk : Howkley : one more "Lone-Assassin" PATSY

4 : BB 30 : The DAY of THE UMBRELLA MAN (rides again)

5 : Bothun 1 : LS Witt : TFUM : the False Umbrella Man

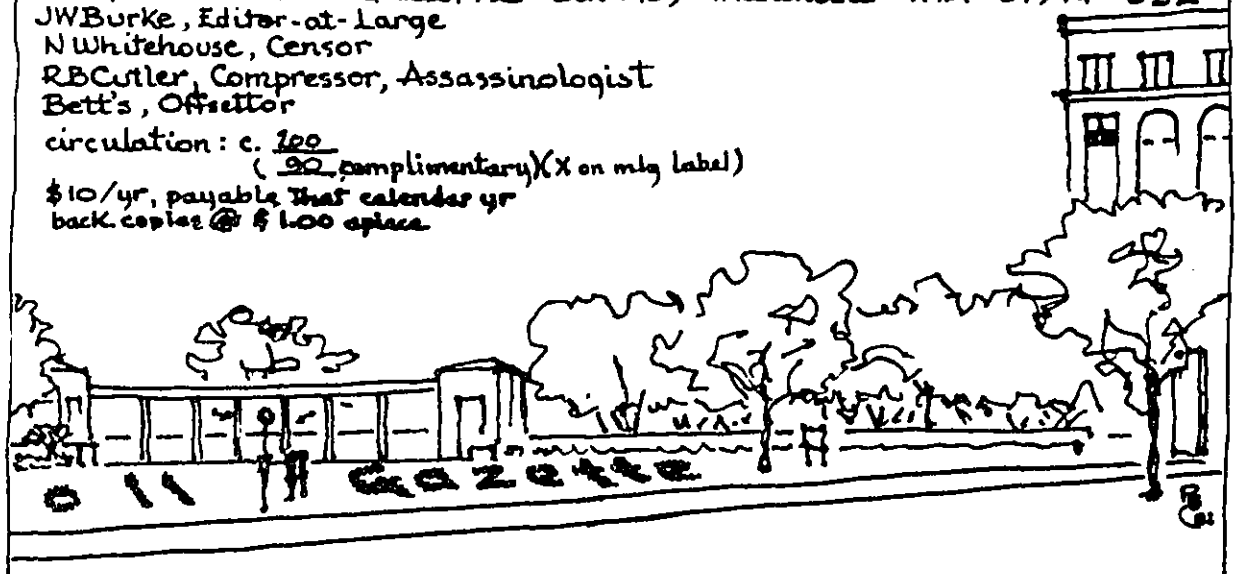
6 : Willis 5 : TUM and some of his Pals

7 : : CROSSFIRE 83 : 4th Shot

8 : : CROSSFIRE 83 : 5th Shot

GKG-1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor, Assassinologist
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 200
(90 complimentary)(X on mlg label)
$10/yr, payable that calender yr
back copies @ $1.00 apiece



no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, found a potful of disparities out of which there's only space for:

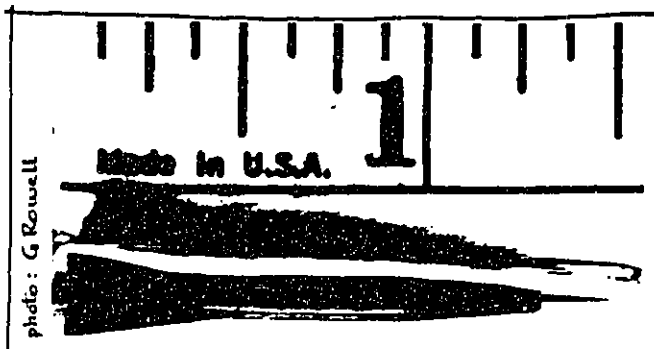
1) Dr Richard A Mudd, 1001 Hoyt Ave Saginaw MI 48607 has a new limited edition of Descendants of Dr Samuel A Mudd available @ $4.25+75¢ p&h (1-3 copies)... it contains a short history of his grandfather, Dr Sam, and an indexing of the 418 descendants.... this simple fact, 418, gave us real pause.... answered in part by an XI·14·82

2) bit from the NY Times on the $1.85 million settlement to 9 plaintiffs in the 1969 FBI/Chicago Police murder of Black Panther Fred Hampton:

"... it seemed that we should give up... but we in the family knew we were right and the police were wrong," Fred's brother William said... "The settlement won't bring back those lives but it does show that people should continue to fight injustice regardless of how long it takes..."

3) As Rush was often wont to say, "We're Gaining!"

GKG-2·IV·83



reproduction of this photo in the II/83 issue left something to be desired...
touched-up a bit, La Flêchette's shape can now be distinguished from the background shadows...
This is just a bit more than twice-size

now shift gears to the Washington Hilton

(no!) 9 CONSPIRATORS but only 1 GUNMAN & 1 PATSY

For the better part of 30 fortnights we have told you that JWHjr did NOT wound the President ... we don't know WHO did but now NBC has helped us close in a bit on WHO is ...
On II/14/83 you heard James Polk tell ycu on a special segment of NBC's Nightly News:

> In the summer of 1981, while he was awaiting trial, John Hinckley jr wrote a secret account of how he stalked two Presidents ... The Court would not allow those papers to be used in the trial because, it ruled, THEY WERE IMPROPERLY SEIZED BY PRISON GUARDS ....

[emphasis is added for your understanding of how Prosecution teamed with Defense to ensure The Court's Coverup of That dirty word Conspiracy. ".... And the Judge was a kind, old man....."]

> Hinckley wrote, "There were 8 other people involved... I was anything but a lone gunman on March 30, 1981"... Hinckley did mention one last name -- a man the FBI looked for and never could find --
> (the words "Troppman and I" were flashed on your screen)
> existed ---a man we could not find, either ... By telephone last week, Hinckley told NBC News, "I can only say for now it's fiction. I don't want to make it any worse .... This will open up a can of worms. It's just going to lead to a big mess." ....

We suggest Troppman is Edward M Richardson who was picked up in New York City .. having picked up his .32 at home in Drexel Hill, PA, he traveled to New Haven, CT where he left a note, conveniently, in the Park Plaza Hotel, the same previously used by Hinckley:

> I depart for Washington DC to bring to completion Hinckley's reality. Ultimately Ronald Reagan will be shot to death ... (NXP 2041107-- UPI - IV-6-81)

One Lone-Nut, Would-Be-Assassin member of the Shoot-to-Woo Jodie Club is an acceptable catch... it doesn't sully the 20-year Never-Catch-A-Conspirator Record of the FBI.

GKG-3-IV-83

The Grassy Knoll Gazette

Post Office Box 1465
Manchester, MA
01944

announces the 2nd printing of

The Day of The Umbrella Man

by R.B Cutler $10 ppd.

the following notes (3) constitute the only addition to this 2nd run....

page 5 : research has re-arranged the two shots that wounded the President and the Governor in their respective backs as the 4th and the 6th shots, not the 4th and 5th ... and they were fired 2/9ths, not 1/18th of a second apart... at Z-217/8 and Z-221/2.

page 23 : W. A. Marsh's research shifts the hard-evidence man's second round from hitting the roadsign to causing the "dent" in the limousine's windshield frame.

page 35 : correct the error which has Dr. Humes' original notes burned ... Harold Weisberg has made it clear that it was the original draft, not the notes, which was destroyed ... the betting here is that the Throat Wound, that gaping, irregular, non-tracheostomy disgrace which camouflaged La Flechette's Wound of ENTRY, started its new life as a Wound of Exit just about this time.

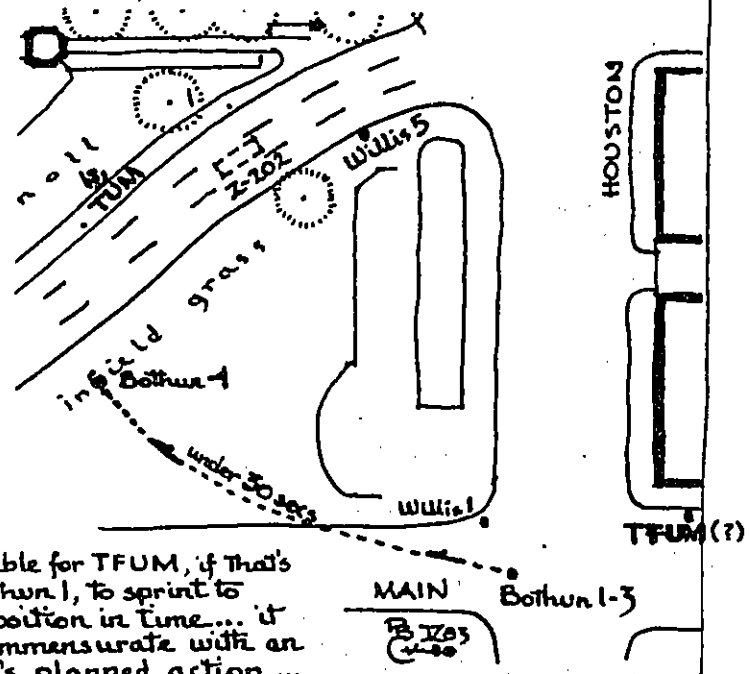
D. Lifton's research makes the Sibert-O'Neill "missle" receipt applicable to the bullet that rolled out of the clothing at autopsy ... a 6.5mm bullet, in pristine condition, it was left in the clothing after La Flechette and the back wound bullet had been extracted during pre-autopsy surgery ... when compared with the pointy-nosed bullet sent in from Parkland Hospital it won the CE 399 sweepstakes nose down.

Manchester MA

GKG-4-IV-83

TFUM (?)
on Main near Houston

R·O·Bothun·#1
these 3 cycles are about 100 yds ahead of JFK's limo.

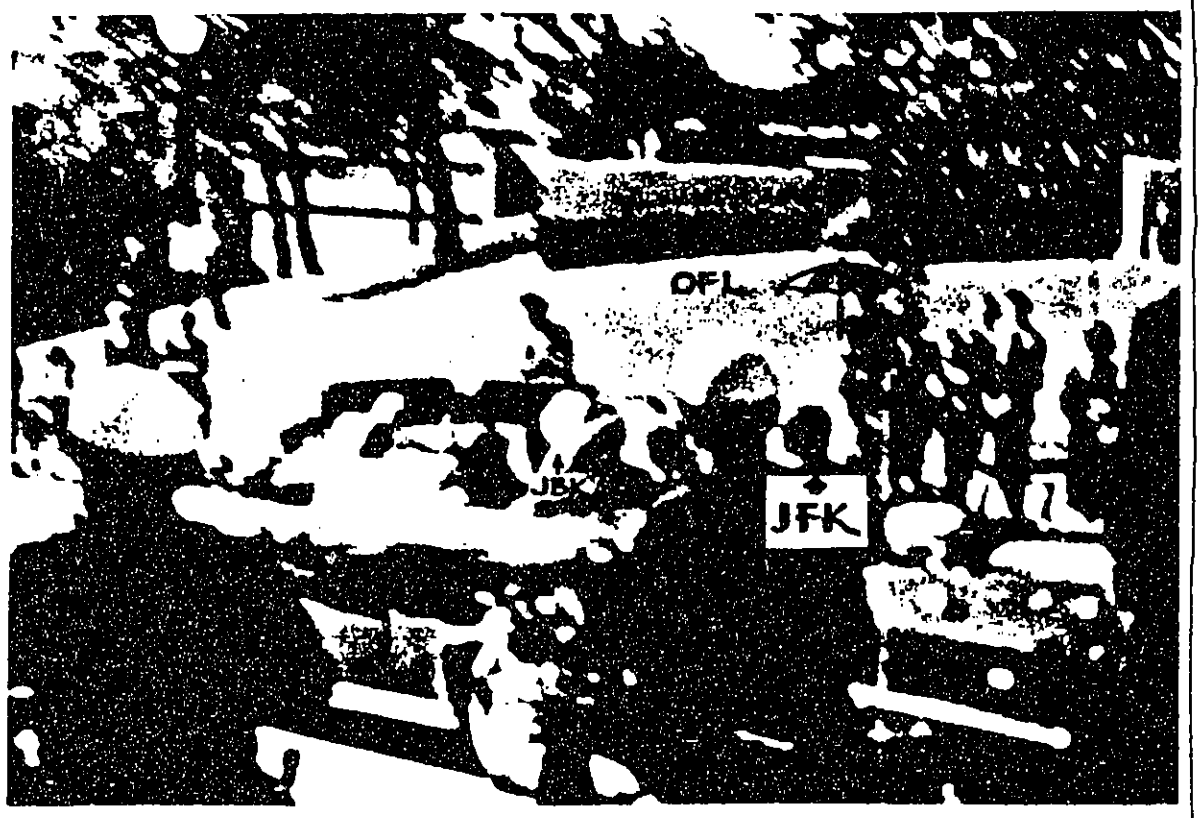


it is possible for TFUM, if that's he in Bothun 1, to sprint to TUM's position in time... it is not commensurate with an assassin's planned action...
also
Witt testified 1) he did not get his umbrella open until after the limousine had passed him and 2) he didn't have a flêchette....
without a flêchette there is no throat wound

(TCI-IX/78·)(printed in reverse)
LS Witt = TFUM = the FALSE UMBRELLA MAN 7209 Embassy, Dallas TX 75217
call him: 214·391·3684

GKG·5·IV·83

WILLIS 5 Lawrence TA Chrisman TUM: Novel photo by Phil Willis



Back one page we find Willis' position in the Dealey Plaza diagram as he caught the limousine proceeding down Elm St, the grassy knoll in the background ... it was snapped at Z-202, 7/9ths of a second after Le Flêchette entered the President's throat ...

The Umbrella Man is seen with his covert rocket launcher still aloft aiming and tracking the moving target ... his left hand, rising toward the release catch under the silk, raises the umbrella about 20" in the air ... to some this "pumping up and down", Z-205/235, is a signal ... we'll stick with La Flêchette ...

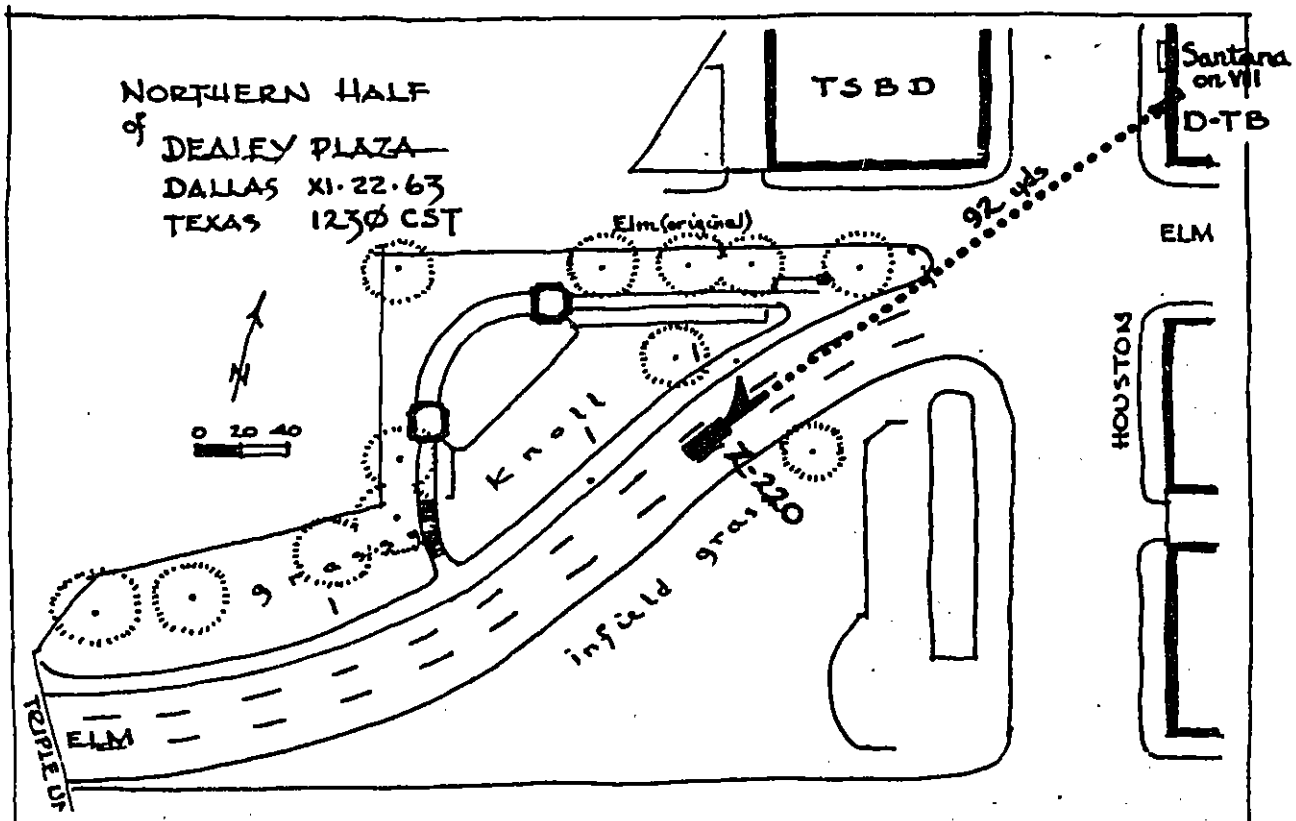
Willis caught four members of the Conspiracy to Assassinate in this extraordinary photo (he doesn't see it that way) :

1) Novel lowering his weapon (over JFK)
2) TA, The Accomplice, about to wave at the passing limo (over JBK)
3) Chrisman about to fire a diversionary pistol shot (the black blob, behind the low wall, over TA's head)
4) Lawrence about to escape up the grassy knoll steps on which he's standing (immediately to the right of the lampost)

we continue this "anniversary" year's celebration of the Truth of who Killed JFK? with diagrams of 4th & 5th shots

GKG · 6 · IV · 83

151



The BACK Shot

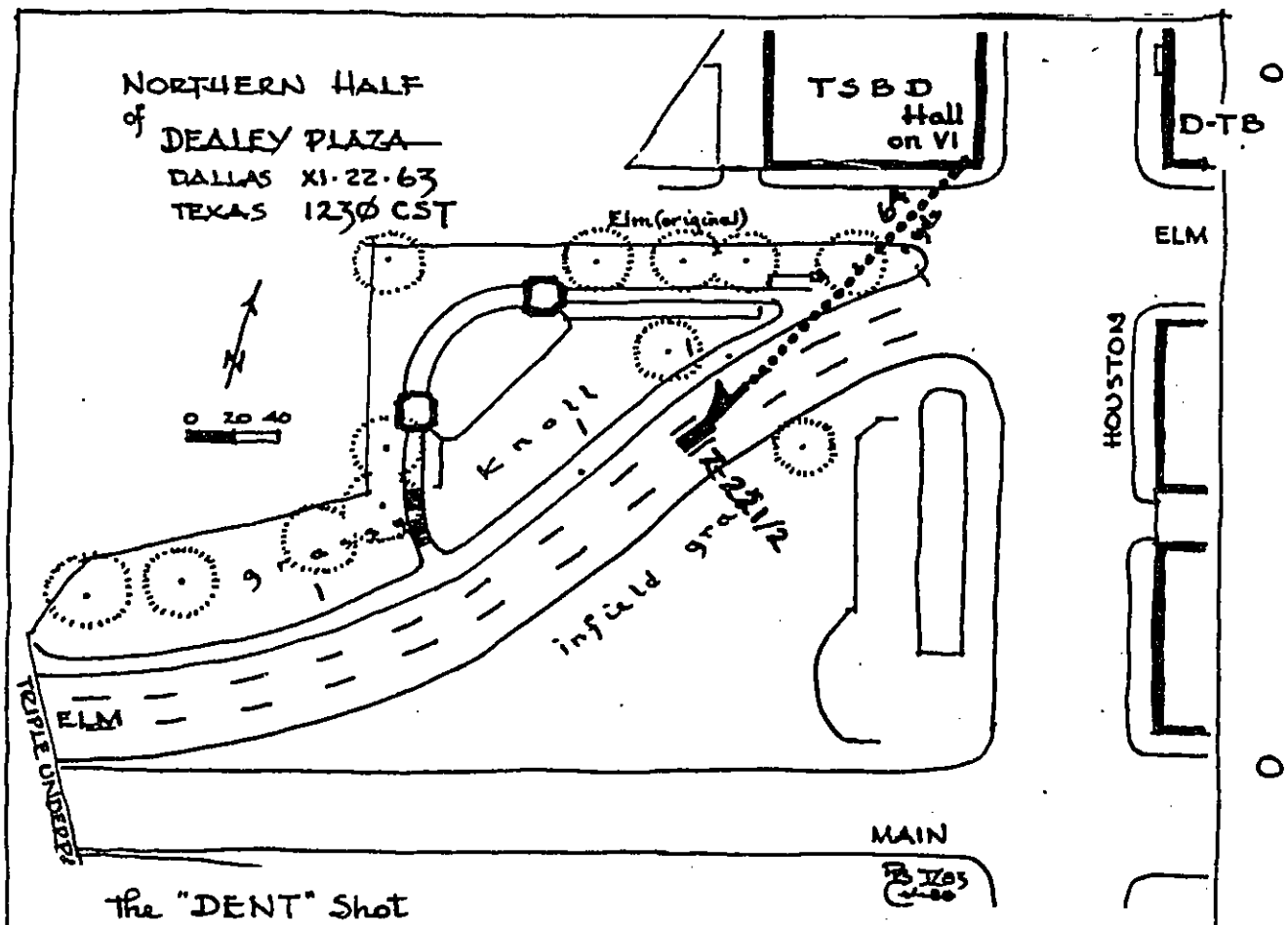
At Z-217/8 Santana fired his second round from the Dal-Tex Bldg ... this time he did not miss: at Z-220 the bullet entered the President's back, 25mm to the right of the spine and 5 3/4" below the top of his shirt collar ... it hit the spine at about the level of the 3rd thoracic vertebra ... the wound's abrasion collar, widest toward the spine, indicates the bullet's origin to be the D-TB ...

the timing of this shot is deduced from the President's motions seen on film, Z-224, when he emerges from behind Stemmons thru Z-230 ... the counter-clockwise rotation of the right shoulder and the raised, Thorburn position of both elbows, the fists clenched in front of the throat, indicate the bullet's having hit the spine ...had the autopsy doctors placed the body in the position in which it was hit, they could have probed the wound from point of entry to the spine..

Santana's bullet had been removed along with La Flêchette during pre-autopsy surgery ... a Carcano bullet, a substitute placed in the coffin, was handled during formal autopsy by Admiral Osborne (see D S Lifton's Best Evidence) ... Dr Humes typed his famous "missle" receipt; it was signed by 2 FBI agents and that bullet was well on its way to becoming the star of Warren's Follies: good ole CE 399.

CROSSFIRE 83 ... 4th shot ...

CKG·7·IV·83



The "DENT" Shot

At Z-220 Hall fired his second "hard-evidence" round from the TSBD window ... the limousine, which had been hidden by an oak tree, was now visible and the bullet hit the top of the windshield's frame at Z-221/2

the resulting "dent", Warren Report's CE 349, shows the metal pushed upward toward 2 o'clock... similar to a wound's abrasion collar, this locates the bullet's origin as being above, behind and to the right;as Hall is shown in the diagram

W A Marsh's research (see GKG X/81) unearthed a photo of the undented frame taken in San Antonio on Thursday afternoon ... 21 hours later a shot in the Dealey Plaza ambush caused the "dent" which was photographed Saturday in Washington DC

it is reasonable to conclude that the two fragments found in the limousine's forward compartment, CEs 567 & 569, were parts of this, the fifth shot's bullet

CROSSFIRE 83 ... 5th shot ....

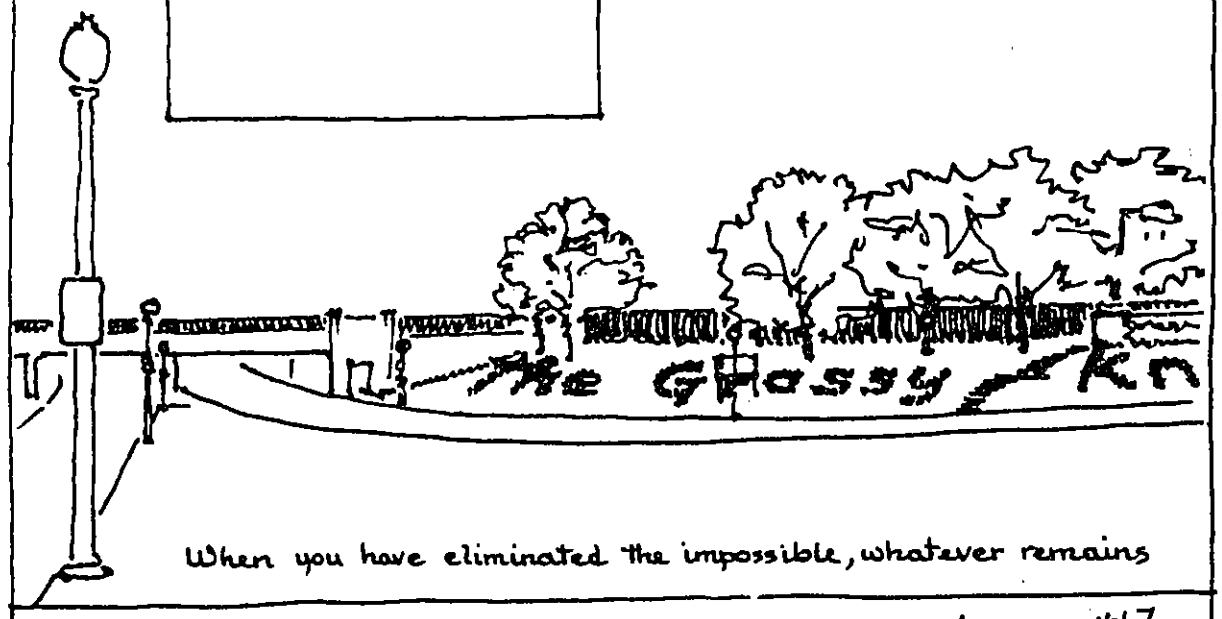
GKG·8·IV·83

153

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:



When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains

ENTRE NOUS for VI/83

Vol 7 #3

2 : Neil & I : write Random House

3 : Turner : The Assassintion of

& 4 : Christian : 13 Shots in the Pantry

5 : " : Robert F Kennedy

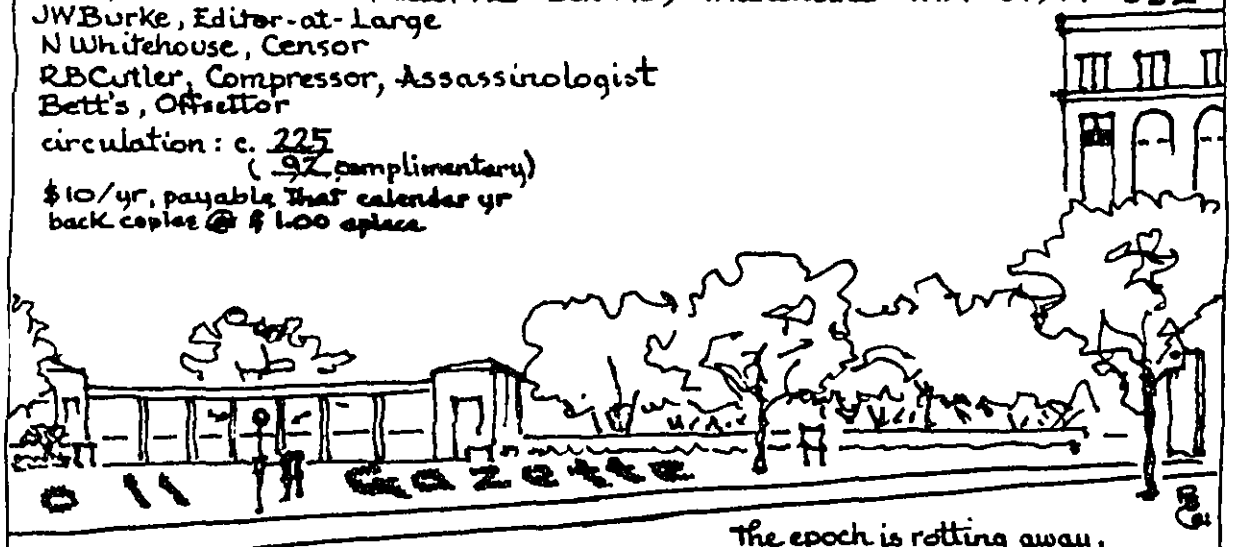
6 : " : "The Walking Bible" Talks

7 : BC : CROSSFIRE 83 ~ 6th Shot

8 : BC : CROSSFIRE 83 ~ 7th Shot

GKG-1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor, Assassinologist
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 225
(92 complimentary)
$10/yr, payable that calendar yr
back copies @ $1.00 apiece



we have taken the liberty of quoting from p 3 of Death in Washington by Donald Freed with Fred Landis (Lawrence Hill Co Westport CT)

The epoch is rotting away,
stalled at time's center
like the bones of a cow
with its predators gnawing within
Pablo Neruda

no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, became so incensed by ruminations emanating from memorializing the assassination of RFK (0615 PDT, 5 June '68 - he died next day) we decided to let go with as many barrels as the format would allow....

blam ∈ forget Blood Feud; we see it as one more attempt by Coverup to shift the blame for either JFK's or RFK's murder from the CIA to the MOB.... the MOB's smarter; it remained peripheral.

blam ∈ you hard-core believers in the truth, write Publisher, Random House, 210 E 50, NYC, NY, 10022 and demand 1) to see authors Bill Turner & John Christian promoting their book on TV: The Assassination of Robert F Kennedy (published 1978) and 2) to be able to buy it in your friendly bookstore Tomorrow.

blam ∈ with this book's info, suppressed by CIA footsie-footsie MOB we go 'way out on a limb and present a revised Shots-in-the-Pantry firing sequence... (Lillian, change's the only constant)

X: complimentary
mailing label

GKG-2-VI·83

Rumour has it that Random House withdrew its offering from the fray after a threat of libel from the MOB:

> ... Jim Braden had been detained by Dallas sheriff's deputies minutes after the assassination of John Kennedy after being found on the third floor of the Dal-Tex Building ....(p 142)

Perhaps Braden's preference for the truth will assuage his ego and permit re-issuance of the book:

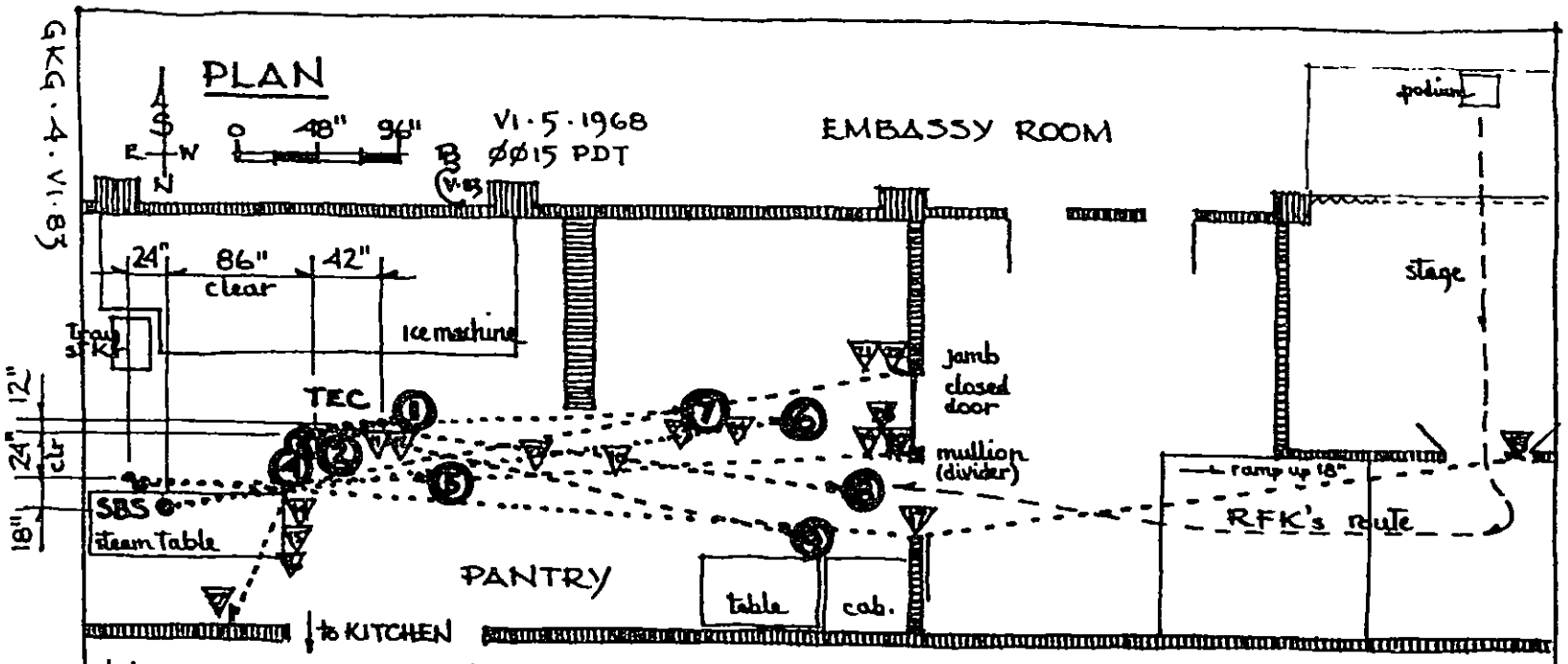
> ... on the spot research by K D Shaddock in March '76 .... resulted in correcting an FBI report concerning a white male, 30 to 35 years old, who stated he had taken the elevator to the third floor to use the telephone shortly after the shooting.
>
> 1. this man rode to the seventh not the third floor.
> 2. ... he was at least 40, not 30 to 35 years old.
>
> ....Corroboration of this incident is the similarity of the man's [Braden's] statement .... in Peter Noyes' book [Legacy of Doubt] to the FBI report of what he did.
>
> > ... I got on the elevator and returned to the ground floor and the colored man who ran the elevator said, "You're a stranger .... I was not supposed to let you up," and he ran outside to an officer ... the officer asked me to identify myself ... and I was then taken to the Sheriff's office ... [Safe-house] (p 22)
>
> ... it is not beyond the realm of possibility that in the excitement of being a communicator [with Santana's hit-squad] this underworld figure forgot to scoop up the "hulls" [empty casings] and his nervy trip in the elevator was made to rectify that oversight .... (our 76Seconds in Dealey Plaza, pp29-30)

Whatever; the book was yanked back to the warehouse. Our man in Canada was able to find but one extra copy in Toronto; St Louis reported the book never even surfaced and our man on the Coast (west) gave up, went to the dogs and took to the hills, not necessarily in that order....

1983, the Fifteenth Anniversary of the Pantry Murder Case is an ideal time to allow the Turner/Christian story its assault on the best-seller lists, the Emmies and the Oscars ... we urge you to do whatever you think best to demand of the publisher that he stand by his guns and his contract and allow the truth to be heard in concert with the voice of the turtle ...

Our format restricts review of this Bondian adventure ...but before that, the photo section and the appendices, corroborating Lillian Castellano's research, (thank you Jan Diaz), dictates a long-shot, off-the-top-of your-head update of the 9-shot firing sequence to at least, for now, 13 and who knows what tomorrow will bring ... In retrospect, as the Cowboys (CA) prepared to out the Indians (GA) from 1600 PA Ave, calling the public's attention to PWM's hoodwinking of the Governor of California in 1968-9 was the last thing the GOP of Nixon and Ford needed ...Brading, aka Braden, obligingly wrote a contract Random House couldn't refuse ...

gkg·3·VI·83



GKG·4·VI·83

shot #	shot #	shot #	shot #
1 SBS-1 ricochets off hinge into stagedoor frame	4 TEC-2 ② into RFK - Exh 47	8 SBS-4 into jamb	12 TEC-5 into Goldstein ⑦
2 SBS-2 ⑤ creases Schrade's head fragment into mullion	5 TEC-3 ⑨ into Weisel - Exh 54 (might swap with Evans)	9 SBS-5 into mullion	13 TEC-6 ① into RFK's cerebellum; fired from less than 2" from right ear · fatal
	6 SBS-3 into jamb	10 SBS-6 into mullion	
3 TEC-1 ③ ④ thru RFK into clg tile, ricochet off slab back thru clg tile bounce off wall	7 TEC-4 thru RFK jacket into clg tile, ricochet off slab thru tile into Evans' head ⑧	11 SBS-7 ricochets off floor thru Goldstein's pants' leg (misses leg) into Stroll ⑥	14 15 16 17 max. TEC has 2 more possible shots ... SBS 1 more 9 shot + 8 shot resolvers 9 wounds Circled

0 0 0

If GKG is filed away in a 3-ring binder this caption goes very well with Page 4 ...

flightpaths, wounds, holes and scars of 13 separate shots cannot appear uncomplicated on and 2-, 3- or 4-dimensional drawing ...this firing sequence shows the 9 body wounds (circled): 4 in RFK and 1 each in Sohrade, Weisel, Evans, Stroll and Goldstein ... triangled numbers are the scars and holes in suitings, ceiling tiles, floor, floor slab (over), door jamb, mullion, frame and hinge ...

certain assumptions were made in order to start at all: Sirhan's (SBS) first two shots were high...Sohrade is 6' 4" tall ... and the stage door shot had to be early: less people to wound ... Cesar (TEC) fell with RFK therefore some of his shots travel in the same general direction as Sirhan's ... this does not alter the back to front tracks in RFK's body ... belief in the 5 bullet holes in the mullion and south jamb is what triggered this attempt to logically account for all wounds and scars ... it's a beginning only ...

the dimensions define the spaces occupied by the two firing guns and their separation too

GKG 5 24 · VI · 83

TV OFFICIAL FOUND GUILTY OF SLANDER
SAID EVANGELIST WAS INVOLVED
IN SEN KENNEDY'S KILLING

KCOP television executive John Hopkins slandered Oliver B (Jerry) Owen, known as "The Walking Bible" when he said Owen was involved in the killing of Robert Kennedy, Superior Court Judge Jack A Crickard ruled ... veteran prosecutor Vincent Bugliosi again raised the specter of legal conspiracy .... (p 307)
(LATimes, July '75)

... if we are talking about a major conspiracy. the 25 to 30 $1,000 bills that Reverend Owen suddenly and mysteriously had in his possession just prior to the assassination ... we are talking about a conspiracy to assassinate someone who was a major candidate for the Presidency of the United States, a conspiracy the prodigious dimensions of which would make Watergate look like a one-reach marijuana bust ... (p 304)

Bugliosi's final argument in Owen vs KCOP lost the battle for his client but won the war of Conspiracy in California ... Owen's suing the station for breaching his TV-time contract and alleging involvement in the RFK murder allowed Bugliosi to deftly turn the tables :

.... one of the allegations by plaintiff is that Mr Hopkins accused Mr Owen of somehow being involved in Senator Kennedy's assassination ... I believe that it is an affirmative defense on our part ... to prove the truthfulness of that charge ... (p 246)

The Judge did not take kindly to that twist but Bugliosi was off and running ... the conspiracy "angle" was laid out in lavender for all to see, smell and understand ... the authors' investigative file and persistence over the years paid off handsomely in the hands of a real pro with more than a small yen for exposure ... in 1979 that story threatened control of the Presidency in 1980.

[Chapter] 8 : "The Walking Bible" Talks

On monday afternoon, June 3, Owen left his Santa Ana home in his old Chevy pickup truck [en route Oxnard] ...stopped in Los Angeles ...at a red light at 7th and Grand , two young men [having asked for a ride] hopped in to the back ... at a stoplight at Wilshire and Vermont the pair got out and the taller one began talking to a well-dressed man and a "dirty-blonde" ...who were standing on the corner ...[the smaller of the pair then rode on with Owen in the cab] ..the hitch-hiker mentioned he wanted to buy a lead pony..."I told him I had a dandy up in Oxnard" ...[he parked near the Ambassador while the hitch-hiker went in to talk to a friend] ... the hitchhiker directed Owen to a bowling alley on Sunset Blvd and said,"At eleven o'clock tonight I'll meet you right here and I'll have the money to pay for the horse" ...[Later at eleven] "I am very sorry. Here's a hundred-dollar bill ... meet me in the morning [4 June] at about eight o'clock ...[Owen:] "I'll stay in this hotal right across the street"....

[Answering a telephone call about 8, Owen met another man] ..."Joe couldn't make it. Take this hundred dollars if you can be down on the street where you left him out yesterday afternoon* #ff the cul-de-sac at the rear of the Ambassador ... At 11 o'clock tonight he'll definitely take the horse. [Owen answers:] "I have to be in Oxnard tonight to speak at the Calvary Baptist Church ... I cannot be down on the street tonight at eleven"....

He left for Oxnard, where he preached a sermon ... [next morning, 5 June] hooked up his two-horse trailer ... loaded it up [with 3 horses] and drove back to Los Angeles ...stopped...set down and ordered lunch. While eating, Owen got his first word on the RFK shooting ... a picture flashed on the TV screen and Owen thought Hey! that's the guy that was in my truck ... Owen drove over to the nearby University Station of the Los Angeles Police .... After telling his story Owen was allowed to leave ....

That was the basic hitchhiker story ... (pp35-40)

...[District Attorney Evelle Younger disclosed in a press release] "are the assertions of ....individuals...with respect to ... a conspiracy to effect the death of Senator Kennedy." ....And then there was Jerry Owen and his hitchhiker story....When [Art] Kevin aired his series of unanswered questions in the RFK case over KJH ...."Whatever happened to the minister who claimed Sirhan and two other persons tried to dupe him into being the getaway driver after the murder?"... (p 115)

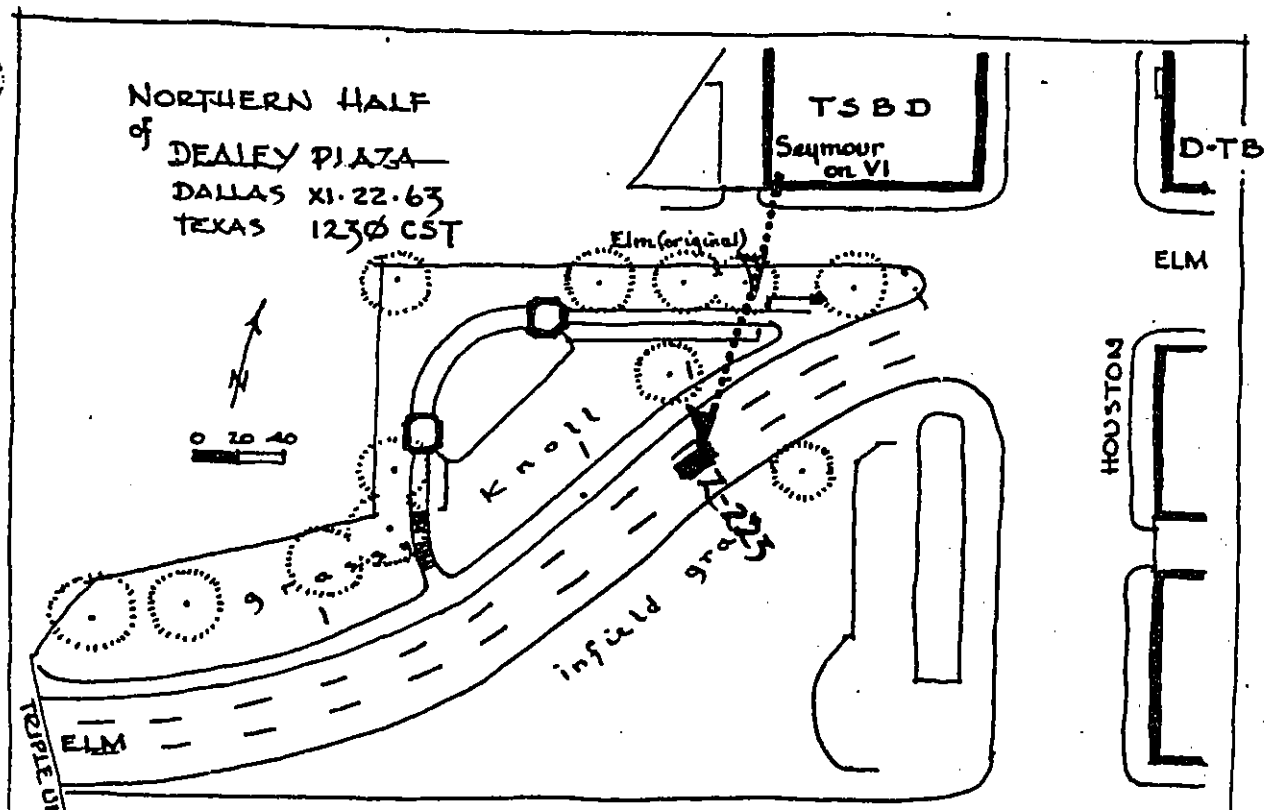
The Turner/Christian book answers Kevin's questions and then some ... In the process of stepping on the LAPD "investigation's" toes Criminalist William Harper is shot at during a car chase, witness Johnny Gray is shot at 3 times for knowing too much and Christian narrowly escapes apprehension by the LAPD with drawn guns, intent on bringing him into court feet first... Three of the many uncovered facts are:

1) Owen did not preach in Oxnard on the night of the assassination.
2) Owen knew and befriended Sirhan ± 6 months before the assassination
3) Sirhan was (still is ?) a de-programmable Manchurian Candidate assassin (who missed RFK) ... and there is much, much MORE which must be placed in the public domain soon ... write Random House and plead it extracate itself from the national security tentacles of Octopus

PWM ....

GK4 · 6 · VI·83

159



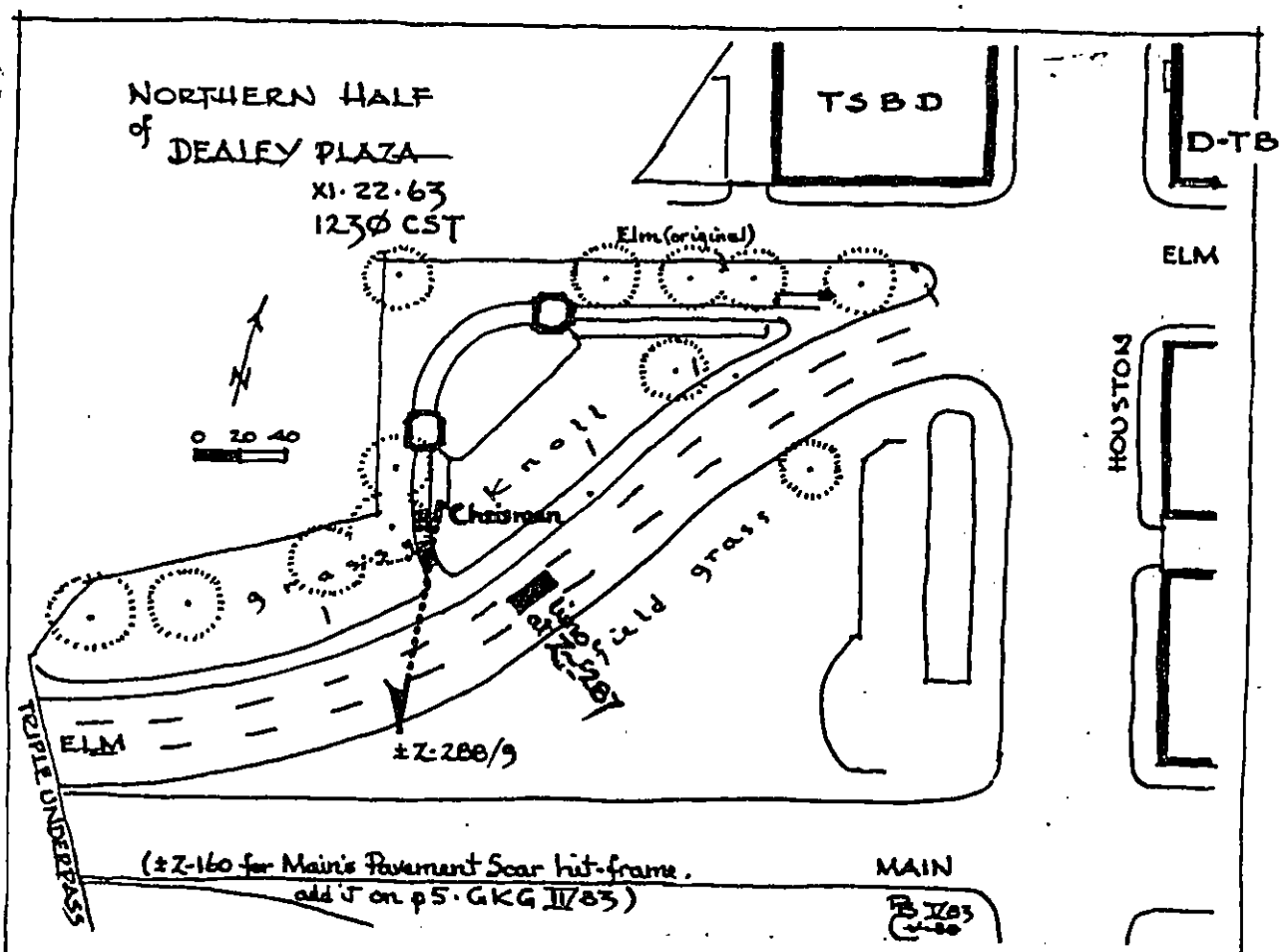
The CHEST Shot

At Z-221/2 Seymour fires his first round from the southwesternmost window on TSBD's sixth floor ...the bullet strikes a twig, deflects right and enters the rightside of the Governor's back... it traverses his thorax, his right wrist and the limo's floorboards... particles were recovered from the carpeting ... subsequent remodelling of the car (read destruction of evidence) insures Coverup.

1) modification of Two Flightpaths' rigid 1971 geometry has moved the hit-frame back to Z-223 in accordance with observations of Itek Corporation's researchers printed in its 1976 report ...
2) Given 3/4 second lead-time for the Governor's huff and slump at Z-235-250 and 1/3 second for Arlen Specter's discovery of the right hand's sudden rise above the limo door at Z-229, the hit-frame at Z-223 is reasonable ...
3) removal of 62mm of the 5th rib equates with bullet deflection... the curved track in the rotating thorax then lines up the entry and exit wounds with Seymour's window ...
4) with no motive to kill the Governor something had to be in the way of the bullet aimed at the President ... access to the window in 1977 spotted that something as a tree,in the way at Z-221/2.

CROSSFIRE 83 .... 6th shot.....

GKG·7·VI·83



The TURF Shot

At ± Z-287 Chrisman fires a .44 pistol shot from the corner of the retaining wall near the steps to the Pergola ...the bullet buries itself in the infield grass turf ... 10-12 minutes later it is re-rieved by an "intelligance agent" insuring a measure of Coverup for that diversionary red-herring whose sound drew everyone's attention to the grassy knoll while the 7th and 6th floor assassin teams scurried for their elevators and dropped to ground-level escape vehicles ... the puff of smoke and sight of Chrisman and one other running into the RR yards completed this cleverly designed spectator disoriéntation ...

This shot's timing was established (?) during the HSCA's "Open-Mic Follies" ... Pellicano, Sprague, the FBI, Barber and Vaughan having rung down that act's final curtain, ± Z-287 is revealed CWPD, caught with pants down, ...anyone who can help relieve this embarrassment with positive action will be appreciated ...

CROSSFIRE 83 .... 7th shot.....

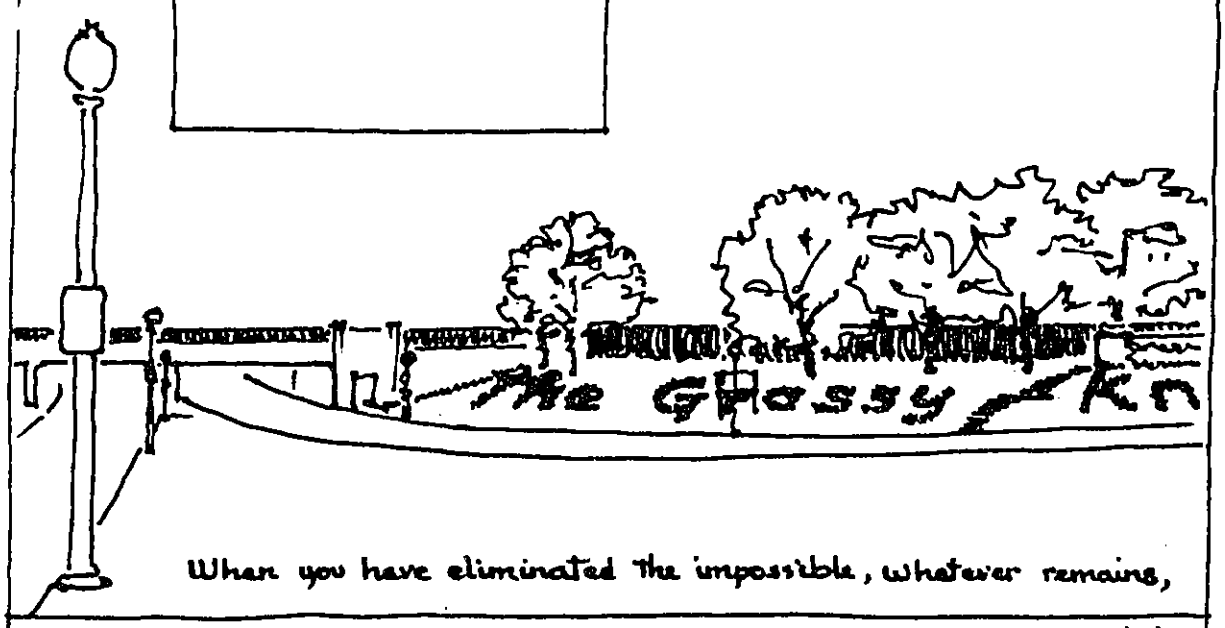
GKG·8·VI·83

161

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:



When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains,

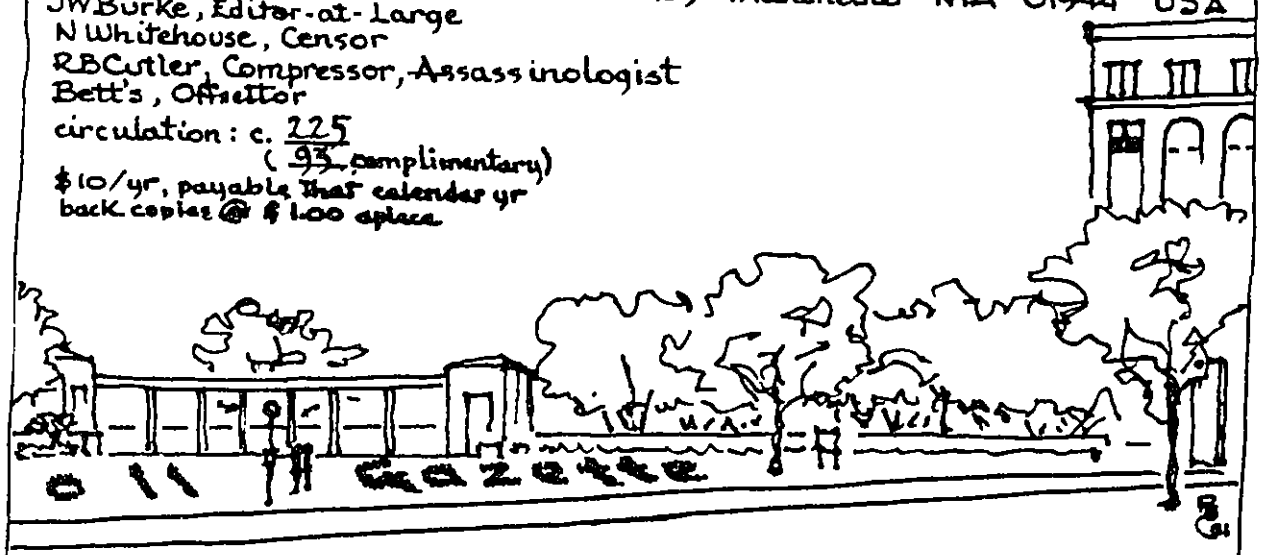
vol 7
#4

ENTIRE HOUS for VIII/83

2 : Neil & I : Scheim & Shot # 8
3 : " : " & CONTRACT
ON
4 : " : " AMERICA
5 : RB : " & critique
6 : RB * WR alias OSWALD, coming 18 Oct.
7 : " : no shot to the Head from ahead....
8 : " : CROSSFIRE 83 ~ 8th Shot

GKG·1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor, Assassinologist
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 225
(93 complimentary)
$10/yr, payable that calendar yr
back copies @ $1.00 apiece



in this case, Newton's 3rd Law of Motion is the Truth you must discover.
no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, found we were nervous about reviewing David Scheim's book on the Mafia ... 1) they're right around the corner from where the Grassy Knoll Gazette is on the air once a month, WBVD, 1570 AM, and 2) Contract on America is scarey, very scarey.... so we did it anyway, pp 3,4 & 5 ... Keep us company in our scarey misery: Argyle Press, box 3215
Silver Spring, MD, 20910
our copy has $13.95 in pencil ... best add $1.05 for hndlg + postg ... he's amenable to discounts for orders of 3 or more: 301-585-4777
We complete CROSSFIRE 85's 8 shots in this issue, and we explain why since June '72 we've eliminated that "2nd shot" to the Head ... The "proof" of conspiracy ... The shot that Oswald couldn't fire because it came from that infamous spot, the Grassy Knoll ... no way did that happen .... no way, not Oswald, not anyone.

X = complimentary
GKG · 2 · VIII · 85

CONTRACT ON AMERICA by David Scheim

Subtitled The Mafia Murders of John and Robert Kennedy, no one who scans this book can fail to understands the depth of the Mafia Mess we're in .... for those who can stomach maiming, murdering and molesting, not necessarily in that order, this is warmed-over, ho-hum fare .... for the author and there are many who share his concern,

> .... the time has past for sorting out which triggermen fired the lethal shots in Dallas, which proportions of credulity and corruption supported the assassination cover-up. The mandate is rather to end the ongoing Mafia assault on America with appropriate legitimate force - just as America responded to the attack on Pearl Harbor 40 years ago .... (p 199)

Without detracting from Scheim's forceful alarm, but just short of cancelling the trip to Yosemite and calling up the Boy Scouts, it is helpful to read a bit from Burton Turkus and Sid Feder's 1951 Murder Inc, if only to better plan the attack:

> ... It cannot be over-emphasized or too often repeated: the basic root of organized crime is the protection organized crime enjoys. As long as politicians and officials "do business" and hobnob with mobsters, so long will the Syndicate thrive. So long will there be organized crime .... (p 430)

Not one to mince words, Scheim starts his book off with a bang ... quoting Trafficante, Marcello and Hoffa ... José, he will be hit.... get the stone out of my shoe.... sonofabitch .... he leaves little doubt that those capos assembled a hit squad and presented Jack Ruby with the contract to coordinate and execute the hit in Dealey Plaza.

Scheim prances into that arena to a familiar lone-assassin/patsy two-step which surprisingly dates back to 15 February 1933 .... Zangara missed FDR and killed Anton Cermak, the Mayor of Chicago.

> ...after Touhy's death (prohibition racketeer) Alinsky (sociologist member of prison board) made public the story of Toughy's which had been commonly known for years .... as reported by Kenneth Allsop in The Bootleggers,
>
> > In the crowd near Zangarawas another armed man - a Capone killer. In the flurry of shots six people were hit - but the bullet that struck Cermak was a .45 and not from the .32-calibre pistol used by Zangara, and was fired by the unknown Capone man who took advantage of the confusion to accomplish his mission ..... (P 7)

This startling information, not mentioned in Professor Clarke's book (see GKG XII/82) is Scheim's best evidence the Mafia has the know-how to bump off not only the Kennadys but also Malcolm X and Dr King. On the basis of that Lone-nut/Patsy routine he could have included Huey Long, Governor Wallace and Ronald Reagan as candidates for re-examination for possible over and undertones from the Mafia ....

(continued)

GKG·3·VIII·83

Next, Scheim moves the heavy artillery into place:

> While it is generally believed that every Mafia member is required at some time to kill, the height of the art is cultivated in salaried hit-squads .... made up men who get a weekly salary just to be ready for the day a hit is needed.... (pp47-8)

Having thus carefully assembled his pieces he now molds his main character's image ... tracing him from Chicago to Dallas ... pumping him up as the Mob Fixer there ... listing his underworld and police contacts (one wonders where the cut-off is) .... Chapter 11 is titled Jack Ruby, Mobster ....

Part III: Murder on Cue is JR's finest hour ... the lone-nut/patsy finale is a neatly conceived and executed conspiracy (within a Conspiracy, if you'll pardon the addendum)

> Finally of course, the star of Oswald's murder contract was the long-time Dallas Mobster and police fixer, Jack Ruby. His performance was masterful; the shot was fired with deadly accuracy and right on cue ... (p 137)

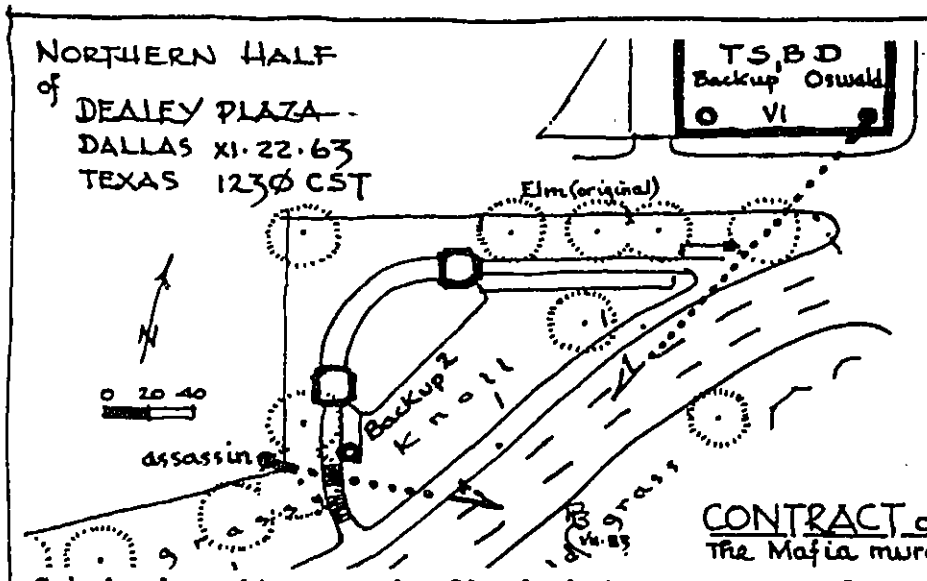
Scheim lists everyone from Will Fritz to Eleanora Pitts as having a finger on the prompter transmitting this cue but he fails to get the star on stage ... the magic carpet routine is still the best answer.

There are three features which, for our money, make Contract well worth the effort:

1) Notes : 56 jampacked pages of references which puts it onto any scholar's shelf
2) Appendix 4, Mafia Review: References by Subject : 96 pages of undiluted mayhem which makes it required reading from Kindergarden thru PhD and beyond
3) Naming THANE EUGENE CESAR as Robert Kennedy's assassin and then tying him into the MOB

> .... Cesar was assigned to the Ambassador Hotel by the Ace Guard Service, a firm that had protected C Arnholt Smith's U S National Bank ....Cesar was only carried by Ace as a temporary employee .... Cesar hadn't worked for months and months for Ace before that night .... was called in just a day and a half before the assassination to substitute for a regular employee ....
> Cesar had been arrested several times .... and it was all fixed up by none other than John Alessio - the California Mobster who had been a director of C Arnholt Smith's conglomerate before the collpse of the U S National Bank ..... (p 280)

Without obscuring anything we've omitted a few quotation marks which make Alex Bottos, of United's Flight 551 fame, Scheim's source ... this 1975 advisory is a must for Turner and Christian to followup... Scheim's good fortune in having their book (see GKG VI/83) allowed him to circumvent the Jim Braden/Random House blockade and join the small group who have publicly shifted the blame of assassin from Sirhan, where it does not belong, to Cesar ... this former Lockheed plumber's whereabouts should be ascertained ....soon, before the MOB takes care of an embarassment .



Paul Hoch says "Get it - but read it critically"... here's one reason why..

the Mafia solution does not agree with the facts of shots and wounds ....

Oswald fires one shot and the assassin behind the fence fires one.

CONTRACT ON AMERICA
The Mafia murders the President

Scheim doesn't care who fired what or, apparently, who was wounded when,where or how ... he's 'way beyond that stage of the game ...he knows the Mafia Did It ... so do G R Blakey and R N Billings ... Scheim finds himself in good company with a two-shot scenario ...

> .... with nothing other than the supreme confidence of divine literary license, the Kennedy-authorized writer [Wm Manchester] reduces the number of shots to two .... (TUM, p 26)

Having had it straight from Gordon Novel, one who requested Marcello as a character witness in his fire-bombing trial, we'll rest on his assertion that the Mafia did not have the capability to assassinate President Kennedy ...ask any Mobster the following questions and you can agree with us ...

Who wounded Tague and Connally? Who fired the bullet retrieved from the infield grass? Who retrieved it? Who retrieved the flechette from the President's throat and the bullet from his back during pre-autopsy surgery and substituted a Carcano bullet in the coffin's ~~x~~ sheetings? Who at the time of the shooting, knocked out the power and the phones in the TSBD?and the phones in Washington DC? and arranged to have half the Cabinet headed west over the Pacific in a plane without its code books? Who had the Vice President in the same motorcade as the President with the photogrphers behind, not ahead of, the presidential limousine? Who secured the TSBD for about an hour so the "assassin's nest" could be arranged? and why plant two too many "hulls" if Oswald was to fire but one shot? Who paid Charlie Harrelson and Frenchy to stand behind the stockade fence as ~~x~~ back-up rifles? The Mafia? our feet! putting the heat on the Mafia is HSCA's, CIA's,way of taking it off the CIA, or trying to ....

Readers of this sheet will pardon us, BUT ...when any author places an assassin behind the stockade fence because the Dallas Police Tape tells him so .... there are no shot-sounds on the DPT because there was no open mic in Dealey Plaza to transmit them to the DPT ...END

GKG·5·VIII/83

alarums! flourishes! tarantara!

A bouquet of yellow mums with a poem attached to them brought writer W R Morris in contact with two CIA-FBI agents. One of the agents, Harry Dean, sent the flowers and the poem to Lee Harvey Oswald's grave in Rose Hill Cemetery in Fort Worth, Texas. The other has asked that his identity be kept secret. The poem read:

LEE HARVEY OSWALD
Did he assassinate the President?
Was he truthfully accused?
Guilty Yes? or was he innocent?
He has left the world confused.
JR (The Men Behind the Guns)

Why would a CIA agent leave flowers at Oswald's grave?? Who, exactly, was Lee Harvey Oswald?? Why did he use the alias Alek James Hidell??

YOU HAVE TO READ PREFACE TO UNDERSTAND alias Oswald

1966 was a good year. November was great month.

On the 25th W R (Morris) visited Oswald's grave .... by chance he met one of Oswald's former comrades-in-intelligence .... this lead to a book (above)... a Tom Snyder Show shot, but too hot to air and additional data .....

On the 30th, R B (Cutler) attended his first JFK Assassination forum ... asking one of the panelists after the show how to start investigating, Penn Jones jr advised, "Research the Hell out of one point."

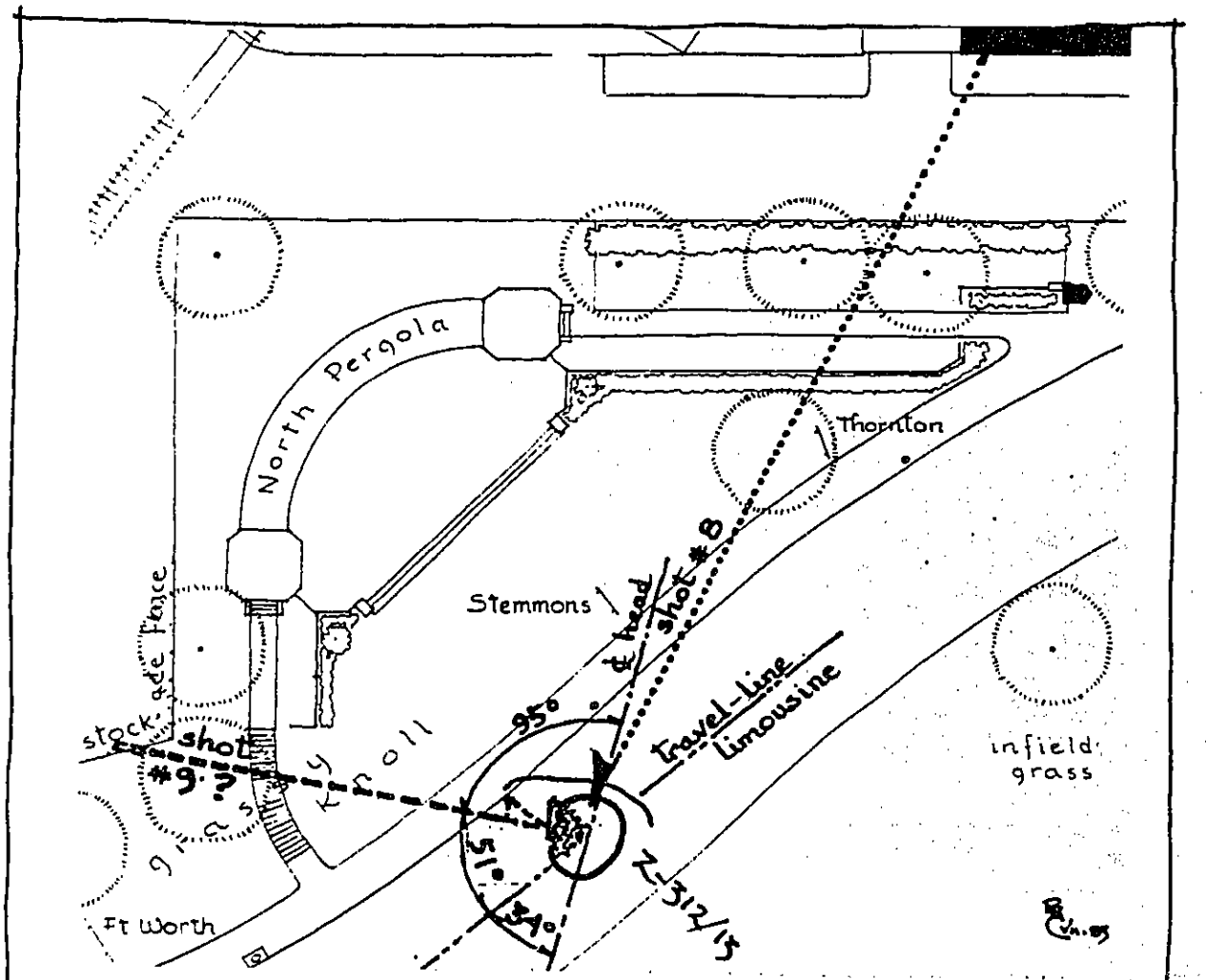
The first point was TUM... the second was Substitution of another Marine for Lee Harvey Oswald during the CIA/KGB Cold War. Combining summer-before-last's research with WR's meeting Harry Dean, who worked with Oswald but never knew him as Hidell, the result is the truth that has eluded us all these years, 25 in fact ..... (alias Oswald, viii-ix)

Ignoring the obvious (the confusion's long since dissipated: Oswald did not kill Kennedy) this new book, co-authored by WR & RB, to be published on Oswald's birthday, 18 October ('83), concentrates on exposing, in minute detail, Lee Harvey Oswald's SUBSTITUTION, one full year before he "defected" to the Soviet Union.
Returning in '62 he was included in the operation to infiltrate the Conspiracy to Assassinate the President .... his success won him the title of Patsy, with death its final reward.

Small wonder the Warren Commission covered up not only who killed JFK but also who was killed by JR... to have its designated hitter turn up among the missing 4 years before his niche-in-history shoot was bad PR for any scenario ...

details in October flyer ... save your money ... 50% down, balance in months if you're trustworthy ... shooting for under $14.00 ppd.

GKG · 6 · VIII · 83



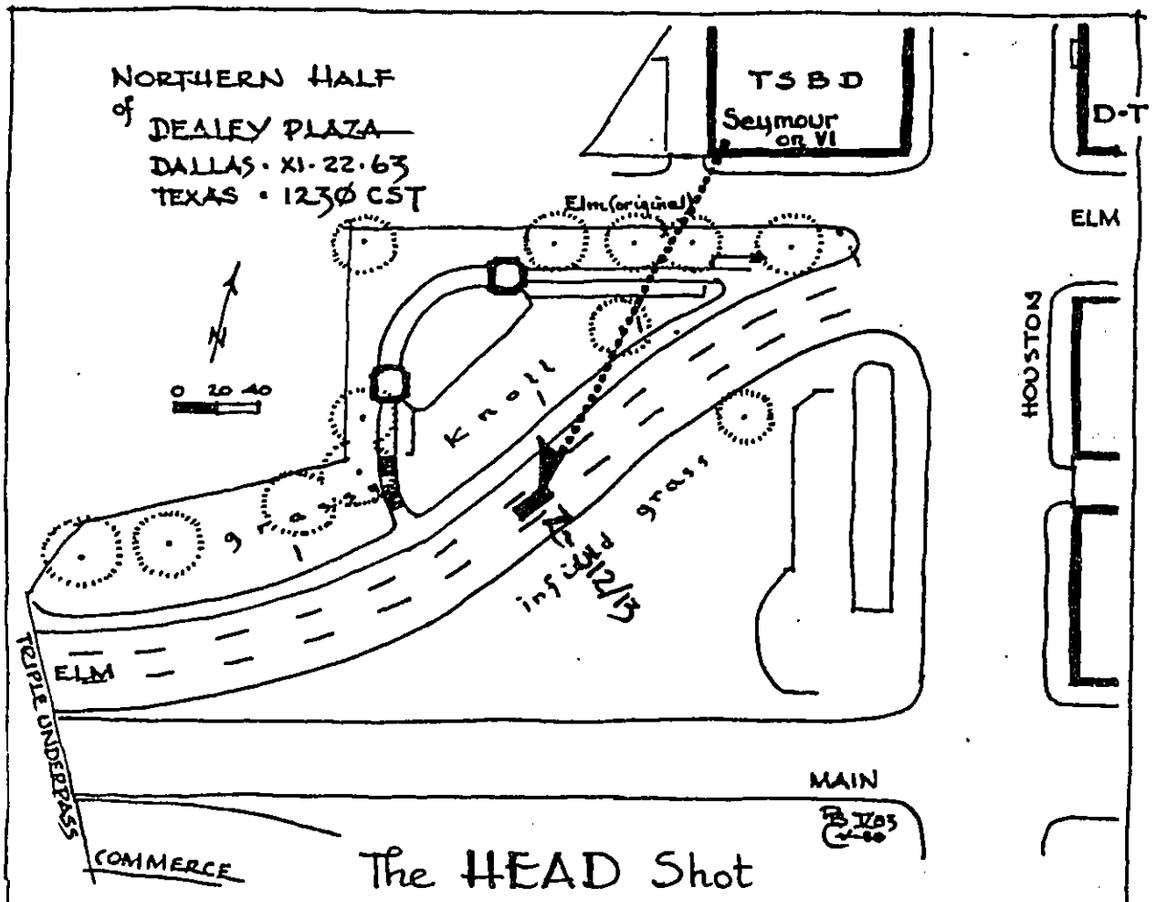
The next page shows shot #8, the last shot in Crossfire 83 ...
This page shows why there is no shot #9, no 2nd shot to the head, no grassy knoll shot, Z-312-332, in Crossfire 83 ...

34°: locates the turned, inclined head ... hit 1" off-center, it reacts naturally, spinning the head left and snapping it rearward, the body following, against the rear seat cushion ...

95°: locates the theoretical 2nd head-shot ... it could not smash the President rearward ... it would smash him across the limousine against his wife, and wound her ...

Newton's 3rd Law of Motion has been forgotten:
FOR EVERY ACTION , in this case, the bullet's propelling the head forward for 1/12th second, not seen in the movie's run, THERE IS AN EQUAL AND OPPOSITE REACTION, in this case, the rearward motion of the head and body, only motion seen in movie....
For too long, this rearward motion has been misinterpreted as the action of a bullet from the grassy knoll ....'t ain't so.

ckc·7·VIII·83



The HEAD Shot

At Z-311 Seymour fires his second round from the southwesternmost window of TSBD's sixth floor ....

At Z-312/13 The bullet traverses the top right quadrant of the President's head ... back to front, left to right 14° and downward 5° ... it escapes Dealey Plaza over the Triple Underpass....

.. particles were removed from the head at autopsy ...
.. particles were recovered from under Mrs Connally's jumpseat...
.. a particle scarred the inside of the limo's windshield ...
.. a fragment remains imbedded in the Governor's right thigh about 8" above the knee .... if that came from a Carcano bullet a great many people are going to enjoy Homburg,garni ....

CROSSFIRE 83 ... 8th shot..

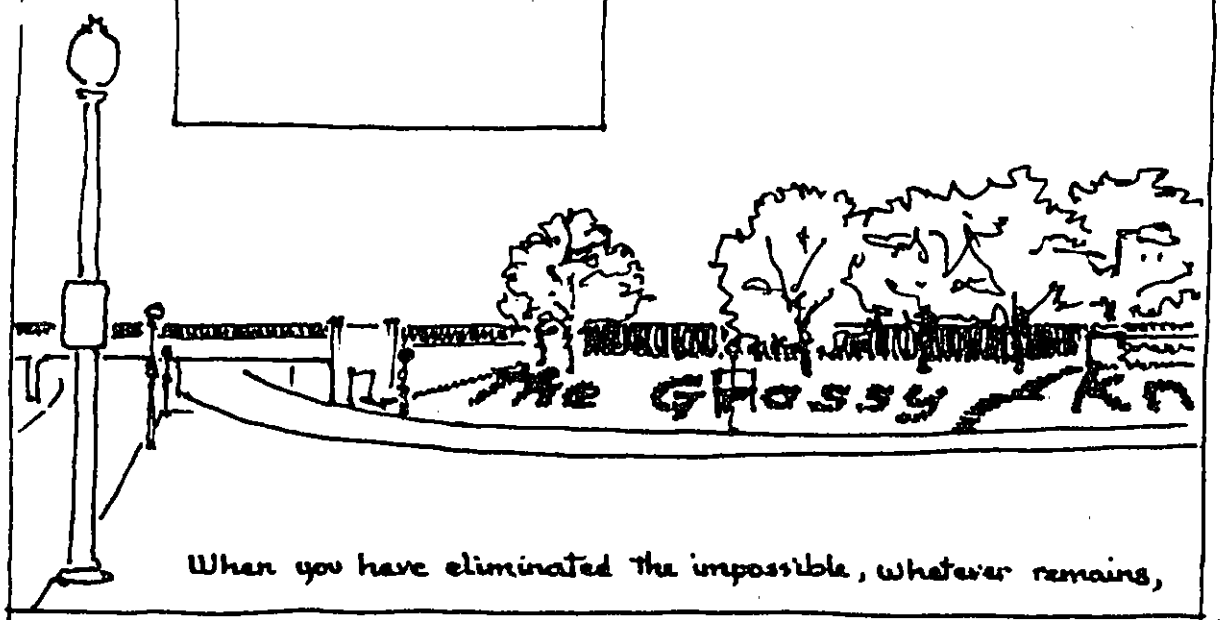
GKG·8·VIII·83

169

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:



When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains,

ENTIRE HOUS for X783

Vol 7 #5

2 : Neil & I : we bump into Stemmons

3 : ..... : PWM flies again : U-2/007

4 : ..... : CROSSFIRE 83

and

5 : ..... : its FIRING SEQUENCE

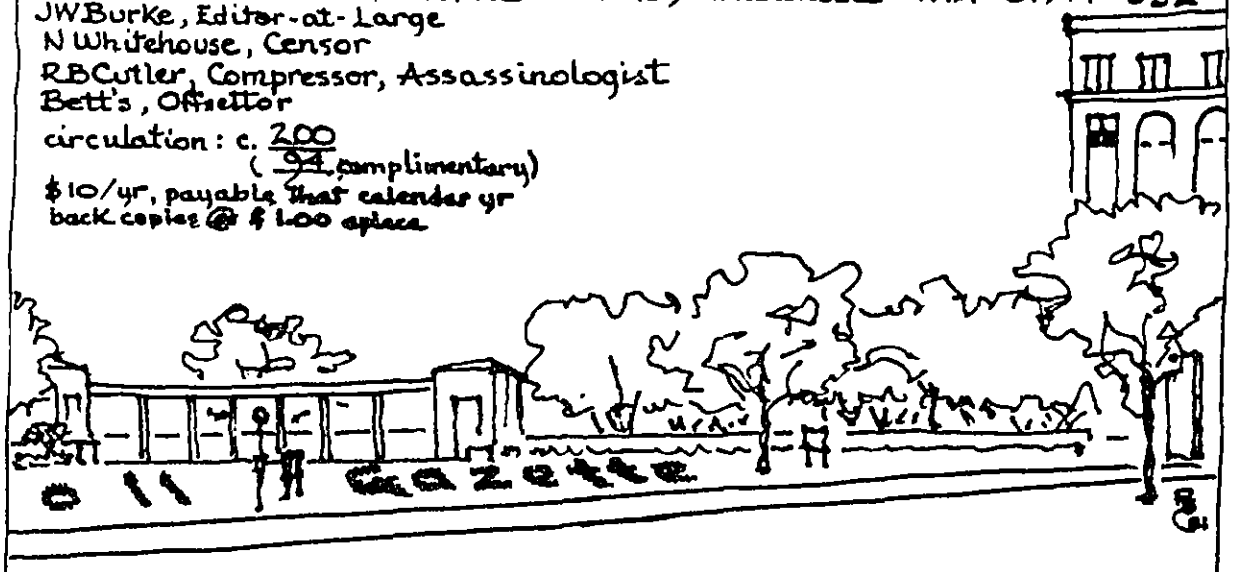
6 : ..... : Marina-fotos

7 : ..... : HB's Late Again

8 : ..... : available research reprints

GKG·1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor, Assassinologist
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 200
(94 complimentary)
$10/yr, payable that calendar yr
back copies @ $ 1.00 apiece



no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, stumbled over the Stemmons roadsign after finishing the sketch on Page 7..... we added the elevations (in parens) and they tend to make it well-nigh impossible for the shot-sound from the grassy Knoll (we add "sic") to ever weave its way thru the sign and the motorcade to where the open mic was theoretically located.... we'll let the experts take our layman's opinion to the cleaners.

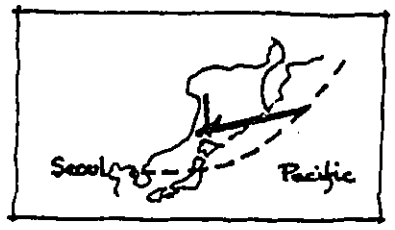
November will be saturated with 20th anniversary, JFK docu-dramas... we give you Crossfire 83 et al in October as background for your evaluations next month.... Crossfire 83 is 81 plus a few more conspirators.... in this game of name-dropping we need all the help we can get to reach toward the Truth.

alias OSWALD will not make it to the printer in time to celebrate his birthday in October... the betting now favors March '84 as a feasible target date... mille pardons.....

X on the mailing label | complimentary

GKG-2-X-83

NOT-SO-INSTANT U-2 REPLAY



The question is :

How far would an enemy plane get if it changed course somewhere east of Halifax and passed over Manchester MA ?

Posed at Ø73Ø on Monday the 12th during WBVD's breakfast program aired in Danvers MA, the answers came in:

it would never reach Cape Ann ... never make it to the coast

Having talked to Fletcher Prouty on Sat. the 10th, this response gave us courage .. we dove into that familiar tub of worms marked Controversial ...

Senator Paul Tsongas
U S Senate
Washington DC 20510

IX/13/83

Sir:
Someone has to break the ice ... why not you?

PWM, the Professional War Machine is in charge (of the ice)
Membership is open to all who simply cannot wait to buy and wear the latest T-shirt: KILL A COMMIE FOR MOMMIE.
PWM's mind-set, established in WW II and Cold War I, is incapable of responding to the only constant: CHANGE.

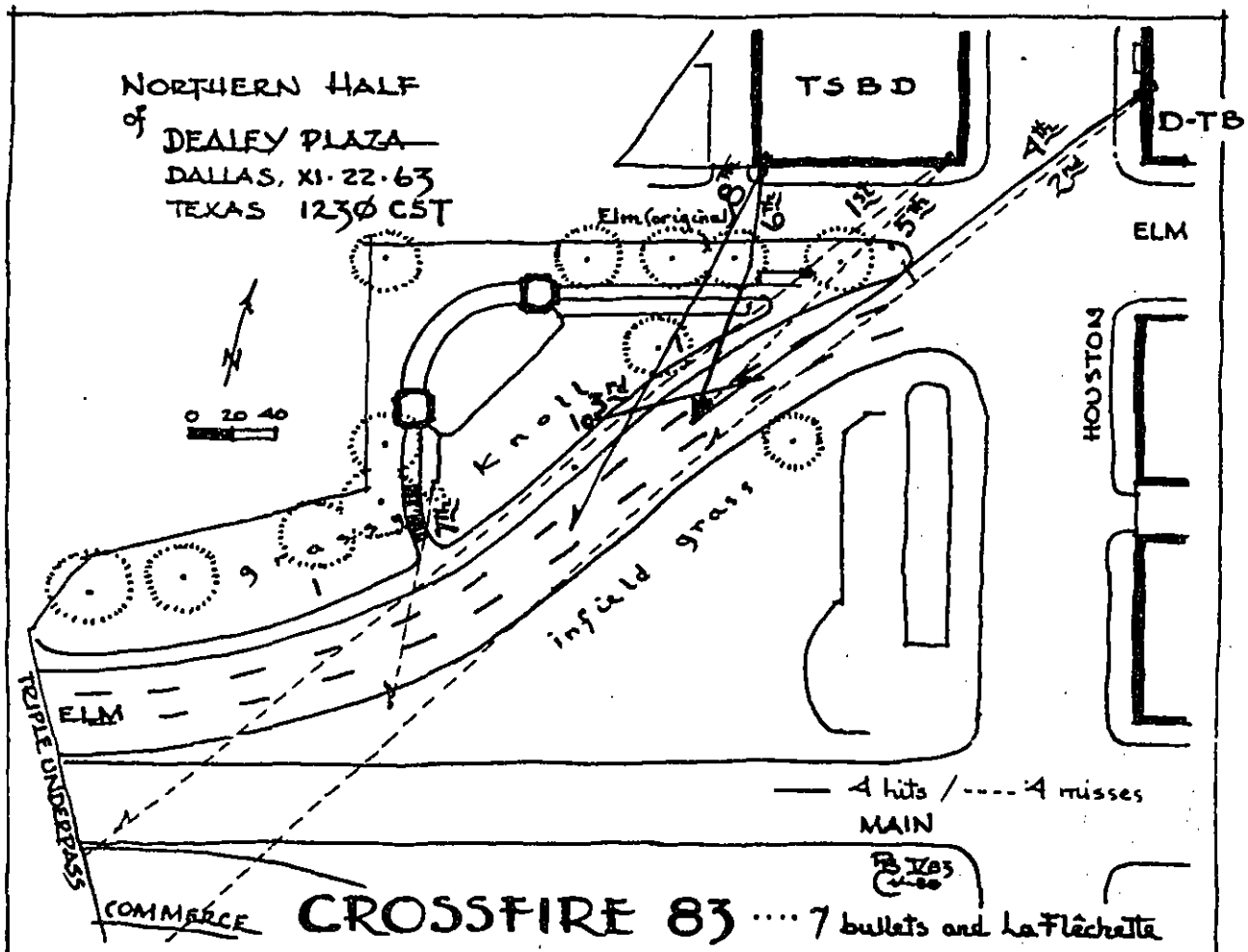
PWM wrecked the 1960 Peace Summit Conference with a U-2.
PWM cleared the road to Viet Nam by eliminating the only block: JFK
PWM continued the control of the Executive by eliminating MLK and RFK, by scandalizing EMK out of the presidential race, by maiming GCW, by "impeaching" RN when he got too big for his britches and by turning JEC into a born-again warrior.

PWM's latest use of death is a ploy to allow the MX to defend us all from the evils of Communism ... we need defending from the PWM.. no more Flight 7's as spy missions.

Senator, use your ice-pick as often as possible ... it's a mammoth job ... there are millions who will help you ... there are no foreigners in the neighborhood we call, we all call, Earth.

sincerely

GKG·3·X/83



CROSSFIRE 83 .... 7 bullets and La Flechette

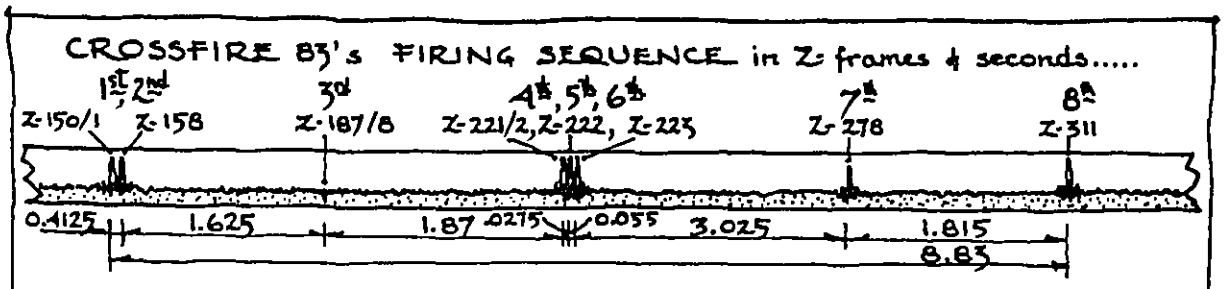
The President was assassinated in this 8-shot ambush which enabled PWM, the Professional War Machine, to gain unconstitutional control of the White House ... the firing sequence is a reconstruction that matches shots with wounds and scars ... the Truth according to GKG...

With the confidence gained in this research, it is now possible to move toward branding the pathetic men who conjured up and funded this Zororastrian megalomania ... the more one studies the plot the more the names Allen Dulles and JEdgar Hoover surface as prime instigators... and manipulators in the advantageous use of Gerald Ford during Coverup which continues to escalate the budget for defense against Communism..

Until the PWM relaxes its grip on the Executive, the public will have to be content with the 1964 CIA/FBI fabrication of a lone nut firing 2 bulls-eyes and 1 miss ... the absence of any shot-sounds on the tape of the assassination publicized by the House Select Committee makes a mockery of its attempt to go the Warren Commission one better by finding for "Conspiracy" ...

Conspiracy there was... the CIA/FBI continues its successful Coverup today...

GKG-4·X/83



eliminate the inaudible whirr of 3rd's mini-rocket, the dip below the motor noise threshold, and this sequence is exactly as the spectators called it : 3 or 4 shots ...
1st and 2nd blend as one firecracker shot-sound ... to all but those with iron-ears, 4th, 5th & 6th, fired in less than a tenth of a second, is the second shot-sound ...7th & 8th are the third and fourth shot-sounds ... in some Plaza locations they're heard as one ...

here's the run-down on the 8 shots diagrammed on page 4:
1st: on walkie-talkie command, Hall, in TSBD's easternmost window sixth-floor, fires an intentinnal miss designed to plant a live casing in the "assassin's nest" ... the bullet's Main St scar wounds bystander Tague ..(GKG II/83)
2nd: Santana, firing on the same command from a 7th floor window in the Dal-Tex Bldg, misses the limousine and scars Elm St (same GKG)
3rd: at 27 yards, Novel, The Umbrella Man on the grassy knoll, wounds the President in the Throat with La Flechette ... it was removed during Bethesda's pre-autopsy surgery .. (GKG II/83, also)
4th: at 92 yards, Santana's second round hits the President in the Back, the bullet penetrating to the spine .. it too was removed during that pre-autopsy surgery ... a Carcano bullet, planted then in the casket, became CE 399 (GKG IV/83)
5th: Hall, unable to resist aiming closer with his second "hard-evidence" shot, hits the limousine's windshield frame (same GKG)
6th: Seymour, in TSBD's westernmost sixth-floor window, at 50 yards, misses the President ... on orders not to wound Mrs Kennedy he waits too long and the bullet ricochets off a twig ... it traverses the Governor's Chest and Wrist then the limo's floorboards
7th: On the grassy knoll, Chrisman fires a pistol shot into the turf across Elm, drawing attention to his location (GKG VI/83, both 6&7)
8th: seeing no evidence of a strike on JFK, Seymour fires a second round: the fatal Head Shot at 66 yards ... had the flechette's poison not positioned the President as a sitting duck, the bullet might have cleared his head instead of traversing it(GKG VIII/83)

Design of this paramilitary ambush was based on the hit-men's bargaining for time to drop from their 6th and 7th floor perches to ground level in their respective passenger elevators ... Chrisman's diversionary shot, followed by his being seen running from the scene with Lawrence, zero-ed everyone in on the Grassy Knoll ... the assassins escaped in the opposite direction ..

acceptance of even half of this firing sequence equals evaluation of the Single-Bullet Theory as Hogwash .. ask Pennsylvania's Sen. Specter

GKG.5.X/83

Marina - fotos: Warren & HSCA Reports both tell us Marina took these snaps of her husband in the backyard of their W. Neely St apartment....

HSCA · JFK · II · 245 CE 133 A & B

Ft Worth photographer Jack White made red transparency of A and a blue transparency of B.... we outlined B's body & gun on a print of B and had a composite picture made.... seen below, B outlined under A, the only part that fits, To perfection, is the head.

when Lee was shown these in jail, he said they were fakes: his head, yes but not his body ...

when transparencies of the two fit with only the head aligned, any Brownie expert knows Oswald was correct ... these backyard photos are fakes ...

the head was dubbed in on top of someone else's body and the question is who did it? when? and why?

it wasn't Marina ...

from the foliage it was determined to be March,... March of 1963.. that's 8 months before the President was assassinated ...

the conspirators were already taking care of the coverup details ...

Jack White's research is irrefutable evidence that someone used Oswald's camera to take pictures of someone else and then dubbed Oswald's head onto that someone else's body...

it wasn't Marina ...

after the assassination it was easy to pressure her into testifying she took the pictures .. the Government is good at that kind of husbandry ...

this is how CIA/FBI built the Lone-Assassin Myth ... this is the PWM's finest hour .

GKG · 6 · X/83

HB's LATE AGAIN! Misses Check-Point Z-300/306 by 15 secs

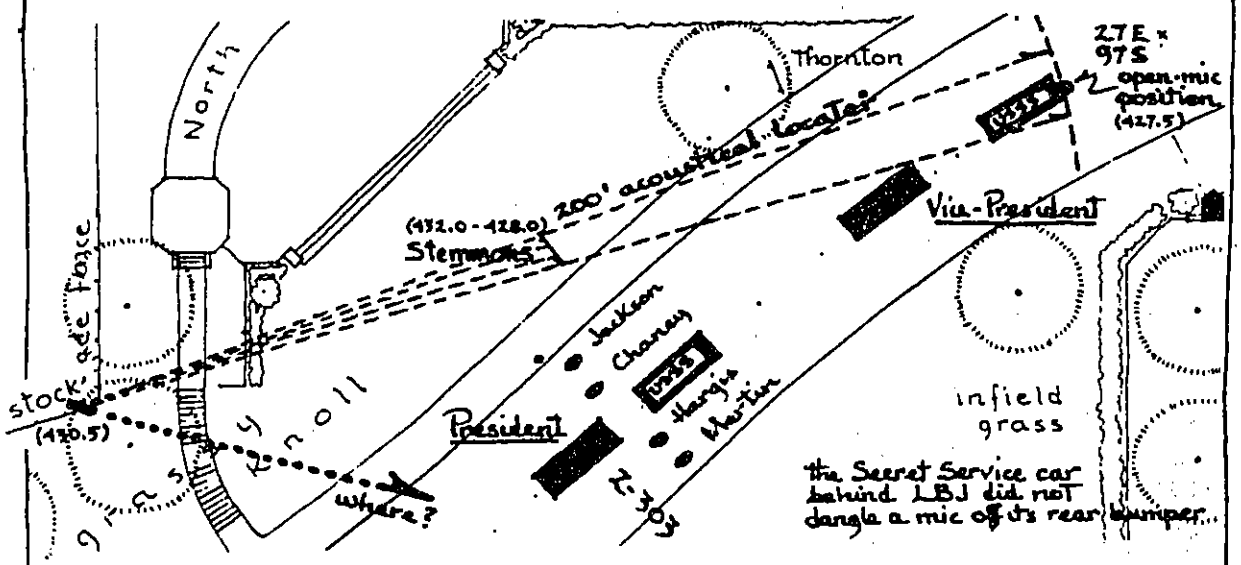
The sneer is gone from Blakey's lip; his teeth are clenched in hate.
He pounds with cruel violence his bat upon the plate.
Now Pellicano holds the ball; now he lets it go;
Now the air is shattered by the force of Blakey's blow.

Oh, somewhere in this favored land, the sunshine on his bike,
McLain rides on undaunted, no trouble with his mic.
The Tape is playing somewhere, ten carillons about,
But there is no joy in Stokesville, mighty Blakey has struck out.
(GKG, p7, X/81)

The acoustical reconstruction of the experts' "fourth", their grassy knoll shot, is sketched below ... their locator probes from their "assassin's" position to their "open-mic" position at their time of Z-303, totally undaunted by the roadsign which was not there at their testing time ... (the little sign that wasn't there)(elevs in parens)

Pellicano's report told HSCA the open mic was out on the Freeway ... Sprague told HSCA there was no motorcycle 120-130 feet behind the limousine ... HSCA persisted ...Officer H B McLain was put on the stand and the TV audience was led to believe that his mic had recorded the shots in Dealey Plaza ...(it ain't necessarily so)

The acoustically researched wave-forms can fit neither the four close-in motorcycle mics nor McLain's somewhere out on Houston St ... HSCA found "Conspiracy" using a tape without shot-sounds and photos taken after Z-303 for backup evidence ... we think 1 flechette and 7 bullets plus 1 head dubbed onto 2 photos taken 6 months before the assassination spells Conspiracy with a capital "C".... (how about you?)



"Acoustical Evidence", 95% certain, to the contrary — there is no OPEN-MIC recording the shots in Dealey Plaza at 1230, 22 Nov. 1963....

GKG · 7 · X/83

Every researcher with a book or whatever to sell is working the ghoul- O
ish, seamy side of the street where tasteless profits are for the tak-
ing ... having made a boodle on the sales to date here's a pitch for
the items still sitting on the shelves ...

85 copies of The Day of TUM .. @ $10.00 it's a steal .. should Gordon ever get a copy and decide to risk his new status in New Orleans we're in for some fireworks .. who knows?

5 copies left of Mr Chairman .. @ $7.00 this best-seller has lined the Ivory Tower with gilt-edged wall-paper ... uncomplimentary of The House, HSCA and L Witt, it pays the CIA a back-handed compliment for its adroit handling of the Gonzalez/Sprague/Single-Bullet Theory affair known to the world as "Conspiracy on Tape" ..

22 copies of Evidence of Conspiracy .. @ $6.00 we recommend this for the picture of La Flechette and the photos showing how a UPI artist's pen opened the bathroom window in Memphis ... this timely Media assist helped the FBI finger Galt/Ray as the lone assassin..

the shelves are well-stocked with The Umbrella Man and its sequel Seventy-Six Seconds in Dealey Plaza .. the package deal of these two @ $17.00 is a good one .. historically, the anthology of Crossfire from Penn Jones' Other Rifles in 1967 to Crossfire 75 is interesting to compare with this issue's pages 4 & 5 ... 76's chronicling of TUM's activities are worth comparing with Witt's perjury O
as TFUM, The False Umbrella Man (HSCA, JFK Volume IV)

Crossfire 83, a 22 x 34 blueline print @ $6.00 is a valuable tool if you like to pry into detail ... the other print, Appointment in Dallas is worth a $2.50 laugh at Hugh MacDonald ..

The card with Rush Harp conducting his *Symphonic Conspiracie* in front of his sign in Woodstock's Vale of Truth and Light, is a must to send to your friends ($1.00 / dozen) .. the same message on a bumper-sticker ia available at $1.00 each ..

50 copies of that landmark issue of Computers and Automation, May 1979, are yours for the postage and handling $0.50 each ..

for those who find Chappaquiddick intriguing the 400-page 2nd printing is $10.00 .. the 84-page 3rd edition, with an overview putting the Bridge in proper PWM/political perspective, goes for $6.00 ..

check/MO to Cutler Designs .. don't forget to add $1.00 for handling and postage ..mail to box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... students and others in education take the 30% discount off the top and then add the $1.00 ..

the number of people who now know the truth about JFK is almost enough to vote a non-military puppet into the White House next year .. after '76 it took two years to mouse-trap Peace and send War around O

GKG·8·X·83

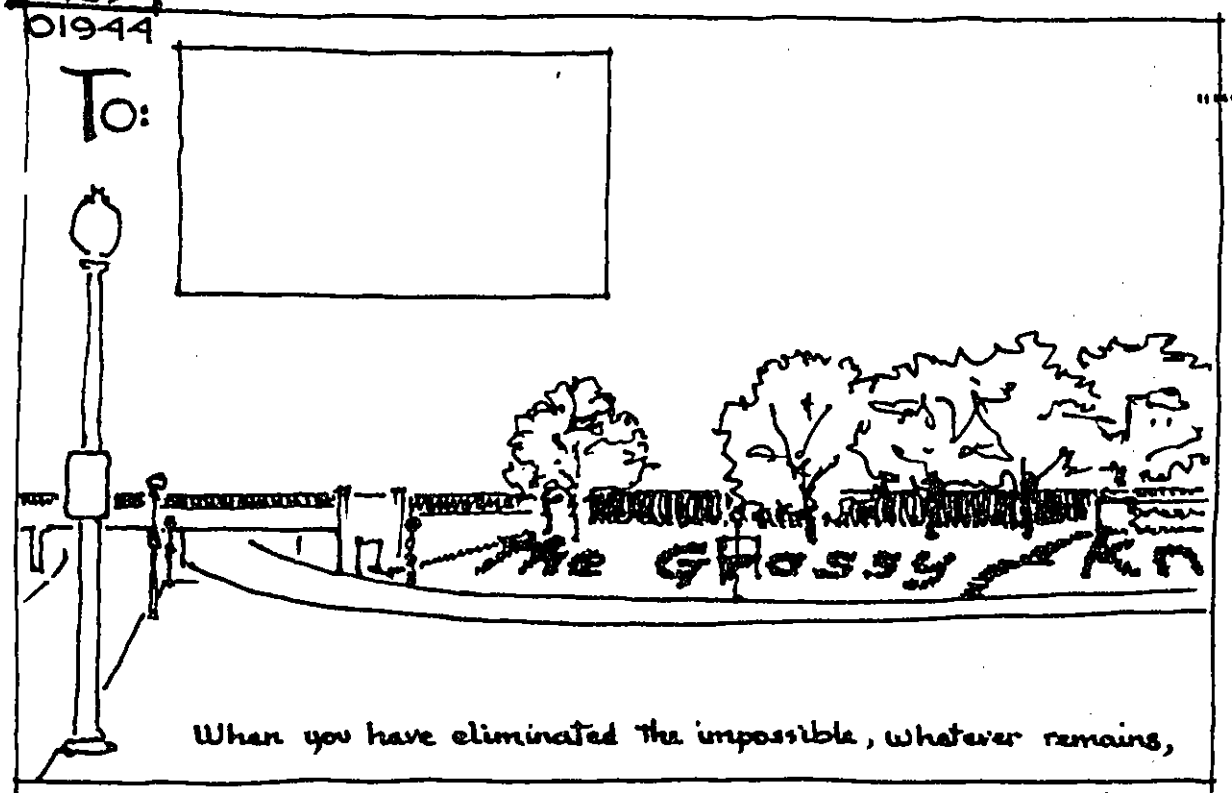
end once again ..

177

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:



When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains,

Vol 7 #6

ENTIRE HOUS for XII/83

2 : Neil & I : Non-Violence

3 : CBS : Penn Jones jr's No. 9

4 : various : 20-20 Hindsight

5 : " : "

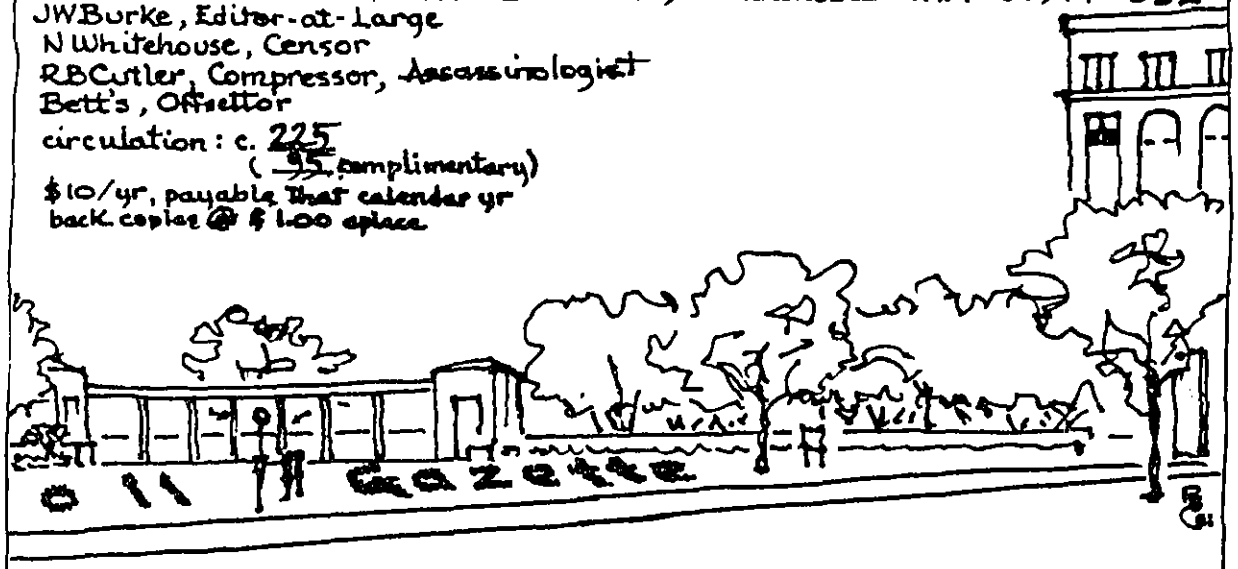
6 : CBSharrell : Twenty Years After

7 : " : "

8 : Fenton : Banana Republic !

GKG-1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor, Assassinologist
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 225
(~~95~~ complimentary)
$10/yr, payable that calendar yr
back copies @ $1.00 apiece



no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, seized this year-end opportunity to reach beyond our confines into the political morass... In this way we hope to show the relationship between Assassinology's research into past acts of violence and the present state of affairs those assassinations were designed to control...
For instance: the assassinologists' point of view should have made the public supremely aware of the significance of the Coup d'Etat in Dallas two decades ago... Having failed to do so, we can see Conspiracy's Coverup enjoying a comfortable 4-length lead and rowing lower...
Fortunately it's stroke-oar, Violence, who glorifies The Finger over Civility and uses the Bullet in place of Compassion, is overdoing his macho-ness... He will catch a crab in the rough water ahead...
Martin Luther King's credo is showing up all over The Neighborhood we all call Earth... NON-VIOLENCE is our hope for you for the New Year 1984... and forever more....

X complimentary on the mailing label

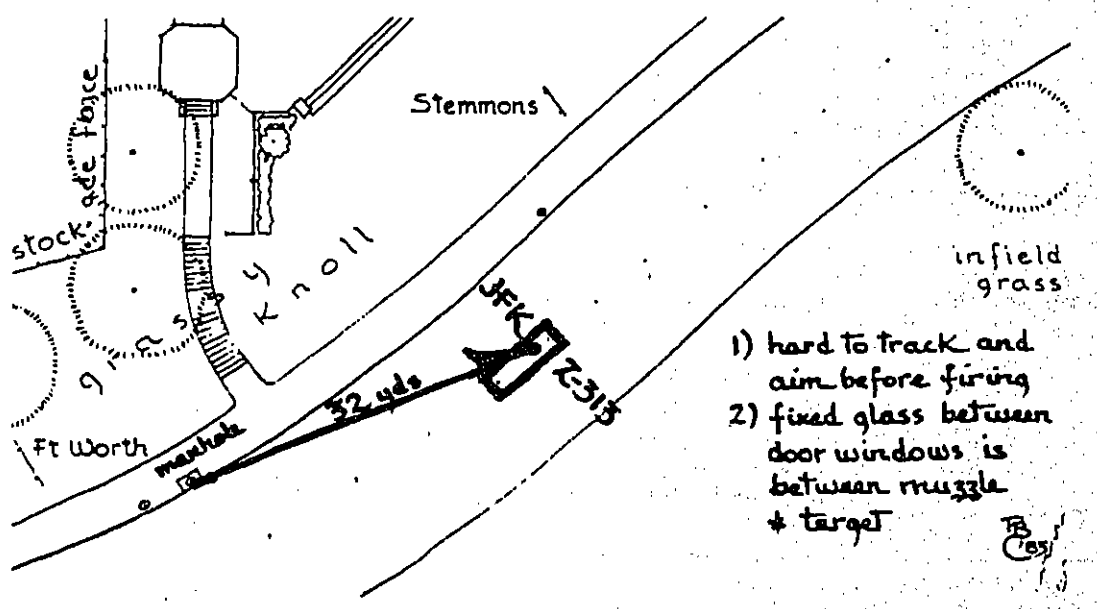
GKG·2·XII/83

PENN's No.9

As we watched the CBS Evening News, November 7th, suddenly there Penn Jones himself, telling it like it was twenty years ago in Dealey Plaza ... we had to smile at the way CBS finally had one of its severest critics, a persistent Warren Report wrecker, right where it wanted him: in the sewer ...

He only was on long enough to tell about one of the nine shots he believes were fired that afternoon in an ambush fusillade cousin to our Crossfire 83, which allows 7 shots and a rocket launch ... with only 11% of his story on view, still it stood up better than CBS's Rather-blather about Reality and Myth, which fell flat on its mugwump...

Because it was Penn who started us off on this elegant goose-chase, we cannot avoid showing why we think a shot from the storm-sewer manhole is not feasible ... no innuendo here; this is not the first nor the last time a student has crossed epees with his teacher ...



When CBS, who knows who was responsible for assassinating the President of the United States, doesn't dare air the facts of that violence, twenty years after the fact, it should be obvious that Conspiracy fooled the Media in Dallas with its Lone Assassin Yarn ...

With no real way out of that box Media was then forced into playing a major role in the continuing farce called Coverup ... more and more it's Radio, and now Cable TV, where the Truth will out ...

GKG-3-XII/83

20-20 HINDSIGHT

KENNEDY KILLED BY SNIPER .. Leftist Accused .. Figure in Pro-Castro GroupIs Charged .. Policeman Slain .. Lee Harvey Oswald, a 24-year-old warehouse worker, who once lived in the Soviet Union, was charged last night with assassinating President Kennedy ..... the police said at least six witnesses placed Oswald in the building (TSBD) at the time of the assassination ..... the defendant's only comment, shouted at reporters as he was being led handcuffed through a police building corridor to be questioned was , "I Haven't shot anybody ....." (Gladwyn Hill, Front Page, NYTimes, XI/23/63)

Oswald's truthfulness is corroborated :
.... Gary Mack tells me about a witness, never questioned by the Warren Commission ....Carolyn Arnold .... knew Oswald well by sight. She says she came upon Oswald sitting alone, eating a sandwich in the employees' lunchroom at 12:15 just ten minutes before the motorcade was scheduled to pass the building....
(Ron Rosenbaum, Texas Monthly, Nov. '83, p 263)

[Hell, any red-blooded assassin could finish a sandwich, run up to the 6th floor, assamble and load his rifle, stack the box-carton barricades around his "nest", track, aim and fire 1 miss and 2 bulls-eyes, hide the gun and scoot back down for a Coke in the lunchroom, 2nd floor, by 12:32 ... Isn't that where a Dallas Policeman found him? Sure was ...]

... as the 20th anniversary of President Kennedy's assassination draws near, a major figure will come forward and admit JFK's slaying was the result of a Conspiracy ...
(Psychic Lou Wright, National Enquirer, VI/14/83)

[to make that Come-Forward into a Media Event, we suggest that the three living Warren Commissioners, Cooper, McCloy and Ford, lead a mini-parade to confession at the White House on the 20th anniversary of the publication of their Report next September ...]

.... When President Kennedy was murdered, Moscow signalled its intentions by grounding its Air Force, which was immediately noted by the Pentagon and correctly understood to mean the Kremlin would not take advantage of America's shock ....

(Flora Lewis, NYTimes, XI/21/83)

[Conspiracy's Grand Design of pinning the rap on the USSR's KGB was thwarted at the very outset ... the American public never was made aware of this act of human kindness ... Coverup immediately shifted to its Communist fall-back position: Castro-Did-It ...]

GKG-4 · XII/83

20-20 Hindsight, concluded

.... in many ways the act of murder that deprived me of my husband was an official act. It was almost as though the assassin had been appointed by the state to carry out the execution of an enemy of the state ....
(Myrlie Evans, The Nation, IV/2/83)

["the state" is your state, fast becoming your enemy...]

FILIBUSTER BY HELMS ON DR KING HOLIDAY IS DROPPED IN SENATE
"... it's not necessarily malicious ..." referring to Mr Helm's motives. "He just doesn't understand Martin Luther King jr."
(Martin Luther King 3rd, NYTimes, X/5/83)

[the State gets good marks for effort]

.... In the final analysis the Warren Commssion turned out to be right: Oswald was the assassin ....
(E J Epstein, Wall St Journal, XI/22/83)

[this State writer's concept of "final analysis" is right in tune with the times]

.... Winston and Julia are employed in the Ministry of Truth, whose function is to falsify the past in accordance with the needs of present policy .... (R C Tucker, 1984 Revisited, p 94)

.... Mr DeMorenschildt explained to me that he had been asked to keep tabs on Oswald by the CIA officer (?) in Dallas (?) responsible for de-briefing businessmen on their trips to communist countries....
(E J Epstein, again)

[so the CIA officer in Dallas asks a CIA agent in Dallas to keep tabs on a CIA operator just returned to Dallas from a buisness trip to a communist country ... affairs of State are best handled by State employees]

.... the most notorious blunder of all, according to the experts, occurred during John F Kennedy's autopsy when a pathologist mistook an exit wound for an entrance wound .... (Newsweek article)
.... That initial error will live with us forever ....
(Dr Michael Baden, same article, VII/25/83)

[The State Witness goofed over Exit and Entrance...
- No one at autopsy mistook an exit wound for one of entrance.
- A pathologist was ordered to report out the President's Throat Wound of Entrance as one of Exit .. which he did.
- Assistant Counsel Arlen Specter then made certain that "Exit Wound" was written into the Warren Report where it became the foundation of the Single-Bullet Theory and the keystone of the Lone Assassin Myth]

GKG.5.XII/83

TWENTY YEARS AFTER

by Dr Christopher B. Sharrett

During the last anniversary of the death of John Kennedy, precious little was said of that tragedy precisely as a political assassination. The networks and press were rife with expected sentiment and commemorative gestures. There was the usual rehash of "the controversy still surrounding the case" and the pyscho-sexual defects of those who continue to cater to "conspiracy theories". Followed by media attempts to gain credibility by acknowledging certain official investigations, responsible discussion of the murder and its relation to current political events was hard indeed to find.

The case must be restated as a political murder. JFK's assassination was an important first step in a prolonged assault on progressive movements and social democratic institutions. Events which followed it bear this out all too clearly:

1. The assassination of Malcolm X
2. The assassination of Martin Luther King jr
3. The assassination of Robert Kennedy
4. The attacks on the Black Panthers and other radical groups
5. Operations COINTELPRO, CHAOS and MK-ULTRA
6. The "undeclared" war in Viet Nam
7. The scandalization of Edward Kennedy at Chappaquiddick
8. The attempted assassination of George Wallace
9. The Overthrow of Chile's socialist government through the assassination of its democratically elected President Allende
10. The political assassination of President Nixon at Watergate
11. CIA and FBI "revelations"
12. The Eastern Establishment-Yankees / Southern Rim-Cowboys War
13. Violence against progressive factions overseas: murders of South Korea's Park, Egypt's Sadat, the Grey Wolves' attempted assassination of the Pope and the murder of former Phillippine Senator Aquino
14. The current administration's war against socialist movements in Central America ... in particular, Nicaragua
15. The current administration's destruction of government-funded domestic social programs

Walter Cronkite might call this a "time of unrest". We label it a last-ditch effort by capitalism to recoup itself. The domestic assassinations and Watergate are especially pertinent in demonstrating the internicine warfare, gangsterism, betrayal and self-destruction typical of a morally bankrupt system.

Except for a brief period in the '70s, the Left in the US, has not sought to galvanize the people to a mass action showing how the murder of one of its most beloved and charismatic leaders is related to this period of reaction, this roll-back of social progress. We researchers have been left to ramble on about bullet trajectories, the number of shots fired and noises on tape recordings plus other elements that make up the skins of the onion forever being peeled back.

(continued)

GK4.6.XII/83

TWENTY YEARS AFTER (concluded)

Our work is divided, our labor alienated. In terms of political productivity the onion will reveal nothing but a void.

Assassinology has yet to emerge as a vital, dynamic, political concern, a force for progress as specific in its focus as the minorities' struggle for civil rights.

Let me suggest the following strategies, all related specifically to the JFK assassination :

1. In this period of renewed media-nurtured interest Assassinologists should emphasize its Conspiracy and political relevance.
2. The already-mountainous evidence of Conspiracy should be used for teaching purposes whenever and wherever possible, no matter how small the audience.
3. Presentation of this evidence and its relationship to the JFK, MLK and RFK,as well as the MJK assassinations should be structured into exposing the injustice of the current politico-economic system.
4. These injustices may also be used to accentuate the political awareness of the voting public in the year ahead.
5. Progressive candidates, who are politically in tune with or at least understand these injustices, these murders and their consequences, should be given full support.

Many researchers complain that interest in the assassinations is dead. A few counsel against involvement in the controversies around the murders claiming that the current reactionary phase has all but killed the issue. They fail to understand that the full force of the Reagan administration,with its own built-in contradictions,is being felt by an overwhelming majority of the American people. As military involvement continues overseas,many feel their own pain but few are capable of perceiving the ailment, the disease. "Fighting for Democracy" sounds patriotic. It is the life of of the private economic sector that is actually at stake.

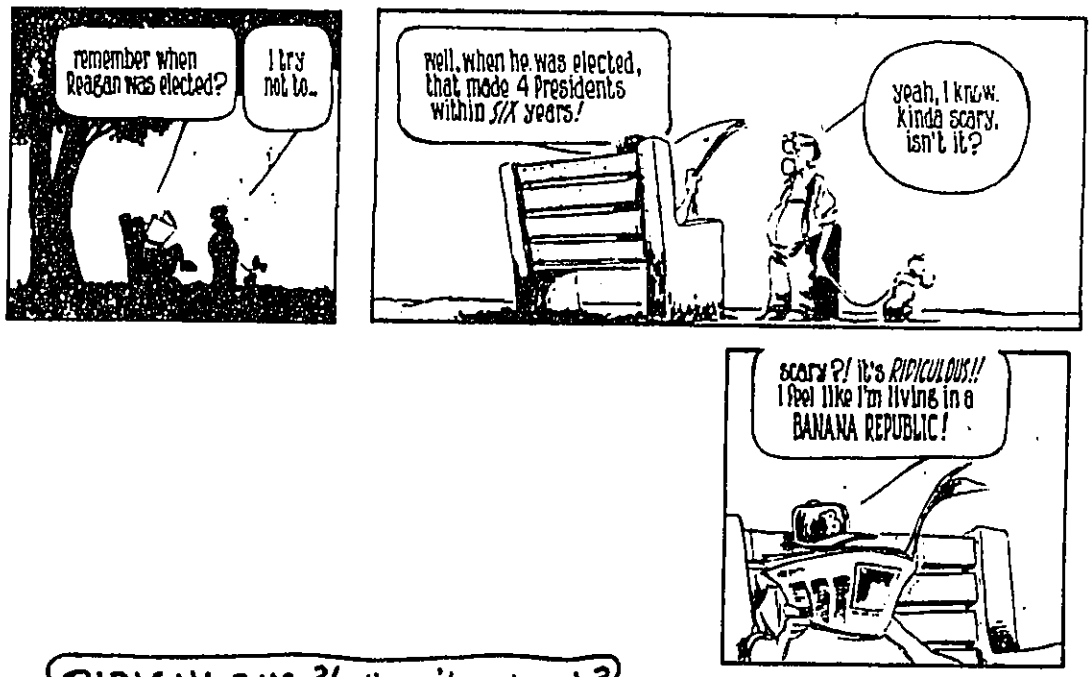
A year of so ago this writer gave an eight-hour presentation to an SRO audience at Vally Forge Military College. The JFK assassination and its relationship to the current trend stirred many not only into believing in Conspiracy but also sent them off to becoming politically radicalized. The assassination is a festering cyst which speaks to those who will listen about the contradictions and injustices of a system of power which has been corrupted and controlled for the benefit of those of a military persuasion to the answers of the the ills of the world, including their own economic shortcomings. A system working for the benefit of the few at the expense of the many, the rest of us.

Over the years this writer's awareness of the political aspects of the President's murder has jelled into an oversimplification (perhaps) but nonetheless all-inclusive:

With Kennedy's death Progressive people everywhere began to lose, [began to lose hope, also]

ckc·7·XII/83

Fenton by Wiley (cropped) published VI·12·83 by Field Enterprises



RIDICULOUS?! Haven't you heard?

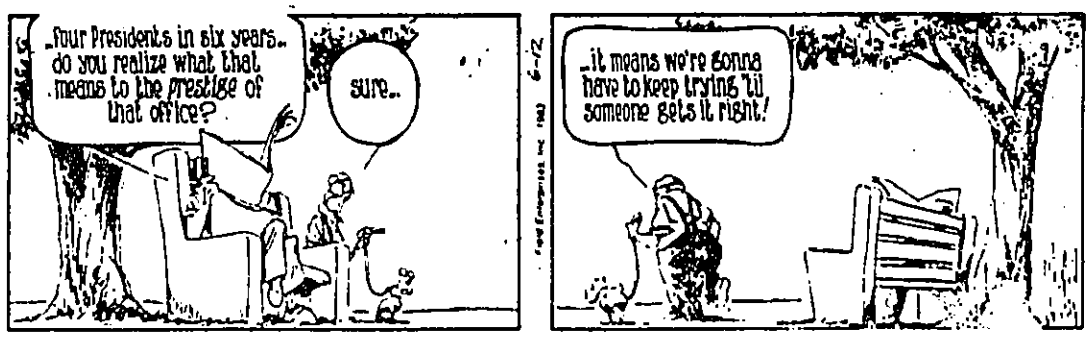
In 1984

the ORGANIZATION of BANANA REPUBLICS

will be our Defense against

the UNION of SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS, et al

anywhere and any time in the Neighborhood we all call Earth.



Right?! whoever makes it to the office of the TOP BANANA will not be someone who started at the BOTTOM of the BUNCH.

GKG·8·XII/83

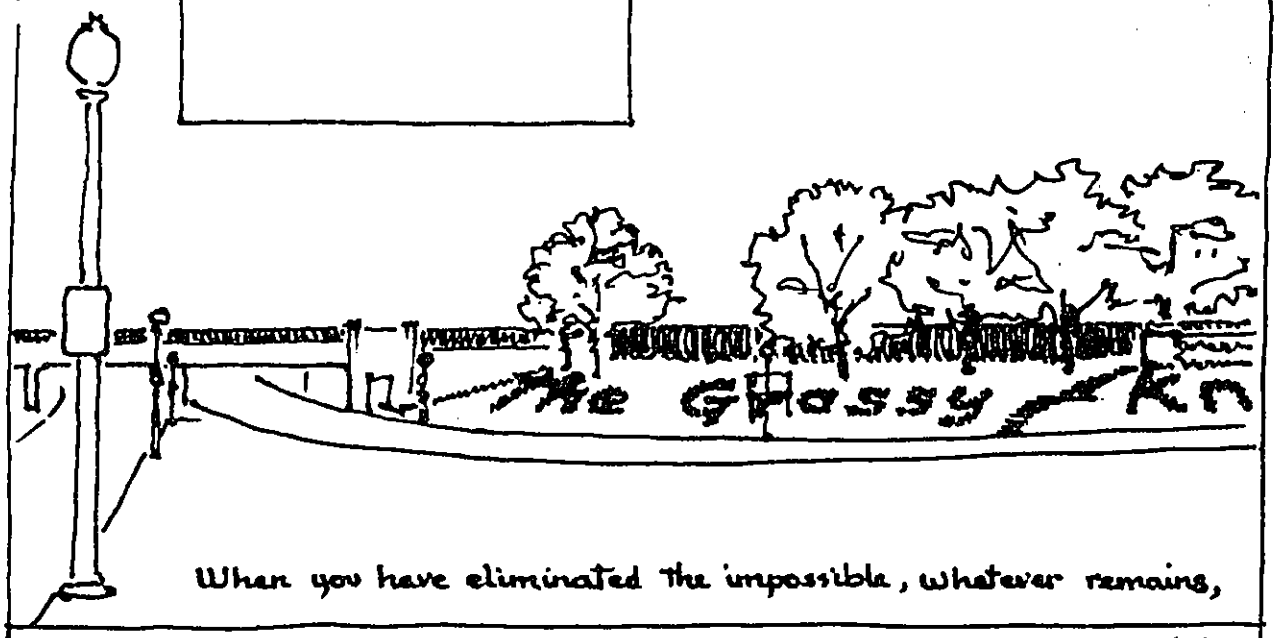
GKG
84-85

	1984	1985
	VII TA & TUM: Grant 1 Carillon Bell? X CTIA Poll XII Grant 1 The Exhumation and Identification of Lee Harvey Oswald	II A Funny Thing Happened/ Dave Emory Interviews Gordon Novel IV The Head Shot X Why Hidell, alias Oswald,Lied XI Fictional Oswald Interview XII Flight of CE 399
	IV The Eggs and Sausage Man	IV *The Bathroom Shot*
	VI Sirhan:Patsy/Cesar:Assassin	VI Gene Cesar, RFK's Assassin
	VIII Back to Square One XII Which Davey Jones Locker Has the 747?	VI <u>The Last Flight of 007</u> Fletcher Prouty VIII B747 Mid-Air Explosion IX Mid-Air Explosion X Shoot Down Myth
	II The Impeachment 7 V Impeachment of Ronald Reagan VI High Crimes & Misdemeanors VIII Soft on Communism X PWM The Professional War Machine	VIII PWM Death Squads USA
	REVIEWS &	SPECIALS
	II <u>Coroner</u> Thomas Noguchi IV <u>The Assassination of MLK</u> Wayne Chastain <u>The Life of Kennedy's Death</u> Christopher Leach IV <u>Oswald's Game</u> Jean Davidson	VI <u>The Kennedys: Dynasty and Disaster</u> John Davis

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:



When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains,

Vol 8
1

ENTIRE HOUS for 11/84

2 : Neil & I : Refuse to Pass the AMMO

3 : Thomas : Coroner

4 : Noguchi : The Ceramonial, Oriental Touch

5 : Mae Brussell & The Rebel
: Jack Mendelsohn & Syria

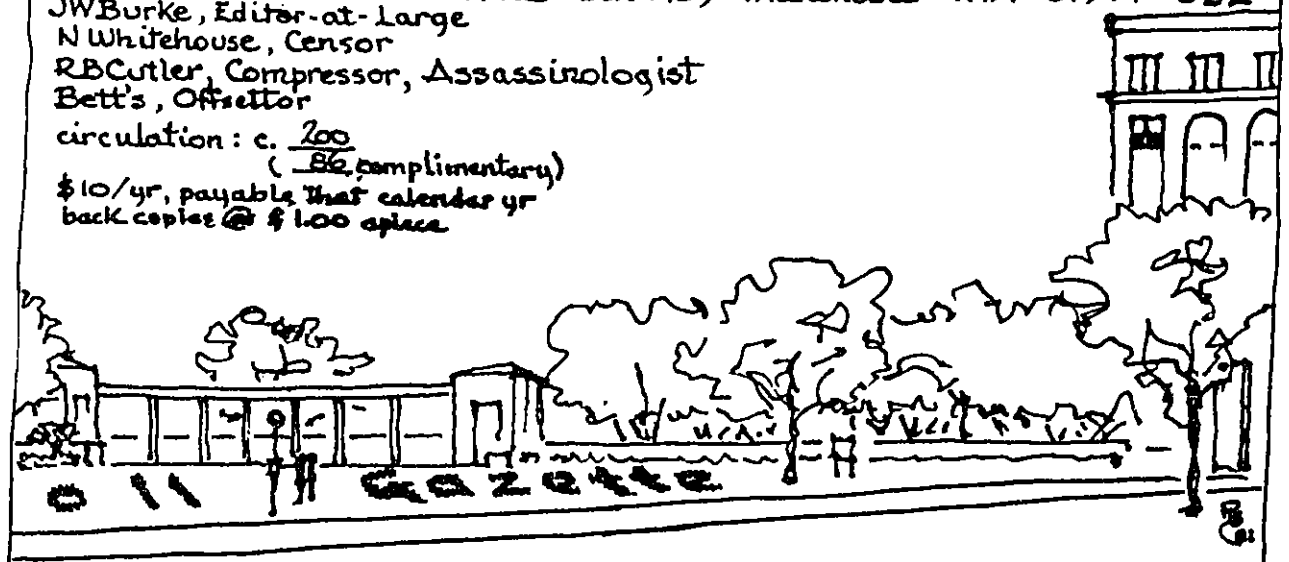
6 : E.L.B jr. : Not So Strange Bedfellows

7 : [redacted] : The IMPEACHMENT 7

8 : Hon Ted Weiss et al : H R 370

GKG·1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor, Assassinologist
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 200
(86 complimentary)
$10/yr, payable that calendar yr
back copies @ $1.00 apiece



no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, resolved to relate the study of assassinology to understanding the mess we're in today thru our perception of PWM, the Professional War Machine. Having strengthened itself since infancy ('59) thru coming of age ('60) to manhood in Dallas ('63) and maturity in Viet Nam, PWM is now enjoying its Golden Years of Anti-Communism preaching the Gospel of the Most Evil Empire. Projecting the wise Grandfather image, a bulwark against all ills, PWM rakes in the sheckles while terrorism, heroin and hunger plague our Planet.
One way to stop PWM short is to "Praise the Lord and [REFUSE TO] Pass the Ammunition." If possession and use of AMMO were a federal crime, as is MARXIANE, eventually it would become an international crime. Finally, with the State, it would wither away into being merely offensive in the neighborhood, the Community we all call Earth....

X complimentary
mlg label

GKG-2 · 11/84

CORONER by Thomas Noguchi with Joseph DiMona
(Simon & Shuster, NY, 1983)

This story about a man of integrity's bout with the hoopla of Hollywood's best and brightest dead, aided and abetted by typical, small-minded political prosecution, is worth reading. Through those mists comes the Coroner bound and determined to further the work of forensic medicine, firm in the knowledge its practitioners benefit mankind.

His reactions to the worst possible situations come through as believable insofar as one can understand the life of a ceremonially-minded, Oriental medical examiner. Aside from filmland's naturally gossipy publicity, the value of the book is the story of Noguchi's modus operandi, the seemingly unerring critique he brings to each case. Solutions may take time and they vary and progress from theory to fact as associates bring in seemingly incongruous information. Undeterred, we see him smile and continue with small steps along a chosen way.

In forensic medicine
Paradoxes reign.
Which one ?

Admittedly biased since acquiring a copy of his RFK Autopsy Report, his description of the fatal bullet's direction thru the Candidate's right mastoid region has sustained us these many years:

right to left, slightly to front, upward (pg 2)

Coroner does not let you down:

> ... the bullet had entered the skull an inch to the left of Kennedy's right ear ... and shattered. The tiny fragments... reveal what type of ammunition had casued the wound, in this case, a .22. But such small metallic bits could not be matched definitely to Sirhan's gun. That meant other evidence would be needed to establish that Sirhan Sirhan was in fact the assassin .... (pg 100)
> (after test-firing) ... I now knew the location of the murder weapon... one inch from the edge of his right ear, only three inches behind his head .... (pg 103)
> the existence of a second gunman remains a possibility. Thus I have never said that Sirhan Sirhan killed Robert Kennedy .... (pg 108)

Between the last two quotes there is a lot of gobbledegook about Sirhan lunging forward to fire bullets into RFK and then lunging back to fire bullets into the other five wounded persons ... the Coroner does not count the shots in his lungeful theory .. in fact he departs entirely from his usual stadfast way of analysis to the point that it is obvious the publisher's legal counsel and others have intervened in favor of the Lone Assassin Theory ...

GKG·5·IV'84

CORONER cont'd

As Cyril Wecht has shown us, medical examiners cannot avoid political caution. He hangs onto the remote possibility of a low-level, TSBD shot creasing the President's head in Dealey Plaza despite the fact the bullet must zig-zag its way thru trees...

In Coroner, we found Noguchi's ability to reconstruct and solve the crime to be the true measure of the man.

The Natalie Wood case: his preliminary conclusions had to be changed to fit in with his investigator's report. Changed they were and the final solution was anything but popular.

The John Belushi case: the Coroner's own detailed examination found the points of insertion for the murderer's needle which resulted in the overdose that killed the actor ... unfortunately L A County officiaidom caught up with Noguchi that day and demanded his resignation as Coroner. This prevented him from pursuing his conviction that one can indeed tell whether or not needle injection is the result of one's own hand or that of another.

The Marilyn Monroe case: despite all the pressures from everywhere, the Coroner calls Monroe's suicide "very probable" (accent in orig) (pg 86)

The William Holden case: the gash on his forehaad, which caused his death, need not have done so. Alcoholic intake prior to the wounding inhibited the natural clotting associated with any wound and Holden bled to death. Telling it like it was did not endear the Coroner to filmland's fans but he hoped the truth would deter others from over-indulgence.

The Charles Manson case: Noguchi by-passes the popular Helter-Skelter theory of igniting black vs white civil war ... leaning on psychiatric analysis of his friend Dr Frederick Hacker, the Coroner dives intuitively into an ancient human failing: revenge.

> ... at his (Manson's) trial, Tex Watson testified, "Manson told me to take a gun and a knife and go up where Terry Melcher used to live. He said to kill everybody in the house as gruesome as I could... (pg 141)

Melcher had "promised" to produce an album of Manson songs ... it did not happen. Having moved from 10050 Cielo Drive it befell the Tates the bad luck of occupying that address... revenge with a twist.

Our favorite is the case of the blonde with a small bullet hole in her forehead.

> ..."It's strange, " he (Noguchi's deputy) said. "The police say she was shot, but there's no bullet in the brain -- and no exit wound through which it escaped".... (pg 197)

A few months later after a casual glance at a shop-window manneqgin the Coroner developed a hunch about a spike-heeled shoe as the murder

GKG-A · 11/84

CORONER (concluded)

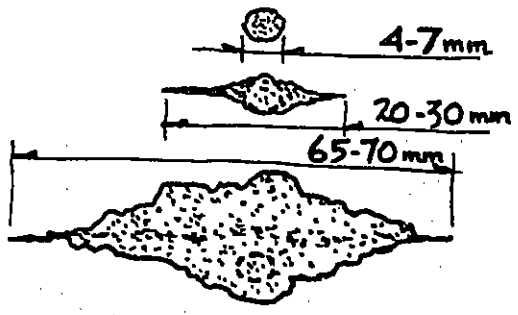
weapon. He asked a detective to search the neighborhood and sure enough one was found, with blood on it to boot. Of course the blood type matched the victim's ... The Coroner has an affinity for playing Holmes on many occasions.

Respectfully we request the Coroner to apply that intuition to a similar case: a small bullet hole (?) just below the Adam's Apple, it's strange there is no damage to the spine and no wound of exit through which a bullet could escape.

Fig. 1: as seen at Parkland Hospital

Fig. 2: after tracheotomy's incision

Fig. 3: seven hours later as seen at formal autopsy in Bethesda



Our question, Sir: what could reasonably be considered as causing the enlargement from 20-30 to 65-70 mm ?

GKG readers who know this answer are urged to take the question to any medical examiner they know for corroboration ... this is not in jest ...

Never averse to a spot-commercial at the right moment, we note sales on The Day of The Umbrella Man are off... $10 gets you the story of La Flechette which fits into Fig. 1, above, without a mm to spare.

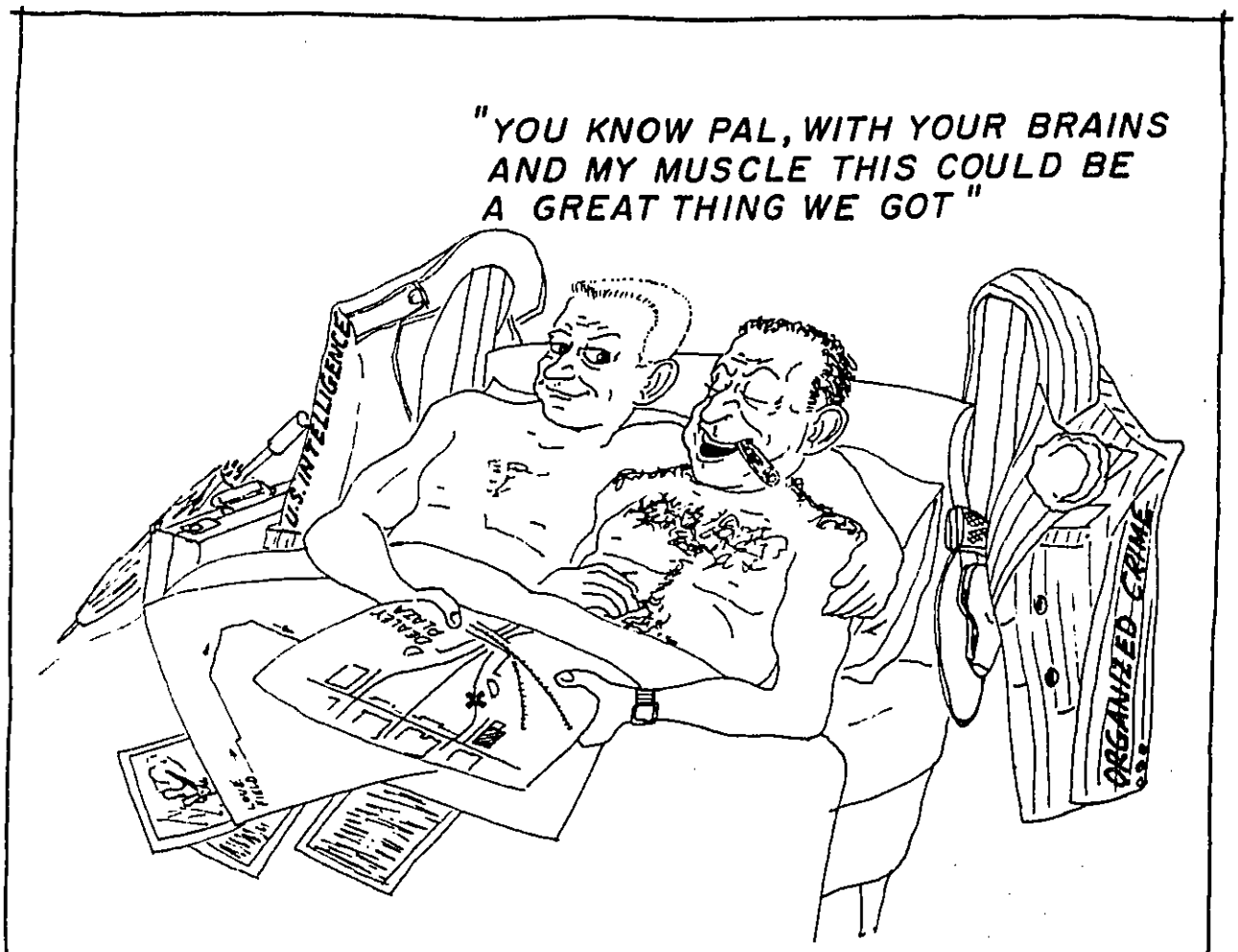
Anyone interested in updating the antics of The Day should send for Mae Brussell's tapes on the shenanigans engineered in Larry Flint's house and office in LA, CA by G Gordon Liddy, G Dwayne Novel and Mitch Werbell III over publication of Flint's new magazine, The Rebel ... tapes @ $5, World Watchers International, 25620 Via Cratola, Carmel, CA, 93923 ... MKUltra appears to be alive and well and operating in the USA...

BACK from SYRIA, TIRED but JUBILANT, Rev Jack Mendelsohn, Who Assisted Jackson, talks with reporters on his return to Boston ...

> I feel as if I've just been part of one of the most exciting, exhausting, rewarding and hope-filled events of my lifetime...It shows that Syrian leaders, with whom the US has developed an adversary relationship, will sit and talk with an American leader who projects some trust . (Boston Globe I/5/84)

These words under the photo of an old friend, explain better than we have, why the Professional War Machine MUST GO ... lest we

GKG.5 · IV84



NOT SO STRANGE BEDFELLOWS

Thanks to the delightful penmanship of one of our men in NJ, Em Brown, jr, we're making a small stab at a Centerfold ...it's not as successful as GKG's first in XII/79 : blowup of Bothun 4 showing the Accomplice sitting on the Grassy Knoll chatting with Novel, 30 seconds after the President had been assassinated.

Em's inadvertent dominance given the MOBster does not represant a shift in our thinking ... two soldiers, Braden and Ruby, do not a MOB-plot make .. we leave that evaluation to GR Blakey and R N Billings, despite the fact that Novel called Carlos Marcello as a character witness in his fire-bombing trial.

GKG·6·III/84

The IMPEACHMENT 7: Weiss, Conyers, Dixon, Dymally, Gonzalez, Mitchell

Cutting off the AMMO will indeed grind The Professional War Machine to a halt ... Impeaching its Commander-in-Chief for the crime of Ordering the Invasion of Grenada is far more practical ...

As our last issue showed you, PWM's control of the Executive has resulted in America's becoming the foremost Banana Republic ... as the travesty of the last six Presidential elections demonstrates, PWM was backing its Top Banana every time ...

'64 : unable to understand or control JFK, it killed him
'68 : LBJ, sickening on body-counts, was told to step aside for RMN
'72 : RMN's shoo-in led to his over-confidence. PWM set him up; as planned he stumbled out under impeachment's cloud
'76 : GRF, its man from the Warren Commission lost a close one to the man from the Trilateral Commission ... PWM took two years to turn him into a born-again warrior
'80 : not cold enough, JEC was ousted by PWM's best actor to date .. as '84 shapes up as a not-so-instant replay of '72, PWM's laughing all the way to the bank

For those who can only see impeachment as a personal attack on a Great American, they are reminded that when they pay a traffic violation fine it is not a personal attack on a (great) American ... it is punishment for breaking the law.
We the People, revolted at the President's arrogant disregard for the law in this case:

.... To declare war, grant letters of marque and reprisal, and make rules concerning captures on land and water; .....
(Section 8 of Article I, Legislative Department)

We the People, simply ask for punishment that fits the crime:
IMPEACHMENT,
that the Presidency may be returned to its proper, non-peelable state.

.... The United States is thinking in terms of war and acting accordingly .... (Andrei Gromyko, NYTimes I/22/84)

.... Mr Reagan is not afraid to take risks for war, but he is totally unable of taking risks for peace. As he has proved with increasing clarity ... [he] has demonstrated his intellectual and temperamental unfitness to conduct foreign policy on a rational or even a legal basis ....
(John B Oakes, NYTimes IX/29/83)

.... I believe we are in gross violation of International Law. This incursion was done in furtherance of the militarization of America. I oppose it. The voices of America must speak up now...
(Ron Dellums, SFChronicle, XI/10/83)

.... Add to the President's conduct deserving of impeachment, his statement that he is responsible for the Marine deaths in Lebanon ... His own war ... he has usurped powers only Congress has...

ckc·7·W84 (Larry Bogart, Editor, Energy News Digest, Jan.'84) (5x285 Allendale NJ 07401) (continued)

add your comments, duplicate and mail to friends, Congress & RWR

H. RES. 370

98th Congress
1st Session

November 10, 1983

IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Mr WEISS (for himself, Mr CONYERS, Mr DIXON, Mr DYMALLY, Mr GONZALEZ and Mr MITCHELL) submitted the following resolution, which was referred to the Committee on the Judiciary

Resolved, That Ronald Reagan, President of the United States, is impeached of the high crime or misdemeanour of ordering the invasion on October 25, 1983, of Grenada, a foreign state at peace with the United States, in violation of that portion of section 8 of article I of the Constitution of the United States which confers war powers on the Congress, and in violation of Treaty obligations of the United States,

2

including obligations under the Charter of the United Nations and the Charter of the Organization of American States, and the said Ronald Reagan, President of the United States, is further impeached of the high crime or misdemeanour of preventing news coverage of that invasion, thereby impairing the first amendment rights of those seeking to provide news coverage and of the American public in general.

ps

to say nothing of ravishing the domestic tranquility, insured by the preamble of said Constitution, of we the people of the United States who have a a damn good right to know what the hell he's up to.

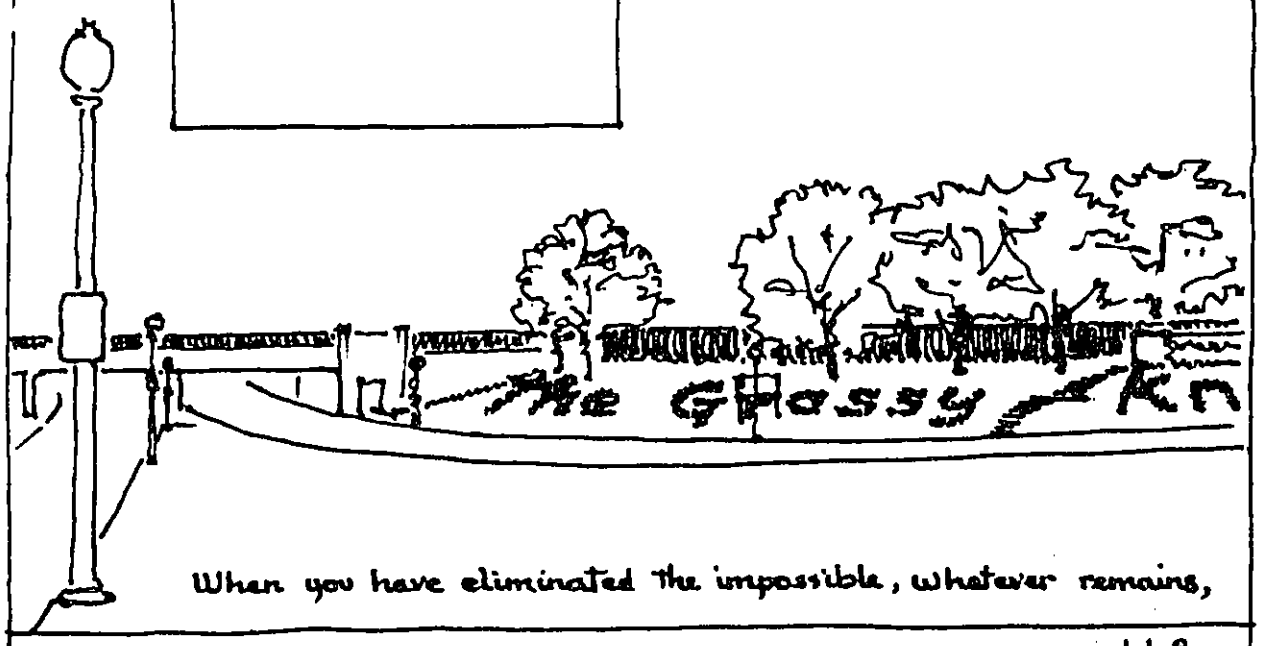
GKG·8·11/84

193

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:



When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains,

Vol 8
#2

ENTIRE HOUS for IV/84

2 : Neil & I. : ruminations assassinological

3 : D.A. Gordan : reviews C. Lasch (Oct '83, Harper's)

4 : B : MLK IV-4-68

5 : W. Chastain : the Eggs and Sausage Man

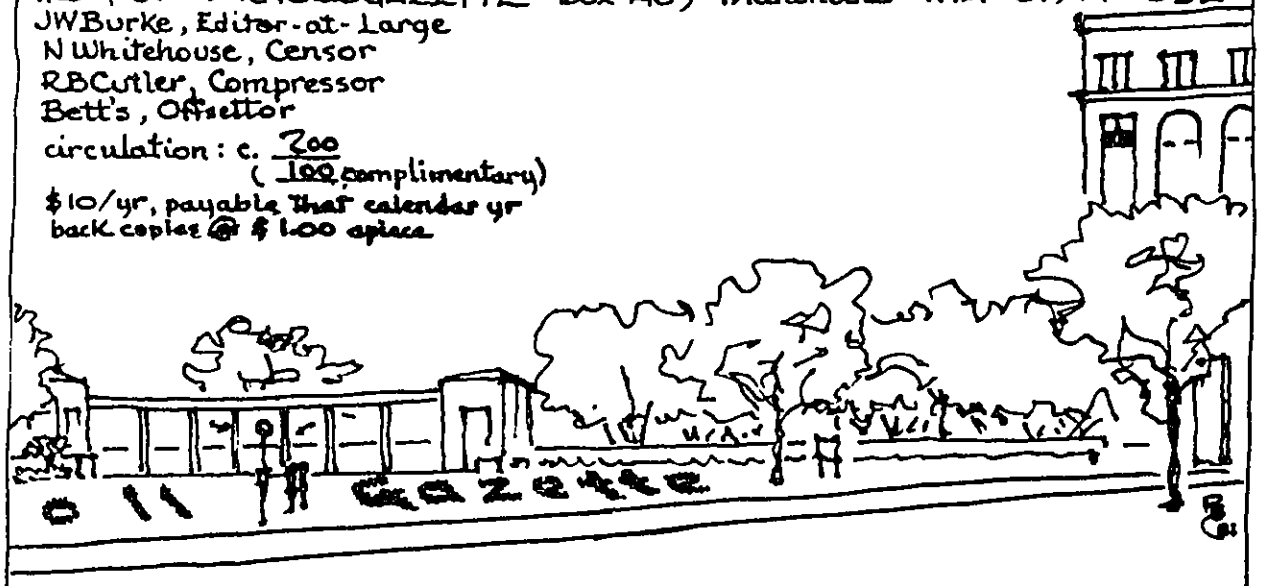
6 : Jean : review of OSWALD's

7 : Davison : GAME

8 : B : the UGLY TRUTH

GKG-1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 200
(100 complimentary)
$10/yr, payable that calendar yr
back copies @ $1.00 apiece



no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, decided to take Dr. Sharrett seriously and put assassinology to work in the streets where it'll do the most good....

1) 4 April is 16th anniversary of Tennessee's best-Known unsolved murder... pages 4 & 5 celebrate exposition of the Truth of Dr King's assassination (of course Ray is the Patsy, not the assassin)

2) the May GKG dividend will enlarge the existing Impeachment Cloud over the head of the Republican candidate....

3) Who Killed Maurice Bishop? assassinologists can see an '83 variation on the old '63 Theme: the CIA eliminates the Chief Officer.... invasion and occupation replaces Grenada's People's Revolutionary Government of the people, for the people and by the people with a US Banana Gov't of the people, for the Professional War Machine's Military-"Intelligence"-Industrial-Complex by the National Security Council... pass the word... This True rumor's worth 10,000 words

X on label | complimentary

GKG-2-IV-84

The Life of Kennedy's Death by Christopher Lasch (Harper's, Oct. '83)

a review © 1984 by Donald A. Gordon, 51 Woodland Rd, Andover, MA, 01810

Cultural critics abound today, so as always, we have a new professional category to be wary of. And America-watchers are surely among the most seductive: we are fascinated with ourselves, and that's mostly what Lasch writes about.

The author of The Culture of Narcissism is better than the pop psychologists -- compelling credentials and all that -- and influential because he can write, no mean feat for an acadmeic, and his topic here stirs our passion for conspiratorial likelihood.

To sustain Big Myth, he says, we need many more for shoring up. Camelot was a phony, and perhaps so was the "lone psychopath" who allegedly broughtChivalry City down. Without clearly definable achievments, Jack Kennedy's years were lauded more for their "style".

In mere weeks after the murder, the romance of Oswald's pathology began to be developed, smothering the snail's pace of serious research like an electric blanket bordered with switch-on sequins.

All this fit neatly into our national penchant for self-flagellation and Earnest Lamentation. And as the media grooved on the perennial goldmine inherent in this activity, the public -- as usual, ahead of the journalism establishment in fact but behind in style -- "remained stubbornly unconvinced by the official version of events".

The liberal establishment -- roaring toward its rendezvous with Viet Nam with ritual, requisite insouciance -- "never confronted", Lasch says, the doubts [aroused by the Warren Report] as the folks at home got more and more frustrated by the Emporer's clothes syndrome they were impotent witness to. As the official versions cloned themselves ever more nervously, the Harris and Gallup polls showed that a "sizeable majority" of Americans continued to think conspiracy.

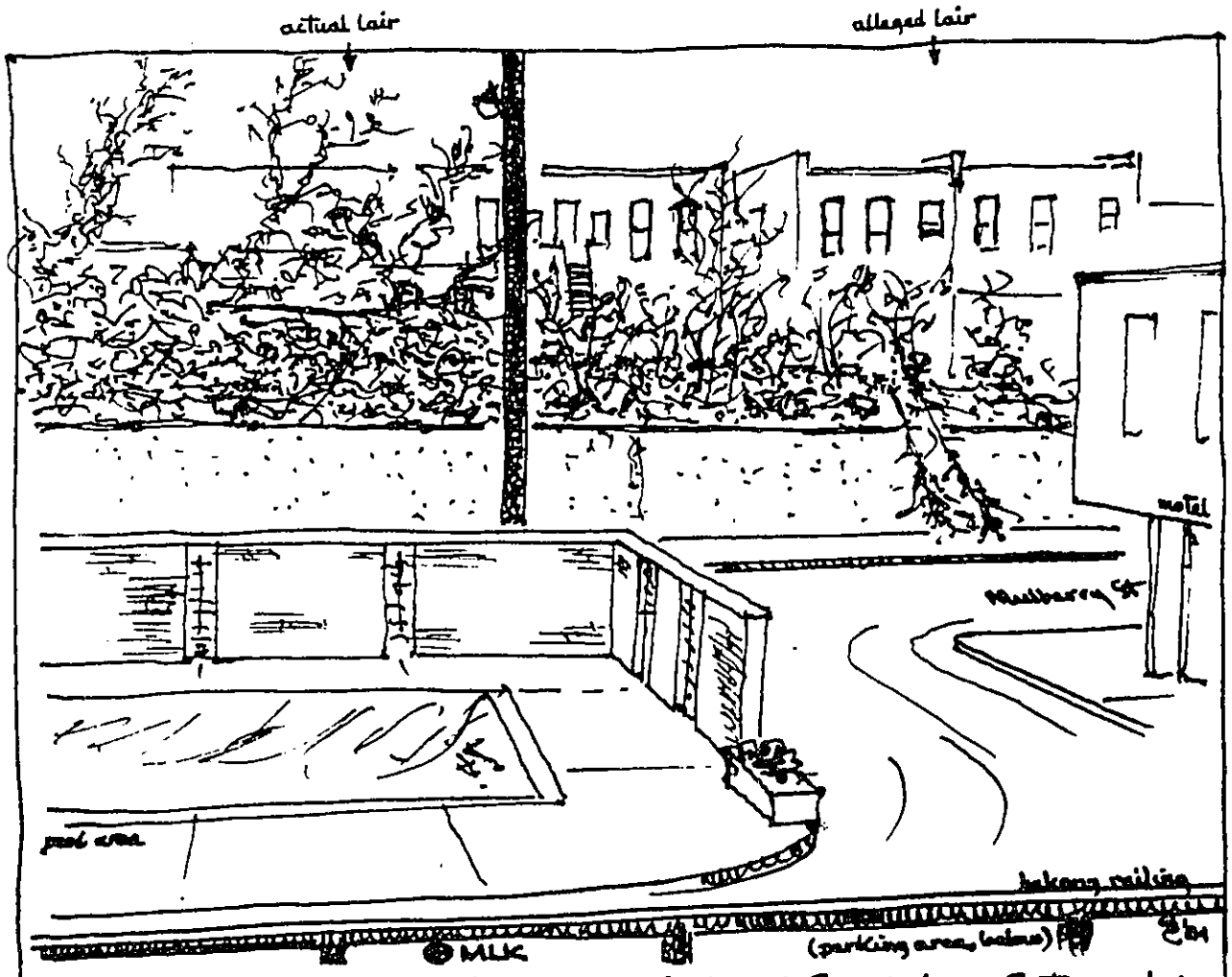
Social Science was ultimately enlisted to establish how and why the conspiracy theories became popular: Double-think had arrived in the good old USA, to save us of course from ourselves. The Government and the press, as always, need each other. The "first casualty" of war, it is said, is always truth.

In short the liberal media establishment is condemned to continue its role in feeding our "national obsession" with the assassination largely because its own pathology has long since run beyond the news. It is so vested in itself, if not also terminally confused, that it seemingly has no choice in the matter.

As Robert Nisbet, author of Prejudices, has recently and tartly observed, a "condition imposed by historical forces cannot easily be removed by government edicts ... the one thing we cannot tolerate much longer is the present charade, in which government, in the name of virtue with a pious face, continues to undermine society."

(non-researcher opinion is always helpful when it broadens our perspective. GG)

GKG·3·IV/84



The Assassin's Bushy Knoll Lair as seen from Dr King's Lorraine Motel Room #306, Memphis, TN, Apr,'68 — the Alleged Roominghouse Bathroom Lair

This is a sketch-over of UPI photo 158899 trnasmitted 4/5/68 ...(see Evidence of Conspiracy, p xiv) ... Coverup's bullet-flightpath arrow has been omitted to give an unencumbered view of the Bushy Knoll retained by the 6-ft concrete wall along Mulberry St...and ideal , if somewhat prickly-uncomfortable hiding place ...

note the trees upended onto the sidewalk: stand them up and the alleged bathroom shot runs the risk of deflection ...

note the horizontal tree to the left of the pole ... did the assassin use it as a gun-rest? ... a flightpath from there fits not only the wounds sustained by Dr King but also its slightly upward trajectory shows why he was lifted up before he fell to the balcony floor ... the range is a point-blank 43 yards ...

the police detail,assigned to guard Dr King,was watching from the Fire Station just off the left margin ...half of it was removed before the murder took place ..

GKG-4-IV84

Excerpts from Wayne Chastain's article: February, 1974
THE ASSASSINATION of Dr MARTIN LUTHER KING jr (Computers & People)

The Eggs and Sausage Man

An athletic-appearing man walked into Jim's Cafe, 411 S. Main St, in downtown Memphis, Tenn., about 4:30 pm on April 4, 1968. He ordered eggs and sausage. His mood and manner evoked the interest of at least two persons - the black waitress who took his order and the white owner. Lloyd Jowers. The memory of the customer's face and figure remains firmly etched in the minds of both Jowers and his waitress more than five years after the event.

At 6:01 pm the same day, about an hour after the eggs and sausage man ... had paid his bill and left the cafe, Jowers heard an exploding sound in back of his cafe .... A sniper had assassinated Dr Martin Luther King jr as he stood on the balcony of the second floor of the Lorraine Motel .... "the shot sounded as if it were fired in back of the cafe," Jowers said. "At the time I thought it was just a backfire from a truck ... over on Mulberry St." .... [the cafe's back door is behind the pole, just to the left of the stairway seen in page 4's sketch]

The killer fired a single rifle shot. The bullet pierced Dr King's lower right jaw ... the bullet apparently traveled in an upward trajectory because witnesses maintain the impact thrust Dr King's body in an upward motion, literally lifting him off his heels into the air. The official version however disputes the upward trajectory and maintains the shot was fired from the second story rooming house [alleged lair] above Jim's Cafe rather than from a site back of the cafe [actual lair] ....

Chauffeur Witnesses Slaying

Solomon Jones, Dr King's chauffeur, stood on the ground floor below the balcony and was looking up in Dr King's face as Dr King leaned down on the balcony and asked Jones if he needed an overcoat. Jones was looking directly in Dr King's face when a red splotch flashed across his chin and upper chest.

"He seemed to float up in the air and come down on his back," Jones told this writer less than 30 minutes after King was shot. " I heard the shot and turned around and saw a man with a white sheet on his face in some bushes over there." Jones pointed to a clump of bushes to the right [left in page 4's sketch] of the back door of Jim's Cafe. Jones said he thought the gunman threw something from the bushes and then "hunkered down" again as if he were going to fire another shot .... Jones ducked behind Dr King's Cadillac parked directly under the balcony....

Jones saw the same man, sans white sheet, ...stand up... He walked out of the bushes at a slow pace and casually joined a group of firemen running toward the Lorraine ... the man walked right onto the Lorraine property ... and got within 25 feet of him [Jones] ...suddenly he just seemed to vanish in the crowd ....Jones said the police never believed his story .... [any more than they believed the story that James Earl Ray didn't fire a shot that evening.]

GKG·5·IV/84

OSWALD's GAME by Jean Davison (WW Norton, NY, 1983) ... a reviews.

Check the jacket before putting any money down ...

> I have never found persuasive any of the ' conspiracy theories' about President Kennedy's murder .... I have always believed Lee Oswald was the lone assassin. Oswald's Game comes as near proving it and providing the long-sought motive as perhaps any investigation ever will. - Tom Wicker

Wicker's opinion hasn't changed since Dallas ... he cringes with the rest of the media at that dirty word "Conspiracy" ... even so, it appears the author's not a kook with another hare-brained theory....

> For twenty years we have been subjected to a variety of wooly-headed conspiracy theories about President Kennedy's assassination. Jean Davison has stripped away the emotionalism and inaccuracies to present us with very persuasive evidence that Oswald was the lone assassin, on his own but influenced by his admiration for Fidel Castro. She carefully traces Oswald's character and the circumstances surrounding JFK's death. This is a fascinating and important book. - Marianne Means

Apparently Hearst columnist Marianne Means thinks discovery of Oswald's motive is evidence that Oswald committed the crime ... let's hope she's only a little wooly-headed ... let's buy it .

> .... Jean Davison has gone through the forest and settled on a string of trees that offer a path. Her product, as a result, has a lucidity and Oswald emerges as the protagonist of a novel, rather than a set of forced conclusions by committee. Her work, in short, has conviction, and offers us a recognizable Oswald, a desparately fouled-up young psychopath, full of brillinace, arrogance, cruelty and bad spelling all in one .... a thesis that is unpleasant but not to be ignored, for it is possible .... (p 8)

Ho! Ho! Ho! Mailer goes along with Conspiracy! ... Forewords don't have to agree with a book's theme ... his saying Davison has developed Oswald as a character in a novel should make comfortable reading about the motive ...

> .... I don't claim to have solved all the questions surrounding the assassination, but I believe I have found the answer to one of the most elusive: Oswald's motive.... (p 22)

Her introduction's clear and it seems she thinks he's the assassin if she's so sure she has found his motive ... let's see ..

GKG·6·IV/84

Oswald's Game cont'd

....At 12:30 PM, Lee Harvey Oswald entered history. Three shots from a sixth-floor Depository window hit Governor Connally once and the president twice. Oswald fled the building minutes later, caught a bus ..... (pp 241-2)

What about the innocent bystander, Hague or Sprague on Main St? wasn't he wounded? maybe not ... okay, what about the motive ?

....Oswald's grandiose self-image drove him to project himself onto the world stage. The international political scene was the reality that mattered to him, and he was determined to make his mark on it ....His perceptions of the plots against Castro had already led him to threaten President Kennedy's life on two occasions. On October 18th, a double feature about assassinations reminded him of "the actual situation" in Cuba. The following evening his preoccupation was such that he didn't think to ask about the birth of his second child....
It must have seemed to him that fate had spoken. All his past life was a rehearsal for the moment when he decided to act out his violent fantasies against President Kennedy..... At long last, Oswald had achieved what he had always wanted: vengeance, power, and even an infamous immortality..... (p 296)

That's the motive, the new motive Davison discovered? this is the proof Wicker says she provides for the Lone Assassin jazz? This is what Means means when she says Davison carefully traced the circumstances surrounding JFK's death? This is an important book? .... My FOOT ... Mailer's right: her Oswald's a character in a novel ... Norton must have been paid to decide to publish that same old balderdash that's been around for years ...remember W Manchester?

....He had been a miserable husband to her. But he was the man she had married. He had brought her to the United States. He deserved better than that. ....Darkness came down on Irving ....Oswald remained hunched in the shadowy living-room...Marina glanced in once and saw him staring at an old film of a World War II battle. Apparently he was intent upon the flickering Zenith screen. In fact, he was going mad ... Lee Oswald's disease had been in process all his life .... (p 134)

This bit, serialized in Look in '67, has prevented us from being able to stomach this book ... we've never read more than the Look articles... It seems obvious Oswald's Game was meant to shore up the established media's untenable position on JFK and the Coverup murders that followed ... this shore's made of silly-putty.

CKG·7·IV/84

Oswald's Game, concluded

> ... The conspiracists' methods produce a surreal world. Every discrepancy is interpreted as a crack in the official stone wall through which one may glimpse the ugly truth of what happened. Behind the wall are disconnected scenes, each with its own set of conspirators. On close examination, many of these scenes disappear..... (p 277)

There is no official stone wall... there is gossamer, thinner than the seventh veil, held up by media's journalists unable to research the murder ... the scenes perceived are neither surreal nor disconnected ... they are crystal clear, sequential and replete with old, tired Conspiracy Cover-uppers like Hoover, McCloy, Ford, Dulles, Belin, Epstein, Specter, Shaw, Walker, Rousellot, Godberg, Bachelor, Blakey, Billings, Cornwell, Curry, Fritz, Wade, Novel, Hall, Crafard, Frenchy-Raoul, Braden, Seymour et al ... having produced and promoted Coverup '83, Davison, Wicker, Means and Norton are now bonafide members of that club ... Mailer's sensible politesse excludes him .

Close examination of any scene never causes it to disappear, EVER :
Scene Z-188: holding his Overhead Flêchette Launcher aloft on the Grassy Knoll, Novel triggers La Flêchette into the President's Throat, above the necktie knot and below the Adam's apple ...
Scene Z-220: Santana's second bullet, fired from the Dal-Tex Bldg, enters the President's Back and lodges against his spine ...
Scene Hospital: Dr Perry uses the Throat Wound, observedas a clean, round hole 4-7mm in diameter, as a point of incision for his tracheotomy operation ...
(The President's body was transferred to Air Force One, to Andrews AFB, to a helicopter, to an ambulance, to Bethesda Naval Hospital where it was X-rayed)(Thank you David Lifton)
Scene Pre-Autopsy: La Flêchette is retrieved through the Throat Wound leaving it greatly enlarged and irregular ... Santana's non-Carcano bullet is backed out through the Back Wound ... a Carcano bullet is planted in the casket ... (the two-coffin, ambulance chase ensues)
Scene Autopsy: The Carcano bullet is discovered in the casket (thank you again, DL) Humes' typed receipt for it is signed by FBI agents Sibert & O'Neill ... the gaping, 65-mm Throat Wound baffles everyone...
Scene Humes' home, morning of 23rd : the Visitor orders Humes to burn his first draft of the autopsy report, then to rewrite it with the Back Wound connected to the Throat Wound by a bullet track!!! (now hear the word of the Lord!)
Scene Coverup: Ass't Counsel Specter takes Dr Perry's testimony in Dallas, 25 March 1965:

> Dr Perry: .... an undeformed, unexpanded missile exiting at rather high speed would leave very little injury behind it ....
> Specter: And would the hole that you observed on the President's throat then be consistent with such an exit wound?
> Dr Perry: It would .... (Volume VI,p 15)

Midwife to the Single-Bullet Theory, Specter mothered it into becoming the backbone of the Lone Assassin Lie, today's American Myth ...

GKG·8·IV/84

201

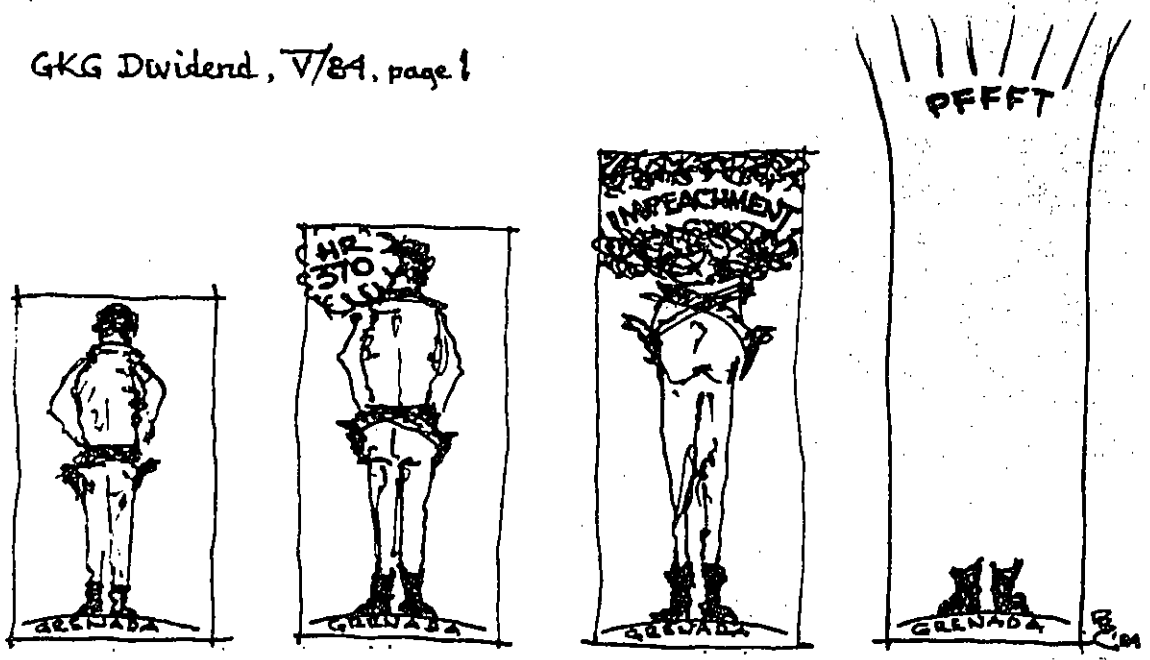
the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE
box 1465
Manchester MA 01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:

Attention! Legislative Aide

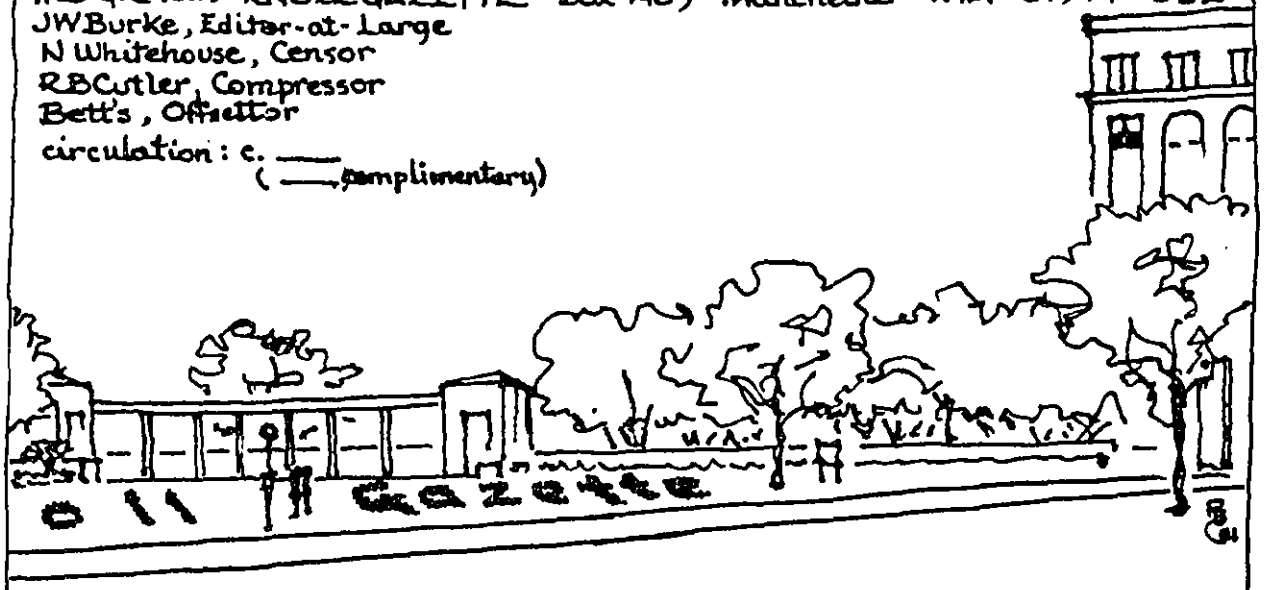
GKG Dividend, V/84, page 1



January May September November

STANDING TALL in '84

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. ____
(____ complimentary)



no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, stopped when we ~~read Ronald Steel's~~ perceived saw undiluted confirmation of the Professional War Machine's ~~effect on the people~~ mindset in Ronald Steel's Behaving like a Great Power ~~piece~~ Vanity Fair, Feb 84 ... it tells you better than we can why FREEZE looks to be the best ~~[illegible]~~ way to counter change this ~~[illegible]~~ arrogante, ~~[illegible]~~ dissespect of human, international intercourse

Only every once in a while is it any fun to be a great power.... We jumped into a country about the size of Albuquerque, brought home some nervous students, deposed a nasty band of goons spouting Marxist phrases flexed our muscles .... we did kill a few innocents ... the operation was a classic of its kind - what great powers are supposed to do. We knew exactly what we wanted to do... Our Grenadian adventure was essentially a bagatelle, the sort of thing great powers do from time to time to cheer themselves up when they are feeling flabby and blue ~~[illegible]~~ had the support of most of the had the means to do it swiftly and for the fact that what we did was people who live there... compensating have signed and no doubt will quite illegal in terms of treaties we with most Latin American states immensely complicate our relations

your subscription price of $ ____ = whatever 6/yr are worth to you ... checks payable to Cutler Designs ... checks receipt & notice of renewal.

..... complimentary

GKG-2

GKG Dividend. V/84. pg 2

To : The Democrats in the House of Representatives
From : The Grassy Knoll Gazette (a bi-monthly critique)

Subject : The Impeachment of Ronald Reagan

Exhibits : (a) Conspiracy to Assassinate Grenada (page 3)
(b) HR 370 and its exultation (page 4)

Attention : Legislative Aides : it is your responsibility to alert your MC's to HR 370's *new top priority*

I As of this writing, the nineteenth of April in eighty-four, the American Revolution is 'way off its original course of revolt against "taxation without representation" ... Today's "leadership" of The Professional War Machine, having misplaced its tape of the "shot heard !round the world", is blinded by greedy war-mongering to the significance of revolution in our time.

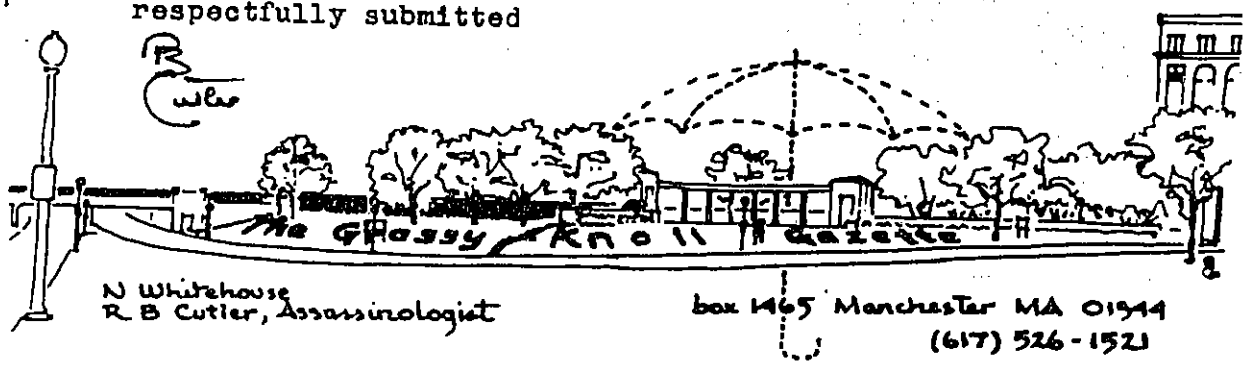
II The PWM's Commander-in-Chief has come full circle ... he reads his own lines so well he has become the living legend of his own "evil empire" syndrome .... 8,612 medals to assassinate a nation the size of Martha's Vineyard Island?

III Reagan's high crimes and misdemeanours include not only the vulgar order to invade Grenada but also the execution of that ill-mannered action against a gentle folk who posed no threat whatsoever to the national security of his "evil empire" .... are there those on the other side of the aisle who will join in condemning this uncouth display of international bad manners?

IV The Old Warhorse must be put out to pasture in Santa Barbara... unsuited in every way to cope with the revelutionary years ahead, future emanations from the Oval Room must reflect civil humanity, patience and respect for all mankind if we are to survive .... terrestrially, might is not right.

V The next President must also be prepared to go JFK one better and break the CIA into two thousand pieces ... this single act of kindness will ensure the withering away of all evil empires in this neighborhood we all call Earth.

respectfully submitted



N Whitehouse
R B Cutler, Assassinologist

box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521

GKG Dividend, V/84, page 3 Exhibit(a)

CONSPIRACY to ASSASSINATE GRENADA

Ronald Reagan's lies about the motives for invading Grenada are true to the tradition of Arlen Specter's lies about the motives for the assassination of President John Kennedy ... The Professional War Machine's consistency is boringly unimaginative.

Fortunately Maurice Bishop Speaks, a collection of his speeches tells the truth. Edited by Bruce Marcus and Michael Taber, it is being sent under separate cover (Attention: Legislative Aide) by Pathfinder Press 410 West St NYCity NY 10014.

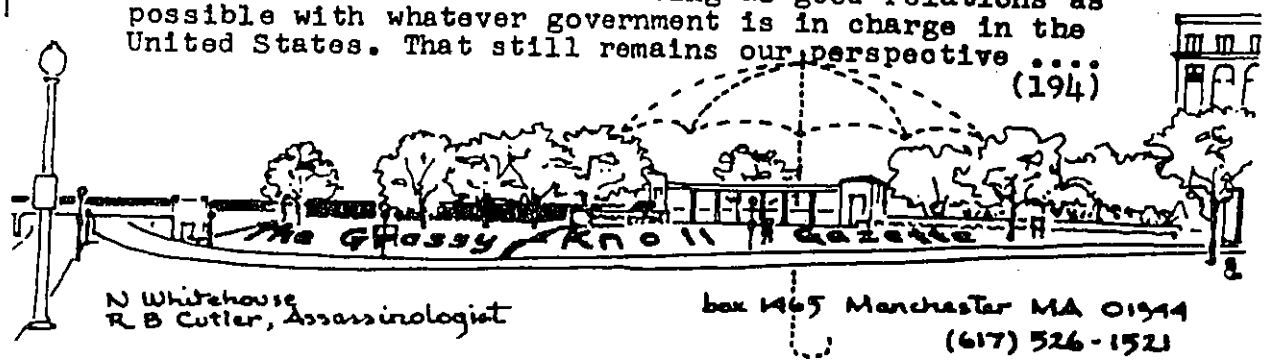
.... The plan of the CIA is to overthrow the revolution in Grenada. The elements they are using are ... in the Committee of Twenty-Six ... To understand the plan ,,, you have to forget the names of the twenty-six ... you write one single word, you write CIA ... (163)

.... some of the counterrevolutionary elements involved in the October 1979 plot, confessed they had been assured of support from mercenairies who would arrive in ships coming from US territory .... (192)

.... It seems there is no limit to the vulgarity and grossness of the mighty USA in their attempts to try and stop the peaceful and progressive development of a small and poor but independently-minded country like Grenada. During the election campaign (1980) they said their plan was to teach us a lesson .... (193)

.... We have seen in our country ... a massive campaign of terrorism against our people. This was evident in the June 19, (1979) bomb blast which was in fact aimed at the entire leadership of our party, government and revolution. There is absolutely no doubt at all that the hand of the CIA was in that bomb blast ....
We saw it too on the 17 November last year (1980) when terrorists, financed and supported by the CIA, in one night killed five of our patriots, four in an ambush of their car and the other comrade a few hours later in a militia camp in St Patrick's .... (204)

.... From our perspective in Grenada, we have always expressed our desire and interest in having as good relations as possible with whatever government is in charge in the United States. That still remains our perspective .... (194)



N Whitehouse
R B Cutler, Assassinologist

box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521

GKG Dividend, V/84, pg 1

Exhibit (b)

H. RES. 370

98th Congress
1st Session

November 10, 1983

IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Mr WEISS (for himself, Mr CONYERS, Mr DIXON, Mr DYMALLY, Mr GONZALEZ and Mr MITCHELL) submitted the following resolution, which was referred to the Committee on the Judiciary

Resolved, that Ronald Reagan, President of the United States, is impeached of the high crime or misdemeanour of ordering the invasion on October 25, 1983, of Grenada, a foreign state at peace with the United States, in violation of that portion of section 8 of article I of the Constitution of the United States which confers war powers on the Congress, and in violation of Treaty obligations of the United States,

2

including obligations under the Charter of the United Nations and the Charter of the Organization of American States, and the said Ronald Reagan, President of the United States, is further impeached of the high crime or misdemeanour of preventing news coverage of that invasion, thereby impairing the first amendment rights of those seeking to provide news coverage and of the American public in general.

..... Next week on the 20th of May,
I proclaim HOUSE JUDICIARY Day.
All the people will celebrate
The glory of you, and
Whatever you wish or want
I gladly will do.

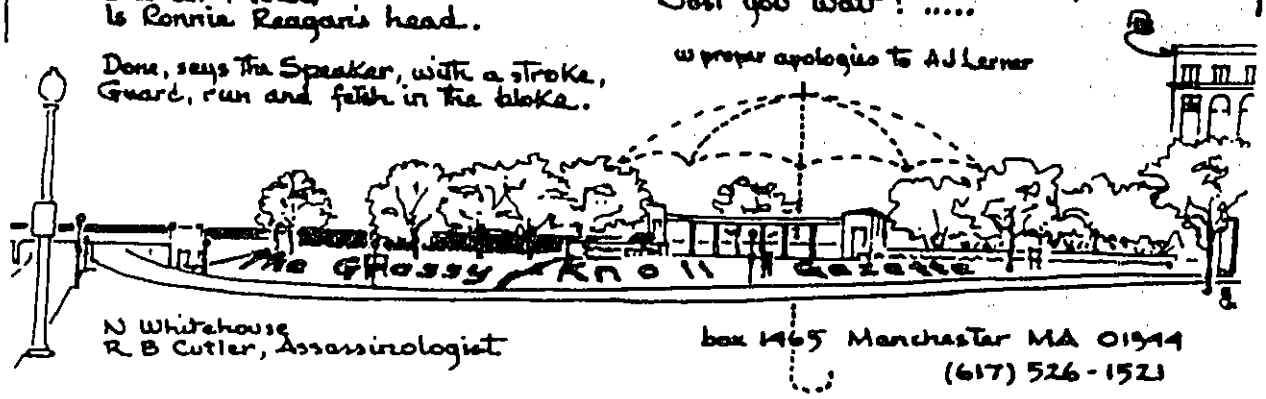
Thanks a lot, Tip, says I
In a manner well-bred,
But all I want
Is Ronnie Reagan's head.

Done, says the Speaker, with a stroke,
Guard, run and fetch in the bloke.

Then they'll march you,
Ronnie Reagan to the wall
And Tomas will say,
Piatro sound the call.
As they raise THREE-SEVENTY higher,
I'll yell, Ready! Aim! Fire!!

Oh ho ho! Ronnie Reagan,
Down you'll go, Ronnie Reagan,
Just you wait! .....

w proper apologies to AJ Lerner



N Whitehouse
R B Cutler, Assassinologist

box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521

GKG Dividend, V/04, page 5

POSTSCRIPT for GKG readers : not Mum's, not TUM's : PFFFT's the Word

Pull out your recording of My Fair Lady and sing-a-long with Julie Andrews, using the words on page 4 ... the exultation will compel you to get off your gluteous maximus and DO something ....

1) send for more copies of this dividend @ $1 /dozen ppd

2) snow Hon. Peter Rodino, Chairman House Judiciary Committee
2137 Rayburn H.O.B. Washington DC 20515

3) snow House Republicans ... smart pols love to ride a winning bandwagon

4) snow The White House

5) ignore the Establishment Media :
a) get onto the Front or Op-Ed page of your local newspaper
b) get onto a radio or cable TV talkshow, weekly and strongly
c) get onto a soapbox in your local park (get a permit first)

6) write for additional information:
CAIB box 50272 Washington DC 20004
EPICA 1470 Irving Street NW Washington DC 20010
FOIA Inc 339 Lafayette St NYCity NY 10012
Intercontinental Press 410 West St NYCity NY 10014
Pathfinder Press .. they'll sell you THE book for about $5

7) your crusade must ignore personal animosity and partisan politics ... the incumbent is nothing more than a product of the system, the Professional War Machine's system which has prostituted the election process so successfully that it out-bananas the Banana Republics of yore

8) yours is the protest of the American people who are fed up, FED up, with Hot and Cold warriors making secret, "governmental" decisions which add up to the rich becoming richer at the grinding expense of the poor, the school kids going without lunch and this country becoming the laughing-stock of our family of nations ... the short-sighted, warmongering profiteers have derailed our 1776 revolution against tyrannical authority ... with it back on track we can at least appreciate revolution when and wherever we meet it

9) Maurice Bishop's People's Revolutionary Government was a shining example of government of the People, for the People and BY the People ... he accepted Lincoln's definition (read page 302) ... the CIA and Reagan could not stand the sight of that success in "our own backyard" ... that's why Grenada was assassinated, and illegally to boot

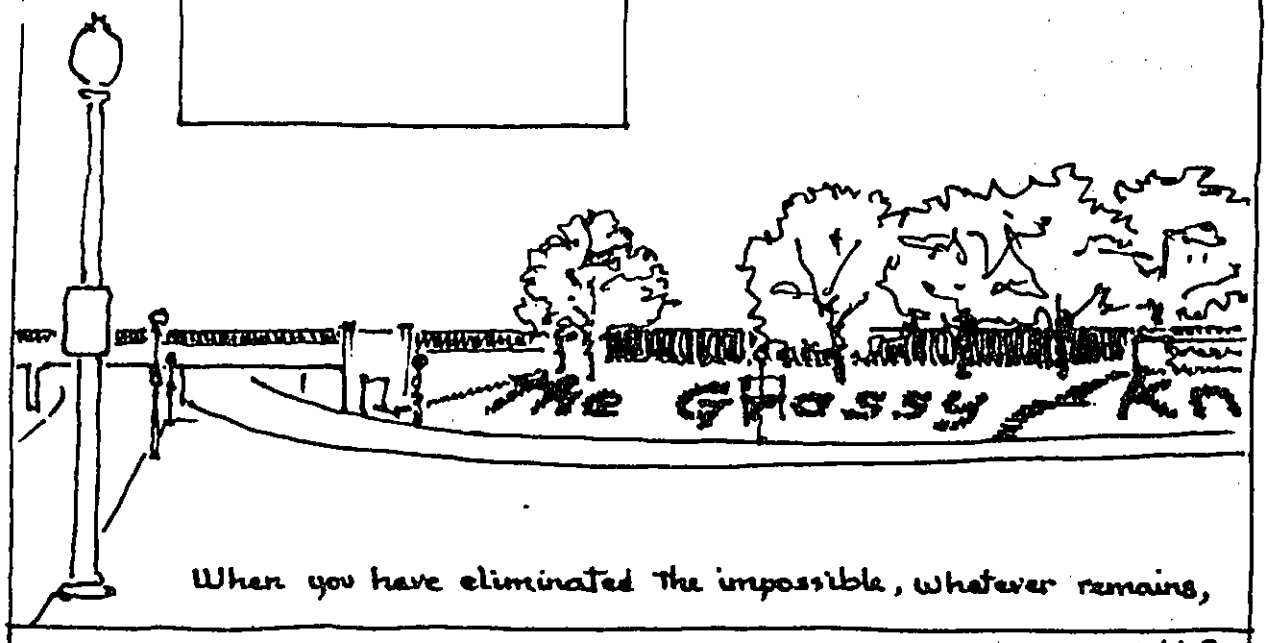
10) as Rush Harp was often wont to say : We're Gaining !

Who Killed Maurice Bishop?

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:



When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains,

Vol 8
3

ENTIRE HOUS for V1/84

2 : Neil & I : we've got a little list.....

3 : ..... : A Commentary on the News .....

4 : ..... : Sirhan: Patsy / Cesar: Assassin ....

5 : ..... : Who Killed JFK, MLK, RFK ? .....

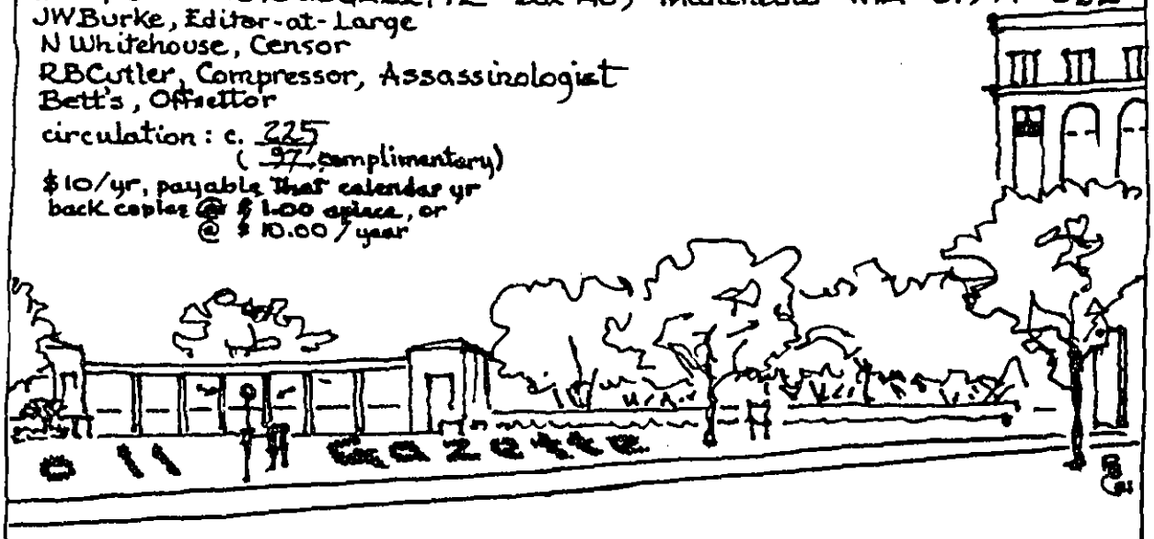
6 : ..... : HIGH CRIMES .....
and

7 : ..... : MISDEMEANOURS .....

8 : ..... : Mr Chairman, Please !! .....

GKG-1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor, Assassinologist
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 225
(97 complimentary)
$10/yr, payable that calendar yr
back copies @ $1.00 apiece, or
@ $10.00 / year



no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, decided to make this the last issue for those who don't seem to give a damn .... if you have an X next to your name on the mailing label skip to page 3. if your name is on the list below, pd'83 (receive'84) and pd'84 " " " ". if your name is not on the list below $10 will keep you up to date in assassinology and get you on the list too – it would help if you could say thanks – but no thanks .... our thanks go to these brave souls:

Akell	Campagnoli	Davidson	Erridge	Johnson	Mitchell	Rumpf Scally	Sutherland Taylor
Ballinger	Centa	Demke	Finn	Kays	Kispi	Severin	Tennant
Braun	Chaidez	Dimler	Garcia	Lindin	Nichols	Shackelford	Tgettis
Brichette	Clarke	Dolkart	Goddard	Litcher	Opper	Sherrett	Thomas
Bridgeman	Coolidge	Ducar	Gregoris	Krall	Paulak	Snaittacher	Tortorici
Brown	Corsaro	Durkin	Gunn	Manville	Phillips	Southgate	Vourspuy
Byrne	Cutler J Cutler R	Eckelberg	Haviland	Marsh	Quinlan	Sprague	Weller Williams R
X complimentary on address label		Edwards	Hillier	Maxwell	Ritchie	Stout	Winiarczyk

GKG-2-VI/84

A COMMENTARY on the NEWS....

This jazz about the Russians not playing in our yard, not participating in the Summer Olympics, is exactly what Jesse Jackson would call it : rat-a-tat-tat; we're all going in the same direction...

We're the ones who proclaimed All Men Are Created Equal .. The Russians are trying to proof it in a different but viable society... We call their empire "evil" ... they respond by not wanting to slide down our cellar door ... rat-a-tat-tat.. rat-a-tat-tat ...

On the one hand are Czechoslovakia, Hungary and Afghanistan ... on the other The Bay of Pigs, Nicaragua and El Salvador ...

After listening to Reagan's brand of antiquated anti-communism, I, for one, am not surprised the Russians choose not to embrace this kind of adolescence ... their decision not to come to Los Angeles should be viewed in the light of their non-violence in Poland vs our mining of Port Sandino and invasion of Grenada ...

Are we acting as a host to our future guests, Olympians from all over the world? Are we creating a friendly atmosphere for the enjoyment of the best in competitive sport? I'm ashamed to say we are not ...

We should emulate the Greeks who called off their wars to compete in their Olympiads ... let's cut out the rat-a-tat-tat ... We're all going in the same direction in this neighborhood we all call Earth.

(run with the news,week of 21 May, WBVD, 1570 AM, Danvers MA)

*** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** ***

Assassinology is useful for viewing today's anti-communism as being all too similar to that which kept Cold War I "hot" long after it had run its course ... the only difference is the depth of the trenches in which the military bureaucracy maintains its watch for any and all suspected of being "soft on communism" .. in the 60's it was John Kennedy, Martin Luther King jr, Robert Kennedy and Mary Jo Kopechne (in lieu of Ted Kennedy)....

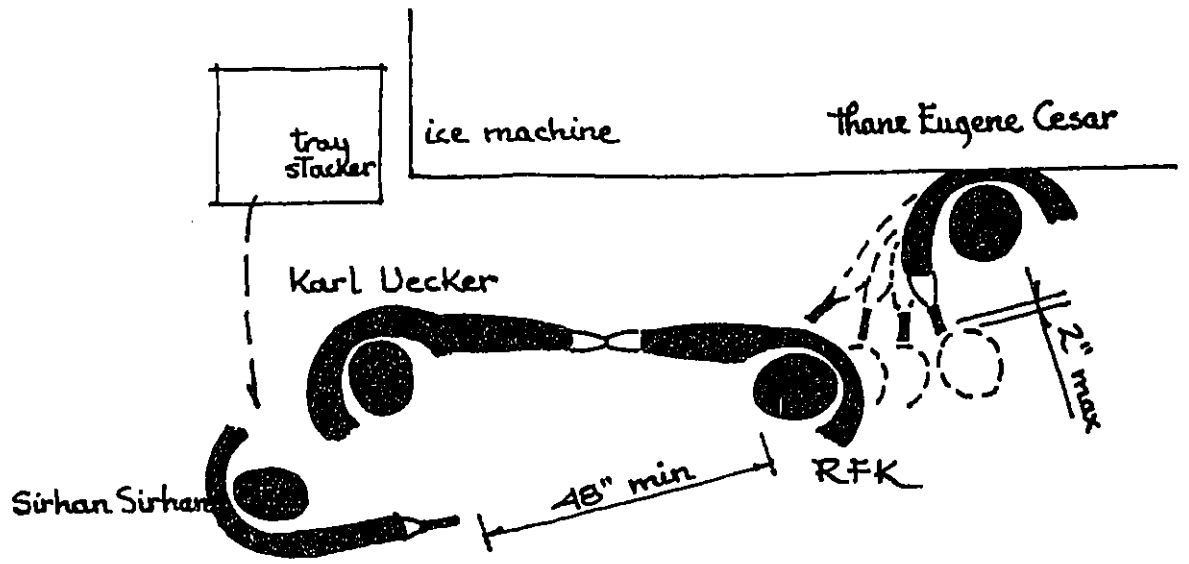
Standing tall on communism is gradually isolating us from the community of nations, none of whom,voluntarily,would choose to play our game of "intelligence", interest rates and assassination...

Meanwhile out on the firing line Jesse Jackson is breathing new life into the revolutionary Spirit of '76 ... for his rebelling against his ratio of votes to "allotted" delegates,we dust off an old chestnut for forwarding to the D N C, 1625 Massachusetts Ave, Washington DC 20036....

VOTATION without DELEGATATION!!

GKG·3·VI·84

SIRHAN : PATSY CESAR: ASSASSIN



ref: GKG VI/81, VI/82, XII/82, VI/83, XII-28-82

Ambassador Pantry ± 0015 / VI/5/68

This diagram shows two of the three major actions associated with the assassination of Robert F Kennedy in Los Angeles, CA

1) Sirhan lunges around Uecker and fires his first two shots
2) RFK staggers back and falls to the floor with Cesar as the latter kills him with one of four shots

This diagram could not show:

3) The Maitre d' grabbing Sirhan's pistol hand, throwing a head-lock on him and wrestling him onto the steam table where his remaining 6 shots were fired

The four-foot dimension in front of RFK, coupled with the autopsy's two-inch, fatal-shot dimension behind the right ear, is proof enough to label Sirhan, Patsy and the pin the rap on Cesar.

(cont'd)

RFK continued...

This month marks the sixteenth anniversary of RFK's assassination. Thanks to the coverup orchestrated through the Professional War Machine's White House, few members of the general public think Sirhan was anything but the assassin ... the assassinologists' internal squabbles have only enhanced this erroneous perception...

Sirhan had no motive to kill Senator Kennedy ... Cesar's motivation to collect the hit money is self-evident ... as noted in GKG VIII/83 author David Scheim's suggestion that that was MOB moola is indication that four and a half years after Dallas, the CIA was smart enough to have its bunkie (GKG II/84 pg4) handle the real dirty trix.

In mid-'68 the Company had its hands full with the war in Viet Nam... with Air America's transporting the benefits of the Goden Triangle's poppies to Main St USA, where the MOB reaped that reward, the least it could do was handle the home front flak ...

Among other things, Ralph McGehee's Deadly Deceits, My 25 Years in the CIA (Sheridan Square Publications, box 677, NYCity NY 10013) is helpul in putting this all in the proper perspective ....

> .... on August 20, 1954 in National Security Council memorandum NSC 5429/2, which said the US must "disassociate France from levers of command, integrate land reform with refugee resettlement ... give aid directly to the Vietnamese -- not through France ... Diem must broaden the governmental base, elect an assembly, draft a constitution and legally dethrone Bao Dai." .... To make this illusion a reality, the CIA undertook a series of operations that helped turn South Vietnam into a vast police state .... (p 130)

By November 1963 no Commander-in-Chief's executive order to bring a thousand men back from Viet Nam by the end of the year was going to knock out the CIA's successful operation of substituting a better set-up than the French Connection ... the chance to turn the Cold War hot and prevent Communism from over-running Southeast Asia was not to be thwarted by a President apparently blind to the evils of Communism ... Dallas corrected that myopia ...

When Dr King's voice was heard to echo these sentiments, the threat to the White House, though secondary, was not lost on those in control ... two months after that fire was extinguished the President's brother looked like the Democratic candidate in November ...

This threat was a promise ... the locks come off the archives ... The Single-Bullet Theory, the Lone-Assassin Lie and the Warren Report are serialized in Doonesbury and Ho Chi Minh is elected President of a united Viet Nam ....
The then-governor of California did not miss the implications of the handwriting on the Ambassador Hotel's Pantry Wall....

HIGH CRIMES and MISDEMEANOURS

HR 370, quivering expectantly in House Judiciary, impeaches Ronald Reagan for the high crime and misdemeanour of ordering the invasion of Grenada, in violation of the Constitution.

ARTICLE I. LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

SECTION I. CONGRESS

All legislative powers herein granted shall be vested in a Congress.....

SECTION 8. POWERS GRANTED TO CONGRESS

Powers of Congress.

The Congress shall have power.... to declare war....

The Founding Fathers made certain no one man was to start a USA war for his own ninkompoop reasons.

HR 370 also includes violation of treaty obligations of the United States as a high crime and misdemeanour.

ARTICLE VI. GENERAL PROVISIONS .....

Supremacy of Constitution.

This Constitution, and the laws of the United States .... and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land ....

Once again, no one man was going to declare himself above the law with his own ninkompoop interpretation of and/or disregard for the Constitution.

ARTICLE II. EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT .....

SECTION 4. IMPEACHMENT

Removal of Officers.

The President..... shall be removed from office on impeachment for, and conviction of, Treason, bribery, or other high crimes and misdemeanours.

.... to let the punishment fit the crime, the punishment fit the crime....

GKG. 6. VI/84

high crimes and misdemeanours continued ...

PURPOSES ....

(1) To maintain international peace and security .... to take effective collective measures for the prevention and removal of threats to the peace .....to bring about by peaceful means ... adjustment or settlement of international disputes ..... (2) To develop friendly relations among nations based on respect for the principles of equal rights and self-determination of peoples ..... (3) To achieve international cooperation in solving international problems of an economic, social, cultural or humanitarian character.....

PRINCIPLES ....

(1) The Organization is based on the principle of sovereign equality of all its Members .....(3) All Members shall settle their international disputes by peaceful means in such manner that international peace and security are not endangered .... (4) All Members shall refrain in their international relations from the threat or use of force against the territorial integrity or political independence of any state.....

As Members of the United Nations, Grenada and the United States are bound by the above excerpts from its Charter.

The disparity between those Purposes and Principles and Reagan's illegal, ill-bred, ignorant, arrogant, underhanded behaviour toward a Member-State, similarly degrading to all, demands, as Maurice Bishop would say, that he be mannered .... soon.

The disciplining of conduct unbecoming a President is House Judiciary's to initiate ... inciting Congress is the responsibility of those who perceive governing without the strictures of the Constitution as boorish and bordering on dictatorial.

Remembering the revolt of 1776 against arbitrary authority, enjoy humming, singing and shouting with Julie Andrews before copying, signing and mailing page 8.

.....Then they'll march you Ronnie Reagan to the wall.
And O'Neill will say Rodino," Sound the call."
As they raise THREE-SEVENTY higher,
I'll yell," Ready, Aim, FIRE!!"

Oh! ho! ho! Ronnie Reagan.
Down you'll go, Ronnie Reagan.
Just You Wait.

Hon Peter Rodino, Chairman
House Judiciary Committee
2137 Rayburn H O B
Washington DC 20515

VI/1/84

Reference : H R 370 : the Impeachment of Ronald Reagan

Sir:

This letter charges that the executive action, finalizing the destabilization of Grenada, which Ronald Reagan authorized in October of 1983, is commensurate with his impeachment under Article II of the U S Consitution.

Having usurped Congress' power to declare war,under Article I, his illegal act, culminating in the assassination of the government of a state at peace with the world, is contrary to the principles of civilized human behaviour inherent in the Constitution and Article VI's inclusion of treaties subsequently entered into.

The Atlantic Charter promises that the USA will respect the right of all people to choose their own form of government.

The United Nations' Purposes are to maintain peace and security, to develop friendly relations among nations based on respect for the principles of equal rights and self determination of peoples, to achieve international cooperation in solving international problems and to encourage respect for human rights and for fundamental freedoms for all.

In pursuit of those Purposes, UN members shall act in accordance with Principles based on the sovereign equality of all its members, on settling disputes by peaceful means, on refraining in their international relations from the threat or use of force against the territorial integrity or political independence of any state.

Mr Chairman, it is an insult to compare the 1983 illegality unleashed against Grenada by Ronald Reagan, George Bush, George Shultz and Robert McFarlane with the demeanour expected of the offices those four men occupy.

We cannot stand idly by and watch this highcrime and gross misdemeanour go unpunished. We turn to you and your Committee for appropriate action during the waning of the 98th Congress.

sincerely yours,

name _____ _____

address _____

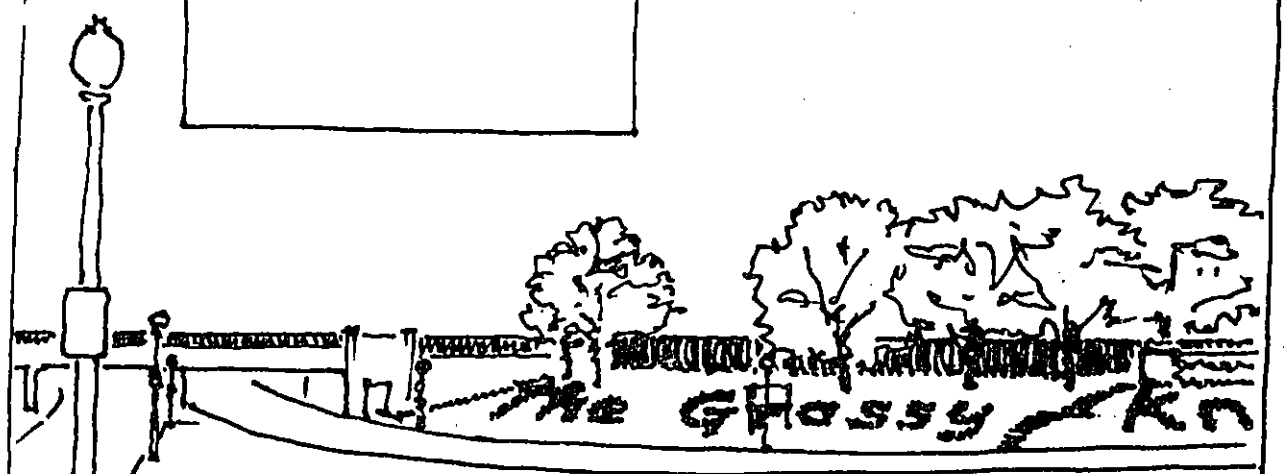
_____

GKG·8·VI·84

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:



When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains,

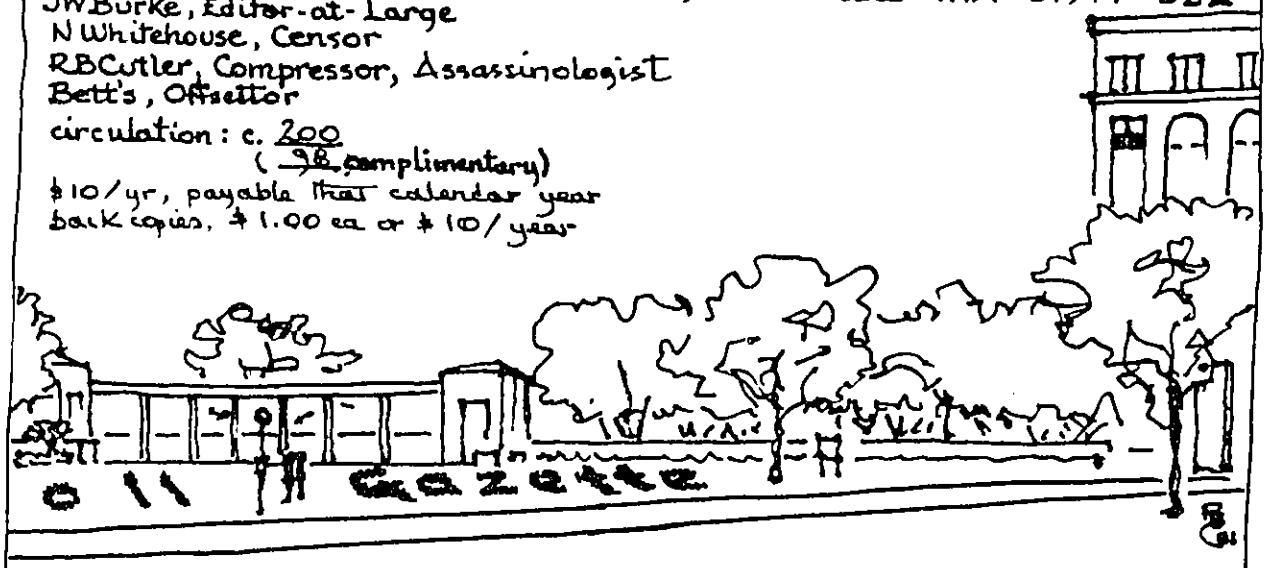
Vol 8
#4

ENTIRE HOUS for V111/84

2 : Neil & I : Reagan's Got Her
3 : : "Soft on Communism"
4 : : K A L
5 : : 0 0 7
6 : : Grant 1 : TA + TUM
7 : Steve Barber : Carillon (?)
8 : Sonia Johnson : She's Got Reagan

GKG-1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor, Assassinologist
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 200
(9lb complimentary)
$10/yr, payable that calendar year
back copies, $1.00 ea or $10/year



no matter how improbable, must be The Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St one evening, caught The TV 'Movie of The Week' (she's a shoo-in for best supporting role...)

Manchester Guardian Weekly · 11/5/84

GKG · 2 · VIII · 84

The cartoon on Page 2 serves notice that now is the time for America to wriggle out from under the rapacious embrace of the Professional War Machine before all her issue become clones of its "leaders".

Soon these Pentagon cowboys must be compelled to dismount and attend seminars on the real alternative of turning "Soft on Communism". The past four years of hardball have set the negotiating climate back two and possible three decades.

"Soft on Communism", at its least seemly, formed the design base of the conspiracy to assassinate John Kennedy, Martin Luther King jr, Robert Kennedy and politically assassinate the third brother, Edward. There are many who believe, with good reason, this unseemliness also played a part in the murders of Malcolm X, Allard Lowenstein and John Lennon.

This sordid record, compatible with Attila's best, does little to honor the two-century old revolution which prides itself on its emancipation from divine British decision-making and the establishment of a democracy which has endured in spite of its self-perpetuating bureaucracy.

"Soft on Communism" at its most seemly, is apparent in the world-wide emulation of this century's revolution, whose particular form of democracy has also endured despite a somewhat more virulent form of bureaucratic perpetuity.

Today's revolutionaries are confined to carving out new subdivisions within already accepted boundaries. It matters little that in one subdivision the land and means of production are the revolution's monopoly, while in the next that same monopoly is a cabal of individuals. It matters only, and matters a great deal, that both monopolies treat each other with the respect due the human beings involved.

The burning example of arrogant disrespect is Reagan's illegal, impeachable invasion of Grenada. Diplomacy, kindness and understanding were reasonably expected toward a government of the people, for the people and, most particularly, by all the people of Grenada. Impossible, for it would have produced an image of America "Soft on Communism".

Twenty-one years ago when President Kennedy started to pull the troops out of Indo-China, he was all too aware of being so branded. It's unlikely that he ever considered cauterization would ~~ever~~ be carried to the illogical extreme of engineering his public execution.

Today America must find the courage to put aside its childish badmouthing and match John Kennedy's thoughtfulness on the future of mankind. "Soft on Communism" is a giant step towards ending the international rat-a-tat-tat.

We're all in the same boat; we all breathe the same air; we all live in the same neighborhood we all call Earth. We all orbit the Sun circling the center of our galaxy, headed toward Hercules's constellation.

GKG·3·VIII·84 | Willy-nilly, we're all going the same way.....

Commentary on the News (aired 1 July '84, WNSH, Danvers MA, 1570AM)

With the Korean Airlines Flight 007 temporarily back in the news last week, our comment at the time of the incident has been dusted off in order to bring you up to date. (cf GKG X/83, p 3)

Eleven days after the Soviet fighter pilot shot down what he believed was an enemy reconaissance plane illegaly penetrating a sensitive are a of Mother Russia, we aired a question designed to make our listeners think... it went something like this:

> let's assume the shoe's on the other foot ... instead of an unidentified aircraft off course and headed west over Kamchatka, there's an unidentified aircraft off course and headed west over Nova Scotia ... instead of flying toward Washington DC it's due over Cape Ann in ten minutes ...
> it's nightime.. the plane's flying without lights .. it does not answer radio challenges and pays no attention to our fighters' wing wiggle-waggling ...

Our question is: how far will this plane get before being shot down? Danvers? Wellesley? Chicopee? Albany? ... A couple of listeners called in to say they thought it would never make the coast.

Now,nine months later we find ourselves somewhat vindicated by a Boston Globe piece about an article in Defence Attaché, a respected British magazine ... this article supports the thesis that 007's flight was indeed a US intelligance operation ... the Soviets read it correctly and dealt with it as expected ... 269 lives were sacrificed to put pressure on Congress to vote the MX missile as defense against the evil Soviet empire ...

Incredibly the article points out that the space shuttle Challenger monitored the Russians' scrambling response to this intrusion of their homeland ... CIA challenge it certainly was ... 007's flight was deliberatly criss-crossed with a reconaissance aircraft's to confuse the Russian identification of the blips on their radars ....

It makes one wonder what the current space shuttle Discoverer will discover and how many lives will be lost this trip?

Our comment this time is not a question ... this time it's an exhortation, a desparate plea for common sense ...

It's high time the CIA Professional War Machine with its adolescent, trigger-happy challenges and discoveries, its mini-wars in Lebanon and Central America, its annihilation of the People's Government of Grenada was stopped...

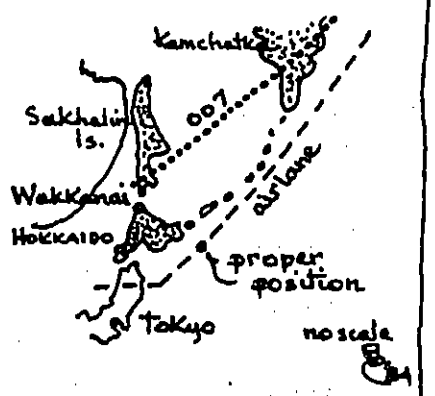
It's high time this short-sighted, arrogant, standing-tall posture was tackled well below the knees ... just remember:

the TALLER they stand in August, the HARDER they fall in November

GKG-4 · VIII·84

Having said this (page 4) on the air, we submitted it to a GKG correspondent for comment .. it turned out he was writing a book on the subject and shall remain anonymous ...

... this DA article is typically planted hack-work, done ... by Arlen Specter or one of his ilk ... the good old "magic bullet" warmed over ... I can assure you KE 007 neither got lost, did not stray and was not on a spy mission ... we all need to think better ....



and so back to Square ONE

Captain Chon gave no indication that he realized he was off track. In his last talk with Tokyo, he gave Flight 007's position as 113 miles southeast of Hokkaido; but Tokyo radar showed the plane 113 miles north of Hokkaido heading toward Sakhalin .... one mystery was why Japanese controllers apparently did not steer him back on course ...(Newsweek, IX/12/83)

... the reports from (KAL007) were relayed by another South Korean 747 (KAL 15) that took off from Anchorage 14 minutes behind it ... Tapes.. showed Korean Air Lines Flight 7 had radio trouble .... (NYTimes, IX/13/83)

... 1812 -... Wakkanai suddenly sights an aircraft flying southwest over Sakhalin Island about 100 miles north of Wakkanai .... 1815 -... Flight 007 requests permission to raise its altitude from 32,000 feet to 35,000 feet ... 1820:10 -... Tokyo traffic controllers clear Flight 007 to climb to a level of 35,000 feet .... 1820:20 -... Flight 007 confirms that it will climb to 35,000 feet .... 1821:55 -... the Soviet pilot asks for instructions .... (NYTimes IX/26/83)

With one position and radio trouble False, it appears the "magic bullet" solution is True (?) .... we proceed to Square TWO:

.... Stealth research is more involved. It includes changing the ionization around a plane, pulsating the positive and negative charges until the plane does not radiate its normal shape .... Testing such technology is routinely done by flying military and civilian aircraft over Soviet airspace to obtain their response ... But KAL 007 had hot-shot Korean pilots flying like fighter pilots and it had extra electronic equipment aboard and it had (Congressman) Larry MacDonald aboard ....
(Les Ledbetter, Overthrow, Nov/Dec '83)

It would appear safe to assume that the lab-tested electronic gear failed to measure up in the field ... response to intrusion was also rather badly underestimated ...

GRANT 1 out of Graham by COVERUPS!

Gary Mack is to congratulated for tracking down and publishing a "new" photo of The Umbrella Man and his Accomplice,whom Mack calls Black Man .. we're sticking with TA, The Accomplice and TUM, The Umbrella Man .. they are one of the 5 or 6 hit teams in Dealey Plaza .

While agreeing that Towner 3 shows TA stuffing something into his back pocket as he hurries off down the sidewalk, we disagree that Towner 2 shows him talking on a radio ... further examination of his waving right hand,seen in the Z-film,may reveal just what his communication job was that afternoon ...

Chronological listing of the three photos at this time help dispel Jack White's imaginative theory ... time is in seconds after TUM raised his Overhead Flêchette Launcher (umbrella) to track JFK :

Bond 4	41	TA is sitting down ... his right hand is not up alongside his face
Towner 2	45	TA is in the same position .. the "radio" and "hand" are actually part of the body of the man running along the grassy knoll beyond TA ... similar "antennae" are seen as "slask marks" in other parts of this blowup
Bothun 4 ~~Towner 3~~	47	TA is in the same position .. his right hand, typically a black man's, is seen alongside his right thigh ... it does not hold a radio with antenna

So the CIA had a mini-retractable antenna-ed radio transmitter .. six seconds (in Dallas) is still not enough time for this action.

COVERUPS! evasive: ... the other witness (TUM) is not inconsistent with Louie Steven Witt, the man accepted by the HSCA as the Umbrella Man ... will win Brownie-points with Blakey, Billings and those who do not know that the House Select Committee's "investigation" was a domestic operation of the Central Intelligance Agency, one of its most successful, in fact ... equivocation may pave the way for COVERUPS! to interview the False Umbrella Man who identified himself as TUM in Bothun 4 ...

Wills 5, Towner 2, Rickerby 1, Grant 1, Rickerby 2, Willis 6, Bond 7, Bond 8 and Bond 9 (how about Bronson too?) all show Novel as a kid of 25 years of age, about 160 pounds, 68" tall and LEFT-handed ... these photos are not lying ...

Those specifications are totally inconsistent with an old man of 38, about 150 pounds, about 66" tall and RIGHT-handed who was paid to lie on the witness stand for and by the HSCA/CIA ...

Gary, when you interview him, tell him he knows this is the truth

GK4 · 6 · VIII · 84

CARILLON BELL (?) — we interview S N Barber, I-E

GKG: What about that Carillon sound on the Dallas Police Tape?
SNB: I think it's a sound in the frequency itself...occasionally I can hear the same thing in telephone equipment but I cannot pin down exactly what it is.

GKG: When does it occur on the tape?
SNB: It's on both Channel ONE and TWO at 1231, right after "hold everything secure" and it's not like a bell sound at all .. it goes from G to a lower C .. I think it's something in the Dallas Police radio itself.

GKG: What makes you so sure?
SNB: As I just said, a radio noise is not the same as a bell sound.. a bell sound changing is not a bell sound .. this 1231 sound has to be something else .. I think it's radio noise.

GKG: You sent us the IBM report with its spectra which you say cinches it for you. Could you help us out a bit?
SNB: If you read that report carefully you'll see that the spectra for that time ...
GKG: 1231?
SNB: that time at 1231, yes 1231, the Channel ONE and TWO spectra are very different one from the other and the so-called Carillon sound occurs at the same moment on both.
GKG: That doesn't clear the fog here, Steve.
SNB: In the midst of all the dissimilar spectra the only bit that matches is the radio sound spectrum .. that means it was not cross-talk .. that means one mic did not pick it up and transmit it to the other channel .. and that means it's radio frequency noise, similar on both channels which has been mislabelled "Carillon".

GKG: Got it. Anything else?
SNB: Yes. I found another "Carillon" at 1245 ...
GKG: 14 minutes later? some Carillon.
SNB: at 1245 on Channel Two. This was not the BONG sound at 1231; this was bing-BONG at 1245. The interesting point is that it also occurs during dispatcher-talk which means it's radio noise somewhere at headquarters.

GKG: Want to wrap it up?
SNB: The National Academy of Sciences Committee and the IBM Committee were happy with that second sound and agreed that it must be radio noise, frequency noise,not Carillon-sound. And when I told Captain Bowles, of the Dallas POlice Department, he told me the radio room at headquarters was sound-proofed.
GKG: Did he say it had a Carillon?
SNB: He didn't mention one .. it seems the carillon sound is infrequent noise in the radio frequency .. OK?
GKG: OK and thank you Steve Barber ...(roger, over and out)

A casette with both Channels =$20 / 548 S. Diamond, Mansfield, OH, 44903

GKG·7·VIII·84

WANTED

For War Crimes
Ronald Wilson Reagan
Also Known as President of the United States

Caution: This Man is Extremely Dangerous.

Crimes Include: Invasion of Grenada
Overthrowing the Nicaraguan Government
Killing of Civilians in El Salvador
Deploying First Strike Nuclear Weapons

Any citizen seeing this man should immediately place him under CITIZENS ARREST for violation of the Neutrality Act (18 U.S.C. § 960), A Felony Punishable by 3 Years Imprisonment.

If you need information or legal assistance in doing a citizens arrest contact:

Sonia Johnson—Citizen for President
1101 North Highland St.
Arlington, Virginia 22201
703-276-1433

GKG·8·VIII·84

Why is Reagan a War Criminal?

Reagan has conspired to overthrow the government of Nicaragua; he has aided in the murders of innocent civilians in El Salvador and Guatemala; he directed the overthrow of the government of Grenada; has built military bases and airstrips in Honduras in preparation for a war against Nicaragua and the opposition forces of El Salvador; and has built and deployed first strike nuclear weapons.

Reagan has committed Crimes Against Peace and Crimes Against the Rules of War in violation of the United Nations Charter, the Charter of the International Military Tribunal in Nuremburg, the Charter of the Organization of American States, various treaties and the domestic laws of the United States including the Neutrality Act, War Powers Resolution, and the U.S. Constitution. A criminal indictment has been drafted by the Center for Constitutional Rights.

What is a Citizens Arrest?

Most states have criminal statutes recognizing the common law right of an individual to arrest someone who has committed a felony. By invading Grenada and seeking to overthrow the Nicaraguan government, Reagan has clearly violated the Neutrality Act (18 U.S.C.§960). This is a felony punishable by three years imprisonment. Both a federal judge in California and the House Judiciary Committee have formally held that there is a strong chance that Reagan has committed such a felony, and legal proceedings are under way. Too many innocent lives are threatened to allow this issue to drag through the courts for year; we need immediate action to stop Reagan.

How can I help?

If you are interested in doing a Citizens Arrest, please contact the Sonia Johnson campaign to get more details. If Reagan ever comes to your local community, help organize a demonstration to highlight his war crimes. If you get to shake Reagan's hand, inform him that he is under arrest for violating the Neutrality Act and ask him to accompany you to the nearest federal judge. Meet with local law enforcement officials to ask them to enforce the law and arrest Reagan.

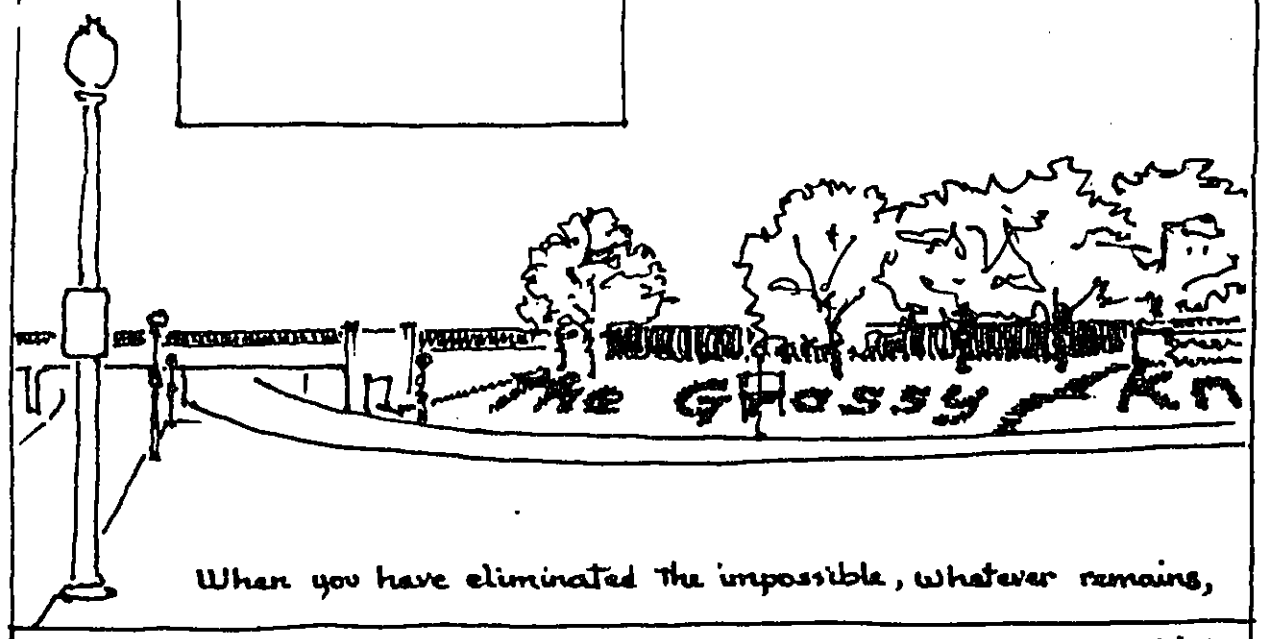
Who is Sonia Johnson and the Citizens Party?

Sonia Johnson, the well known feminist and peace activist, is the likely Presidential nominee of the Citizens Party. Her running mate is Dick Walton, historian and author of several books on foreign policy. The Citizens Party, formed in 1980 with the Presidential campaign of environmentalist Barry Commoner and LaDonna Harris, is committed to nuclear disarmament, equality, full employment and environmental protection. For more information, contact Sonia Johnson - Citizen for President, 1101 N. Highland St., Arlington VA 22201.

FIRST CLASS MAIL

from:
1465
01944

To:



When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains,

Vol 8
5

ENTRE NOUS for X/84

2 : Neil & I : 2 new Newsletters

3 : Bernard Fensterwald jr. : C.I.A.'s

4 : : POLL of the experts

5 : Booth in N Yorker : PWM, THE definition of

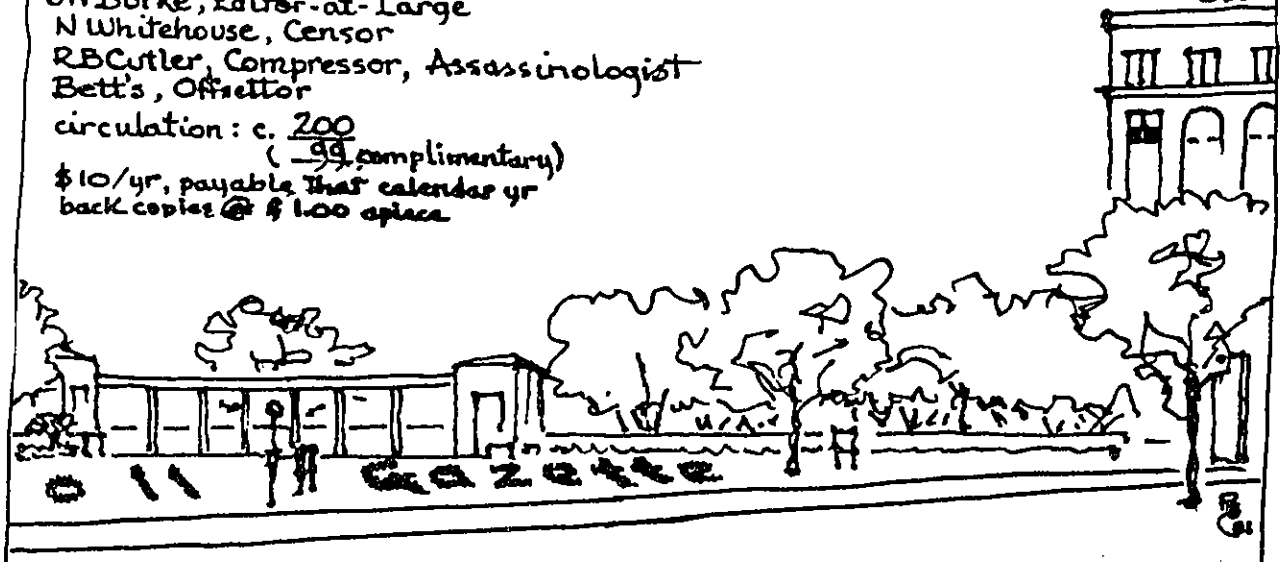
6 : NY Times : "from Dallas to"

7 : & E. Harsch in Intercontinental Press : Rescue Mission in GRENADA

8 : Newspeak Designs : FUND HUMAN (not inhuman) NEEDS

GKG-1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor, Assassinologist
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 200
(99 complimentary)
$10/yr, payable that calendar yr
back copies @ $1.00 apiece



no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, were delighted by announcements of two new newsletters starting, of course, in November ('84)....

THE KENNEDY LOYALISTS ... 'for the sheer pleasure of doing it ....and to give researchers a chance to voice opinions'.... Keri Ann Cassidy, 10 Hanover Sq., 11th floor, NYCity, NY, 10015 in concert with S N Barber, I-E, in OH.

THE THIRD DECADE: a Journal of Research on the JFK Assassination ... Jerry D Rose, Prof. Sociology, State University College, Fredonia, NY, 14063....' In addition to teaching a course on JFK assassination, Prof. Rose has..... published seven articles in the Continuing Inquiry' as well as 'appearing' as a guest expert on the GKG hour on WNSH Danvers, MA ..with distinction.

.X..	complimentary on mlg label	THE MORE, THE MERRIER .... SALUT to BOTH !!!

GKG·2·X/84

CTIA POLL

Bud Fensterwald's recent effort shows how close popular and expert opinion are in the matter of the Conspiracy to Assassinate the President in 1963 ...

POLL OF EXPERTS ON JFK MURDER 1 June 1984

... During the past fifteen years, 75-80% of the public has consistently said that they believe the murder was not the work of a "lone nut" but a conspiracy. A poll published by the Washington Post in November 1983 .... indicated that 80% of those polled believed his murder was the result of a "plot" and that more than one man was involved .... a questionnaire was composed [by CTIA] and sent to the "experts" .. .. a total of fifty experts responded ... [to] 27 multiple choice questions .... There was a concensus with respect to 16 but no concensus with respect to 11 ....

Summary

There was a concensus among the experts that contrary to the conclusions of the Warren Commission
President Kennedy was killed as a result of a conspiracy [76%]
with at least four shots being fired [76%]
by two or more gunmen.[76%]
also
Oswald was killed as a result of a conspiracy [78%]
and that Ruby was ordered and/or paid to do the deed.[70%]

There was a concensus that there was a "Second Oswald" [64%]
and there had been a concerted effort to cover-up the facts about the assassination [82%].

... one or more witnesses ...have been murdered [58%]

There is no concensus ... [on] Oswald's ideology, his status on going to and returning from the USSR, his actions in Mexico City, his relationship with Cuba and his involvement in the Walker and Tippitt shootings ....

Surprisingly the public and the experts hold almost identical views on the central questions of conspiracy and cover-up. Roughly 75% of both groups believe that there was a conspiracy and that the facts have been suppressed for more than twenty years.

It is not our wont to squabble with anyone who publishes the fact that JFK was killed by a conspiracy .... we simply add those eight "concensus" questions not covered in CTIA's Summary:
#3 "exonerates" Jim Garrison ... #4 gives one more heave-ho to Arlen Specter ... #s 7,8&9 ridicule the Commie/Castro-Did-It rumors and #s 10,11&12 finger the CIA and the FBI.

(cont'd)

GKG·3·X·84

CTIA Poll cont'd

#3. Did Oswald fire a rifle on November 22, 1963?
56% said he did not fire a rifle at all

#4. Did the same shot hit both President Kennedy and Governor Connolly (sic) who was riding in the jump seat?
74% rejected the "magic bullet" theory.
(in GKG-ese, this is the S-BT, Single-Bullet Theory, which has been the prime target of every critic since this non-theory was published ... at the risk of seeming inelegant we point out that the junior Senator *from Pennsylvania* deserves all the credit for mothering this patently false idea through the witnesses, the galleys and the Report ... it appears to us to be the perfect example of how successful one can become riding the coat-tails of a monstrous lie.)

#7. Was Oswald a genuine Marxist?
52% believed Oswald only pretended to be a Marxist.

#8. Were "the Communists" involved in the assassination?
62% agreed with the Warren Commission that the Communists were not involved.

#9. Were the pro-Castro Cubans involved in the assassination?
76% agreed, as in #7, that they were not.

#10. Was the CIA as an organization involved in the crime or in the cover-up?
Only 12% believed the CIA was involved in the crime but 58% believed it was involved in the cover-up.

#11. Were "dissident elements" or alumni of the CIA involved?
10% said they were involved in the assassination, 6% said they were in the cover-up and an additional 46% said they were involved in both.

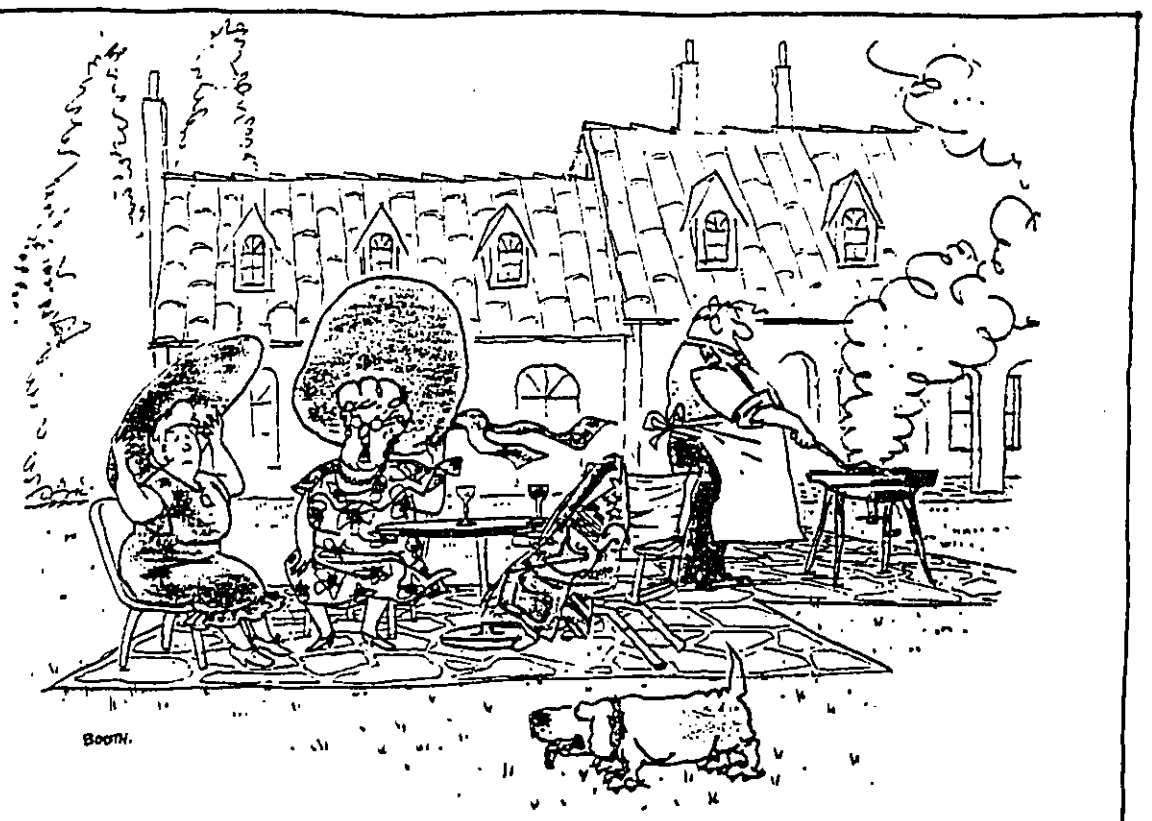
#12. Was the FBI involved in the crime or cover-up?
8% believed the FBI was involved in the crime and 80% believed it was involved in the cover-up.

Gross examination of these eight Q's&A's reveals the depth and extent of what Joachim Joesten loved to call government mendacity.... The simple, direct, forthright, unbelieveable lie, familiarly known as the Warren Report, has been the best, single instrument sowing mutual distrust between the electorate and its Capitol Hill deputies these past twenty years ....

In 1976 a glimmer appeared ..the truth will out!! ... early in '77 the PWM Bureaucracy's "intelligence" operators rolled the wagons into a circle, sent the critics scampering back to Square One and hoodwinked the pols with Conspiracy !! .. the public lapped it up. CTIA's poll is a healthy step towards Square TWO!

Who Killed JFK?
(refer GKG for '83)

GKG-4·X/84



"I don't know why everybody complains about how the Pentagon spends its money. If they had any idea how hard Keatley works to save money for everyone concerned, they would thank their lucky stars to have a man like him doing what he does in the Pentagon. Lucille, he takes those fourteen- and fifteen-year-old Vietnam airplanes, assigns them to our Air National Guard units for a while, and then eventually sells them to a little-bitty Central American ally for eight hundred thousand dollars each. That's the kind of money Keatley is saving every day. Every day, Lucille! And, of course, the little-bitty ally doesn't pay a dime of that, either, because Keatley and the Pentagon have all those details worked out in advance with the Congress."

In the real world of communicating ideas by means of hyroglphics strung together as words for interpretation by human intelligence, the above caption from a July issue of The New Yorker, sent in by our man on 86th St, is THE definition for that term of endearment so prevalent in the pages of this advisory:

P W M The Professional War Machine.
Keatley and the Congress have the White House eating out of the same gold-plated, arms-race trough in use all over our "civilized" world ... if agriculture does not supplant usury soon, starvation will see to it that no pound of flesh will be left in the Third World debtor nations ... what does Reagan's deficit make us? (the USA)

Change is the only constant ....
vote for Ferraro's Italian friend Walter MON-DAH-LAY

GKG·5·X·84

22 November 1963 : PWM takes over EXECUTIVE BRANCH decision-making
25 October 1983 : PWM Knocks one out for the Gipper.....

OCTOBER, 1983

Friday, the 21st: ...A 10-ship task force carrying 1,900 United States marines was ordered to head for Grenada today to signal United States intenetions to protect American citizens ... Pentagon sources said there was no intention to land marines on the island....

Saturday, 22nd: ...The curfew is to be lifted Monday at 6 AM, according to Dr Geoffrey Bourne, chancellor of the medical school, who talked to General Austin Friday. The chairman of the military junta said he would open the island's airport Monday "so that everyone would be free to come and go"....

Monday, the 24th: ... Mr Bishop was ousted a week earlier in a move supporters said was arranged by his deputy, Bernard Coard, a radical Marxist who felt Mr Bishop was too slow in putting socialist policies into effect ... In Washington, Larry Speakes, the White House spokesman, said there was no indication of any danger to Americans in Grenada ... [there wasn't until the United States invaded the next morning.]

SEPTEMBER, 1984

Friday, the 14th: ... With Brazil, as well as Uraguay, Guatemala and GRENADA (emphasis added) also moving toward greater democracy ... to Fidel Castro's frustration and surprise, Grenada's Marxist-Leninist dictaters did not prove immune to their own abuses of power and were replaced by constitutional authorities committed to holding free elections .... ["authorities" sanctioned by the US Constitution?]

the above are excerpts from the NY Times ....
following are from an article by Ernest Harsch in the 17 Sept 1984 issue of Intercontinental Press ...

.... The People's Revolutionary Government (PRG) of Maurice Bishop is gone. Most of the mass organizations were shattered by the PRG's overthrow and the subsequent U S invasion. Many of the PRG's social programs have now been dismantled or are under attack.

The loss of the Bishop government has been an enormous blow not only to the workers and farmers of Grenada, but also to working and oppressed people throughout the region and beyond....

Washington, which had been preparing for an invasion of Grenada since the inception of the revolution [which ousted the Gairy regime 13 March 1979] saw its opportunity to strike .... Grenada became an occupied country....

(cont'd)

GKG.6.X/84

25 October (cont'd)

Washington " is financing and supporting what they call the 'centrist parties' which they hope will give legitimacy for the invasion of Grenada and promote the interests of imperialism" (Interview [with Kendrick Radix, former PRG minister of justice,] in the July 8 Cuban weekly, Granma)....

Immediately following the invasion, the People's Revolutionary Army and the People's Militia were totally disbanded... the police force ...was purged of Bishop supporters ... an elite force called the Special Security Unit ... is to be trained by instructors from the US Special Forces (Green Berets) in counterinsurgency and paramilitary techniques .... [for export throughout the Caribbean countries]

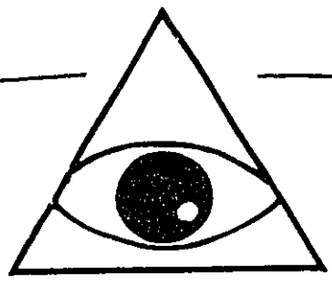
The US occupation forces and the new capitalist government have launched a broad offensive against the progressive measures that the working people of Grenada won under the PRG...

- PRG created up to 5,000 new jobs through numerous state enterprises ... reducing the unemployment rate from some 50 percent to about 12 ... some US and Grenadian officials admit (today's) rate may be as high as 50 or 60 percent ....
- PRG's free distribution of milk to children has been halted....
- The Centre for Popular Education which sought to combat illiteracy has been closed down ....
- The National In-Service Teacher Education Programme ... is to be abolished ...
- Medical care has been disrupted by the explusion of the Cuban doctors and dentists who provided services to the people of Grenada during the revolution period. Some US medical personnel have been brought to replace them but .... unlike the Cubans who readily agreed to live in the countryside, no US personnel have been willing to do so....
- The National Women's Organization has collapsed. The high rate of unemployment has forced some women into prostitution. Sexual harassment on the job, which was outlawed under the PRG is once more making a comeback...
- Grenada's 10,000 or so small farmers have suffered from a steady decline in government programs and assistance ....
- Today the goal of AIFLD (American Institute for Free Labor Development) is to house-break the Grenadian union movement...
- ... a plan to build a 250-bed hotel ....to include a gambling casino..

The many social ills that are fostered by imperialist economic domination - and that existed under the Gairy regime - have already resurfaced in Grenada and are getting worse: high unemployment, prostitution and crime and the use of drugs .... □

This is Reagan's Rescue Mission ... a western hemisphere Entebbe ... This is America's neo-colonial answer to Maurice Bishop's socialist, Marxist-Leninist government of the people, for the people and by all the people of Grenada .... America's Military-Industrial Complex, its abject failure in Viet Nam and its farcial Presidential elections in any country including USA, cry out for a small change Nov. 6th at the very tip of the bureaucratic iceberg .... it can only be for the better .... we're in the nadir .... HELP!!

ckc·7·X·84



WAR IS PEACE
FREEDOM IS SLAVERY
IGNORANCE IS STRENGTH

VOTE REPUBLICAN
1984

© Newspeak Designs, 70 Greenwich Ave
T-Shirts : $9.95 · red w blk or white mng/ Suite 410, NYCity, NY, 10011

vote for the Republicanism in Chile, the Philippines, Grenada and USA

.Reagan is by far the best Puppet President we've ever had .... his unquestioning simplicity, bordering on approaching senility, is apparent everyday in his consistently boring, 'on-stage' media events... he reads better than any newsperson, anywhere ...

The PWM that runs him is bracing its bureaucrats for the worst ... in '61 they dug in and a thousand days later assassinated the President for upsetting their war-game-plans ... in '77 it took two years to turn Carter into a born-again warrior ...

The hope here is they'll be tagged again in '85 ... this time the FREEZE and FUNDING HUMAN NEEDS must prevail ... the bigotted, pop-gun mindset, understandable in the kid at home, cannot be let loose one more minute in the neighborhood we all call Earth.

GKG·8·X/84

(vote early & often)

231

not SU-15 pilot
Aleksandr Tikhomirov

GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE

DIVIDEND X·2Ø·84

from:

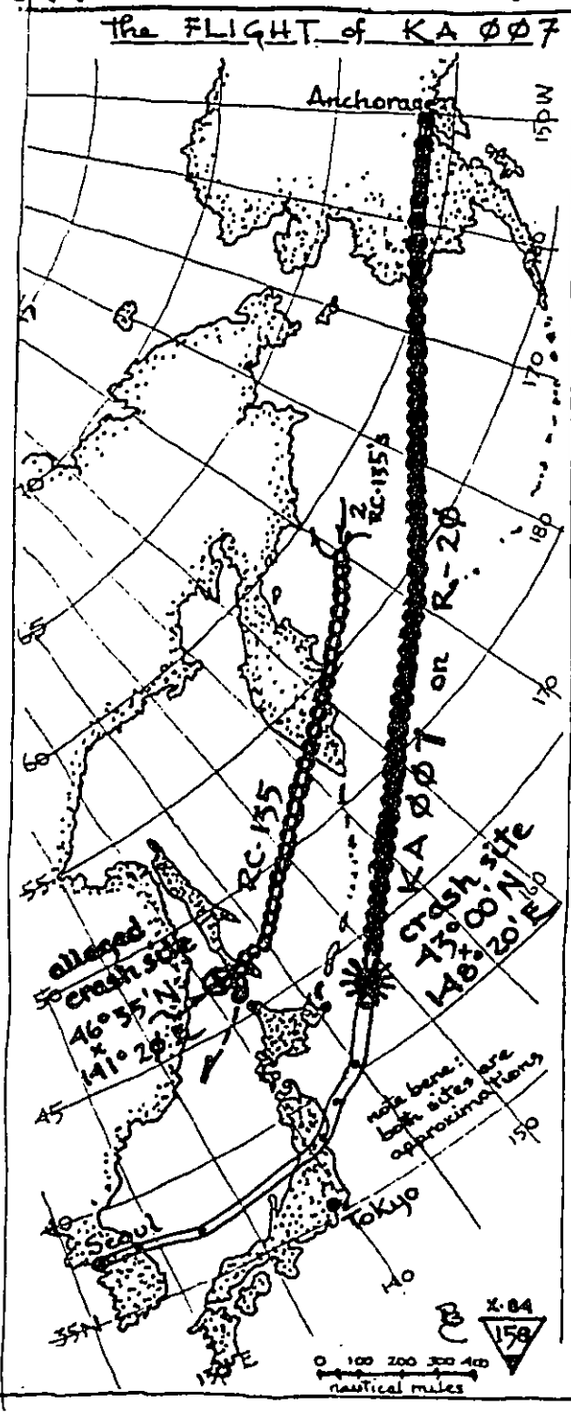
CUTLER DESIGNS
BOX 1465
MANCHESTER, MASS
01944

To:

Trés
ENTRE NOUS

GKG Dividend X·2Ø·84

??? Who Killed JFK? MLK? RFK? MJK? KAØØ7??



The accompanying diagram shows you that the crash of KA ØØ7 occurred more than 66Ø kilometers from where it is alleged to have taken place ....

That is more than 35Ø nautical miles from the Sea Of Japan search site near Moneron I. off the west coast of Sahkalin I. to the correct position in the Pacific Ocean over the Kuril Trench which drops off in the Tuscarora Deep to over 6,ØØØ fathoms ....

The world has been "had", deceived and hoodwinked by this fiendishly clever action .. it is immoral to label the murder of 269 airline passengers an "incident" ....

Our correspondent (GKG VIII/84 pg 5) was quite correct : it is not a spy mission ... our effort then was not enough ... it has been rectified and broadcast this date on the Grassy Knoll Gazette Hour over WNSH, Beverly-Salem MA .... another mission by the Secret Team inside the P W M ...

A cassette of this broadcast is available for $5, ppd ($2 for GKG subscribers) ....

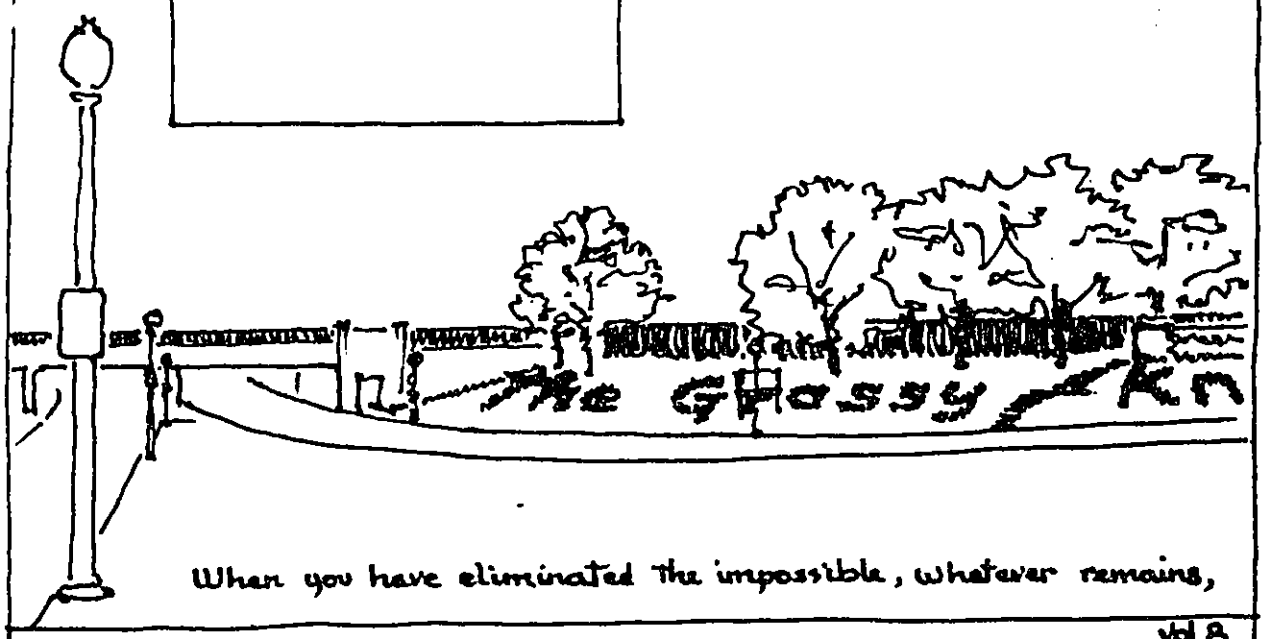
For those who prefer the printed word: The Flight of KA ØØ7 by R B Cutler is available for $8, ppd ($3 for GKG subscibers)

please allow time for vacation in San Francisco which ends XI/8 (84) ...

FIRST CLASS MAIL

from:
1465
01944

To:



When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains,

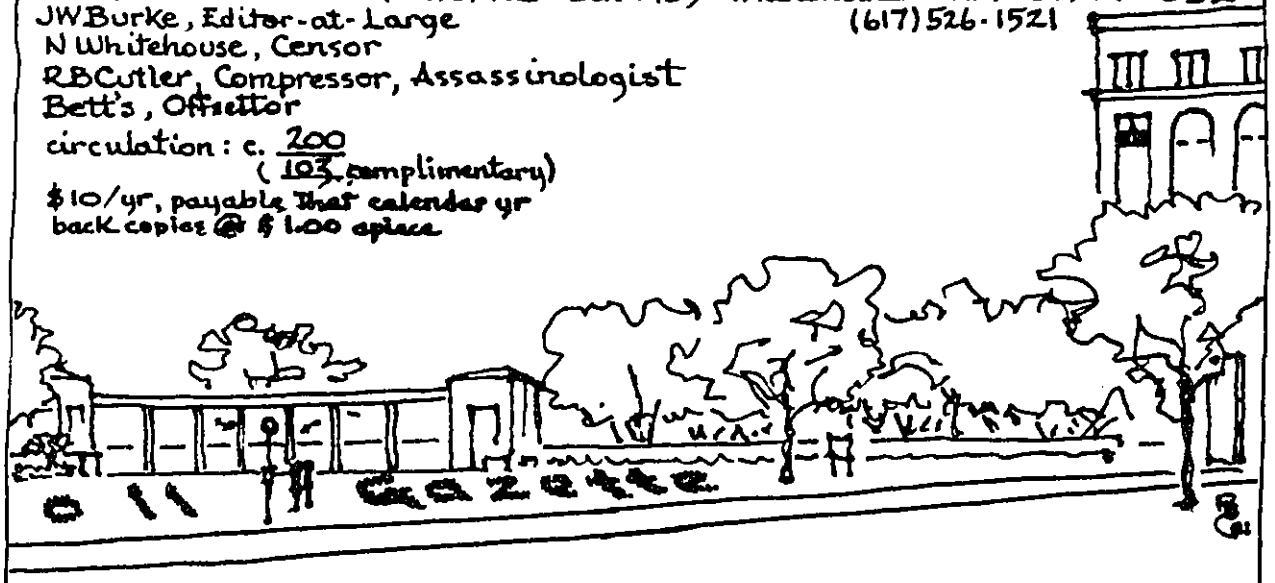
vol 8
#6

ENTIRE HOUS for XII/84

2	Neil & I	$$	last issue for some $$
3	Norton et al	The Exhumation and Identification of Lee Harvey Oswald	
5	"	the remains are (not) Lee Harvey Oswald	
6	"	Which Davey Jones Locker	
7	"	Has the Boeing 747?	
8	G Mack	critique	

GKG·1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large (617) 526-1521
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor, Assassinologist
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 200 (103 complimentary)
$10/yr, payable that calendar yr
back copies @ $1.00 apiece



no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, switched to $$: THIS ISSUE will be the last for those on THE LIST: of course $10 will save you.... (don't be afraid to bow out with "no thanks".....)
AKell, Anderson, Bacigalupi, Barbeau, Braun, Brichetto, Bridgeman, Clark, Cohen, Cristaldi, Davidson, Dawud, deLoach, Dilber, Dimler, Ducar, Dunlap, Eckelberg, Edwards, Erridge, Flionis, Fucillo, Garcia, Goddard, Goodwin, Guidet, Gunn, Halton, Haviland, Hollingsworth, Howard, Jefferson, Johnson, Kays, Keefer, Kiepi, Knight, Kurz, Lichtner, Litcher, Lorenz, Lopes, Mack, Marsh, Maurin, Nelson, Nichols, Opper, Parmett, Polena, Reynolds, Rich, Ryus, Scally, Sharratt, Sessler, Southgate, Sprague, Stone, Stout, Tatro, Taylor, Tennant, Tgettis, Tortorici, Tringali, van der Castle, Wessler, Williams, E., Wilson, Winiarczyk, Wrubel, Woods, Zes....
if our records differ from yours, we'll listen to reason...

X: complimentary: any want to bow out? we don't want to waste....

GKG-2 · XII/84

The Exhumation and Identification of Lee Harvey Oswald (by) Linda E Norton, MD; James A Cottone, DMD, MS; Irving M Sopher, DDS, MD; Vincent J M DiMaio, MD. (Norton et al) ..... Journal of Forensic Sciences, JFSCA, Vol 29, No 1, Jan 1984, pp 19-38.

reprints: J A Cottone, DMD, MS, Department of Dental Diagnostic Sciences, The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School, 7703 Floyd Curl Drive, San Antonio, TX, 78284.

p 19:.... Oswald was arrested ....two days later was fatally shot .... Fourteen years later, British author Michael Eddowes published The Oswald File in which he alleged that a "look-alike" Russian agent had been substituted for Oswald during his defection and returned to the United States to assassinate President Kennedy..... [Eddowes asked the Medical Examiner of Tarrant County to] exhume the body so as to verify the identification ....

p 20: ... the court denied Eddowes' request .... attorneys for Eddowes approached Dr Linda Norton ....[who] obtained a copy of Oswald's medical and dental records including dental interproximal ("bitewing") radiographs from the Military Personnel Records Center in St Louis, MO. These records would be useful for a forensic identification because they were dated before Oswald's defection to the USSR and thus contained data of the "real" Lee Harvey Oswald .... a jurisdictional battle ensued ....

p 21: .... Eddowes then directed his attention to Marina Oswald Porter .... obtained her signature on a consent for Dr Petty to perform the autopsy .... Eddowes was to pay all expenses .... Oswald's brother Robert .... request[ed] a temporary restraining order .... on 19 August 1981, Marina, tiring of the harassment and believing the grave was in fact empty, filed suit against Robert .. ..court found Robert had no "justicable" interest .... allowed Marina to pursue her case against Robert .... Robert .... capitulated .... permitting Marina to .... proceed with the exhumation on 4 Oct ....

The choice of Dr Norton as the chief forensic pathologist for the exhumation was based on the fact that (1) she was familiar with the attorneys (2) she had escaped involvement in any of the litigation (3) she had possession of the critical medical and dental records and radiographs .... [no radiographs were published in Warren Report or Volumes]

p 23: [Table 2 lists the timetable of that day's events: casket unearthed by 0800; arrives at Baylor Medical Center at 0920; examination complete by 1430; re-interment by 1600; central daylight savings time]

p 24: .... as measured in the casket .... a body length of 177cm (69 1/2in) was obtained ....

[cont'd]

GKG·3·XII·84

(Exhumation continued)

p 25:.... the length of the right tibia as the body existed within the casket was 38cm (15in).(According toTrotter-Glaser data for white males, the estimated stature was 174cm (5ft 8 1/2in)....

the mastoid prominence of the left temporal bone revealed an irregularly ovoid 1.0 by 0.5cm defect (4 x 2in) penetrating to the interior of the mastoid bone.... [the mastoidectomy scar was 3" in 1946; at enlistment in 1956 it was 3"; at separation in 1959 it was 1"; at the clinic in Minsk in 1961 it was noted:..."a stable post-operational scar".]

It was necessary to ask two questions concerning the dental records prior to disenterrment. The first ... the date of the interproximal radiographs .... Oswald's initial dental health record was completed at Marine Corps

p 28: Recruit Depot in San Diego on 25 Oct 1956. Dental radiographs were made on that date and also on 27 March 1958.... The teeth noted as carious and restored by Oswald's dental health records were compatible with radiographs made on 27 March 1958. The second question was whether or not all the inconsistencies in the dental health records could be explained and the records documented as being authentic....

p 32:.... After much study .... it was decided independently by each team member that the dental records were authentic and could be used ~~and could be used~~ to support the identification made from the dentition ....based on the consistency of the dental charting, the dental radiographs, the dental records and the lack of any unexpainable, inconsistent items, positive identification was made.

p 33:...."the remains in the grave marked Lee Harvey Oswald were indeed Lee Harvey Oswald." This conclusion was based on a comparison of the postmortem dental findings with existing antemortem dental charts and radiographs. The left mastiodectomy defect also correlated with the antemortem medical records.

p 38: TABLE 4 - Lee Harvey Oswald's antemortem dental records available on 4 Oct 1981

1. Report of medical exam .... Dallas, TX on 24 Oct 1956
2. Dental Health Record .... San Diego, CA on 25 Oct 1956
3. Dental examination and treatment record .... completed on 27 March 1958
4. Report on medical examination .... at U S Marine Corps Corps Air Station El Toro, Santa Ana, CA on 3 Sep 1959
5. Dental interproximal ("bitewing") radiographs made at U S Marine Corps Air Station El Toro, Santa Ana, CA on 27 March 1958.

....▼

[The teeth prove the grave's remains are Lee Harvey Oswald, yes?]

GKG-4·XII·84

Close examination of the Report reveals quite the opposite:

the remains are not Lee Harvey Oswald.

1. the radiographs of 27 March 1958, obtained from the Military Personnel Records Center, MPRC, St Louis, MO, were purportedly those of Lee Harvey Oswald's teeth ... taken 17 months after his enlistment in and 15 months prior to his discharge from, the US Marine Corps, they fit neatly into his service record... when compared with the postmortem radiographs of 4 Oct 1981, they agreed well enough to allow professional identification with confidence ....

2. the one "inconsistent" item Norton et al overlooked was the location of the "real" Lee Harvey Oswald's teeth 27 March 1958... relying on MPRC, they located them at the US Marine Corps Air Station El Toro, Santa Ana, CA on that date ...we agree that in fact, ~~that~~ the teeth that were there were radiographed on that date ... however, they were not the "real" Lee Harvey Oswald's teeth ....

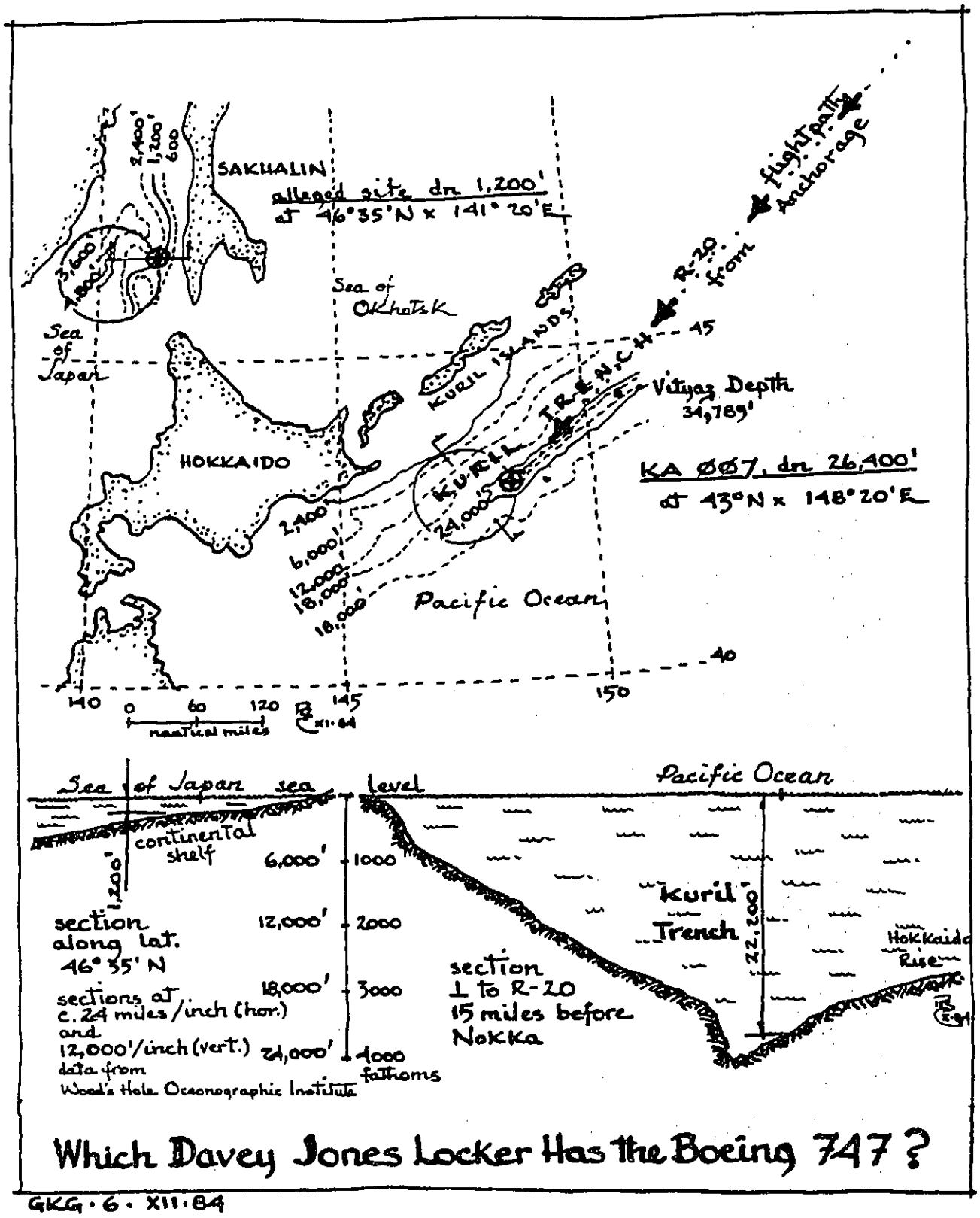
3. Norton et al stand alone with this location outside Los Angeles, California, USA ...
every source we've read, Warren and HSCA Reports, establishment and underground press, TV and radio programs, girlie and other magazine articles written by writers, journalists, authors and/or critics.. to a (wo)man they locate the real teeth in the "real" Lee Harvey Oswald's (real) head about four thousand, six hundred-odd miles west of El Toro ... they prefer the location where Lee Harvey Oswald was a member of Marine Air Control Squadron One, MACS-1, in the 1st Marine Aircraft Wing, stationed outside Tokyo at the US Naval Air Facility in Atsugi, Japan.

We believe that the teeth radiographed 27 March 1958 in El Toro belonged to someone who was later substituted for Lee Harvey Oswald ... we've always respected Michael Eddowes' imposture thesis (we can't say the same for his KGB-agent, lone-assassin hogwash which we're sure he has rectified by now) .... this forty-six-hundred-mile oversight has confirmed his thesis in spades ... the 27 March 1958 teeth are the same as the 4Oct 1981 teeth:...the imposter's... small wonder they compared so well on page 31 of the Report ....

For those who are confused by too many teeth, dates and Oswalds, the net result of the exhumation/examination/ report is: Oswald in the grave is not the "real" Oswald; it's an imposter who used Lee Harvey Oswald's name as an alias ... we believe the imposter "defected" to Russia, married Marina, returned to the USA and was mixed up in the President's assassination enough to be tagged as Patsy and then quieted ....

Norton et al opened this Pandora's Box ... enjoy it !!

GKG·5·XII·84



Which Davey Jones Locker Has the Boeing 747?

GKG · 6 · XII · 84

The diagrams on Page 6 are primarily for those who have The Flight of KA ØØ7: Evidence of Conspiracy ($2, cassette; $3 booklet)

The upper chart diagrams the Sea of Japan site where the United States accuses the Soviet Union of murdering 269 persons at half-after three on the morning of 1 September, 1983. It also shows the Pacific Ocean charted site where we believe the plane was downed by persons unknown using an on-board device.

The section, lower left, shows the Japan Sea's shallow water over the gently sloping continental shelf. The section, lower right, is taken perpendicular to the Kuril Trench about 15 miles east of Nokka. If four navies cannot find ØØ7 in 400 fathoms, in 4,000 it's zilch.

Two events reported in the press tend to prop up our Pacific site:

1) The pilot of KA Ø15, a 747 that took off 14 minutes after ØØ7, and was in communication with it for much of its flight, has resigned from KAL, thereby standing on his refusal to testify in the damage suits being brought against the company. (NYT, XI/1/84)

2) Korean Air Lines has been given an apology and a "substantial" sum of money by Defence Attaché, a British magazine which suggested, in an article last July, that the Boeing plane was on a spy mission.

> .... Lawyers for the magazine told the court in a public announcement "there is no foundation for any suggestion that either Korean Air Lines or any other of its staff on the aircraft took part in any spy mission.....
> An apology will be printed in the next issue. (NYTimes, XI/20/84)

The single most damaging "evidence" to our on-course thesis is the possibility that all transmissions from ØØ7 to Anchorage, Narita and KA Ø15, none of which showed concern over error in navigation, sighting of fighter aircraft, tracers or missiles, all these transmissions showing accordance with a filed flight-plan, were knowingly made to deceive the receivers while the transmitter flew a course over Kamchatka and Sakhalin to his ultimate ruin.

We find it reasonable to eliminate this total falsification by the flight crew as impossible. We are then left with only the improbability of an on-board explosion which could well be the truth.

The deployment of US missiles in Europe was being blocked by the Greens' growing Peace movement. The MX and B-1 were stalled at home. Since ØØ7's shoot-down by the enemy, there has been a marked shift towards more warlike words, attitudes and actions.

Sacrificing a few souls for the propping up of world defense against Communism is rational only when Peace is forgotten and cast aside, that the world may be perceived as battleground not the neighborhood we all call Earth.

ØØ7, where are you ?

CKG·7·XII·84

September 12, 1984

Dear Bob, (see GKG, VIII·84, p6)

Your Grant 1 article has numerous errors and misstatements - you've slammed the Warren Commission so long you've acquired their bad habits!

So, paragraph by paragraph....

P1: I called him Black Man because some researchers may still think he's a Cuban; also, I'm not convinced he was an accomplice, although his actions certainly seem suspicious.

P2: Jack White thinks his right hand is a fist in the Z frames, and I trust his opinion.

P3: Your chronological listing is wrong - Bond 4 does not show (c) either person and you've misidentified Bothun 4 as Towner 3.(a) The times are also slightly off. In seconds after the head shot, Bond 4 is 23-24, Towner 2 is about 28, and Bothun 4 is 30-32. Towner 2 is the first clear post-assassination picture of Black Man, and it seems likely that his short radio conversation would be ending within 30 seconds. Two to four seconds, then, would be enough time to tuck the radio under his jacket.

P4: As I wrote, Jack worked from the original Towner slides, whereas you have only seen second generation or worse. The original shows an object in his hand and what is probably an antenna above and behind his head. The point is that the HSCA ignored the photo.

P5: I was not being evasive, just accurate and fair. None of us knows for sure if Witt is or isn't the Umbrella Man - we only have opinions. There is a strong similarity between the man in Grant 1 and Rickerby 2 with Witt, Novel and Manuel Artime. Nor am I interested in "brownie points" with Blakey, Billings or anyone else who confuses fact with opinion or conducts sloppy research.

P6: TUM is not in Rickerby 1 and only two of the other pictures are clear enough to even guess at an age. None of them show that he is left or right handed - they only show which hand he did and did not use.

P7: 38 is old? What does that make you? There is no evidence that Witt was paid to lie by anyone. His testimony did not match the pictures and the umbrella was not the one in Dealey Plaza; there are other explanations, such as poor memory, that may explain his testimony.

P8: I have no interest in interviewing Witt - he was not credible in 1978 and his obsession with privacy would make any attempt futile. I resent your implication that I am planning to interview him.(b)

Enclosed are photos showing the correct timings and an FBI agent in 1963/1964 using a walkie talkie in the TSBD window. I would appreciate having my rebuttal printed in an upcoming GKG.

Gus

a.) Towner 3 should be Bothun 4 – this is an error. GS
b.) someone should call on Witt - he is not TUM. GS
c.) TA is in my Bond 4. GS

GKG·8·XII·84

we need all the help you can give ...
any colored cat, as long
as it's trying, and is able
to catch the mice

GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE YEAR-END DIVIDEND
XII · 31 · 84

the real Lee Harvey Oswald is NOT in that Texas grave!? no?!
who is the imposter who is ?

from:
CUTLER DESIGNS
P O BOX 1465
MANCHESTER, MASS.
01944 USA

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:

ENTRE NOUS

GKG Year-End Dividend (617) 526-1521

MARINE CORPS DENTAL X-RAYS ID WRONG OSWALD

Exhumation Doctors Given Planted X-rays

The Norton Report on the 1981 Exhumation and Identification of Lee Harvey Oswald, published in the January 1984 Journal of Forensic Sciences, incorrectly identifies the exhumed and re-interred remains as "the real Lee Harvey Oswald".

This erroneous identification was made by matching Marine Corps dental X-rays furnished by the Military Personnel Records Center, St Louis, MO, with dental X-rays made at the exhumation autopsy. The match was excellent because the Marine Corps dental X-rays are X-rays planted in Oswald's Marine Corps file.

The planted Marine Corps dental X-rays, noted as made in Santa Ana CA, 27 March 1958, are not X-rays of the real Lee Harvey Oswald's teeth. On that day he was 4,600 miles west of Santa Ana, CA, serving with his radar unit in Atsugi, Japan. The Marine Corps pay records confirm his overseas duty at this time.

The planted Marine Corps dental X-rays of Santa Ana, CA, 27 March 1958, are those of a man who seven months later was substituted for the real Lee Harvey Oswald and given his name and ID papers preparatory to being sent on a CIA spy mission to Moscow.

With no reason to suspect the Marine Corps dental X-rays and therefore not bothering to check the location of the real Lee Harvey Oswald's teeth 27 March 1958, the Norton Exhumation team stumbled into a 4,600-mile error set up by the planted X-rays.

This mis-identification of the remains in the Tarrant County, TX, grave confirms the substitution story in alias Oswald by R B Cutler and W R Morris, currently under the publisher's scalpel at Ramparts Press. Your guess as to the Pub-date is as good as the Pub's. W R is holding on with both hands.

Lest any reader become complacent about this research, there are two leads that need your help in running down:

1) the Report indicates dental X-rays were taken 25 October 1956 in San Diego, CA. These were not used in identifying the remains. If MPRC has them, they should be available.

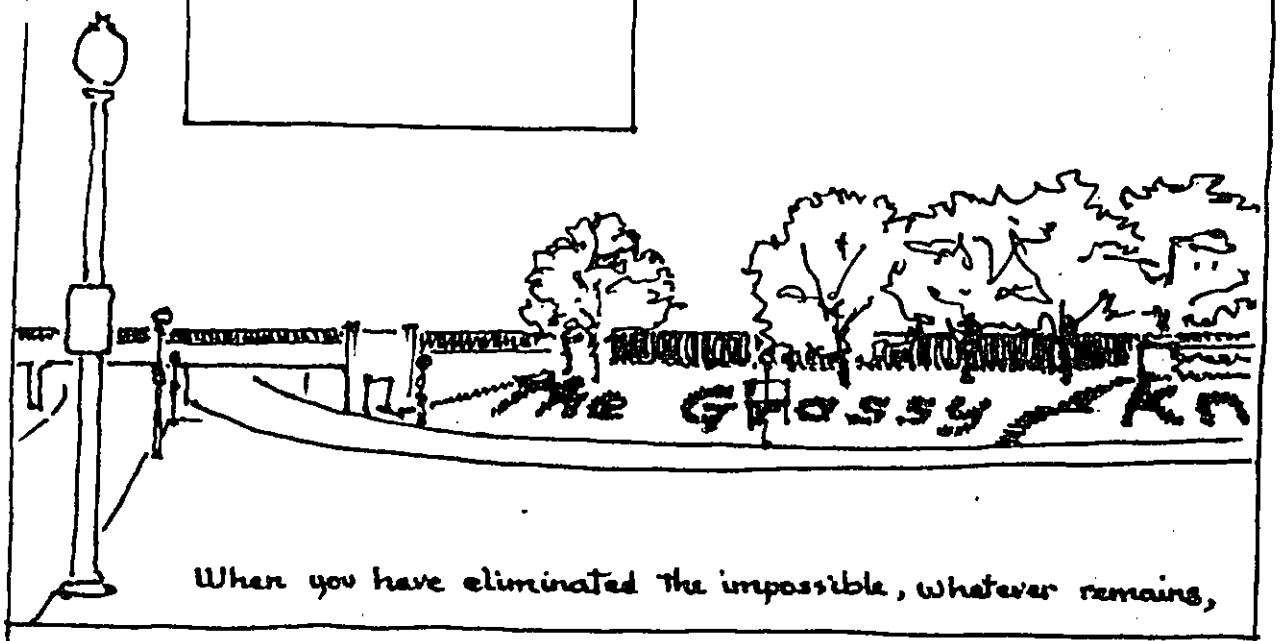
2) hopefully someone can locate a dentist who might have made X-rays of the real Oswald's teeth between mid-July and mid-October 1956 in Ft Worth, TX. They would be more than helpful in confirming the substitution story.

goodnight Mrs Calabash ... happy '85 daze .... NW & B ....

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:



When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains,

ENTRE NOUS for 11/85

Vol 9 #1

2 : Neil & I : ruminations introductory

3 : ..... : A FUNNY

Gordon

4 : ..... : THING HAPPENED

5 : Dwayne : (in San Jose, CA)

6 : ..... : ON THE WAY

Novel

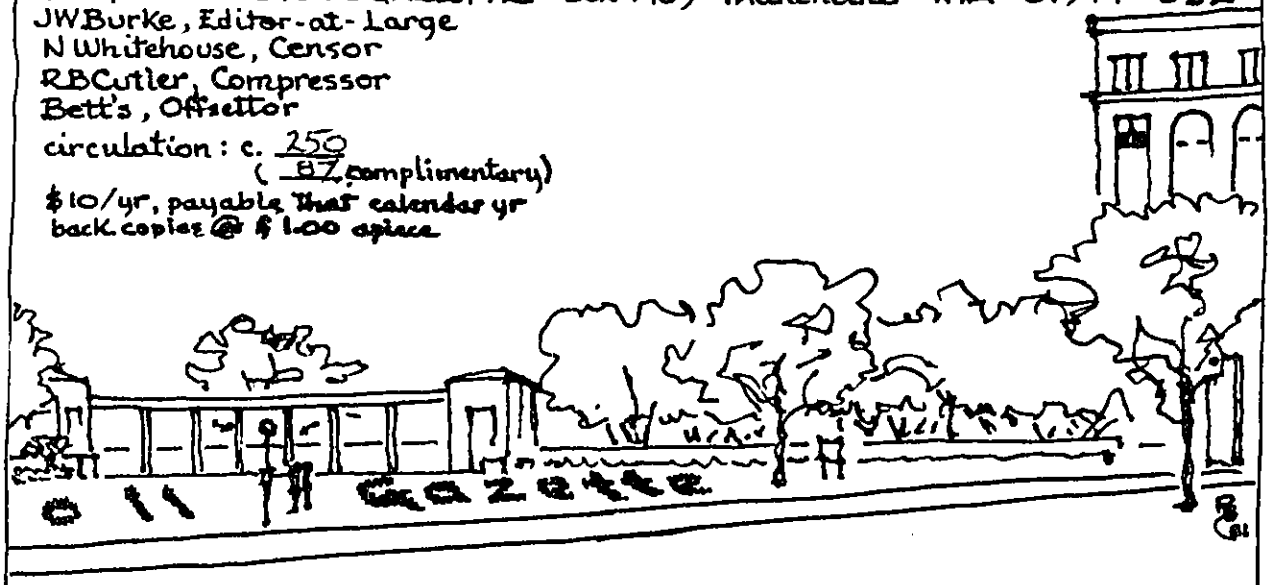
7 : ..... : TO SAN FRANCISCO

GDN
RK Brondum
PA

8 : ..... : Which is TUM?

GKG-1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 250
(8% complimentary)
$10/yr, payable that calendar yr
back copies @ $1.00 apiece



no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, were pleasantly jolted awake by a tape cassette from Bob Severin, San Jose, CA

On the morning of 29 October 1984 he was taping KOME's "Expressway" Show.... Larry Johnson was chattering about the JFK assassination with a guest researcher, Dave Emery....

Emery happened to mention Gordon Novel's name in the same sentence with The Umbrella Man.... from our talking to Johnson last month, this must have happened at about 0230 (2AM).... about 15 minutes later, who calls in but Gordon, the "one-man army" himself....

FANTASTIC RADIO !!

don't forget 1) the luck that Severin was taping & 2) he was complimentary and shall be 'til death do us part, a GKG subscriber.

LJ: ....let's go to line number one, Good Morning, you're on the air .... hello, you're on the air.

GDN: Mr Emery, my name is Gordon Novel. I was driving from Los Angeles to San Francisco when I heard you mention my name.... you stated that District Attorney Garrison tried to extradite me from Ohio.... I think you fail to address the issue.... #1, before he attempted to extradite me I was his chief of security and intelligence for the Kennedy assassination. I had a serious disagreement with him about what I believed to be a fraudulent case, and when I was in Ohio ....Garrison found out from Walter Sheridan, NBC, that I'd been working with Bobby Kennedy to expose Garrison's investigation as a fraud. He then charged me with being a material witness in the assassination....the reason the governor wouldn't extradite me from Ohio was that Garrison couldn't extradite anyone as a material witness .... if you're a witness to something and you don't want to cooperate, then you just don't want to cooperate, so ... he charged me and alleged that in 1960, operating as an agent of the CIA,...I burglarized an ammunition dump to supply .... an opposition faction within the CIA with some munitions to carry out after Bay-of-Pigs activities. That also turned out to be more bullfeathers....the governor didn't extradite me. Mr Garrison later went on to represent me in a number of other matters, and he and I are somewhat friendly these days....

DE: ....let me interrupt you ....caller and give you a couple of sources .... I'm a bit non-plussed. The person does seem to have ... perhaps this is indeed Gordon Novel ....

GDN: I'll give you my social security number if that'll help.

DE: ...let me give you two of the numerous sources ... a former FBI agent and researcher ...done a lot of writing on not only JFK but also RFK ....

GDN: That's a fella in San Francisco....now a private detective... Turner.

DE: Right ... you did indeed identify that name: also a fella by the name of Bernard Fensterwald ...

GDN: He's another fraud

DE: Well, basically I think he's a CIA agent ...

GDN: Absolutely.

DE: ...he wrote a book called Coincidence or Conspiracy ....

GDN: He did two chapters about me in the book, both of them fraudulent.... I was surprised ...to be driving down the highway and hearing my name mentioned on the air ...

(more!)

gkg-3-IV85

DE: I can imagine. I'm surprised to be getting a call ....

GDN: ...going thru San Jose en route .... San Francisco ...

LJ: This is great; this is one of the magic moments of radio ....

DE: .... I'm not pointing an accusing finger at you ...the more you talk I'm inclined to suspect that you are indeed Gordon Novel...I have a lot of respect for the power you can wield ....

GDN: ...you're right. I like to believe I'm a one-man army... the issue is that people just tend to ...say,"...the guy was involved with the Garrison investigation and he was charged with being a material witness."... I had to be all of 23 years old [born 7 Feb 38, GKG] when the assassination occurred .... at the time I was sitting in Toot Shorr's restaurant with a number of very prominent people cutting a contract on Bourbon St at the World' Fair.I was an entrepeneur with a five-million dollar project at age 23 at the New York World's Fair. The furthestthing from my mind was the Kennedy assassination. There were maybe 16 people [William Eden, Abe Minstein, Murray Kaplow, Charles La Guardia, Manhattan DA Morgenthau, GKG] ....as a result of Garrison, other kooks have come out of the woodwrok and have accused me of being"the umbrella man" and being in Dealey Plaza and firing an impossible shot from a gun concealed in an umbrella which was a periscope and all kinds of ....I've heard so much BS over the years ... caused me so much heartache ...every time I get a chance ...somebody comes up with it I have to respond.... there may have been a great conspiracy, it certainly wasn't Garrison's conspiracy ....

DE: ..... I'm inclined to agree that this umbrella served as a .... signal for the fire teams .... now one researcher .... Bob Cutler.... accused you of being "the umbrella man"?

GDN: Yeah .... came down to New Orleans. He paid me $750 to take a lie detector test... he selected the examiner, etc. I passed without even trying... uh, very difficult ... I mean ...there were a number of test questions etc ....over the years he has tried to create himself a niche in the buff, uh, buffdom ...by accusing me literally of assassinating the President. And he damn well knows if I had to call on an alibi, my alibi would be about 17 people who I again repeat, were sitting with me at Toot Shorr's .... as I relieved Mike Todd jr of $600,000 for the French Opera House Theatre at Bourbon Street for the '64-'65 New York World's Fair, which you know it's abundantly proven that I was there. And yet these people ....go about playing gadfly...I'm not accusing you ....you seem to be well researched, they will take photographic enhancements...try to superimpose my face or some...other poor victim of this game of "Let's Find A Conspirator! I worked very closely with the House Assassinations Committee, and the people who did the fourth gunshot analysis, that resulted in a "probable conspiracy" finding....Mark Weiss and Ernie Aschenasy are good friends of mine. I disagree with their findings.... I worked against them in Watergate for Chuck Colson.....

(more!!)

GDN:.... the Kennedy assassination, if you'd walked in there with the former Chief of Security of the CIA, who probably knew what happened, Howard "Moose" Osborne and Dickie Helms, in 1977, both of them with full confessions ....I'm telling you, they [HSCA, GKG] wouldn't have arrested them.....I'm not saying they're guilty either I'm just saying that they would be obvious parties, J Edgar Hoover, Richard Helms, Richard Bissell,"Moose" Osborne, Mitch Werbell, some of those guys would be the kind, if you had confessionsfrom them,.... neither Sprague, nor ... Bakey, is it? ...

DE: Mr Novel, let me internupt you here ... I wanted to ask you ... the information I have concerning your alleged role in the Kennedy assassination .... I wanted to reiterate, 'cause I'm now, at this point convinced that you are in fact Gordon Novel.... I'm not gunning for you, or pointing an accusing finger.... I have a healthy respect for your ability to deal with somebody....gunning for you.... now ....one of the connecting links between the investigation of the assassination of President Kennedy and the Watergate case....my information ....comes from a book ... by ... Bernard Fensterwald.... I personally think the guy is CIA ....

GDN: I know that he's CIA.

DE:... he alleged in that book ...that Charles Colson .... was recruiting you to, in essence, edit the very famous Watergate tapes, using a Degaussing gun ....now, Colson has denied that you were involved ....a high technology publication .... referrred to a meeting of electronic counterintelligence experts ....

GDN: Liddy, myself, Allen Bell and Mitch Werbell.

DE: ....in a letter in response to that (Technology Illustrated, July. 1983, GKG)...you referred to some suits....

GDN: I am now proceeding against the U S Treasury to trial right now ...the court has granted me the right to try the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Frame-ups for the sum of $650,000,000, compensatory for faking tapes in the prosecution they brought against me because of my creation of the 1984 World's Fair.

DE: Well, the thing that was interesting ...in that letter ..."my ultra high technology role in erasing the Watergate tapes." Now.... was that a misstatement?

GDN: No, that was an exactly correct statement. What happened was, Colson... had done some back research, he had found out that Watergate had resulted from what we will call an enormous miscarriage of justice, which originated from me telling J Edgar Hoover that I thought he was a raging fag in 1968 when he was harrassing me because I sued Garrison and Playboy magazine and I exposed a counterintelligence operation that he had going at that time. In the depositions, he had semt me some very serious warnings about not doing these kinds of things. I told him I was a free operative and (more)

GKG·5·11/85

(GDN, cont'd) I told him I did what the hell I pleased, and he made some other nasty remarks, so I kinda had a serious little disagreement with him in the Mayflower Hotel's Beef Baron Room. He then proceeded, about 6 months later, to charge me with interstate transportation of electronic intelligence equipment: a Crown CRC 6250F tape recorder and an AM/FM radio built into a brief case htat I purchased in Lazarus Dept Store in Columbus OH and took to Reno, Nevada....The professor who headed up the House Assassinations Committee after Sprague was removed, had penned the laws that created Watergate, i.e. "Thou shalt not possess a device that is quoteprimarily useful for the serruptitious interception of wire or oral communication, unquote ...and I was the first man convicted for possessing such a device. I carry them all the time now, you can buy them anywhere and the government, the Justice Dept, doesn't enforce those laws because they are patently fraudulent and unconstitutional. But they did enforce them on me and then about a year and a half later on Mr Liddy and Mr Hunt et al for possessing a, Liddy paid Jim McCord $35,000 for a bogus transmitter whcih was placed in the Watergate in the first entry and apparently malfunctioned, I believe on cue, and forced them to go back because I believe McCord set the whole thing up, and that Liddy and the rest of them were a bunch of dupes. My point .... is that history ...is generally rife with, yeah some wheat's there but it's ground up into the chaff and if you don't carefully...pick the facts apart...all you get is the writer's versions. How can a man go from being Chief of Security of the Kennedy Investigation and, who actually in great measure , promulgated the thing with Garrison, and then find out that Garrison is completely bullfeathers, horsefeathers, and then turn around, and the next day we disagree about he shouldn't fake a letter...and superimpose Lee Harvey Oswald's signature onto Clay Shaw's stationery, in order to create non-existent evidence. We had a very steaming fight about faking evidence he then charged me with being a material witness 'cause that's all he could charge me with until he fabricated another charge.

DE: ....so in other words you deny actually having erased the Watergate tapes?

GDNOnly because they didn't pay me. (laughter) ....I did propose to erase all 4004 tapes. I did the counterintelligence investigation Fred Brisard and Sinclair and those guys that said the tape gap was an accident. Allen Bell was the one who wrote the report, the fellow who invented the voice lie detector for me, but at the same time,yes, I did propose to erase all the tapes and it was quite a legal issue. Jaworski said before he died, told me one aftrenoon, "It was completely legal." because until the Supreme Court ruled those tapes were evidence we could have erased them;burned 'em, buried 'em.

DE: ...when I saw that letter....I took it .... as a tacit admission that ... you had been involved in that role ... I'm ....confused ....

GDN: There were six reports that said the 18min tape gap had been done on purpose. There was a report that never made the press because the press didn't want to say anything about it that destroyed (more)

GKG·6·11/85

(GDN, cont'd) the indictmentthat Jaworski and .... had prepared for Rosemary Woods. I had done the rebuttal study, and prepared the rebuttal study with Dektor Counterintelligence and Security in Virginia, that said it was an accident. We had effectively gotten in their knickers because there was a possibility that that tape had been accidentally erased. I didn't erase that tape. I would have erased every tape in Watergate, and I can assure you, President Nixon wishes I had.

DE: All righty ....I'm totally convinced you're Gordon Novel ...to thank you for participating and for your remarkable degree of candor on certain subjects here.... this has been fantastic radio.... you in the audience are quite priviliged to have this kind of discussion ...this is one of the highlights of my life. It's an amazing thing ... talking about this kind of thing.... certainly the intelligence community keeps an eye on you. I just hope that ....

GDN: They keep a very close eye on me.....

DE: ...just hoping your participation in our broadcast was just due to the fact you heard this on radio .... I'm not gunning for you ...

GDN: .... 80 miles an hour down the freeway and enjoying the ride when I heard you mention my name unfairly, what I thought was unfairly, in the sense that it needed response, because it was not in juxtaposition with the facts of what actually occurred.... I understand the sources, but the sources are erroneous too.

DE: ... I'm not gunning for you ...and have a very healthy respect for your abilities; I just wanted to make that absolutely clear.

GDN: .... trouble used to follow me around like a little black cloud but these days it follows me around like a little green cloud. I took all my talents and applied 'em to a fellow by the name of DeLorean and managed to do the strategic planning and investigation for that case in the main and I like the outcome .... It showed what can be done when someone really turns the rocks over and when they don't find a scorpion, they dig under the dirt and find the scorpion.

DE:.... I want to reiterate for the audience .... this is amazing radio. It's very seldom that ....you get someone whose name has actually been involved with the case and get a chance to air some of this stuff out . I'm really non-plussed and quite thrilled.... I hope some people have taped it ... Mr Novel I want to thank you for your time and efforts.

GDN:All right.

. . . . . .

someone did tape it and if you want a copy figure out what you should pay: R W Severin 1155 Delmas Ave San Jose CA 95125

ckc·7·11/05

250

LETTERS p6 Technology Illustrated, July 1985 (Kindness WA Marsh)

...1. The meeting with Mitch WerBell, Gordon Liddy, and Colonel Allan Bell occurred at my request for unique but entirely aboveboard purposes. We were not planning to overthrow the United Nations and establish a world government—as your article has prompted some of my adversaries to suggest.

2. I am a New Orleans entrepreneur, but I am not a reputed offshore, or even onshore, arms merchant. *In fact, I have* never sold as much as a .22 bullet. However, U.S. Senate investigators do consider me an expert on offshore banking and insurance.

3. The only people who have ever had the fortitudinal stupidity to call me "the Mad Bomber" are all now defendants in two ongoing federal civil suits totaling well over $2 billion in damages. This one-man war resulted mainly from my ultra-high-technology counterintelligence role in Watergate to erase the White House tapes, as well as my substantive financial activities that from 1973 to 1976 regretfully created the 1984 Orwellian World's Fair in New Orleans.

Your reference to Watergate as the epitome of the inept makes it appear that Gordon Liddy was an inept high-tech presidential operative. My experience from having seriously contemplated kidnapping him from prison (when informed by the White House that he might be assassinated by his enemies in the Justice Department) is that he is about as inept as a killer whale at mealtime. I am now at liberty to declare that I have honorably worked for three presidents of the United States in the covert capacity of a special consultant in matters of ultra-high-technology intelligence. With that statement as my bona fides, I can assure you that none of the men at that meeting could be called inept. Serious patriots would be a better description of these men, whom I am proud to know, though I've reluctantly had to quarrel with them.

Mr. McLellan could easily have obtained all of this information. Not once did he talk to me. Colonel Bell always knows where and how to reach me.

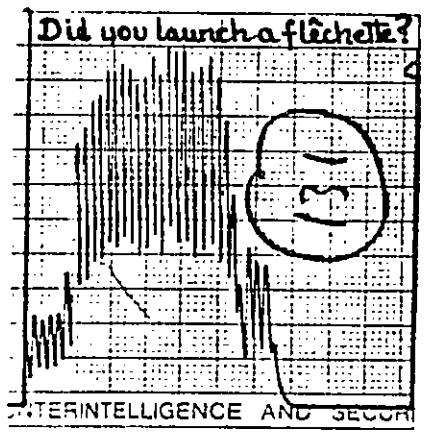
As your firm and my Washington attorneys are obviously not seeking litigation, I recommend your firm consider either: (a) a simple, definitive retraction in the next issue of your magazine, or (b) greatly enlarging your circulation in many important areas by considering a well-researched story about a self-made *super-hardball professor of high-tech* business and legal combat who kowtows to no force on earth. My hobby, according to both my allies and adversaries, is clandestinely restructuring government intelligence agencies and sometimes businesses.

In the business game of life, it's your move.

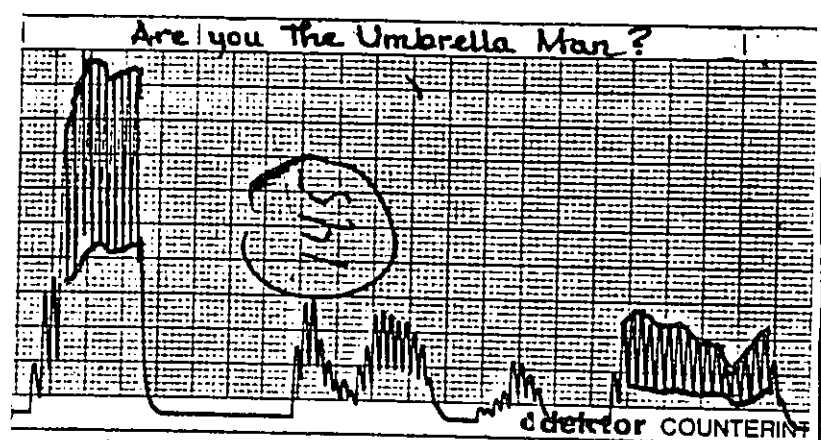
Gordon Novel
Chairman Emeritus
Force 1, Ltd.
New Orleans, Louisiana

Vin McLellan tried several times, unsuccessfully, to reach Gordon Novel aboard the yacht he was living on at the time the article was written.

RK Brondum's PSE chart: 131 · "deception indicated"; 145 requires 2nd go 'round



No



Absolutely not

LS Witt has sworn under oath he's TUM
7209 Embassy, Dallas, TX, 75217 (214) 391-3684

GBN denies he's TUM
New Orleans, LA .....

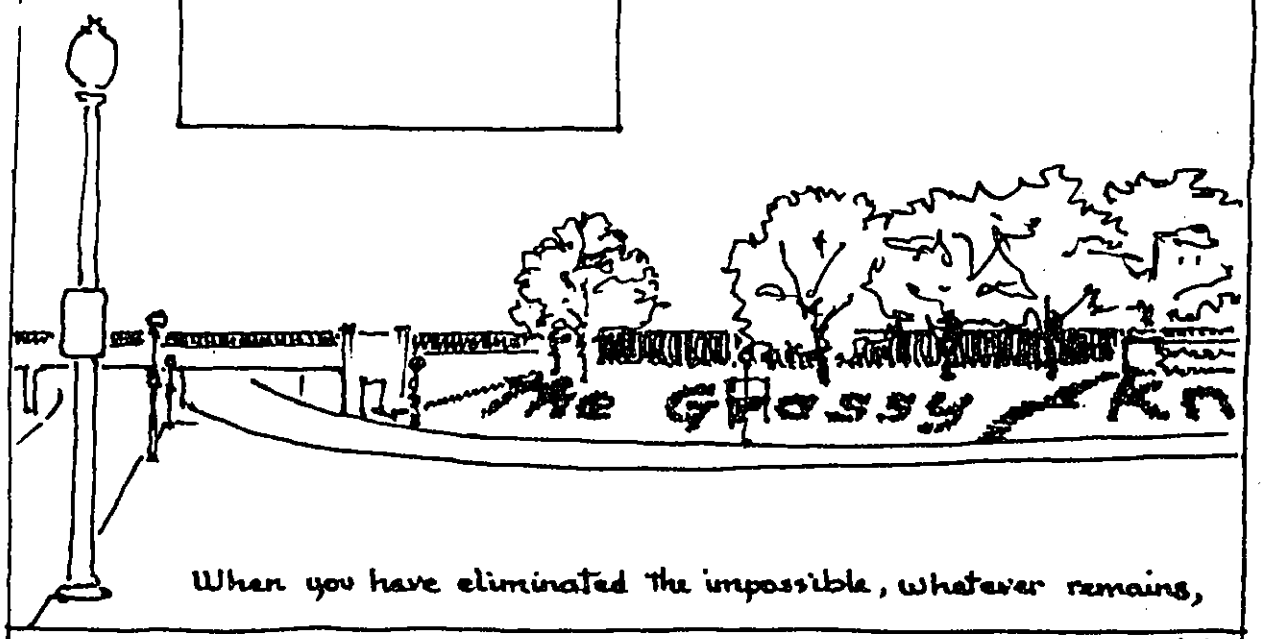
WILL THE REAL UMBRELLA MAN PLEASE .....

GKG · 8 · 11/85

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:



When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains,

Vol 9
#2

ENTRE NOUS for IV/85

2 : Neil & I. : ruminations anti-Communist & Newtonian

3 : : M L King jr. : Memphis : IV·4·68

4 : : the Shot

5 : B : to the President's Head

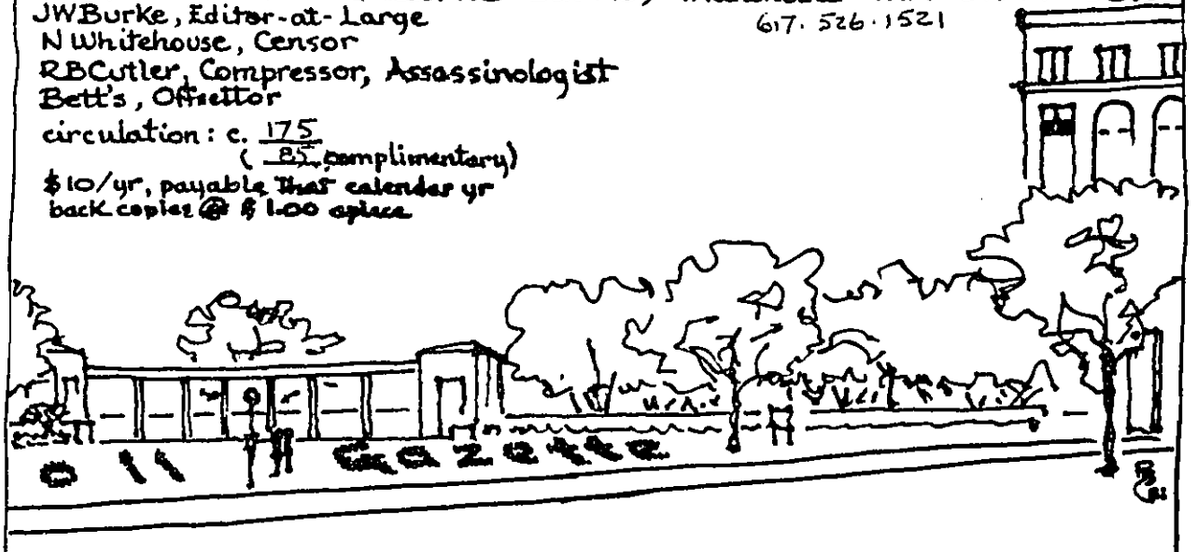
6 : : Dealey Plaza

7 : : 22 Nov 63

8 : : this Sacred Cow needs a pasture

GKG·1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large 617. 526.1521
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor, Assassinologist
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 175
(85 complimentary)
$10/yr, payable that calendar yr
back copies @ $1.00 apiece



no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, found ourselves in Tune with Heraclitus:

Nothing is permanent except Change

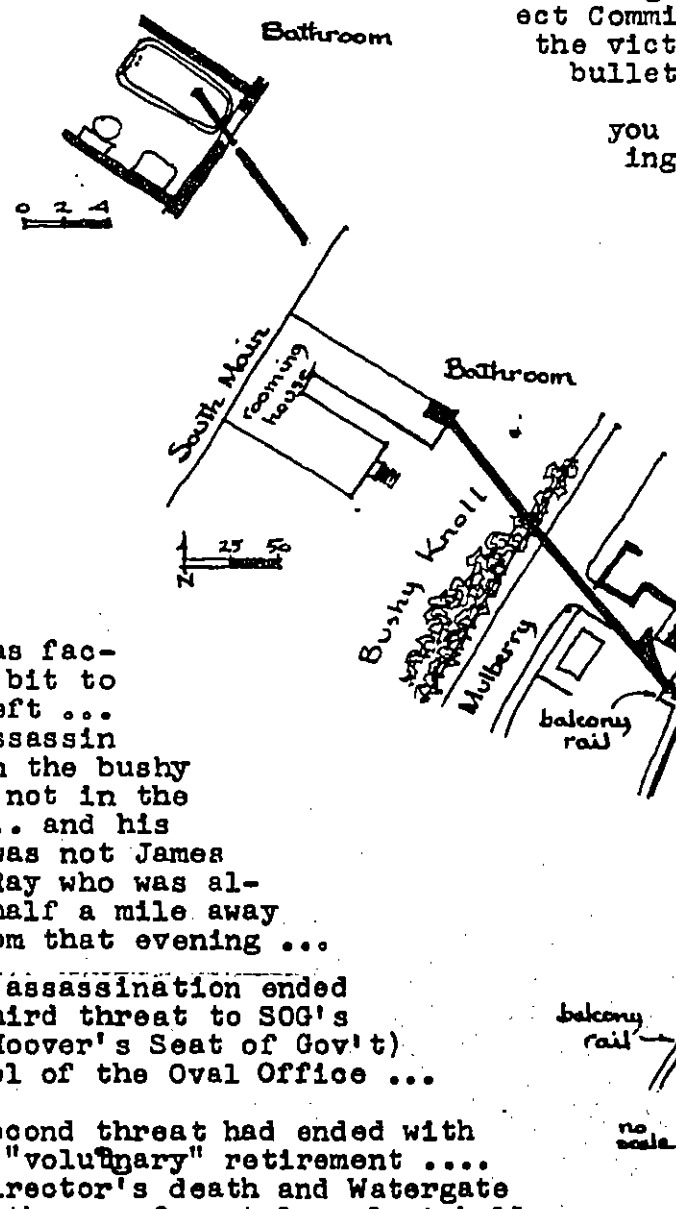
1) anti-Communism of Cold War I, nurtured beyond its time by the late Director of the FBI, was the "thinking" behind the assassinations of JFK, MLK, RFK and MJK... this virulence has not been allowed to change.... today's bogeyman "thinking" is behind the MX, Star Wars et al which produces the ridiculous Reagan deficit....

2) objective contemplation of Galileo/Newton's Third Law of Motion will permit change from an emotional gut reaction of the Z-film's "indication" of a second shot to the President's head.. because one shot from above and behind the limousine produces all the motions found in the photographic evidence....

X complimentary these changes will not come easily / good luck.

GKG-2...IV/85

Standing on the balcony outside his motel room at 1801 CST and chatting with friends in the courtyard below, Dr Martin Luther King jr was assassinated in Memphis, TN on 4 April 68.....



this diagram shows the House Select Committee's positioning of the victim, the assassin and the bullet's flightpath ....

you draw the assassin standing in the sloped-end tub .. we can't ...

the downward trajectory does not account for face and neck wounds and the bullet's recovery from left of the spine ...

typical of all Lone Assassin "solutions", this diagram is no good at all.

MLK was facing a bit to his left ... the assassin was on the bushy knoll not in the tub ... and his name was not James Earl Ray who was almost half a mile away at 6 pm that evening ...

MLK's assassination ended the third threat to SOG's (J E Hoover's Seat of Gov't) control of the Oval Office ...

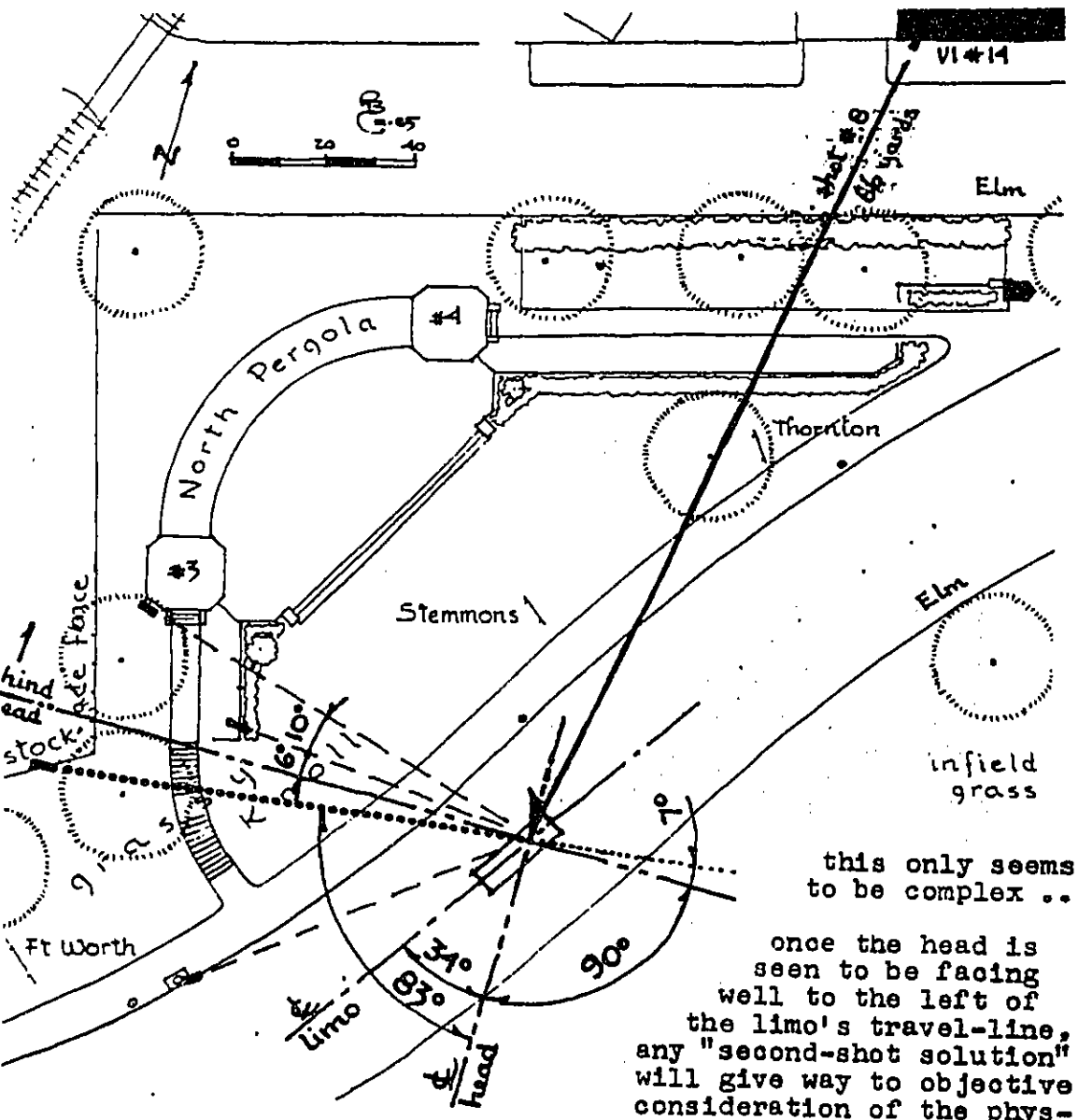
the second threat had ended with LBJ's "voluntary" retirement .... The Director's death and Watergate paved the way for at long last ballooning SOG's anti-Communism from directly inside the White House ....

Our brother freedom-fighters are heartened knowing they are behind the Iron Curtain, fighting the evil empire on its own turf

GKG·3··IV·85

THE HEAD SHOT .... #8 in Dealey Plaza · XI·22·63

The violent backward motion of the President's head, seen in every running of the Zapruder film, cannot be the result of a shot from ahead of the limousine .... because the head is turned 34° left, a shot from behind the stockade fence is only 7° ahead of the head .. ... shots from beside shelter #3 or behind the low retaining wall are from 16° and 6° behind the head .... any of these three will slam the President thwartships into Mrs Kennedy ....the only shot from ahead of the head will hit the limousine's fixed glass window.



once the head is seen to be facing well to the left of the limo's travel-line, any "second-shot solution" will give way to objective consideration of the physical truth: re-action

cf 76 Seconds, p 41

(more)

GKG-4... IV·85

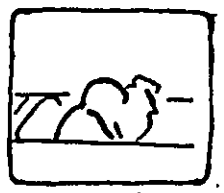
The Head Shot - cont'd

Publication of this "second-shot solution" first appeared 4 May 1966 on pp 62-3 of Penn Jones' Midlothian Mirror. Critics Harold Weisberg Mark Lane, Raymond Marcus, Vincent Salandria and Sylvia Meagher were in general agreement with this firing sequence ... (TUM, 27) Six months later, Josiah Thompson's research, published in his Six Seconds in Dallas quickly ripened into gospel:

> .... Newton's second law of motion (namely that the rate of change of momentum is proportional to the impressed force and is in the direction in which the force acts) has remained inviolate for three centuries .... at a shooting gallery the ducks fall away from the marksman, not towards him .... if we account for the sudden forward movement as a consequence of a bullet's impact, only a similar hypothesis could account for the equally sudden backward movement .... pp 86-94

When this "gut-feeling" evaluation of the head's movements appeared in 1980 on page 50 of David Lifton's Best Evidence, we had no choice but to counter this emotionalism .... Following is a review of p 39 in Seventy-Six Seconds in Dealey Plaza seen on page 3 of GKG, VIII/81.

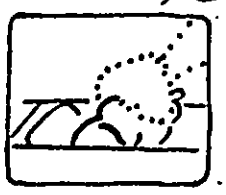
The Gospel according to St David notwithstanding, the three laws of motion as conceived by G Galilei and formulated by I Newton can be related to pertinent Head Shot frames of the Zapruder film :



Z-312

I A natural particle or body, if left to itself will maintain its condition, either of rest or motion unchanged

1. A natural body, the Head, is not left to itself; sometime between Z-312 & 313 it is struck by another body, the Bullet



Z-313

II A change of motion indicates a force due to the presence and effect of another body; and the change is the same even if there are other forces

2. The Head's change of motion to forward, indicates the force due to the presence and effect of that other body, the Bullet

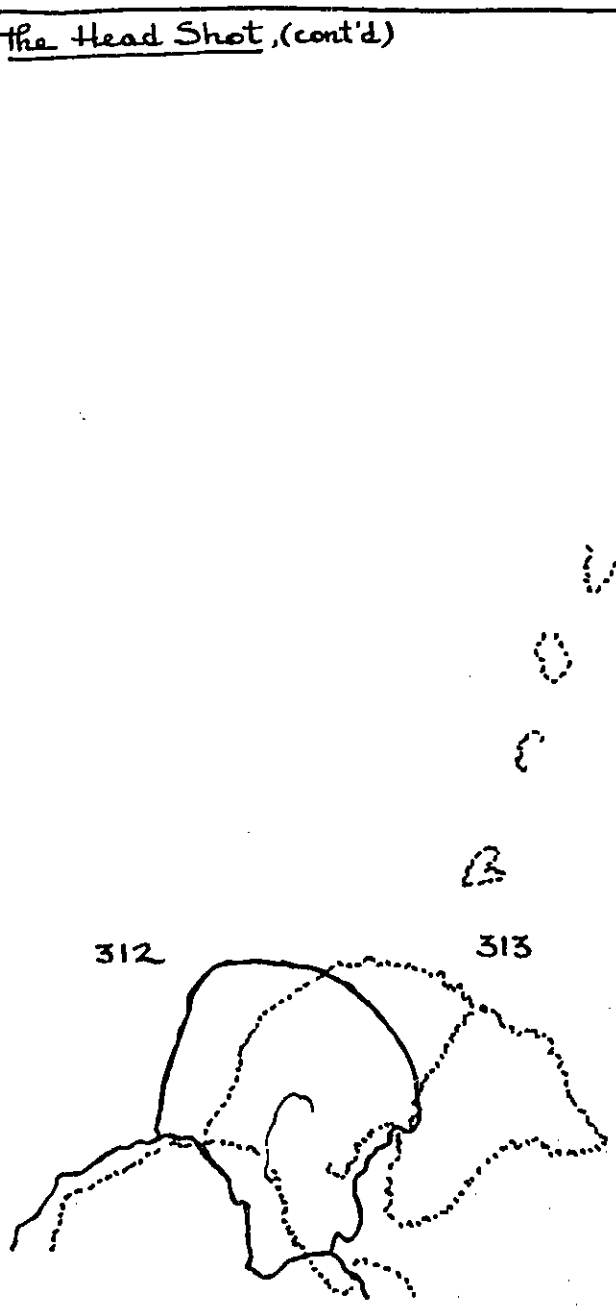
Z-314

III To every force there is an equal and opposite reaction

3. To the Bullet's force there is the Head's equal and opposite reaction; sometime between Z-313 & 314 retrograde recoil, due to exiting explosion, changes the Head's motion from forward to backward

(more)

the Head Shot, (cont'd)



sketch, blowup 8 11.85

Head Positions 312 & 313 (Film Analysis, Itek Corp., V/2/76 p 79)

I : at 312, the Head is at rest

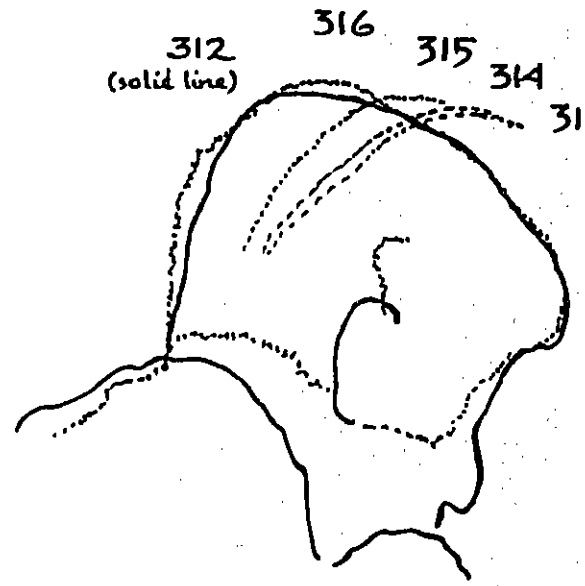
II : sometime between 312 and 313, the Bullet's force moves the Head in the Bullet's direction

(more)

GKG · 6 · IV · 85

257

0



sketch, blowup 3 III·85

Head Positions 312, 313, 314, 315 & 316 (Itek, p 79 with 313, 314 & 315 added)

III : sometime between 313 and 314 reaction to the Bullet's force moves the Head in the opposite direction: backward

.... 308-312 shows a very slight drift forward, 312-313 shows a significant movement forward with the particles at 313 displayed, and 312-316 shows the head has returned to just behind its 312 position ....
In summary ....no physical evidence of a bullet having caused JFK's backward movements was found ....
(Itek, pp 78 & 66)

(more)

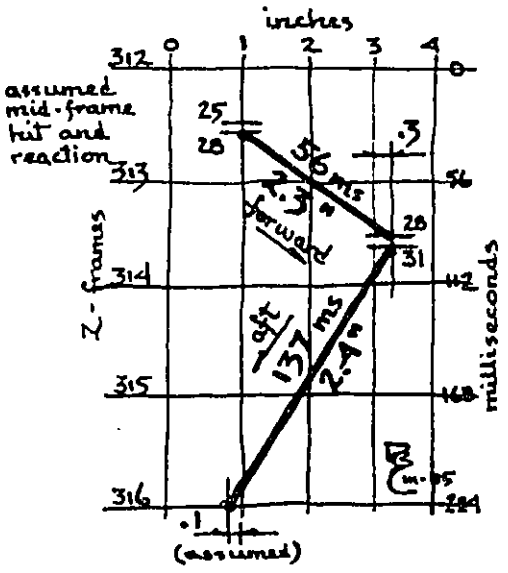
GKG·7··· IV·85

The Head Shot (concluded)

....The screen and two projectors were set up. Frames 313 and 314 were .... switched back and forth -- the President's head appeared to move slightly to the rear .... 313 and 315 -- now the movement became quite apparent. Between 313 and 316 there appaared to be a tremendous snap of the head backward ....exactly the same movement I had seen earlier on the 8-mm film ....I switched between 312 and 313 and found something puzzling: the President's head seemed to move forward (emphasis in orig), not backward ....What I had discovered was a double movement of the President's head separated by only 1/18th of a second ....(Six Seconds in Dallas, p87 & p89)

....At 312-313 his head goes forward approximately 2.3 inches .... By 314 his head has reversed direction and is found slightly to the rear of its 313 position (about .3 of an inch) .... and 312-316 (overlay, p 79) shows the head has returned to just behind its 312 position .... (Itek, Analysis, p 78)

Thompson's 1967 graph plotting the distance from the President's head to the top of the back seat agrees with these 1976 dimensions ....



as stated on pages 6 & 7:
(assuming mid-frame) the Bullet hits and moves the Head forward 2.3 inches in 56 millies ... mid-frame, reaction hits and moves the Head aft 2.4 inches in 137 millies ....

the speed forward is 234% greater than the speed aft ... if, as has been said (we don't have the quote) the Head moves aft at 100 mph, then it moves forward at 234 mph ....

that explains why watching the Z-film is the worst possible way to try and find out who killed JFK ... it takes individual slide-viewing to find out what actually happened .... Thompson appears to have been prematurely satisfied :

....if we account for the sudden forward movement as a consequence of a bullet's impact, only a similar hypothesis could account for the equally sudden backward movement .... (p 94)(emphasis added)

"only" is a dangerous word .... our alternate has been fine-tuned since 1971 ... the Galilei/Newton Laws of Motion, all three of them, remain inviolate another century or two ...especially if the aged, 2-shot Sacred Cow is now let out to pasture .... those who cannot forsake her are welcome to share her golden years in left field....

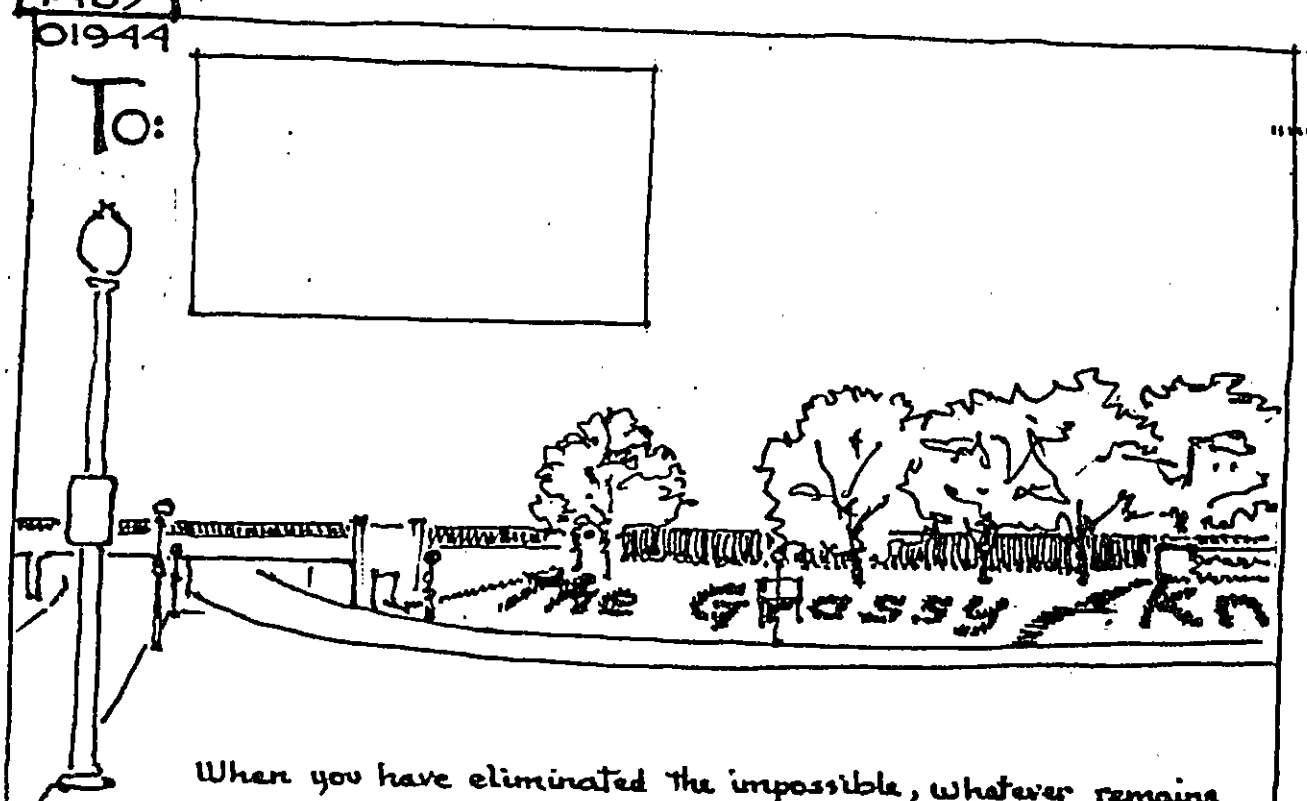
GKG·8 ··· IV·85

259

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:



When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains,

ENTRE NOUS

vol 9
#3

for VI/85

2 : Neil # 1 : A New Look at SOG, with an assist from

3 : JH Davis: The Kennedys: Dynasty & Disaster

4 : ..... : Letter to

5 : B : Editor Gallery —

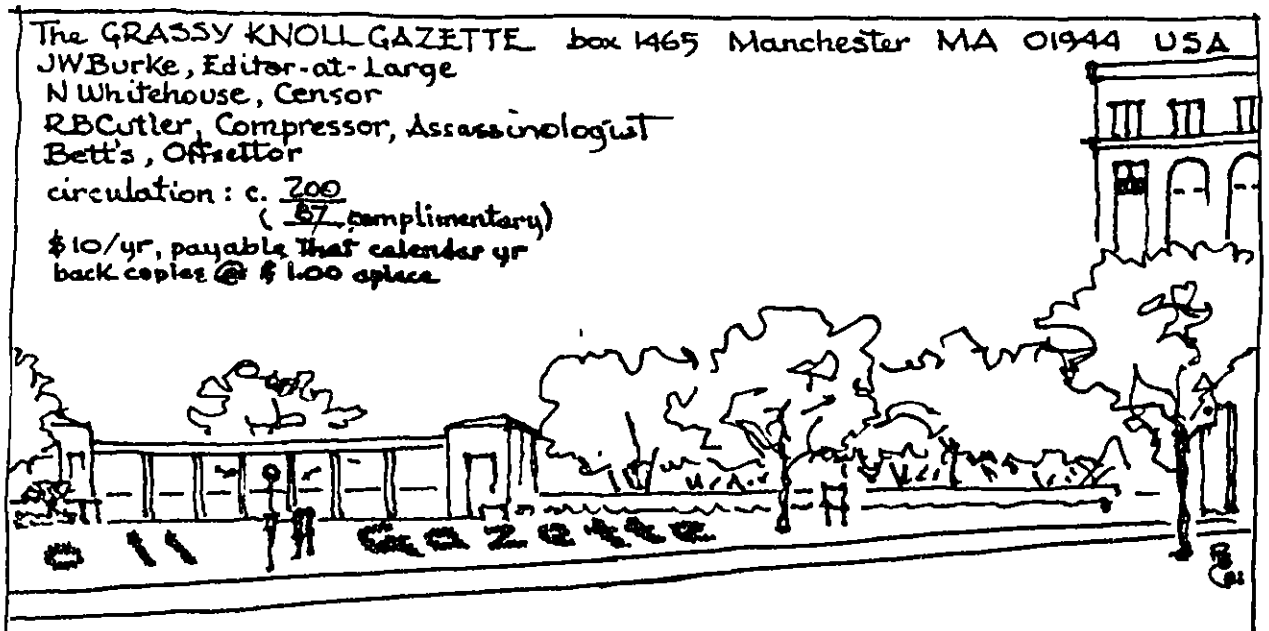
6 : ..... : KA 007's in Kurd Trench

7 : ..... : Gene Cesar : RFK assassin

8 : RB Kaiser, NYTimes : CONSPIRACY: Covered up in USA .... ON TRIAL in Egypt and the Philippines (also Italy)

GKG-1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor, Assassinologist
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 200
(87 complimentary)
$10/yr, payable that calendar yr
back copies @ $1.00 apiece



no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, found another perspective in which to view the President's assassination in Dallas. This derived from reading John H Davis' best-seller The Kennedys, Dynasty & Disaster (McGraw-Hill, NY, 1984) which he kindly sent us in return for a few pertinent GKG's.

Skipping over the passages naming Oswald, Ray and Sirhan as assassins plus the filth borrowed from the Tedrows that turns the bloodstains on the back of Mary Jo Kopeche's blouse into grass-stains, we ignore these nadirs to enjoy our choice for the best of John Davis: ....Suddenly the grace and the power and the magic were gone - the career that had taken several lifetimes to build had been shattered in less than a minute.

In an instant a family had lost a son and a nation had lost a leader.... an entire system of government had sustained a cynical attack. Those millions who had believed in the system and had voted for John F Kennedy suddenly had their belief insulted and their votes annulled. This was not just a crime against a man, it was a crime against the faith and hope of a people....(p 436)

(cont'd)

X complimentary on mlg table

GKG-2-VI-85

Dynasty and Disaster. cont'd.

Developing our other view involves former FBI Director J Edgar Hoover.
.... For Hoover the very existence of an attorney general who was the brother of the President..... was, in the words of one observer, an unprecedented threat .... (p 309)

Threat is the key word .... each new AG was a threat to the life tenure Hoover believed was his just due; as well as a threat to the control he exercised over the Presidency. Hoover did not call his office the Seat of Government in jest ... SOG was real.

.... He was indeed a strange man .... very close to being mentally ill. A monomaniac, and pathological prude, who had carved out a secret kingdom for himself .... he kept, [according to] Westbrook Pegler, "the greatest deposit of personal dirt ever amassed". This made his relationship to each passing administration little more than that of blackmailer to blackmailee.... no President dared fire him. And so he became utterly corrupted by his power.... he managed to make the FBI into an organization worthy of a totalitarian state .... a virtual Gestapo .... (p 346)

That's only the manifestation of auto-feedback-phobia.

.... Kennedy had to overcome both Hoover's obsession with communism and his dogged insistence that organized crime did not exist .... if the FBI, with his all-wise self at [SOG] the helm .... did not know about organized crime, how could it exist? .... (p 311)

Here is the mostest mole .... and it bolsters the Blakey echo in Davis' Epilogue (paperback edition); until the answer is perceived.

....(3) did organized crime plot and carry out the murder of one or both of the Kennedy brothers?; and (4) if it did, why did .... the FBI and the CIA let the Mob get away with the two crimes? .... (p790)

As Oswald was Patsy for Seymour, Novel, Chrisman, Santana, Howard, Hall, Harrelson, Frenchy and how many more? so the MOB is Patsy for the FBI and the CIA .... what's a nice Bouvier boy like you doing in a dive frequented by Blakey, Billings, Dulles, Ford, Hoover, Specter and the Media trying to coverup the Crime of the Century and other indiscretions?

From about 1947 on, Hoover's SOG pulverized every threat to his anti-Communist control of the Presidency with character, political and physical assassinations ... lone assassins fled nests and bathrooms, and wounded innocent people in pantries and parking lots....

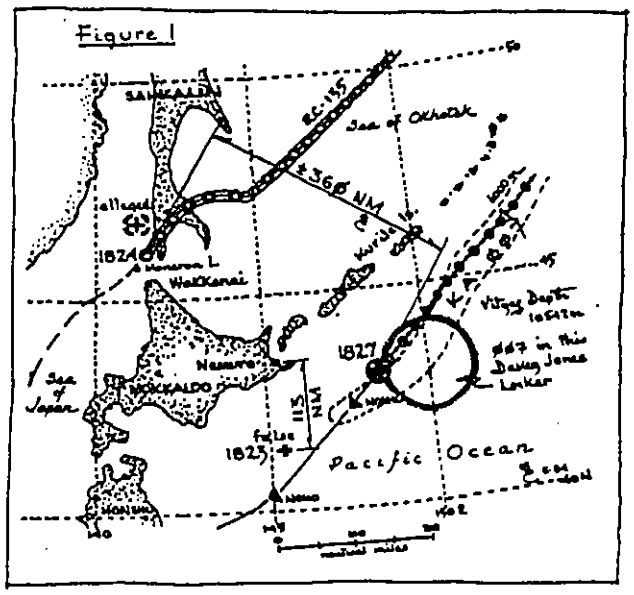
Today's unthreatened, anti-Communist SOG has moved inside the White House and produces the anachronistic, phony Evil Empire Show. The smokescreen varies from era to era but the stench remains the same.

GKG·3·VI·05

The Last Flight of 007, by L Fletcher Prouty, Gallery, May 1985
begat a letter to The Editor excerpted below:

... as the author points out, neither this "accident's" hair nor its hide can be found because manipulation of the media confined the search for the corpus delicti to an area more than 300 nautical miles from the scene of the crime. 30 days' searching in the 500-foot Sea of Japan cannot be expected to turn up a 747 that has settled comfortably into a 20,000-foot deep canyon under the Blue Pacific known as the Kuril Trench.

Figure 1: this enlarged section of your page 50 map shows the waters around Hokkaido. The alleged crash site is seen north of where Soviet radar lost track of its intruder aircraft at 1824Z. The dashed line from that track is the RC-135's escape route as it dove under the radar and vamoosed to Iwakuni, Atsugi or Okinawa.



TWO FLIGHTPATHS: RC-135 & KA007

Three minutes later, at 1827Z, and 360 NM southeast, KA 007, right on course R-20, as per flight-plan, and over the Kuril Trench for the last 1,000 miles, exploded on the triggering of an on-board device. Allowing for head-wind and ocean currents, its Davey Jones locker is shown somewhat easterly of the explosion, and 21,000 feet underwater.

Figure 2 : a news item in the San Francisco Chronicle reporting the finding of a sunken oil tanker in 1,800 feet of water off the California coast. This is the best evidence that KA 007 was never in the Sea of Japan ... that sonar scanner was available 18 months ago... it's on a U S Government vessel....

Figure 3: Countering the enforced negativeness of this proof are the positive graphics of the last seven minutes of KA 007's life coordinated chronologically with the last six minutes of the Russian fighter pilot's shooting at and/or down whatever it was he saw and named as Target.

By placing excerpts from different appendices to the International Civil Aviation Organization Report of 30 Dec 83, arranged in their proper minutes of Z, Greenwich Mean Time, it is possible to make a time-table which then allows construction of a side-view (Figure 3) of the plan-view (Figure 1).

GKG-4. VI·85

Last Flight · cont'd

Appendix C, 9&10	ICAO Report	Appendix D, 2&3
Tokyo Radio & KA 007		SU-15 Pilot 805
	1820	
:10 ....Tokyo ATC clears KA 007 climb and maintain FL 350		
:20 Roger ...leaving 330 this time		
		:49 I am firing cannon bursts
	1821	
		:40 The target is flying at 10,000 (m, 33,000 ft)
	1822	
		:02 The target is reducing speed
		:17 ....I'm already moving in front of the target
		:55 ....I have to fall back a bit from the target
	1823	
:05 Tokyo Radio KA 007 level 350		
		:10 The target's altitude is 10,000 (m, 33,000 ft)
	1824	
		:22 Roger, I am in lock-on
	1825	
		:11 I am closing on the target
		:46 Z.G.
	1826	
		:20 I have executed the launch
		:22 The target is destroyed
	1827	
:00 Tokyo KA 007		
:05 KA 007 Tokyo		
:10 (best interpretation) KA 007 ...(unintelligible) .... rapid compressions ... descending to one zero thousand		
:26 KA 007 unreadable unreadable radio check on 10048 (no answer)		

GKG notes not in Gallery letter

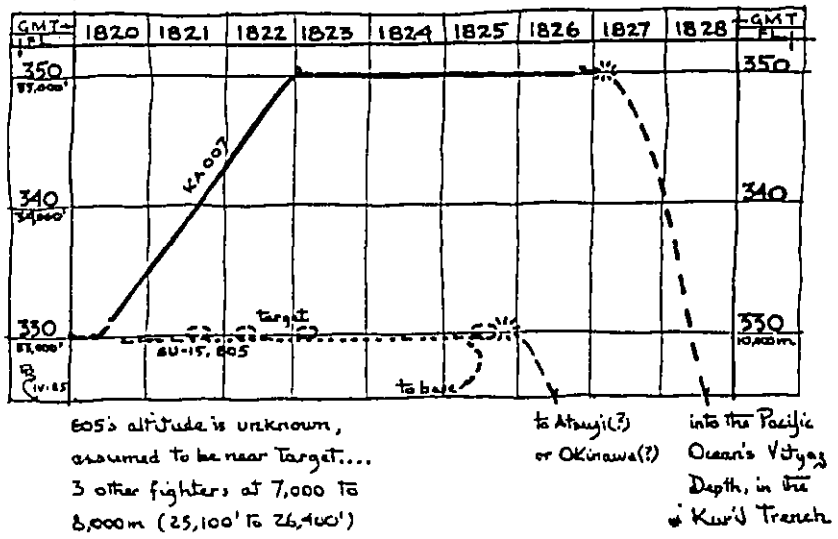
80 secs after KA 007 leaves 33,000, fighter pilot reports target at 33,000 ... 85 secs after that, KA 007 reports in at 35,000 ... 5 secs later fighter pilot again says target at 33,000 ....
HOW CAN KA 007 possibly be fighter pilot's TARGET ??
74 secs after fighter pilot ZG's target, and 38 secs after he reports it's destroyed, KA 007 calls Tokyo .... 10 secs later comes KA 007's final call ....

· TARGET IS NOT KA 007 ··· TARGET IS RC-135 ·

GKG · 5 · VI · 85

Last Flight .. concluded

Figure 3



KA-007 & TARGET : Time & Altitude

Casual examination of this sky-diagram shows not only a 2,000-foot discrepancy between KA 007 at 35,000 and Target at 33,000, but also a 74-second gap between their two recorded explosions.

SU-15 pilot Tikhomirov "ZG's" Target at 1825:46.

36 seconds later at 1826:22 he excitedly reports its destruction.

Had he been tuned in to the control tower at Narita, he would have been more than a little surprised to hear KA 007's pilot Capt Chon call Tokyo at 1827:00, just 38 seconds after his crew, his passengers and his plane had been obliterated.

KA 007's last precious minute and more, its position almost half a mile higher in the sky than Target's and 360 nautical miles southeast of what was a delayed explosion of an RC-135's dropping, points to a reasonable explanation of the most fiendish trick the anti-Communists (USA) have yet used to maintain the status-quo of their evil empire enemy.

Puerilethinking? of course. But in lives lost, in coverup and in monies made for defense, successful well beyond their fondest expectations.

We have only one last card to play. When we're ready we'll let you know. Until then, thank you Editors for publishing the truth. We're gaining.

Single acts of tyranny may be ascribed to the accidental opinion of the day; but a series of oppressions begun at a distinguished period, and pursued unalterably through every change of ministers, too plainly prove a deliberate, systematical plan of reducing us to slavery.

Thomas Jefferson

(American Opinion, Nov 81)

GK4.6.VI.85

GENE CESAR, RFK's ASSASSIN.... LA, CA, 5 June 68

RFK was a double-barrelled threat to SOG's control of the Presidency .... not only did he know who had killed his brother the President but also he was even more of a communist ... campaigning in '68 for withdrawal from Viet Nam was tantamount to sending men and arms to Ho Chi Minh ....

Why are reporters, editorial writers, journalists, newspersons, authors and others terrified of naming Cesar as RFK's assassin?

Is it fear of reprisal from those around the ~~then~~ Governor of California who now control the anti-Communist barrage from the White House?

Is it fear of reprisal from Hollywood and the Media who have not taken kindly to Noguchi's telling them the truth about some of their stars?

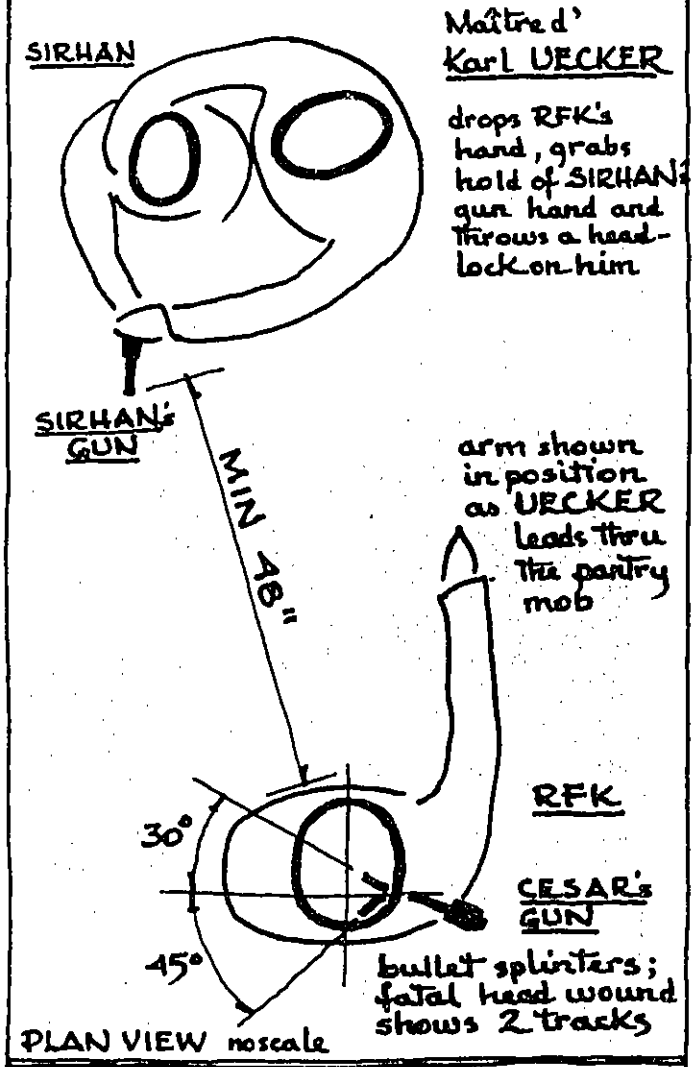
Is it fear of facing the truth or perhaps the inability to recognize it when it is laid out in lavender on a silver platter :

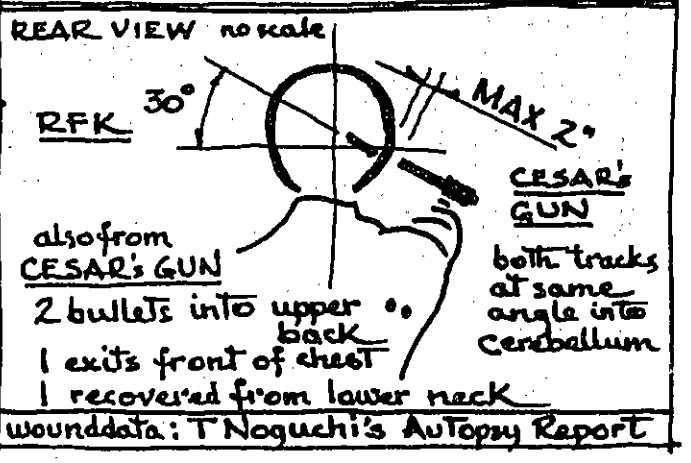
Cesar killed RFK

so that's too simple to be real.

let's try and stop pussyfooting and bring Cesar in before Dick Sapphire gets a contract... you all know the trial was a farce except for the lawyers' and psychiatrists' pre-occupation with "diminished capacity"

hurry, lest ours be forever and irretrievably "diminished"...





GKG·7·VI·85

Agence France-Presse

Dr. Bienvenido Munoz, who performed the autopsy on Benigno S. Aquino Jr., using a human skull to describe the path of the bullet during trial yesterday in Manila. At left is Justice Manuel Pamaran, the presiding judge.

TRIAL OF 26 OPENS IN AQUINO KILLING

They Are Also Charged in the Death of the Man Accused of Shooting Ex-Senator

NY Times · 10/23/85

MANILA, Feb. 22 (AP) — The armed forces Chief of Staff and 25 other men went on trial today in the 1983 assassination of the opposition leader Benigno S. Aquino Jr.

AT Sirhan's "TRIAL"!!

... Dr Thomas Noguchi was ready to give all the goriest details until Cooper Sirhan's DEFENSE Counsel) objected....

"Maybe we can omit some of these details," said Judge Walker ....

Compton (Chief Deputy District Attorney) turned to Dr Noguchi in obvious exasperation. "Doctor, did you find a gunshot wound to the head?"
"Yes."
"Where was it located?"
"Right behind the right ear in the mastoid area, Sir."

Quickly then Compton led Dr Noguchi through the other essential details: head wound was inflicted from a distance of one to two inches. Two other wounds were inflicted from farther away. Dr Noguchi handed 123 additional photographs of the autopsy to Compton, and the prosecution case was finished in midafternoon February 26 (1969). It had taken exactly nine days..(p 397)

"RFK MUST DIE!" by Robert B Kaiser, (E P Dutton, NY, 1970)

SOG's supreme in '69 .... both Prosecution and Defense seem Bought

New Delhi Trial Starts for 3 In Gandhi Assassination Case

By SANJOY HAZARIKA
Special to The New York Times V·18·85

NEW DELHI, May 17 — Behind the walls of a maximum-security prison, in a small, makeshift courtroom, the trial of Prime Minister Indira Gandhi's accused assassin and two suspected conspirators got under way today.

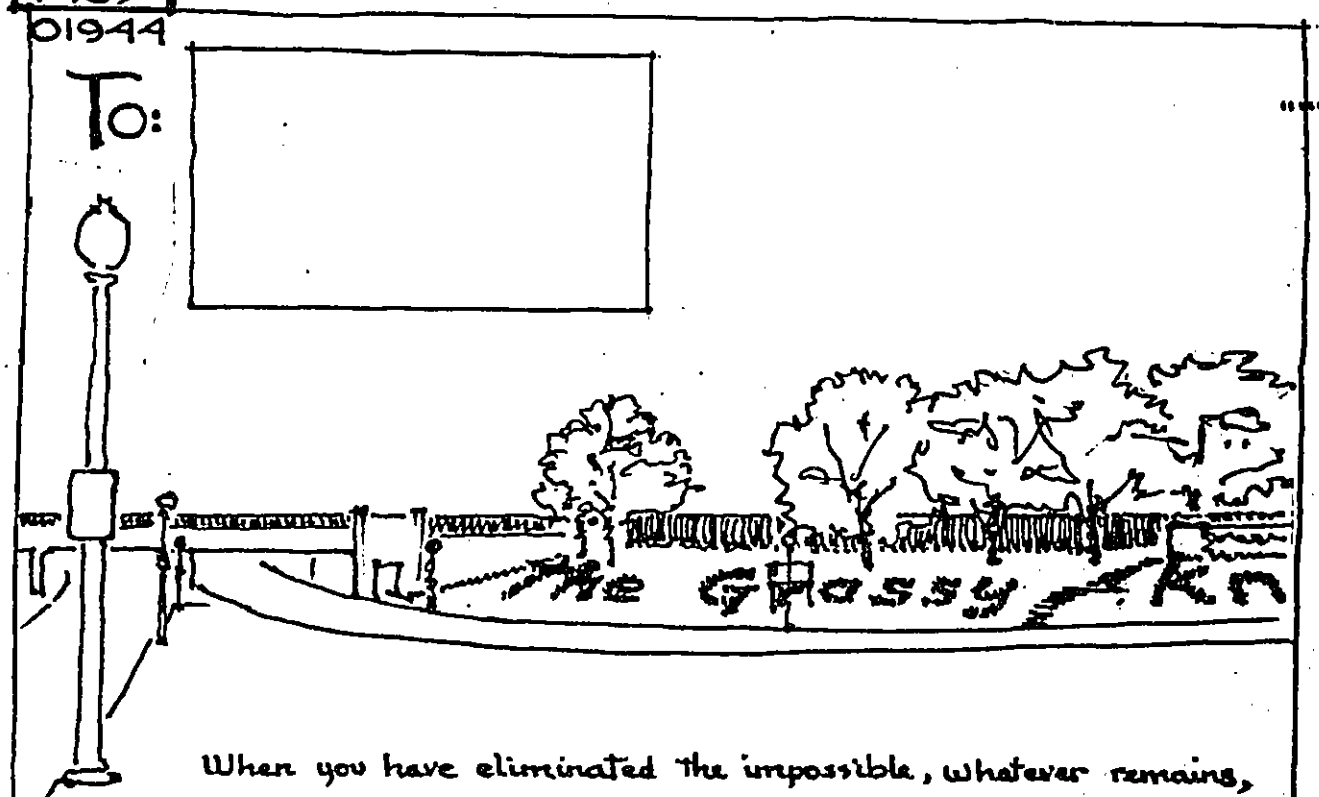
CONSPIRACY:
Cover it Up (US)....
Expose it (Egypt and the Philippines....

GKG·8·VI·85

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:



When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains,

ENTRE NOUS

for VIII/85

vol 9 #1

2 : Neil & I : ...GKG Moves into WHO? & WHY?...

3 : ..... : DEATH SQUADS USA...

4 : KA007 : B-747.....

5 : ..... : MID-AIR.....

6 : ..... : EXPLOSION.....

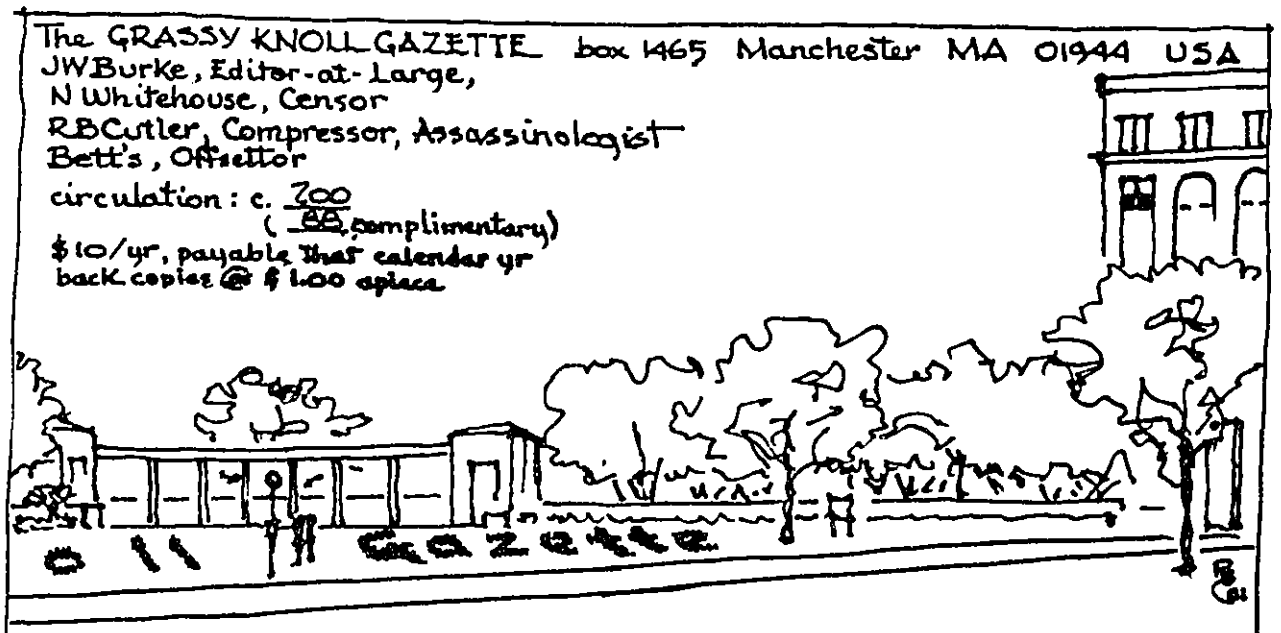
7 : A-I182 B-747.....

8 : ..... : PATSIES GALORE.....

9 : ... 8 ... : alias OSWALD, order-coupon.....

GKG-1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large,
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor, Assassinologist
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 700
(88 complimentary)
$10/yr, payable that calendar yr
back copies @ $1.00 apiece



no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, after revelling in DC with the first ILI, Illuminati Lanniganensis Intelligensia, decided to move GKG out of the Where, When and How of matching shots with scars and wounds.

Using that familiar Square One only as required, we proceed to dive headlong into direct confrontation with the arrogant, ignorant syndrome of anti-Communism being promulgated right, left and center by government and media in collusive, conjugal bliss.

Assassinology perceives this brash intercourse as the Immoral Minority's control of the Presidency which has shifted this past half century from the Director's Seat of Government inside the FBI to the CIA's National Security Council inside the White House with no visible benefits at home or abroad.

complimentary

And on the twenty-third day the CIA was laundered, wrung out and hung up on a fence to dry.

2 July 1985 : the 23rd day of the Bulgarians' trial in Rome ....

....The prosecutor, Antonio Marini, asked Mr Agca to explain why he was carrying a letter when captured stating that he wanted to kill the Pope because of Soviet and United States imperialism. Mr Marini said it made no sense to carry the letter unless he expected to be caught.
The prosecutor also wanted to knowwhy Mr Agca had left his false passport, a pistol clip containing 12 bullets and clothing in his hotel room the day he shot the Pope..... Mr Agca said it had all been planned by Lieut. Col. Zhelyo Kolev Vassilev ..... "He suggested that I write because in the event of capture it would be useful to give the impression of a lone killer," Mr Agca said .... that the colonel "was an expert on misdirecting." .....
(NYTimes, VII/3/85)

Who left hulls and a Carcano rifle on the 6th floor of the TSBD in Dallas, 22 Nov 63?
We don't know ... it was not Alek James Hidell, alias Oswald

Who dropped clothing , a radio and a rifle on the sidewalk outside the South Main rooming house in Memphis, 4 April 68?
It was not James Earl Ray .... it was Raoul also identified as "Frenchy" from his photos taken immediately after the JFK hit

Who left a book-length diary in his room spelling out the motive for trying (unsuccessfully) to hit RFK, 4 June 68?
It was Sirhan Bishara Sirhan ... he deserves parole

Who talked to Ray LaRosa from the shadows outside the Chappaquiddick cottage, to Gargan and Markham from the back seat of the Valiant and to Russell Peachey from the bottom of the stair to his hotel annex's porch between ØØ2Ø and Ø225, 19 July 69?
It was not Ted Kennedy ... we've named his double K-2.

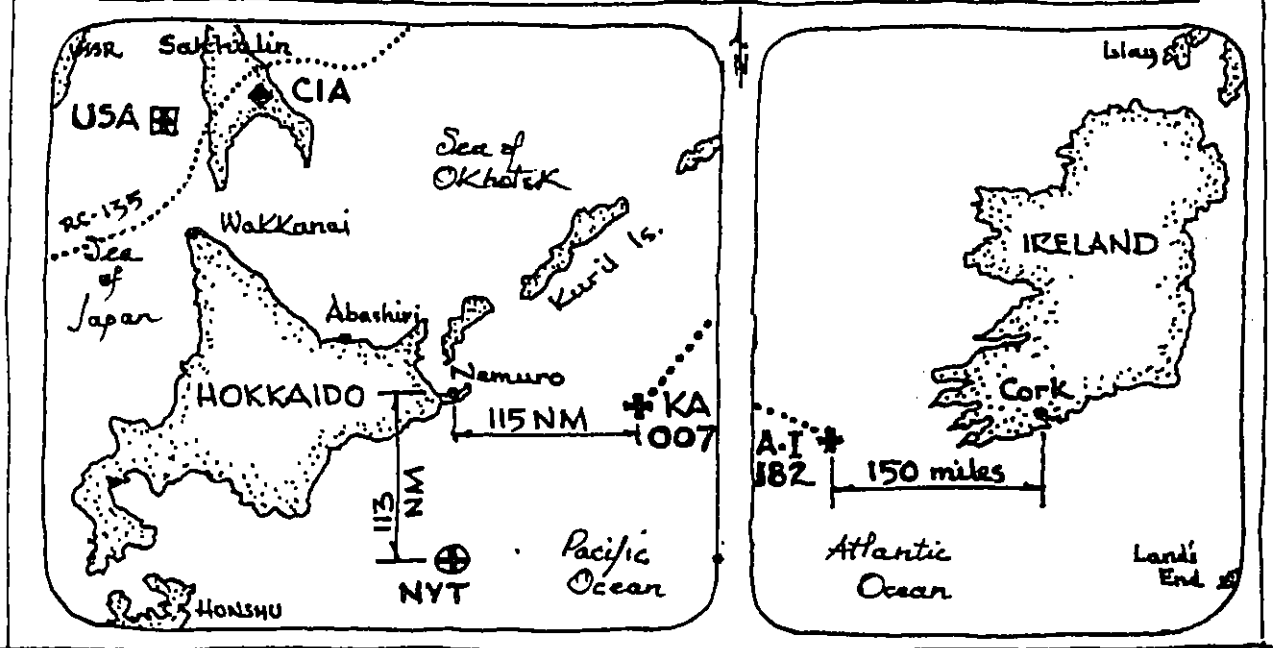
Who left two pistols, some ammo and an unposted love-letter to Jody in his room before he tried (unsuccessfuly) to hit Reagan, 30 Mar 81?
You got it ... it's Evergreen (CO) John.

This is not opaque GKG-ese .... you are looking at five known DEATH SQUADS U S A ....Dallas numbered about 50, Memphis a dozen. LA maybe 20 and a dozen each at Chappy and Washington DC .... Coveruppers are not counted: they're only accessory members ...

It would appear that Death Squad capabilities have been exported... certainly these five have been successfully media-ized into impressions of Lone Assassins .... Lt Col Vassilev had plenty of garbage to study on his way from M 1st Class to ME, Misdirector, Expert.

GKG·3·VIII·85

B747 · · · MID-AIR EXPLOSION · · · B747



USAF RC-135 · B707	KA007 · B747	planes	A-I 182 · B747
Ø326 · IX · 1 · 83	Ø327 · IX · 1 · 83	time	Ø815 · VI · 23 · 85
Test flightpath	flightpath R-20 To Seoul	course	flightpath to Heathrow
10,000 m · 32,800 ft	35,000 ft	altitude	31,000 ft
~	"rapid compressions"	last msg	Thud, "Uh"
off radar at 16,400 ft	not on radar	±12 min	off radar past 11 min 59 secs
possible oil slick	NO SEARCH	±2 hrs	mile-long oil slick · 5 sq mis bodies & debris
NY Times Pacific location CIA Sakhalin Island location		±8 hrs	wreckage area expanded to 30 sq mis
~	~	±14 hrs	131, of 329, bodies recovered and brought To Cork
USA Sea of Japan location back in Alaska	shot-down by USSR	±18 hrs	~
~	~	±36 hrs	1% of plane recoverd in Cork
first bits & pieces of bodies & debris turn up NE coast Hokkaido · · Abashiri		+10 days	Irish naval vessel picks up flight recorder beep
search continues · · includes navies of USSR, Korea, Japan & USA		+17 days	both black boxes recovered in 6,700 feet of water
search in 300' to 4,800 of water called off.		+60 days	
on-board equipment ensures escape by deflecting missiles	explosion site not searched · · · zero recovery	complex conspiracy	explosion site searched · successful recovery ·

GKG-4 · VIII · 85 (compare this column with this column)

B747 · · · MID-AIR EXPLOSION · · · B747

> ....this failure [to locate any wreckage] led a senior officer of the US Naval search party .... to say, they were confident they could have located any wreckage providing they had been sent to the right place. As this senior naval official inferred, if this wreckage cannot be found there, the KE 007 did not crash into the Sea of Japan .... (LFP, 98)

This quote is from an article written by our man on Peachtree Place, L F Prouty; page 98 of the May '85 issue of Gallery Magazine, a prominent member of that sector of the media accustomed to printing the naked truth.

The singular lack of any similarity between the wreckage of a B747 falling from 31,000 feet into the Atlantic and that of a B747 falling from 35,000 feet into the Pacific (from 32,800 feet into the Sea of Japan if you ~~still~~ insist on the Shultz-Kirkpatrick-Reagan scenario) is readily available with minimum attention to page 4's maps and tabulated comparison of flight and post-crash data.

A-I 182 : mile-long oil slick; wreckage, some pieces 18 feet long, over a 30 square-mile area; 131 bodies recovered and brought in for autopsy and ID; both black boxes salvaged from 6,700 feet below sea level; the beep went on and on. .... In London, David Learmont of Flight International magazine said, " The whole situation screams at you that it was a bomb".... (NYTimes, VI/24/85)

KA 007 : unverified kerosene slick; wreckage in bits and pieces, 18" max ; no beep; no black boxes in water varying from 1,200 feet deep at the alleged site to almost 5,000 feet 60 miles westerly, no identified bodies.
.... an airline official in Seoul said this afternoon that an explosion might have occurred in midair .....
(NYTimes, IX/1/83)
the Times' reporter, Clyde Haberman, may have a lead on that airline official .... our nominee is the pilot of KA 015 who has refused to testify at legal proceedings.

The key to this overwhelming discrepancy is KA 007's "NO SEARCH" (midpage 4) ... we review LFP's story of just how that extraordinary event was engineered; non-event's the better description.... the starting point is Capt Chun's last transmission from KA 007 to the control tower at Narita ... at 1427 (DCTime) Wednesday afternoon, 31 August 1983.

> .... the faint but clear evidence of conspiracy begins to unfold .... at about ....[2230 DCTime] a brief news item .... said that the last radio contact with KA 007 had been made at [1423 DCTime] when KE 007 was "113 miles south of Nemuro." .... (LFP, 49)

GKG·5·VIII·85

B747...MID-AIR EXPLOSION...B747

This brief news item is wrong on three specific counts:

1) 1423 (DCTime) was not the last radio contact with KA 007.... that occurred four minutes later at 1427 (DCTime)
2) at 1423 Capt Chun did not give that false position south of Nemuro, marked NYT on page 4's map, for its source
3) at 1423 Capt Chun told Narita that KA 007 had arrived at FL 350, 35,000 feet .... and the assumption here is that Narita placed him directly over R-20, the proper course as filed before take-off in Anchorage.

> .... about 30 minutes later [23ØØ DCTime] a second, perhaps equally contrived message .... said that the Korean Foreign Ministry had reported that KE 007 had landed safely on Sakhalin .... the information had been provided .... by the United States Central Intelligence Agency.... (LFP,49)

This second false location is marked CIA on page 4's map for its source .... despite this "intelligence" KA 007 was never closer than 270 NM to Sakhalin.

> ....meantime [about 17ØØ DCTime] the Japanese Maritime Safety Agency [had] sent patrol ships, airplanes and helicopters to the area near Nemuro, but the searchers found nothing. According to reports from Hokkaido, fog enveloped the area and rain was falling .... (NYTimes,IX/1/83)

Initial A-I 182 rescue attempts encountered steady rain falling from a 500-foot ceiling over the Atlantic .... the Pacific's fog was not the only mist hampering KA 007's rescue efforts.

> .... just as this well-trained (rescue) armada was well on its way .... the "Safe on Sakhalin" message was received in Japan. With that authoritative message, containing its irrefutable [no longer] US-CIA source, the Japanese RCC was directed to close its case and recall the search fleet. Thus ended any chance that evidence of the actual crash would ever be discovered. If these ships and aircraft had been permitted to make a thorough search of that intended area, they would have found tell/tale traces and floating debris of KE 007, or, ...would have heard the underwater acoustic location beacon. They could not have missed that, no matter how deep the water was in the trench [estimated 26,400 feet] .... (LFP, 49)

Who was responsible for these false messages which led directly into the fabrication that the "evil empire" had shot KA 007 out of the sky into the Sea of Japan?

Most of the answer can be deduced by reviewing events prior to the news conference when Shultz fired the lie heard round the world.

GK4·6·VIII·85

B747··· MID-AIR EXPLOSION ··· B747

Chronology sources : The Nation,(D Pearson), NYTimes, ICAO Report
all times are Washington,DCTime

Wednesday, 31 August 1983

1427: Capt Chun's last transmission to Narita
1650: Tokyo, having exhausted all alert procedures to no avail, issues distress meassage to everyone that needed to know
1750: in Moscow, USSR says it has no info on the plane
1820: in Seoul, Tokyo correspondent Korean Broadcasting System breaks into morning news with bulletin:Flight 7 missing
1930: JMSA receives info from Japan Defense Agency that it lost a plane on radar 100 miles north of Wakkanai at [1438 DC Time]
2100: in Seoul, South Korean Foreign Ministry receives info from a friendly government: highly probable,plane on Sakhalin
2215: in Seoul, KAL goes on the air with Sakhalin landing
U S State Dept informed that KA 007 is off course
2230: in Santa Barbara, Clark tells Reagan plane is missing
2300: in DC, State tells MacDonald's brother plane is down and passengers are apparently safe

Thursday, 1 September 1983

0130: in Santa Barbara, Clark tells Reagan plane is in the water
0450: in Moscow, USSR says plane is not on Soviet Territory
0615: in Seoul, based on electronic data gathered by Japanese intelligence agencies and confirmed about 0530 (DCTime), Lin Jin Hie, Korean Minister of Culture and Information, goes on TV confirming what his government has been obliged to believe since about 2215(DCTime , last night) that there are no KA 007 survivors, the plane was shot down but he does not know where.
0810: in DC, Shultz briefs Clark in Santa Barbara
1010: in Santa Barbara, Clark tells Reagan plane has been shot down
1030: in DC, Shultz shoots down USSR :

....at approximately [1200 DCTime, KA 007]came to the attention of Soviet radar ....The aircraft strayed over the Kamchatka Peninsula and over the Sea of Okhotsk and over the Sakhalin Islands. The Soviets tracked the commercial airliner for some two and a half hours.
A Soviet pilot reported visual contact with the aircraft at [1412 DCTime] .... at [1421 DCTime] the Korean aircraft was reported by the Soviet pilot at 10,000 meters. At [1426 DCTime] the Soviet pilot reported that he fired a missile and the target was destroyed. At [1430 DCTime] the Korean aircraft was reported by radar at 5,000 meters. At [1438 DCTime] the Korean plane disappeared from the radar screen....
The pilot who shot the aircraft down reported after the attack that he had in fact fired a missile, that he had destroyed the target ..... (NYTimes, IX/2/83)

CKG·7·VIII·85

PATSIES····· MID-AIR EXPLOSION ····· PATSIES

Neither Burt & Shultz in DC nor Clark & Reagan in Santa Barbara could have prepared the Soviet shoot-down data which surfaced on the Seoul News almost 16 hours after the crash.

> ...."we certainly were getting conflicting signals in those early hours," a Korean official said.... NYTimes, IX/8/83)

Four hours later Shultz, in DC, detailed it with taped fighter-chatter (only) complete with altitudes and firing times down to the minute. (The chain of evidence of those tapes is something else.)

Who knew the Kamchatka-Okhotsk-Sakhalin flightpath? US/Japan radar does not cover the entire route and the USSR had not made its report to ICAO by 1030 DCTime, 1 September. Who knew the precise moment when the Soviet fighter-pilot fired his missile at 32,800 ft above the Sea of Japan? Whoever it was triggered KA 007's on-board device 50 seconds later and dropped the B747 into the Pacific's Kuril Trench.

Part of the answer lies in an RC-135 flying that flightpath and bringing the information back for research and development of the fine-tuned "truth". Why the clamp-down on RC-135 pilot interviews by the press? Why the dearth of "investigative" reporting by the press?

The GKG esquisse is sketched on the spectre of anti-Communism, that paper-tiger the US Professional War Machine, PWM, has successfully promoted since the beginning of Cold War I.

A) having developed radar-jamming and missile-deflecting gear to the point that gung-ho pilots could not wait to sucker the Soviets into firing at them, an RC-135 test-flight was scheduled over sensitive USSR territory.
B) with the MX swimming against the tide in Congress and Pershing deployment hampered by the European peace movement, someone fantasized a scheme to christen the "evil empire" Beelzebub and make it stick : the mid-air explosion of a civilian aircraft would be passed off as a Soviet shoot-down for regurgitation and dissemination by the gullible media. (Remember Dallas, Memphis, LA, Chappaquiddick and T Street DC? all add up to patsies galore)

Consummation of A & B involved some necessarily fractured intercourse by and between the PWM moles in State, Defense, CIA, Media, NSC and points west. However the 518-zero approval of a Joint-Congressional Resolution condemning the "Soviet crime" was more than enough reward for those multiple partners.

CIA sabotage of a U-2 plane in 1960 wrecked Peace's Paris summit

KA 902's testing western USSR defenses in 1978 embarassed Vance's Moscow disarmament talks (O Clubb, KAL 007 The Hidden Story, p 104)

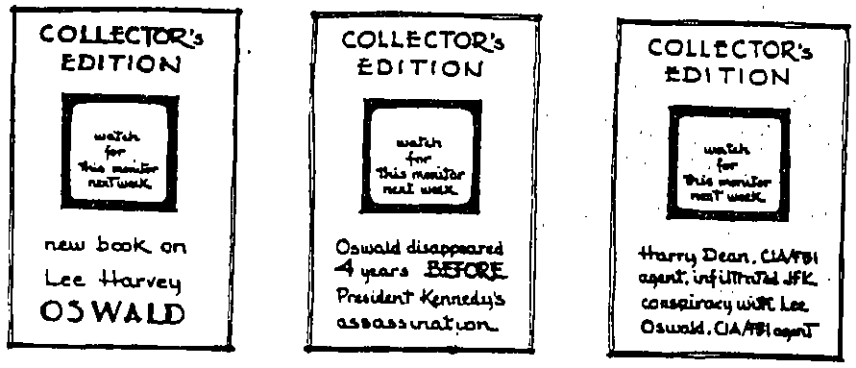
KA 007's alleged testing eastern USSR defenses in 1983 turned MX's tide, deployed Pershings and left us holding the budget deficit bag

PATSIES, where IS this administration's SOG? (Seat of Gov't)

GKG·8·VIII·85

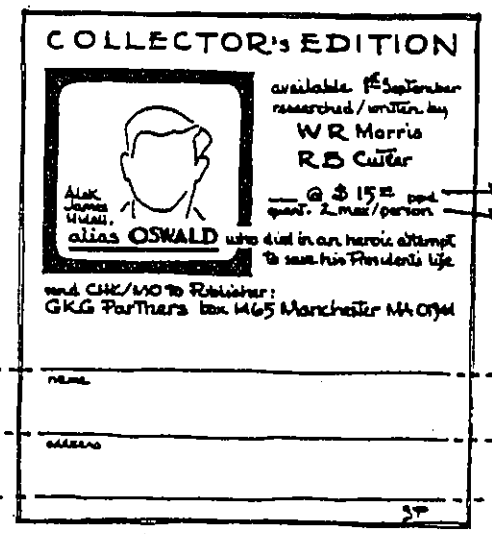
Another CAMEL-NOSE into CONSPIRACY/COVERUP Tent

alias OSWALD Available 1st September



consecutive issues of The Nation

14, 21, 28 Sept

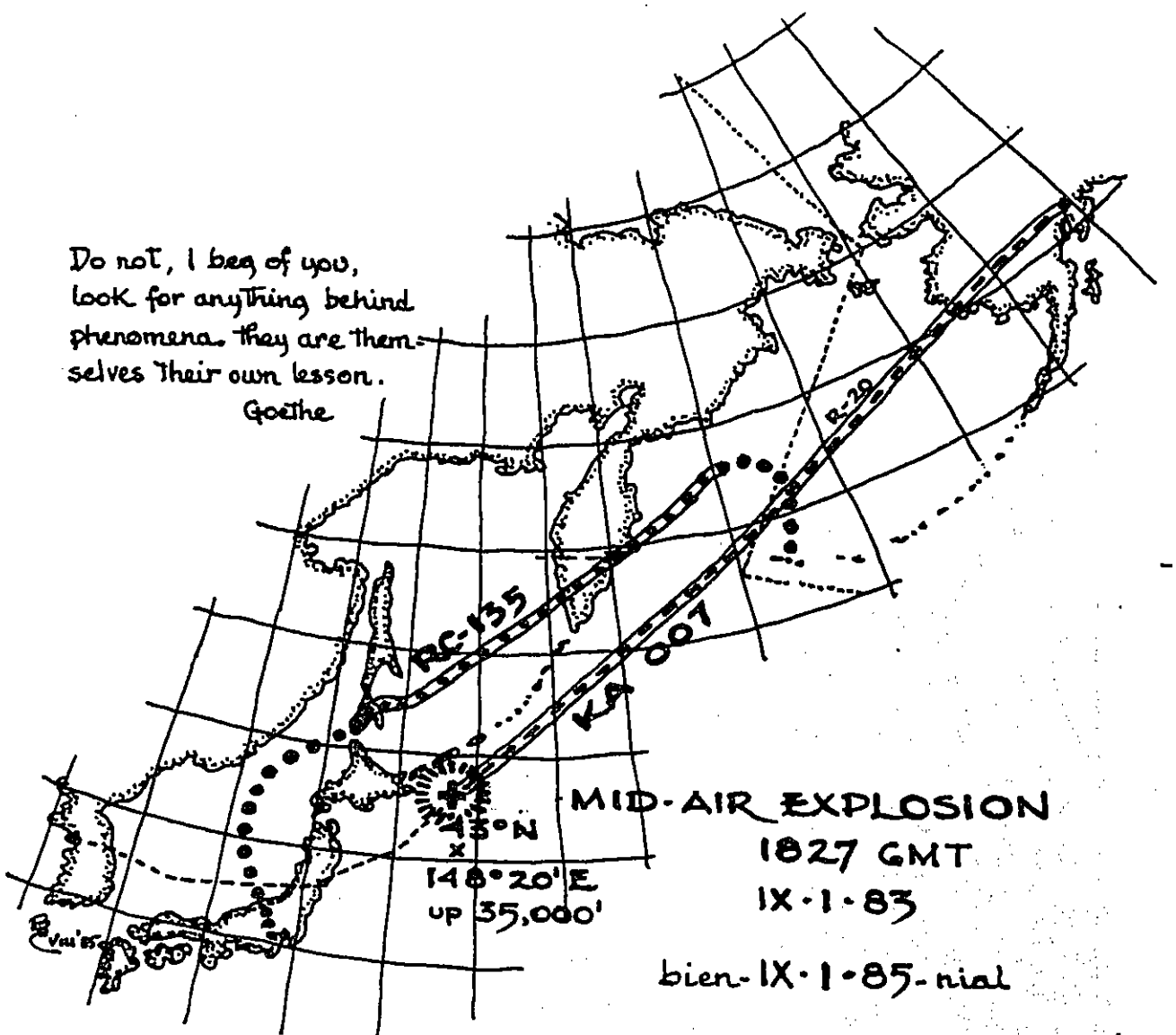


Tear off This page and mail with chk/mo payable to
GKG Partners box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(and hold your breath thru holiday time-lag)

GKG 9 · VIII · 85

This is a page. (Blank)

Do not, I beg of you,
look for anything behind
phenomena. They are them-
selves their own lesson.
Goethe



MID-AIR EXPLOSION
1827 GMT
IX·1·83

bien-IX·1·85-nial

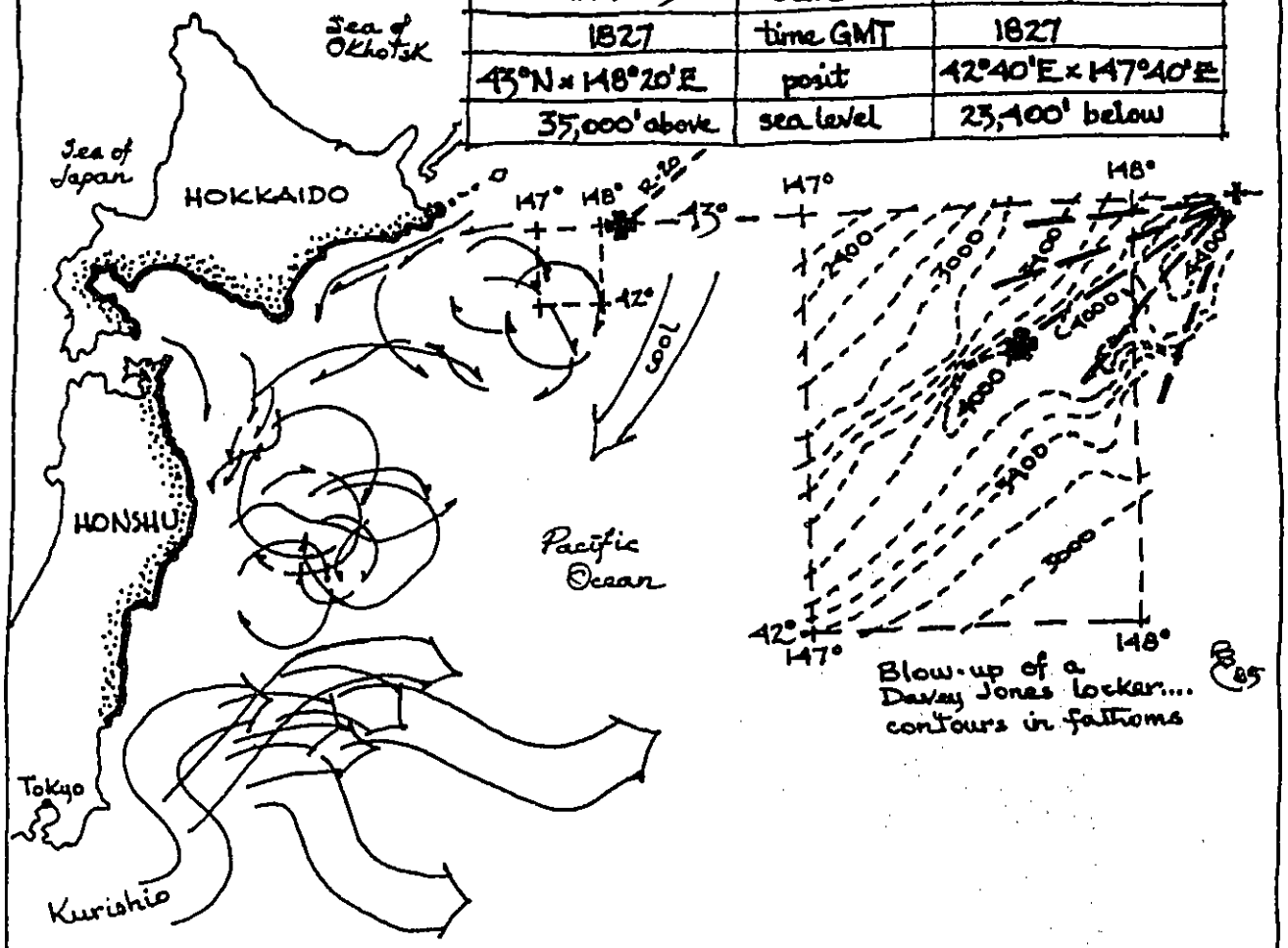
GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE DIVIDEND IX/85
pg 1

from: box 1465/01944

To:

ENTRE NOUS

.....THEN / KA ØØ7 / NOW.....		
IX·1·83	date	IX·1·85
1827	time GMT	1827
43°N × 148°20'E	posit	42°40'E × 147°40'E
35,000' above	sea level	23,400' below



The two prominent eddies between the cool current from the north and the warm Kurishio from the south are sketched from data on charts of the Hydrographic Division, Maritime Safety Agency, Japan, available at Wood's Hole Oceanographic Institute, Wood's Hole, MA .... consideration of the movement of the northern eddy lead to positioning KA 007 where it rests today ... shown in the blow-up, right with sea bottom contours on charts also at WHOI (thank you) ....

It seems reasonable to assume that debris has washed ashore along Hokkaido's and Honshu's shoreline, accented .... given the sensitivity of the RC-135 mission. to say nothing of the secrecy of KA 007's demise, it is not surprising that mention of the debris has escaped the attention of the media ....

Any treasure-hunter with a yellow submarine, please contact GKG....

pg 2

GKG Div IX/85

BOMB. of course, but don't rule out a Soviet missile...

from DAY ONE the NYTimes has been down-playing the possibility that a bomb caused the crash of A-I 182 last June .... we can't be the only ones who saw NBC-TV's no-explosion alternative: a drawing of an unstructured plane in three pieces falling out of the sky ....

....."A bomb is the most likely reason for this catastrophe ....", said Mike Ramsden, a leading British authority on airline disasters. The only other plausible explanation , he added, would be a structural failure so severe that the aircraft broke in two .... [Pfffft !] (VI/24/85)

.... an entirely different theory,reported today in the Montreal Gazette (a non-kissin' cousin) was that a fifth, non-working engine being carried back to India for repair might have broken off the wing .... [Pfffft !] ,,,, meanwhile another theory cited by the Montreal Gazette was that a missile, perhaps test-fired from a Soviet submarine, might have accidentally hit the jet-liner .... [Pfffft !] (VI/27/85)

.... the quality of the recording was good .... American investigators said there was mostly jet noise .... it would be difficult to determine if there was an explosion .... a sudden noise could have several causes.[sneeze] (VII/17/85)

.... An American expert .... John Young, air safety investigator with the National Transportation Safety Board .... said it was too early to say if further efforts to determine the cause of the crash will prove futile..... American experts said a loud noise, lasting only half a second, was picked up by the cockpit flight recorder just before the recorder abruptly stopped. Otherwise,they said, there was no sign of anything unusual from either recorder .... Mr Young said today that the noise could have been caused by something other than a bomb explosion. "It could have been the start of the airplane opening up, a door or a window blowing out," he said .... (VII/21/85)

.... The propulsion section of the last stage of a satellite booster is frequently massive enough to survive re-entry. Had it struck the tail section severly or struck the cockpit from above, it is certainly conceivable, however remote, that destruction of the aircraft could have been instantaneous. (letter to the Editor from Saunders B Kramer, Fellow, American Astronautical Society) (VIII/2/85)

An RAF Nimrod pretended to be a civilian airliner to sneak up on a fleet of Soviet warships ...caused concern among [VII·26] [Shannon's air] traffic controllers .... [using] the call sign of a civilian airliner [the Nimrod] dived suddenly from 29,000 to 1,500 ft to .... photograph the Soviet fleet [manoeuvering] in the same general area as the crash of the Air India jumbo jet.(Manchester Guardian Weekly, VII/28/85)

GKG Div IX/85

TRANSMOGRIFICATION ...an alteration/change often with grotesque or humorous effect

Do not, I beg of you, look for anything behind phenomena. They are themselves their own lesson. (Goethe)

....We all need to think better and not be swayed and misled by more "magic bullet" solutions ..... (L F Prouty)

on III/25/64 Assistant Counsel Arlen Specter took testimony from Dr Malcolm Perry in Dallas :

P : .... there was a small wound in the lower anterior third, in the midline of the neck ....
S : Will you describe that wound ....
P : The wound was roughly spherical in shape to oval, not a punched-out wound, actually, nor was it particularly ragged. It was rather clean cut, but the blood obscured any detail about the edges .... roughly 5 mm in size .... I made a transverse incision right through this wound .... to admit a cuffed tracheotomy tube ....
S : Were there sufficient facts available to you for you to reach a conclusion as to the cause of the wound in the front side of the President's neck?
P : No, sir; there was not .....
S : And have you noted in the autopsy report the reference to the presence of a wound on the upper right posterior thorax just above the upper border of the scapula, being 7 by 4 mm in oval dimension .... [the Back Wound]
P : Yes; I saw that.
S : Assuming that was a point of entry of a missile, which parenthetically was the opinion of the three autopsy surgeons, and assuming still further that the missile that struck the President at that spot was a 6.5 mm jacketed bullet shot from a rifle at a distance of 160 to 250 feet, having a muzzle velocity of approximately 2,000 feet per second, and that upon entering the President's body, the bullet traveled between two strap muscles, through a fascia channel, without violating the pleural cavity, striking the trachea, causing the damage which you testified about being on the interior of the President's throat in the wound which you have described in the midline of the neck, would your findings and observations as to the nature of the wound on the throat be consistent with the set of facts I just presented to you ?
P : It would be entirely compatable.....I recall describing it initially as being between 3 and 5 cm [obvious typo error: mm] in size and roughly spherical in shape, not unlike a rather large puncture wound .... (Vol VI, pp 9,10,11,14,15)

If a Philadelphia lawyer can transmogrify ENTRANCE into EXIT, and himself into the US Senate, who knows how far an NTSB investigator will go with EXPLOSION into IMPLOSION.

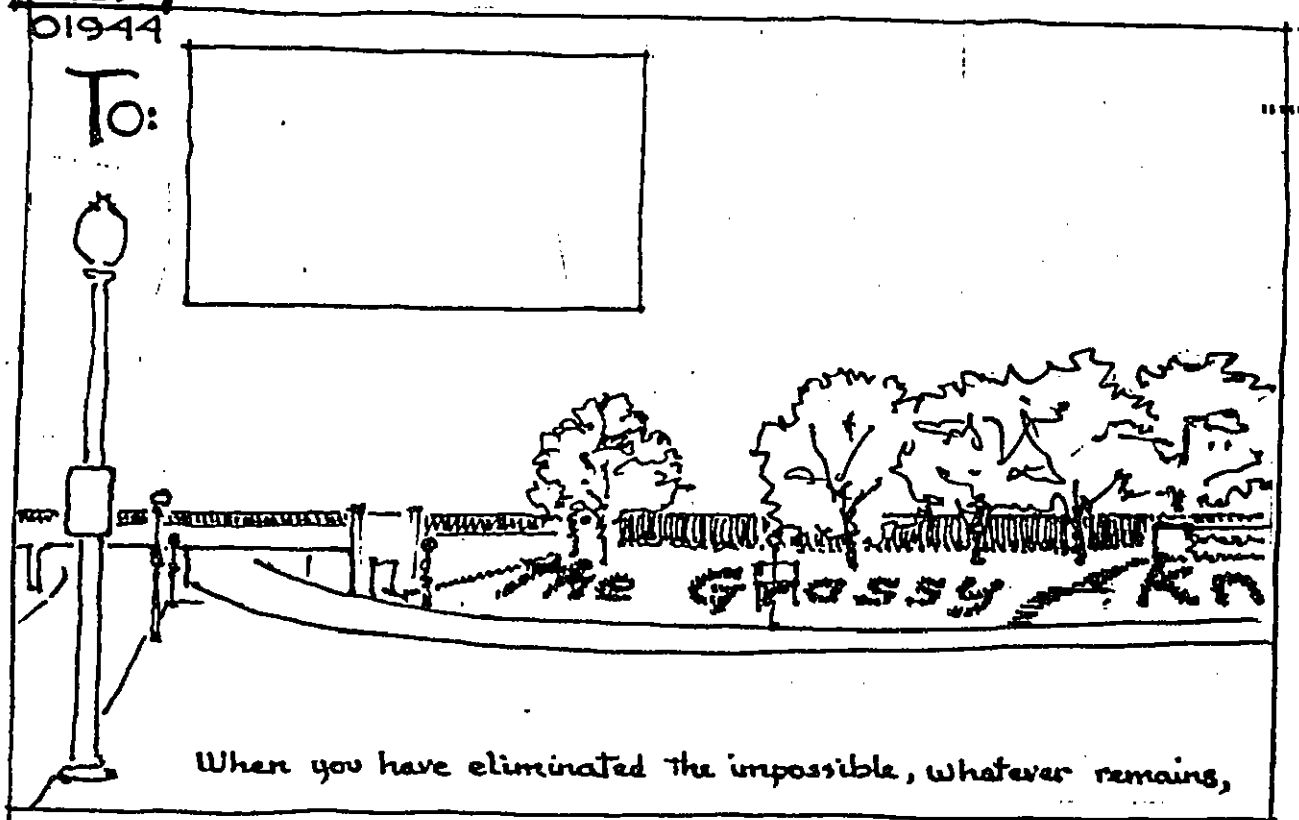
page 4 ps: Beware the Ides of October! GKG Div IX·85

281

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:



When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains,

ENTRE NOUS for X/85

Vol 9 #5

2 : Neil & I : SHOOT-DOWN Myth

3 : ..... : letters to

4 : ..... : The Nation re:

5 : ..... : JDA Radar Data

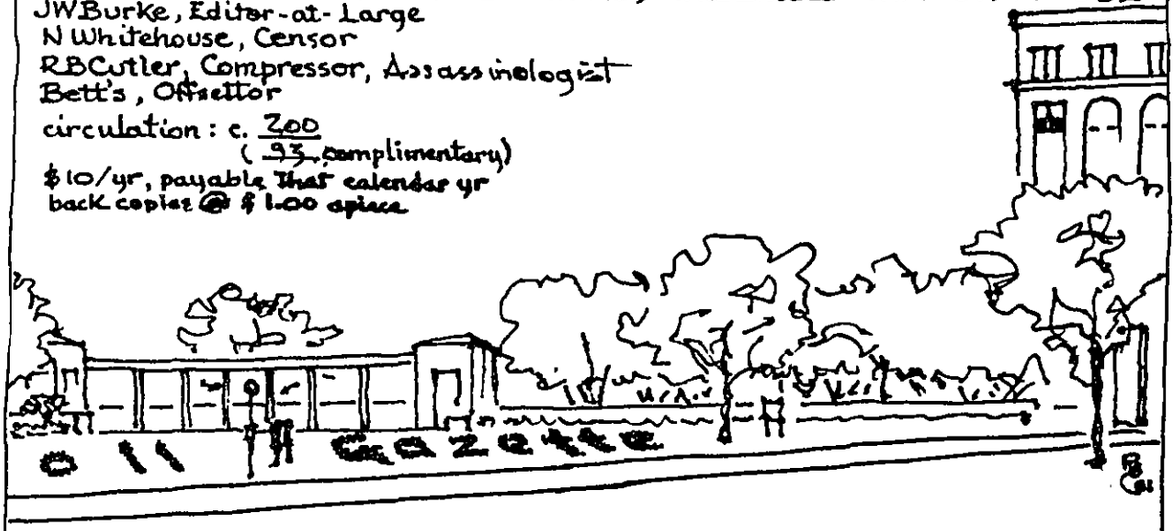
6 : RB : EXPLOSION 007 plan & elevation.

7 : to RWR : KA 007 & The SUMMIT

8 : G.O'Toole with : Why Hidell, alias Oswald, lied

GKG-1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor, Assassinologist
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 200
(93 complimentary)
$10/yr, payable that calendar yr
back copies @ $1.00 apiece



no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St., found it appropriate to badger both the Nation and Tom Wicker (NY times) on their continuing interest in the destruction of KA 007 with the intent of moving both away from the Shoot-Down Myth to EXPLOSION 007 (title for 2nd printing, I/86) Excerpts of these badgerings reveal PWM's clever coördination of the Russian fighter-pilot's rocket launch at an RC-135 with detonation of a device aboard the airliner, the alleged taping of the former with Capt. Chun's reaction to the latter, heard by Air Traffic Control, Tokyo, has us beffaloed... almost. Differences in Sea & Ocean depths (XII·84), in altitude & timing (VI·85) in flightpath & wreckage (VIII·85) plus lack of major currents below explosion, point to the reasonable conclusion that KA 007's remains lie at about 42°40'N x 147°40'E, down about 23,000 feet in the western reaches of the Kuril Trench.

X complimentary
mighties!

GKG·2·X·85

To the Editor of the Nation VIII.19.85

.... it is heartening to see the coverage given the Flight of KA 007 in the August 17/24 issue..... [However] the following suggestions will hopefully result in a better understanding of the truth:

1) The Soviet Union is made up of human beings, similar in all respects, to those who inhabit the United States and the rest of the neighborhood we all call Earth.

2) .... An unidentified plane entered the airspace of the Soviet Union over the Kamchatka Peninsular and then for the second time violated the airspace of the USSR over Sakhalin Island on the night of Aug 31 to Sept 1. The plane did not have navigational lights, did not respond to queries and did not enter into contact with the dispatcher service.
Fighters of the anti-aircraft defence which were sent aloft towards the intruder plane tried to give it assistance in directing it to the nearest airfield. But the intruder plane did not react to the signal and warnings from the Soviet fighters and continued its flight in the direction of the Sea of Japan .....
(Tass, IX/1/83 in NYTimes, IX/2/83, pg A2)

3) Don't the facts of time and altitude make it seem more than likely that the "intruder plane" was an RC-135, from Shemya, that escaped to Atsugi?

4) .... KA 007 neither got lost nor did it stray off course and, it was not on a spy mission.
We all need to think better and not be swayed and misled by more "magic bullet" solutions....
(VII/12/84 letter from L F Prouty)

5) With KA 007's flight terminated just short of NOKKA on R-20, doesn't the possibility of a mid-air explosion present a reasonable explanation of the plane's burial in the western reaches of the Pacific's Kuril Trench?

6) .....[Senator Hiram Johnson, California] was prophetic when he said, ".... I believe there are people in high places of government who will trick the American people into war."
This is exactly what Roosevelt did by provoking and forcing Japan into war in defiance of Congress, the Constitution and the people .... It was done by ruse, trickery and deception -- by hiding and veiling the truth as expertly as Lenin ever did.
It was an immoral and infamous act. [FDR] covered his tracks (cont'd)

GKG·3·X·85

Nation, VIII·19 cont'd

by shouting from the housetops and denouncing the attack on Pearl Harbor as a day of infamy, blaming it entirely upon the Japanese .... (page 10)
(Hamilton Fish, FDR, The Other Side of the Coin)

7) In 1941 the Executive Branch used 3,303 dead, 8 battleships and 12 other craft sunk/damaged to push America into the war against Fascism.
Is it not well within the bounds of responsible reason to postulate that in 1983 the Executive Branch used 269 dead and 1 B747 plane sunk to push for more MX's and deployment of Pershings as bulwarks against the evils of Communism?
The world has seen and heard the"shouting from the housetops" that blames this infamous, immoral act on the Russians.

8) The smokescreen varies from era to era but the stench remains the same.

To the Editor of The Nation VIII·20·85

The enclosed PLAN and ELEVATION [see GKG page 6] were created both because of and despite your lead article by Pearson & Keppel ....

[...The most dramatic advance ... was the release of altitude and speed data from the Japan Defense Agency, JDA. These data show that at 1815 GMT, almost precisely the moment KAL 007 entered Soviet territory over Sakhalin, it descended from approximately 32,000 ft to approximately 29,000 ft. The airliner was supposed to have been flying at its assigned altitude of 35,000 feet. It increased speed as a Soviet SU-15 closed in. After the Soviet pilot fired tracer rounds as a warning, the airliner ascended 3,000 feetand ....before the fatal missile was fired the JDA data suggest, the pilot of KAL 007 once again increased speed. (see chart [GKG page 5]) (page 104)]

1) The support of KA 007's change of altitude [Department of State version, upper plane in chart] is found at top of next page,105.

[..all changes in altitude and speed are supposed to be reported to air traffic controllers, but the airliner's pilot did not do this. On the contrary, at 1815 GMT Tokyo controllers received a calm-voiced radio transmission. ostensibly from Flight 007, requesting permission tp ascend to 35,000 ft. Five minutes later Tokyo called back granting permission. Three minutes after that another calm-voiced transmission reported tb Tokyo that the airliner had reached the new altitude. Yet according to the radar data the ascent to 35,000 feet never took place. (page 105)]

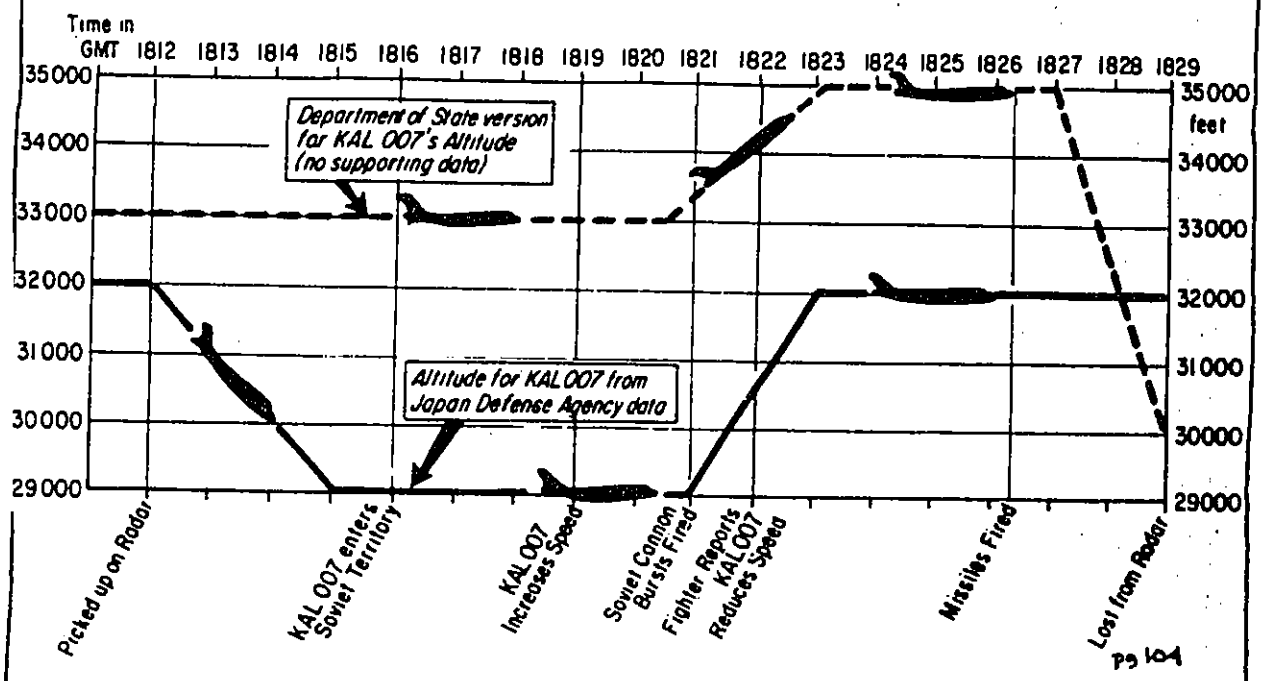
2) The plane lost on radar at 32,000feet [disappearing off the right side of the charted JDA data] is mislabelled KA 007 (if JDA labelled it so, State badgered 'em into it) That plane is (cont'd)

GKG-4·X·85

Nation, VIII·20 cont'd

the Soviet's intruder plane, their fighter's "target", the spy plane they invited to land on Sakhalin.
That plane is an RC-135 from Shemya.

JAPAN DEFENSE AGENCY ALTITUDE DATA COMPARED TO OFFICIAL VERSION OF KAL 007's ALTITUDE



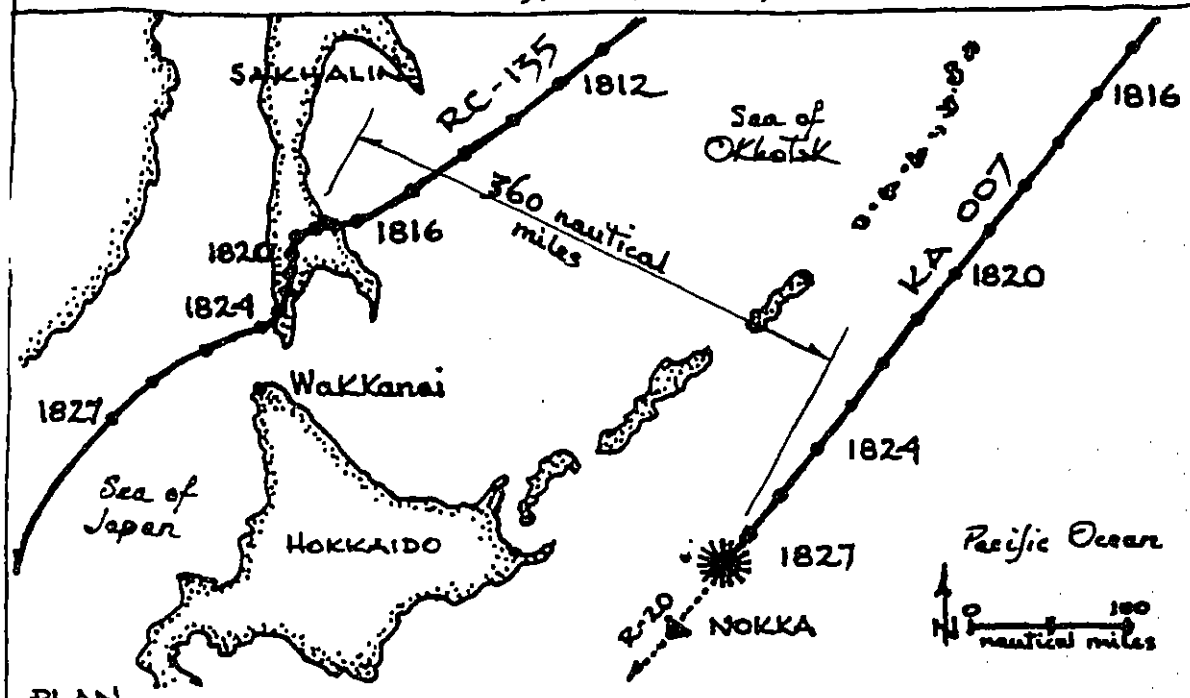
PLAN and ELEVATION [GKG page 6] place both KA007 and RC-135 where they belong in time and space.
Entry and Exit times over Sakhalin, firing times of tracers and missiles and the course of the intruder plane come from ICAO Document C-WP 7764, Appendix F, The Soviet Union's report [which apparently neither Pearson nor Keppel believe]
The time of KA 007's demise comes from the same document, Appendix C, Air-Ground Communications, Anchorage/Tokyo/ various aeroplanes.
RAT's "target" position in ELEVATION exposes its sole purpose:
The Soviet Union murdered 269 innocent people
[600 feet over the RC-135 and 1400 feet below KA 007, as well as 360 nautical miles northwest of it, RATs comes off as a typical media event...without substance.]

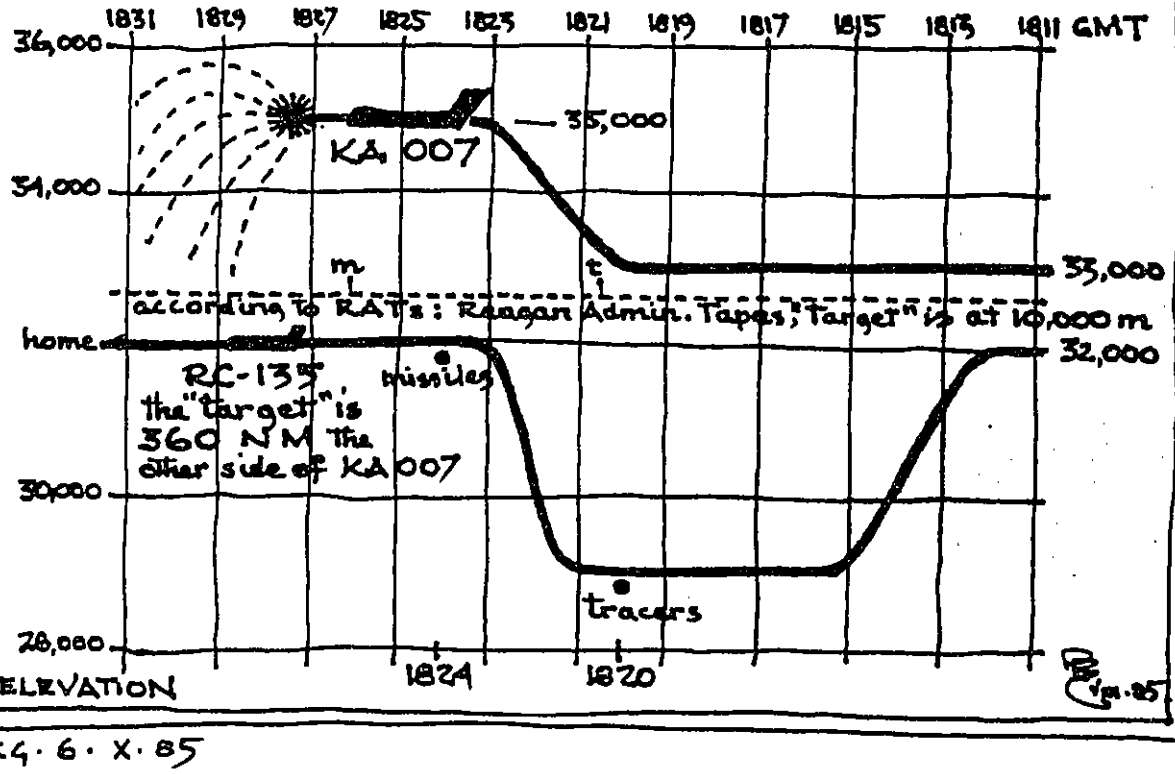
It's a clever plot but it's US not USSR [who's to blame].

ps: ....your own pages carry proof of the monstrous lie being covered up by the State Dept. PLAN and ELEVATION present the correct reconstruction of that crime. Thanks to David Corn, exposure of its enormity has already started. [Fear and Obstruction on the KAL Trail, pages 110-113, same issue]

GKG·5·X·85

RC-135 Tokyo/GMT/Washington KA 007





GK4·6·X·85

287

Ronald Reagan, President
The White House
Washington DC

VIII/23/85

SUBJECT : KA 007 and the November Summit

Sir:

Are you aware of the significance of the Wakkanai radar data published in the lower diagram on page 104 of The Nation (Aug 17/24)? That diagram's designations to the contrary (see accompanying drawing #160 [GKG page 6] for correct reconstruction), the upper plane is KA 007, on course R-20 over the Pacific. The lower plane is the intruder, a USAF RC-135, which dropped 3,000feet over Sakhalin, speeded up and climbed again as tracers were fired along its path, speeded up again when missiles were fired at it,

> ".... and continued its flight in the direction of the Sea of Japan ...." (TASS, IX/1/83)

About two and a half hours later, the Soviet radar data, similar, of course, to Wakkanai's, was in Chairman Andropov's hands, even as Messrs Clark, Meese, Shultz, Eagleburger, Burt and Casey discussed it on conference telephone. Another fifteen hours and you were alerted to a "shoot-down" as Shultz prepared to blame the "evil empire" and promote the MX.

The on-tape combination of a Soviet fighter's "destruction" of an intruder plane with the mid-air explosion of a Korean airliner 360 nautical miles away, is indeed the US Professional War Machine's finest hour, only matched by its manipulation of the media which has turned this monstrous lie into an accepted myth.

Some US face might be saved by joining the USSR at the November Summit in recommending immediate phased destruction of all nuclear arms. It's worth a college try.

sincerely, GKG

CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944

GKG·7·X·85

Why Hidell, alias Oswald, lied

Those who managed to ignore the alias Oswald pink-sheet order form attached to GKG VIII/85, can skip this page ...for them it's a complete waste of time.

Those who bought the book and now know Hidell was a CIA agent who infiltrated the conspiracy to assassinate the President and also know that Hidell knew what was going to happen that Friday in Dallas, for those knowledgeable readers, this page is golden. It presents unwitting confirmation that Hidell indeed a CIA agent who was doing what every agent has to do when confronted with no exit.

George O'Toole, writing in the April,1975 Penthouse , Lee Harvey Oswald Was Innocent, makes the point convincingly that the low level of stress which shows on the PSE chart for:

> "No, I didn't shoot anybody, no, sir."

indicates he is telling the truth. Along the way to that truth's discovery, O'Toole encounters:

> "I positively know nothing about this situation here."

which shows good-to-hard stress on the PSE chart. The situation was Hidell's being held after the assassination in the Friday midnight bedlam that was the Dallas Police Station. In a second similar remark:

> "I really don't know what this situation is all about."

the stress is moderate-to-good. To O'Toole, those two levels of stress indicate the strong possibility that Hidell was lying.

We agree 100%; there is no question whatsoever he was lying. Better than anyone, with the possible exception of Harry Dean, he knew exactly what the situation was. Having passed the information upstairs that the President was to be assassinated at the Trade Mart, he found himself being held as the assassin. The only logical explanation was he was the patsy.

> "I do request someone to come forward and give me legal assistance."

The stress there was real. He had been abandoned. He knew the company could not come forward, but he hoped ... he kept quiet; he did not reveal his identity, and he hoped ... Alek James Hidell died in an heroic attempt to save his President's life.

---

it's not Too late -

$10 chk/MO To GKG Partners
box 1465 Manchester MA 01944.

GKG·8·X·85

for enclosed check/MO ($ ____) to GKG Partners
box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
please send ___ cassettes (LHO interviews) @ $ 5.00 each, ppd.

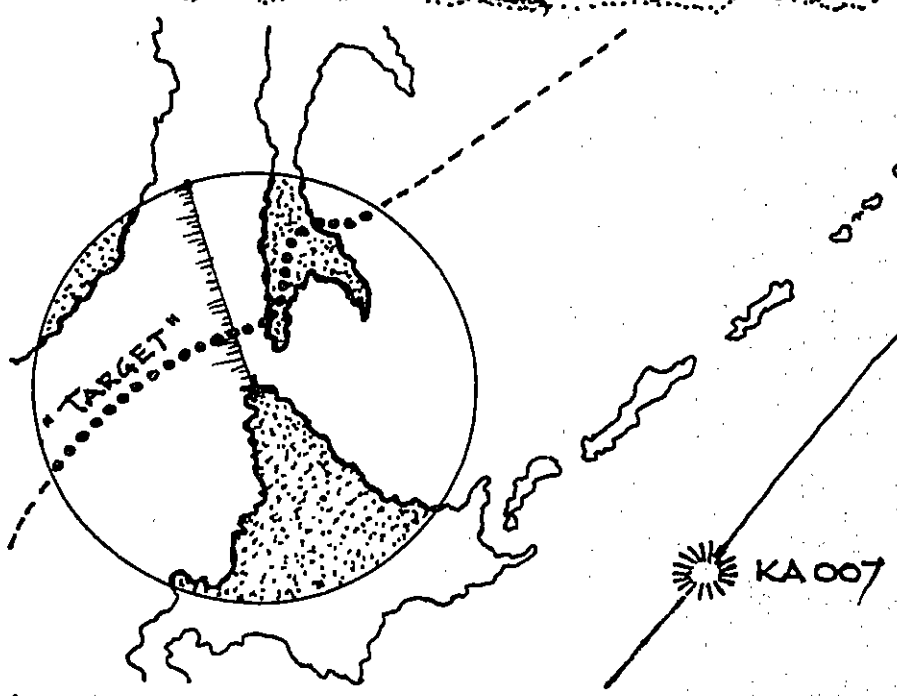
_____

_____

_____

zip

Tear carefully along this line



GKG
Dividend
XI·85
page 1

Was LEE HARVEY OSWALD on the SCOPE at WAKKANAI the night KA 007 EXPLODED?

from: box 1465/01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:

ENTIRE HOUS

WNSH Salem MA · X·19·85 · GKG Hour: FICTIONAL Interview w LEE OSWALD

readers of alias OSWALD know that Marguerite's son disappeared on the 16th of September 1959 ...
1) hewas kept on as a CIA agent and radarman under, of course, a different name, or
2) he was terminated.

GKG chose the former and produced a fictional radio show now in cassette form for your enjoyment ... see coupon overleaf

tear care-fully along the dotted line

GKG continues puncturing the 007 Shootdown Myth by presenting the facts which show neither Capt Chun nor Narita's controllers considered KA 007 was ever off course ... and it never was.

RATs (Reagan Administration Tapes) and CIA-backed false news items are the only sources for this lie blaming the Russians ... Japanese radar data shows the plane over Sakhalin at 32,000 ft ... this is a non air-traffic-control flight level and only 400 ft below the Russian fighter-pilot's altitude for his "Target" ... he also repeatedly says "Target's" strobe light is lit .... that is not KA 007 he sees ... that B 747-230B, # 20559 was not equipped with strobe light ... red anti-collision rotating beacons and navigation lights, yes (on,leaving Anchorage) ... no strobe light.

Capt Chun never says Boo! about seeing any fighters, tracers or missiles ... he never asks for any course corrections, please .... to place KA 007 over Sakhalin Island you, and everyone else who insists on avoiding the truth, must ASSUME either Captain Chun is lying about his R-20 positions or his navigational gear was kaput, or both ... you can't get there (Sakhalin) from here (R-20).

In the 60-day search by four navies no black box, no bodies and only bits and pieces of unverified wreckage were recovered from 200 - 4,000-foot water ... who shot down KA 007? Not Alek Tikhomirov.

> ... the Politburo knew that a Soviet plane had fired at something and they knew a Korean airliner had crashed. Even if they thought the Shultz story was wrong, once the propaganda had started to flow ..... no explanation from a Soviet source would have stood a chance ....
> Phil Edwards (Lobster #9)

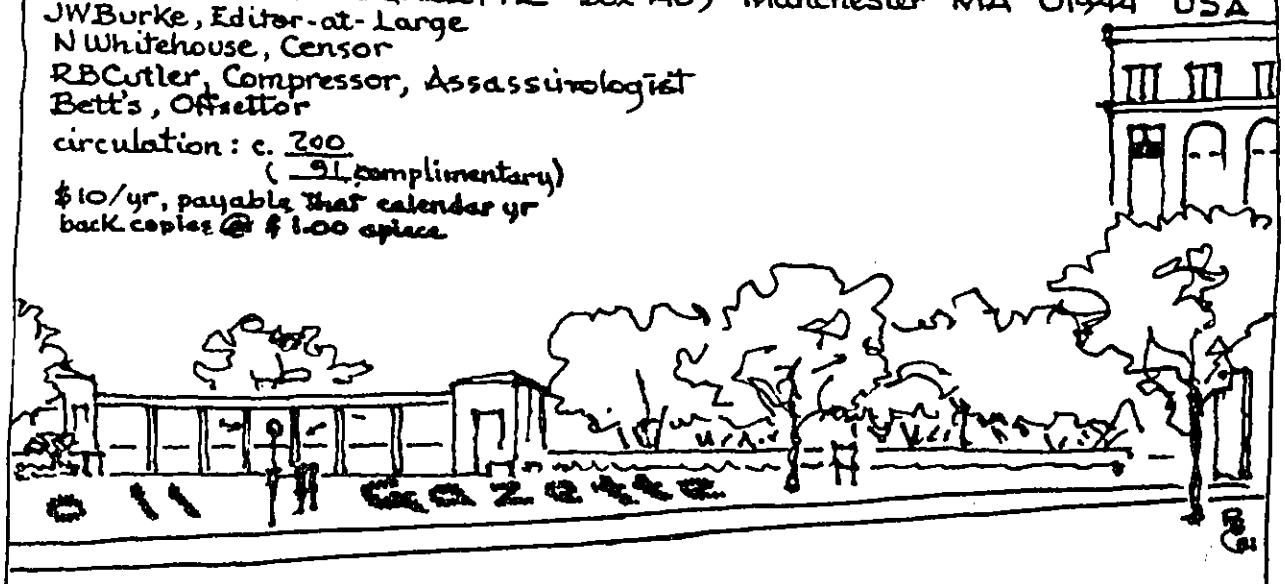
> Ted Kennedy knew he had been forcibly removed from his Oldsmobile before it dove into Poucha Pond with Mary Jo Kopechne in the back seat .... even though he knew the media story was wrong, once it was "in the news" no explanation from him would have stood a chance ....
> (thank you Phil Edwards)

The coverup design of these two (200) unsolved murders points to a similarity of twisted concept and facile execution that screams to high heaven of the fine machiavellian hand of the U S Professional War Machine's Secret Team. (you should say that again)

pg 1 $\quad X11 \cdot 85 = 291$

don't ask me
where it is ?

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor, Assassinologist
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 200
(91 complimentary)
$10/yr, payable that calendar yr
back copies @ $1.00 apiece



no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, stopped, because it's subscription renewal time again.

If your mailing label is X-rated (X in one corner) please let us know if you would like to be X-ed out... we don't like waste, and you can skip to page 3 ....

If you can find your name on The List, you too can skip to page 3 ... ... if not GKG 86 is not yours .. YET ..

$10 will help .. there are many more OFF than ON The List

· Barbeau	· Finn	· Hallen	· Nelson (KY)	· Totro
· Centa	· Freedman	· James	· Patrick	· Taylor
· Chaidez	· Gillespie	· Louise	· Pawlak	· Tortorici
· Cooper	· Goodwin	· Linden	· Pereira	· Trask
· Cristalli	· Greenbaum	McKinnis	· Ritchie	· Vermillion
· Edwards	· Hedendal	· Mitchell (MA)	· Severin	· Voorsprey
X label complimentary		· Kretulja		· Williams (APO)

GKG-2 · XII · 85

1329:00 IN MEMORIAM

:05 Today is Friday the 22nd of November
Twenty-two years ago on another Friday the 22nd of November, at half past one Eastern Standard Time, the President of the United States was publicly executed on the streets of Dallas, Texas
This barbaric act was the executive action of a death squad of mercenaries paid by a pack of ignorant conspirators convinced they were removing a communist from the White House

:36 Today we remember John Kennedy's vibrant life, so full of hope for all of us, with 30 seconds of silence, broken only by the sounds of the fusillade that killed him

:52 [1st shot-sound

1330:00 last shot-sound of 8]

:10 that pffft you heard interspersed in the shot-sounds was the grassy-knoll launch of the mini-rocket, the flêchette that caused the wound of entry in the President's throat

:20 the Chief Justice's investigation changed that wound into a wound of exit so his report could promote the lie that one man alone had killed John Kennedy

:32 that lie has feathered the nest of the military-industrial complex these past two decades and more
twenty-two years ago the President's breaking up of that greedy monster cost him his life
it is now up to all of us to make certain he has not died in vain .... it is high time we started along the way to peace and civility in this neighborhood we all call Earth

:58 IN MEMORIAM

Broadcast over WNSH Salem MA and WDER Derry NH this forms the best basis we can muster for your further inquiry into the still unanswered questions Who Killed JFK? and WHY?

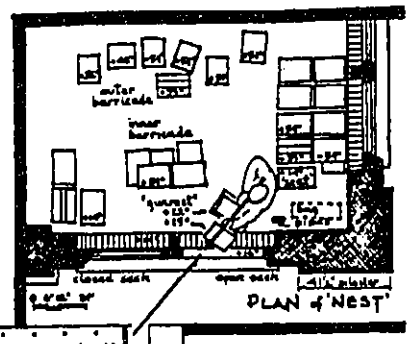
We urge all GKG readers to become more knowledgable about the patsy the conspirators sacrificed to protect the Military-Industrial Complex's arrogant concept of "government"

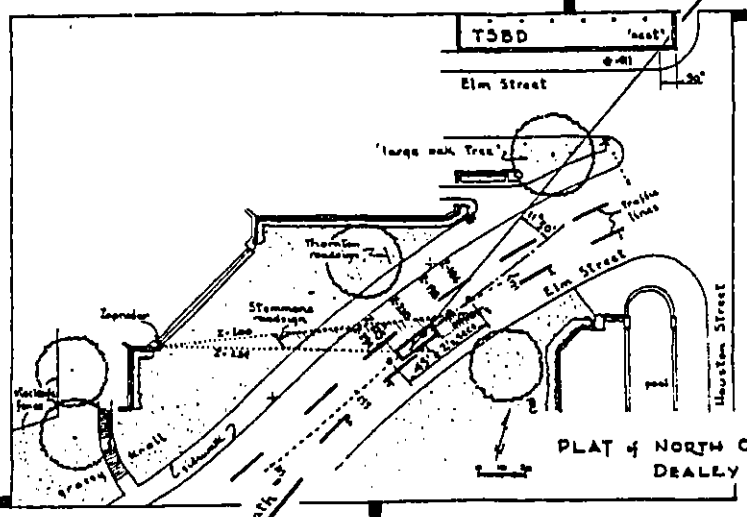
alias OSWALD by Morris and Cutler $10 ppd to
(non-Gazetteers : $15 ppd)

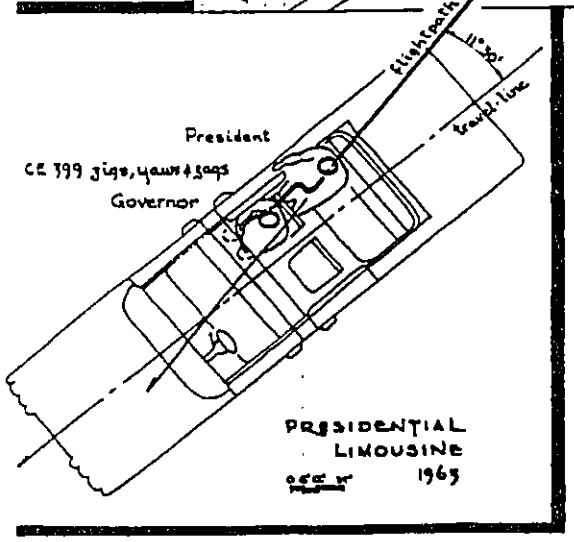
GKG PARTNERS
BOX 1466
MANCHESTER, MA 01944

GKG·3 · XII·85

FLIGHTPATH of CE 399







TEST
Z-210

65

The Flight of CE 399 : Evidence of Conspiracy (1969)

GKG-4 · XII · 85

The FLIGHT of CE 399 revisited

The 19th anniversary of our introduction into this vale of tears by Penn Jones jr and Vincent Salandria on a JFK assassination forum in Boston,(XI/30/66, is at hand. Two and a half years later the lower left drawing (page 4) graphically portrayed the critics' description of the "magic bullet's" gyrations as it inflicted 2 wounds on the President and 5 on the Governor.

This zig-yaw-zag impossibility has been cropped, re-worded, stylized and copied many times sans credit. HSCA published it on page 65 of its Hearings Volume I, part of Bob Groden's S-BT expose. Spotlight used it in its IV/23/85 issue to explain that Jim Garrison was able to prove there were

> .... more shots and shooters than claimed by the Commission ....

For this neophyte researcher The Flight brought an invitation from CTIA secretary Dick Sprague to join in its pursuit of truth and an assurance of a seat on the Second-Wave Express.

Nostalgia aside, this drawing is included here to show something The Flight mentioned only in passing but which tops zig-yaw-zag for taking Report to the cleaners.

Buried almost parenthetically was what Cyril Wecht considered the more important aspect of this research:

> the straight-line extension of CE 399's extension beyond its "exit" of the President's throat.

It was drawn straight because Report states there was no deflection in transit. Place your finger at your throat's mid-line at the collar level. Have someone else place a finger on your third thoracic vertebra. Now say, 10 times fast, "No Bones Between". You're Arlen Specter theorising "Single-Bullet, Back-to-Front"

From test 225's caption:

> .... the travel-line/flightpath angle has narrowed to 8° 50', close enough to admit of a single-bullet theory had the Governor sustained a puncture of his left lung rather than being hit by a bullet which entered the extreme right side of his back' .... (page 65A)

All five tests show the flightpath's extension hitting the Governor well to the left of his spine. Par for the Warren Commission, this violates the medical evidence on his body. What's more, he's the first to say he was hit by the second shot.

HSCA compounded this fraud by "scientifically" treating the physical, the photographic, the neutron analysis, the acoustical and the firearms evidence with exactly the same concious ignorance.

> .... the truth can and will wait, as it always has; should we procrastinate too long, we may not recognize it when once again it comes our way. (page 72)

GKG·5·XII·85

History & Assassinology

Harvard historian Franklin L Ford comments on his new book Political Murder (Harvard University Press):

> .... in researching the history of political murder ... the reconstruction of murders themselves is rather boring .... history shows political murder doesn't have a good record of achieving the purposes it was intended for....
> (NYTimes Book Review XI/17/85 p 14)

The Record's Deficient?
It may be that over the past two thousand years or so political murder's record shows a lack of achievment. It is this assassinologist's suggestion the present security-minded war economy of the USA must therefore be the exception that proves the rule.

The Executive Branch's inability to do anything but beat the media's anti-communist drum is the direct result of the coup d'etat 22 November 1963 in Dallas which took control of the decision-making process in the White House.

The record is clear that the Military-Industrial Complex Conspiracy that removed John Kennedy from the Presidency has profitted financially many thousand times over. The fine hand of the US Professional War Machine is apparent everywhere we turn. The tunnel is being designed without an end i.e.no light.

BORING ???
To those who find it boring ~~the~~ to reconstruct the scene of that 22-year old crime we say they have never understood Dealey Plaza where the dimension and intention of the conspirators' mercernary death squad exudes from every manhole, window and blade of grass. Is it passible to yawn in the face of that Truth?

Meeting, talking to and PSE-testing the Umbrella Man was anything but boring. The sheer brass of the man who stood where any of four rifles could have picked him off as a talkative risk to their future can be appreciated by even the most blazé purveyors of history. One shot or more from that Carcano expert in the window would never faze the mentality that fashioned the Single-Bullet Theory out of the south end of a sow headed north.

Hercules' mucking-out of the Aegean stables is picking up a pinic in the Park compared to straightening out the establishment's history... its version of history. GKG II/86 will feature a review of Political Murder.

The theme,as assassinology dictates,will be our variation on a theme by Pogo:

We have met the Evil Empire and they is US.

GKG·6·XII·85

GKG INDEX	81	82	83	84	85
GRENADA Maurice Bishop				II V div VI VIII X	
KA 007			X	VIII X X div XII	VI VIII IX div X XI div
JFK LHO et al AJH et al TUM	II III div VIII IX div X XI div XII	IV VI VII div X XII XII div	II IV VI VIII X XII	II IV VIII X XII	II IV VI VIII X XII
MJK (?)	VII div	XII XII div	X		VIII XI div
MLK JER et al	II IV VII div			IV	IV VIII
RFK SBS, TEC et al	VI	XII XII div	VI VIII	II IV	VI VIII
MOB Mafia (et al)	II VIII div X		VI VIII	II	
PWM M-I C CIA FBI et al	IX div XII	II VII div VIII X	II X	II IV V div VIII X X div	II VIII XII
RWR JWHjr et al		II II div VI VIII XII	II IV		
Waltz, Magic Bullet AS et al	IX	II VI VIII			IX XII

GKG·7·XII·85

GKG INDEX: BOOKS reviewed/referenced/critiqued		
Andrews, JD	THE MAGIC BULLET	IX/81 div
* Blakey, GR Billings, RN	THE PLOT TO KILL THE PRESIDENT	IX/81 div
Clarke, JW	AMERICAN ASSASSINS	XII·82
Davison, J	OSWALD's GAME	IV·84
Eddowes, M.	THE OSWALD FILE	XII·81
Kurtz, M	CRIME OF THE CENTURY	VII·82 div
Lattimer, JK	KENNEDY & LINCOLN	IX·81 div
Lifton, D	BEST EVIDENCE	III·81 VIII·81
Noguchi, T with DiMona, J	CORONER	II·84
* Russell, B Sellier, C	CONSPIRACY TO KILL THE PRESIDENT	XII·82
Scheim, D	CONTRACT ON AMERICA	VIII·83

GKG·B·XII·85

News GKG Subscribers

This X11.85 issue is being mailed to those on the AA & RC list who may not be aware of GKG's bi-monthly existance.

If it shows you should be keeping up to date put this flyer to good use immediately

☐ GKG 86 ..... $10.00 chk/MO to Cutler Designs

name

address

zip

We're thinking of publishing GKG back copies in 2 spiral-bound volumes. 8½x11, pbk — GKG 77-80 and GKG 81-85 ... est. $12 for both (not each)

☐ yes, I'm interested ☐ no thanks

you should also consider:

world watchers international
25620 Via Cratola Carmel CA 93923

Critique PO Box 11451 Santa Rosa CA 95406

The Conspiracy Tracker
box 596 Paterson NJ 07524

The Third Decade
State University College Fredonia NY 14063

The Kennedy Loyalist
87-21 252 Street Bellerose NY 11426

Coverups! 4620 Brandingshire Place
Ft Worth TX 76133

Echoes of Conspiracy 1525 Alton Berkeley CA 94702

CAIB box 50272 Washington DC 20004

The National Reporter
PO Box 647 Ben Franklin Sta Washington DC 20044

CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944

GKG 9 · K11.85

GKG
86 & 87

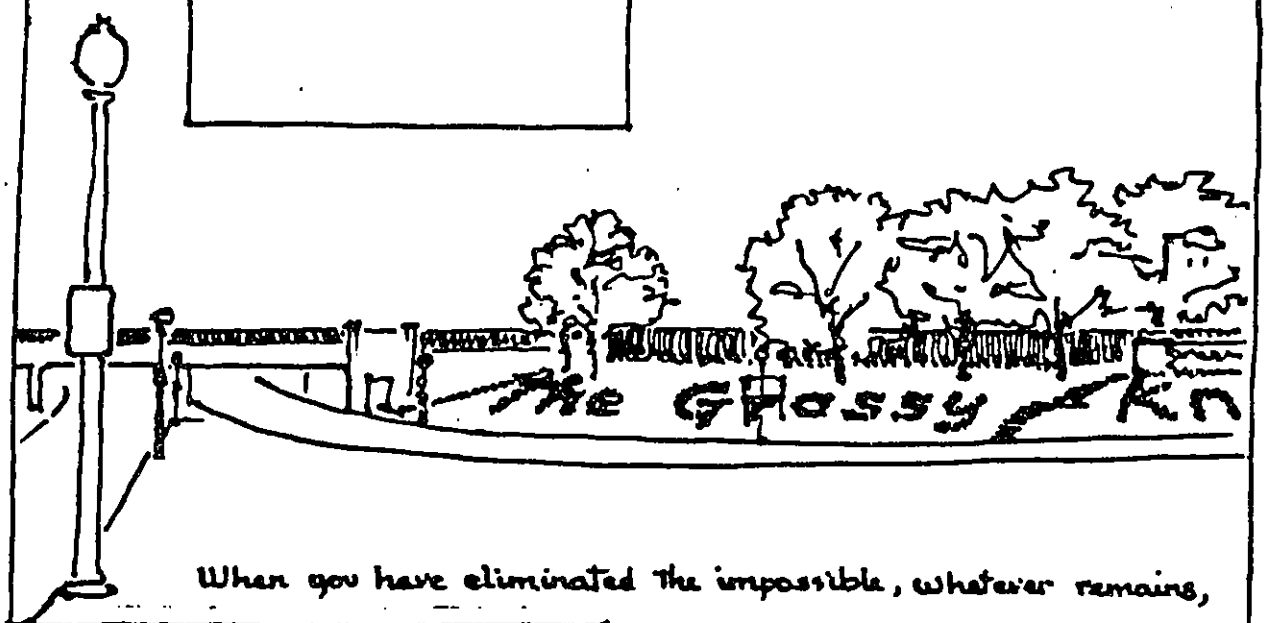
3

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

x. complimentary

To:



When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains,

WE HAVE MET THE EVIL EMPIRE
AND THEY IS US

ENTRE NOUS

(thankyou Pogo)

Vol 10
1

for 11/86

2 : Neil & I : ruminations

3 : ..... : Qaddifi for Gorbachev,

4 : ..... : war-nography & Sandinistas

5 : ..... : POLITICAL MURDER

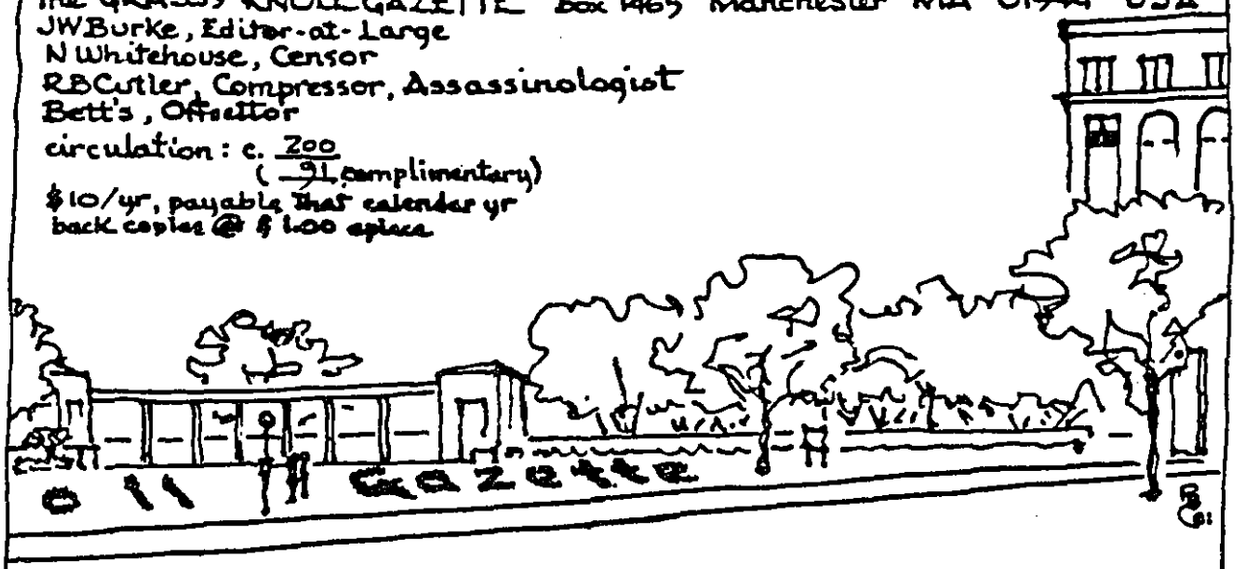
6 : Franklin L Ford : from Tyrannicide

7 : ..... : to Terrorism

8 : Booth : another shot at alias OSWALD

GKG-1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor, Assassinologist
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 200
(91 complimentary)
$10/yr, payable that calendar yr
back copies @ $ 1.00 apiece



no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, stumble constantly over last month's variation on a theme by Paga:.....
..... We Have Met the Evil Empire and They Is US. .....
This 50-year full-circle is solid measure of the Professional War Machine's media success: anti-Communism is a US norm.....
Lest we despair, the General Secretary's charisma has promoted a past-summit red-shift. The January P.W.M. White Paper replaced Gorbachev's nice-guy media appearance with the "evil" T.V. image of Muamour Qaddafi. The White House now paints Lybia with the invective it once reserved for the Soviet Union.
Rest assured there will be no mini-summit. Actual chit-chat with "Mr. Terrorism" might hasten the natural demise of yet another P.W.M. paper-tiger.....
Is the lightning-rod way around the Sandinista's shortest way home to internal peace and governance? (cont'd)

PWM's media campaign was given a boost in that direction when the NYTimes published an Op-Ed piece by Elliott Abrams, Secretary of State for Inter-American Affairs.

KEEPING PRESSURE ON THE SANDINISTAS

.... the argument is not over who the Sandinistas are; it is over what can be done to stop their continuing repression and subversion .... there is no question that the Sandinista regime is repressive, and undemocratic and that it is subverting neighboring democratic Governments ....

There is now also concrete evidence that the Sandinistas support terrorism in South America .... it has become clear that Cuban combat troops, including pilots, play an increasingly important role in Sandinista efforts to crush democratic resistance ....

The administration is convinced that the Sandinistas are dedicated Communists .... [who] believe it is their right, their historic duty and in their strategic interest to spread their revolution beyond their borders ....

The Sandinistas' contempt for international law has been clear for some time .... (I/13/86)

Didn't the US prove in the World Court that the Sandinistas had mined their own harbor of Corinto and then blamed the US Contras for the propaganda benefit to be derived from accusing the US? ... or are we befuddled by Abrams too?

The Assistant Secretary was on firm ground with his condemnation. A month earlier his Commander-in-Chief had spoked of the "Communist Dictatorship in Nicaragua" on his Saturday radio chat.

.... It is a nation condemned to unrelenting cruelty by a clique of very cruel men by a dictator in designer glasses and his conrades drunk with power and all its brutal applications .... (NYTimes, XII/15/85)

Is this the pot calling the kettle black? What has the color of the Executive Branch's outpourings to do with assassinology? The answer lies in the PWM's success in the field, on the airwaves and in the press leaks and releases.

Knowing who fired the shots in Dealey Plaza's coup d'état of the Executive Branch leads into who paid to have those shots fired, which in turn suggests a study of the Executive Branch's actions before and after its complete seizure of the decision-making process in the White House. Media coverup of not only the assassination of the President, and the 200-odd strange deaths that followed, but also of the continued control of the climate of arrogance, myopia and Rambomania in which this ignorance can and does flourish, is very obvious.

GKG·3·11/86 (cont'd)

Poet Yevgeny Yevtushenko's word "war-nography" (NYTimes, I/4/86) puts PWM's lies, dis information and half-truths into the same box with Media's diarrhea of the mouth, Mercenaries then relate them historically to Chairman Mao's

> .... Political power grows out of the barrel of a gun ... (XI/6/38)

and proceed to carry them into battle in 1983:

> When we were in Grenada, I really enjoyed myself. You were out there with your gun, shooting, taking prisoners, doing everything Marines are supposed to do.
> (WRL Peace Calendar) *Lance Corporal Gordon Brock*

Euphoria for the wrong reason permates the ranks from bottom to top. Standing tall in front of paper-tigers, soothing the natives with one-liners and ignoring financial reality makes this President (if that's the right word) far and away the best the PWM has ever shoved into the White House. No matter who is dredged up next, this is a hard act to follow.

> .... I personally think Reagan is a mere robot and parrot who repeats what is dictated to him without understanding the dimension of his words since he truly has no logic ....
> [name that source and win GKG 86 free]

Does this say Abrams is a reader or a dictator-member of Fletcher Prouty's Secret Team? We think the former's the more likely.

Two days after the Secretary's Op-Ed piece, NYTimes reporter Stephen Kinzer writes from Guatemala City that the Presidents of Honduras, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Colombia and Panama, and Vice President Bush, attended Guatemala President Cerezo's inauguration.

If subversion of his neighbors and exporting his revolution is Daniel Ortega's obsession, his hob-nobbing with the topmost echelons is the smartest way to change their minds. Think of all the ammo he'll have saved when Guatemala and Honduras go "Communist".

> .... Guatemala has been dominated by the military since a coup in 1954 that was planned [and executed] by the Central Intelligence Agency [ours, not theirs] ....
>
> Mr Cerezo this week reiterated his differences with American policy toward Nicaragua and defended his decision to invite Mr Ortega.
>
> "The role of Guatemala is to contribute to peace, and to contribute to peace one must favor discussion of problems not polarization," Mr Cerezo said .... (I/15/86)
>
> [we must] oppose the logic of understanding to the logic of confrontation M S Gorbachev, Paris, 1986

We have met the Evil Empire and they is US

GKG-4 · 11/86

7

POLITICAL MURDER, From Tyrannicide To Terrorism by Franklin L. Ford
Illustrated, 440 pp, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, MA, $ 29.50

> Impressive for its broad sweep, its erudition and its readability, it is a unique attempt to survey the grim record of political assassinations from Biblical times to our own day and to assess the significance of that record.

This jacket-blurb by Gordon Wright, Stanford University, is as succinct as anyone can be about a story which starts before the dawn of history and ends inside its making. In sheer body-count it is unsurpassed. As a thought-processor, every page stimulates re-interpretation of common-knowledge events with another perspective. We thank Professor Ford for providing a dimension to the study of assassinology that has escaped many who have been tracking the US political murder-patsy-coverup routine these past two decades.

We cannot question Plutarch, Komar de Chabannes, the Bible, Herodotus, the Koran, Machiavelli et al except that we read them all with more jaundiced eye than the author. It is when he digs in our own back yard, and his, that we find a weakness not only in his sources but also a by-passing of detail that causes this weakness to carunculate into collapse of his thesis.

First we applaud his treatment of Leon Czolgosz who was electrocuted for the assassination of McKinley in 1901.

> ....there is no suspicion that the fiery apostle of anarchism (Emma Goldman) sought to incite him to violence ...For Czolgosz ... the message was clear and the operative conclusion inescapable ...."I don't believe we should have any rulers. It is right to kill them" .... (p 361)

John Wilkes Booth also falls into the author's category of "principled tyrannicide". As ringleader of a conspiracy which failed to kidnap Lincoln, a month later Booth moved his death squad into the assassination mode. The author, writing about the political murders one hundred years after this tragedy, has no one but himself to blame for missing the mark many have shown to be the truth.

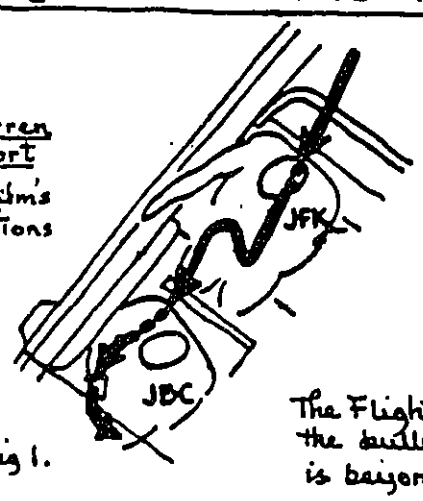
> .... it is hard to see how a work devoted to the phenomenon and problems of political murder could refuse to concern itself with .... unembarassed attention to the details .... as best it can be reconstructed out of the testimony both old and new ....we need to ponder most of all whether assassination <u>works</u> .... (emphasis in original) (pp 3-4)

> .... the history of countless assassinations, examined with an eye to comparing apparent motives with actual outcomes, contains almost none that produced results conconant with the doer, assuming those aims to have extended at all beyond the miserable taking of life.... (p 387)

Professor, meet the Military-Industrial-Intelligence-Media Complex.

GKG·5·II/86 (cont'd)

THREE "ASSASSINS" WHO COULDN'T SHOOT STRAIGHT



Warren Report
Z-film's positions

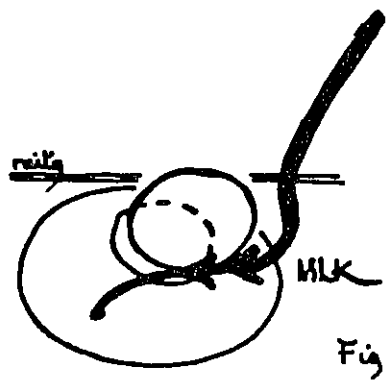
Fig 1.

Oswald caused 7 wounds in 2 men with 1 bullet?

The Oswald/Lone-Assassin Myth is based on Arlen Specter's Single-Bullet Theory which changed the Throat Wound from ENTRY to exit

The Flight of CE 399 is vintage UFOlogy..... the bullet's unassisted, mid-air zig-yaw-zag is beyond our ken, and yours?

The flightpath of the bullet fired from the roominghouse bathroom window (sic) cannot align with the two wounds of entry, jaw & neck, observed at autopsy.... it is nonetheless the sole basis for the Ray/Lone-Assassin Myth



HSCA Report
Ida Dox's head positioning

Fig 2.

Fig 3.

Autopsy Report
T. Noguchi witnesses' positionings

The Sirhan Lone-Assassin Myth stems from unquestioned acceptance of this boomerang-Trajectory flightpath by his Defense Counsel as the cause of fatal Gunshot Wound #1.

THREE PATSIES, NO MOTIVES, NO HATE

GKG·6·IV86

(cont'd)

Do not, I beg of you, look anything behind phenomena.
They are Themselves their own lessons. (Goethe)

Pondering these three flightpaths, advanced as truth by local and national police, Executive Branch "intelligence" agencies and a whimsical media, it is clear that with these accessories before and after the fact, assassination can and does work rather well.

Since WWII PWM has "won" everything it has planned except the Limited Test Ban Treaty and the presidential elections of 1960 & 1976. Success is measured by KA 007, Grenada, moneyism's deficient budget and foreign policy according to St Rambo. (Angola and Nicaragua BEWARE !) Screaming "terrorism" first at Russia, now at Lybia, PWM has obscured its death squads' political murders in our all-too-recent, uncivilized past.

With unembarassed attention to When, Where, How and Who we list the boring shot-wound relationships of the eleven (11) wounds whose erroneous inflictions are shown on page 6.

Figure 1
The Throat Wound of ENTRY, JFK, was caused by Novel's umbrella-weapon launching of a poisoned flêchette from the grassy knoll. The missile was removed from the throat at Bethesda's pre-autopsy surgery.
The Back Wound of ENTRY, JFK, was caused by Santana's second bullet fired from a 7th-floor window of the Dal-Tex Bldg. The missile was removed from the body at Bethesda's pre-autopsy surgery.
The Chest Wounds of ENTRY and EXIT, the Wrist Wounds of ENTRY and EXIT were caused by Seymour's first bullet fired from the southwesternmost, sixth-floor TSBD window. The missile ricochetted off a twig thru JBC's chest and wrist and the floorboards.
The Thigh Wound of ENTRY, JBC, was caused by a fragment of Seymour's second bullet, the fatal Head Shot, JFK. It's 7" above his left knee.

Figure 2
The Jaw Wounds of ENTRY and EXIT and the Neck Wound of ENTRY were caused by a bullet fired by "Jack Armstrong, the egge-and-sausage man", our only ID, from the bushy knoll across Mulberry St . Dr King was standing at the railing, facing ahead and down, talking to his friends in the motel parking space below.

Figure 3
The Head Wound of ENTRY was caused by a bullet fired by Cesar less than 2" from RFK's right ear. It entered the right mastoid and fragmented into the cerebellum. Sirhan was never closer than 48" in front of the Senator.

Anyone can, and almost everyone has conjured up motives for these three patsies. In this game it must be noted that the students of political and social sciences in SMU, North Dartmouth, MA and SUNY, Fredonia, NY, to name but two courses in assassination, are much closer to the truth than those in history at Harvard.

(our sheepskins' faces are red)

ckc·7·IV86

10

0

alias OSWALD collectors' edition 204 pp illus. hardcover

For years researchers into the John F Kennedy assassination have known that the Lee Harvey Oswald, 71 inches tall when discharged from the Marine Corps in 1959, was not the 69-inch "Oswald" Jack Ruby murdered in 1963 .... shrinking two inches between ages 20 and 24 is possible but unlikely despite the cold winters in Minsk.

This book by W R Morris and R B Cutler takes the research into this physical peculiarity to its logical conclusion that Ruby's victim was not Marguerite Oswald's third son Lee.

In October 1958 another Marine, a CIA agent-trainee named Alek James Hidell, was substituted for the real Oswald, given his papers and ID and slipped into Russia in an attempt to learn anything he could. Returned to the USA in June 1962, Hidell was assigned to the team infiltrating the conspiracy to assassinate the President. Framed as the patsy, he was murdered in a misbegotten attempt to coverup two obvious truths:

his own SUBSTITUTION and the JFK CONSPIRACY

The study of assassinology which this book promotes, broadens the historical perspective of the past 50 years, tinctures the understanding of Who occupies the Oval Office and WHY and, paraphrasing Pogo, brings us face to face with the Evil Empire: They is US.

GKG Subscriber prices

send ____ copies alias OSWALD 1 @ $10 ppd
2 @ $10 "
6 @ $10 "
10 @ $10 " } $_____ (encl)

name _____

address _____

_____ zip _____

CHK/MO to:
GKG Partners box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA

C1-86

in case you missed this opportunity in X/85, it knocks a second time

GKG·8·11/86

0

0

0

Students who would like to take up the offer (inside) to Prof. Rose's Sociology class are welcome.....
alias O is well worth the chance we're taking at this end of the extension of credit....

Ed for GKG Partners

GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE DIVIDEND .. III/86

pg 2 alias OSWALD is an important book

pg 4 if you're outside the park you can't beat the conspirators on Elm St.

We have met the Evil Empire and They is US!

from:

CUTLER DESIGNS
BOX 1465
MANCHESTER MA 01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:

MEMO To: Professor Rose's Sociology Students From: GKG Partners

The Professor is correct, in The Third Decade, January, 1986
....This [alias OSWALD] is an important book .... (p 30)
His hedging this accolade requires that you be made fully aware of this importance. You especially; the next generation that must make this continuing crusade for truth and civility worth our while.

Send us your names and addresses and you'll receive alias O. Figure its worth to you on a scale of one to ten and translate that into a check to GKG Partners box 1465 Manchester MA 01944. Any assessment less than five may pass .... pass the book to someone who might enjoy disagreement with you.

alias OSWALD is much much more than just a book

It pays respect to Michael Eddowes' excellent start in researching height, body scars and fingerprints which all point to Oswald's imposture. Befouled by the author's KGB-agent, JFK-assassin impossibilities, alias O substitutes CIA for KGB and proves JFK-assassin fraud.

Beyond Eddowes it investigates eyes, hair, complexion, weight, build, Russian-language ability, handwriting, Marine "buddies", travel to Moscow, Marine unit/station, medical, dental and paymaster records. Exposing Coverup's hanky-panky in these areas, the false "Oswald" photos clinch Substitution by the CIA. Harry Dean's story of working with someone he knew as Oswald in the successful infiltration of the conspiracy to assassinate the President, rounds out Hidell's life, and death by double-cross.
.... this ties up a lot of loose ends about Oswald...(Jim Marrs)

One of the loosest is the 1981 exhumation of the body in the grave marked "Oswald". The exhumation team decapitated the corpse to X-ray the teeth. Comparing the 4 Oct 81 X-rays taken in Dallas,TX with the 27 Mar 58 X-rays taken in El Toro, CA, while Oswald was in the Marines, enabled the experts to conclude,
... the remains in the grave ... were indeed Lee Harvey Oswald ...
(Exhumation Report, p 33)
Oswald was in the Marines 27 Mar 58. He was serving overseas in Atsugi, Japan. The teeth X-rayed in El Toro, CA on that date were the same teeth exhumed from the grave. They were Hidell's, not Oswald's.

After four years' research and two complete re-writes, with typing virtually complete on alias O's third go-round, this extraordinary error was consummation of W R Morris's exasperation during some haggling over factual phraseology, "I'll write the story [Part I]; you prove it [Part II]".

> .... Those 27 Mar 58 X-rays, specified by the Military Personnel Records Center, St Louis, MO, as originating in El Toro, CA advocate and confirm Substitution's awful truth .... (p 162)

Exhumation's loss (?); alias O's gain. Hardly ever has the Truth been revealed so beautifully. (cont'd)

GKG Div. III/86 · pg 2

MEMO concluded

Gerald Ford's Portrait of The Assassin to the contrary, researchers have known for years that Oswald did not fire a gun that Friday afternoon. His exact role has been somewhat of an enigma,which is now unraveled by not only the very words of the men who framed, killed and buried him but also by the happenstance that led W R Morris to meet Harry Dean. Understanding Substitution places the agent-imposter-infiltrator-patsy truth in sensible, believeable contradiction to the nonsensical lone-defector-assassin lie perpetrated by the conspirators, the Dallas Police, the Warren Commission and mouthed ad nauseum by the ignorant media.

The Professor is correct: alias OSWALD is an important book

Reasonable solutions tend to breed unreasonable doubts and alias O is no exception. Too many Oswalds carrying too many posters and ID cards for too many months plus unshakable faith (?) in the Warren Report's Hidell, gift-wrapped in "does it really make such a difference?",are all helpful. On their way down the drain they take the rest of the cobwebbery with them. This permits objective review of "whatever remains, no matter how improbable, must be the truth."

alias O allows you to learn for yourself that this cold-war spy story, cleverly used to coverup not only Oswald's imposture but also the JFK conspiracy, really does make a difference, particularly for those who can see the forest and the trees.

The callous, total substitution of one human being for another, no matter the cause, is a unique operation in modern warfare. It immediately brings up the question of the impostured marine, the case officers who handled both men, the surviving brothers, the surviving wife and daughters and the surviving bureaucrats who are privy to this hoax. The question of the democratic polity that orders, covers-up and lies to consummate such inhumanities in the neighborhood we all call Earth, is partially answered on the back cover:

> .... *Nous Accusons* the Executive Branch ..... with Conspiracy and Coverup in re: Alek James Hidell alias Lee Harvey Oswald....

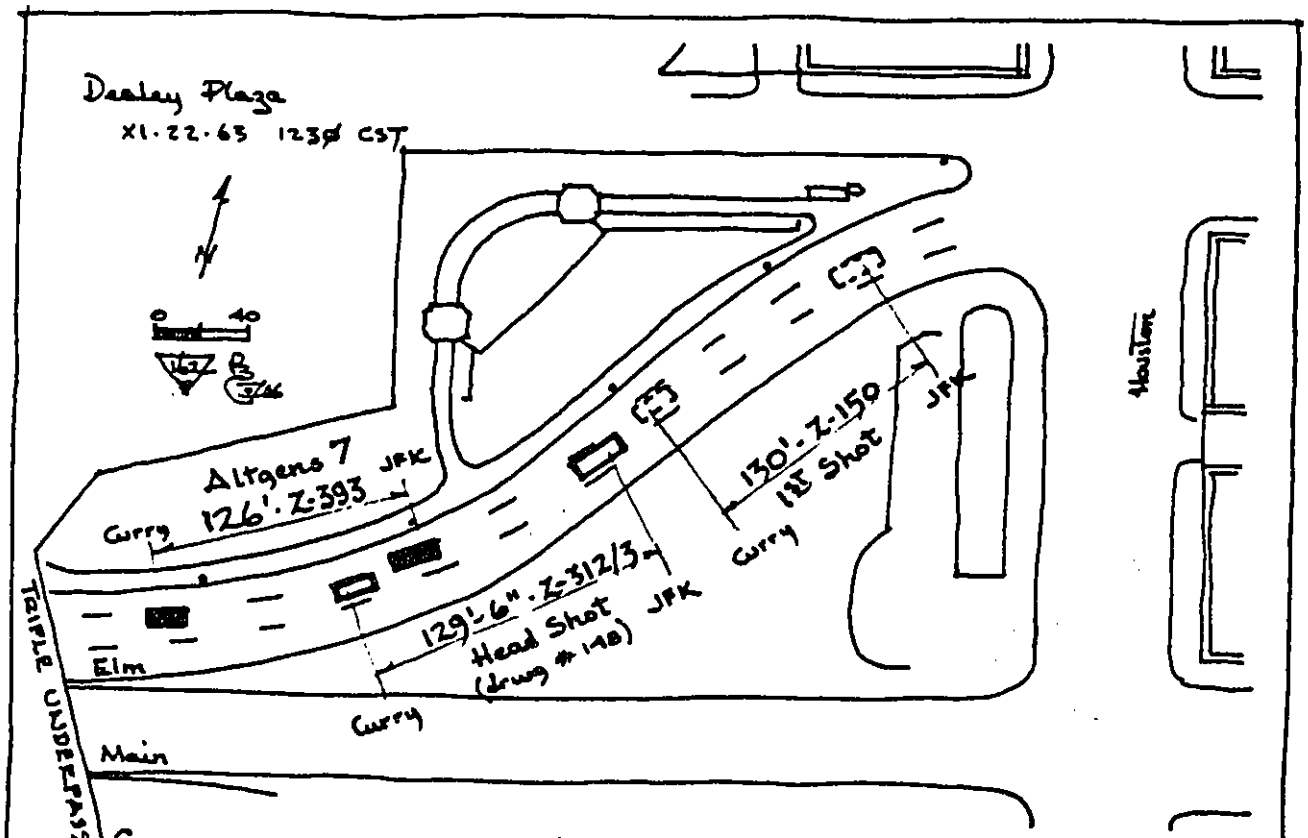
Before the Professional War Machine bombs mental hospitals in Angola and Nicaragua on its way to doing what it mis-managed to do in Grenada, we implore someone to use alias O in his favorite slingshot. Cleaning our own house of death squads and their baggage is long overdue.The change-over from bully-boy to friend will take many moons.

alias OSWALD is more than an important book. It is a watershed, a good place for the next generation to start on the trail that leads directly into the shots,wounds and scars in Dealey Plaza. We're ready when-ever you are.

> ....Dive in; it's never too late to start investigating murder. (pxi)

When I was a boy, I was told anyone could become President; I'm beginning to believe it. (Clarence Darrow)

GKG Div 10/86 · pg 3



LEAD CAR/LIMOUSINE POSITIONS

126' left-hand, downhill pair, positioned from II/86 re-examination of Altgens 7; photoshows both cars at Z-393

129'-6" center, mid-Elm St pair, positioned at Head Shot, Z-312/3, from VII/81 estimate of distance between cars in Altgens 7

130' right-hand, uphill pair, positioned at 1st shot, Z-150, in response to following quote from W A Marsh, A Brief Rebuttal to the Ramsey Report in the January 1986 issue of The Third Decade :

> .... when .... Curry announces .... he has just reached the Triple Underpass ....We can be fairly certain that no shots have been fired yet, because the JFK limosine (sic) is still a couple of hundred yards behind the lead car carrying Curry.... (p 16)

"a couple of hundred yards" at the first shot, puts Curry (with Sorrels, Lawson and Decker in the car too) 80 feet the other side of the Triple Underpass.

If you're outside the park you can't beat the conspirators on Elm St

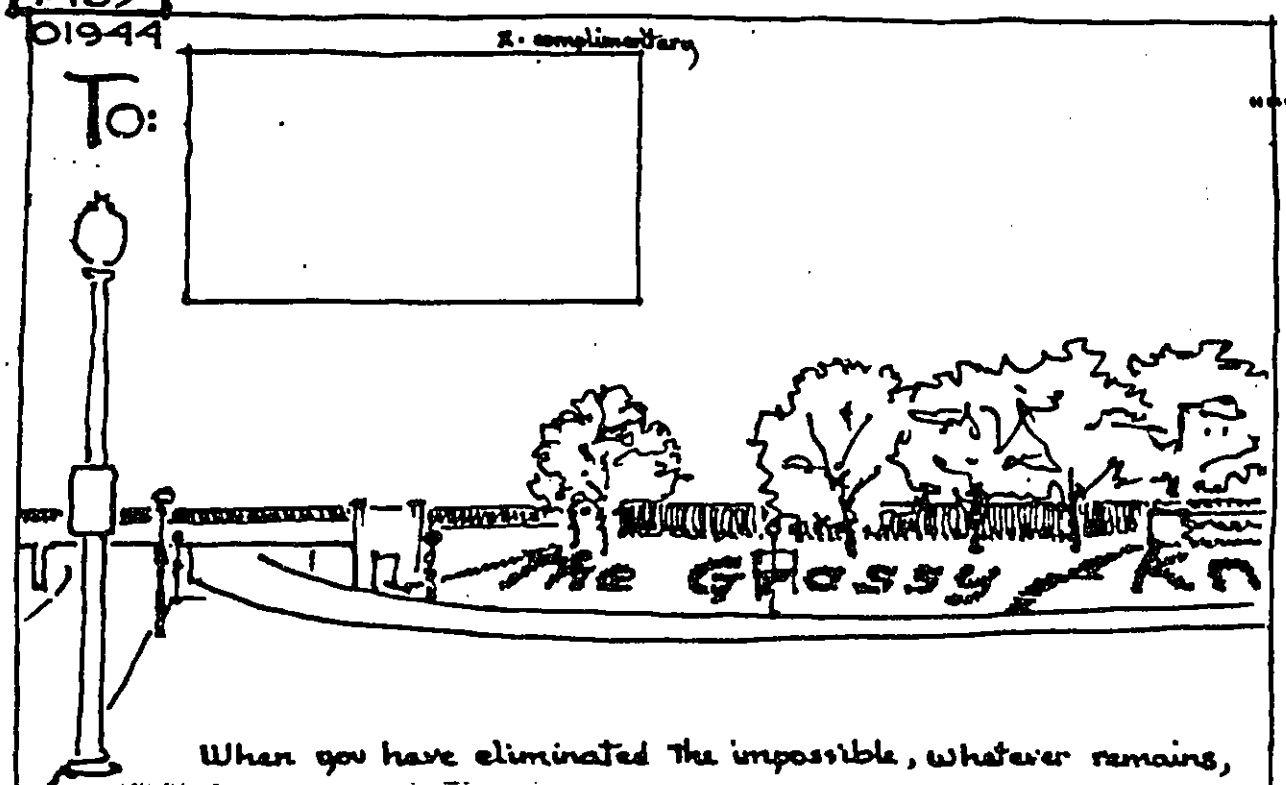
15

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

X - complimentary

To:



When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains,

WE HAVE MET THE EVIL EMPIRE
ENTRE NOUS
AND THEY IS US (thankyou Pogo)

Vol 10
2

for IV/86

2 : Neil d l : ...March was PWM month.....

3 : & : Book Review ....REASONABLE....

4 : Henry Hurt : .....DOUBT.....

5 : ..... : ...CROSSFIRE in Dealey Plaza.....

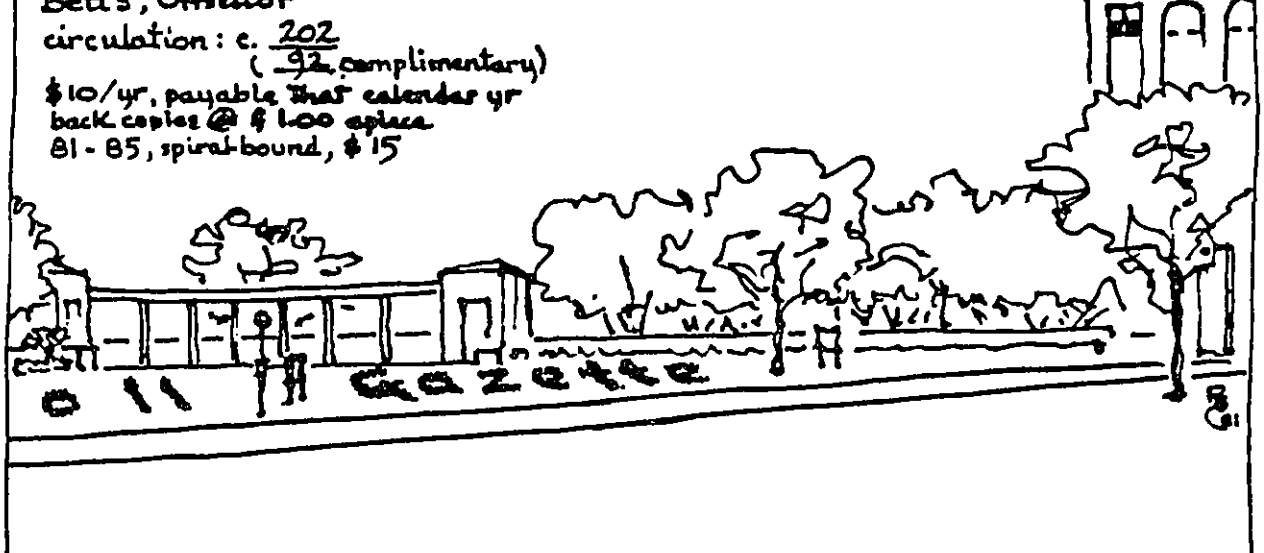
6 : ..... : ...The Assassination.....

7 : ..... : .....of RFK.....

8 : ..... : ...PWM loses A Round in the House...

GKG-1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor, Assassinologist
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 202
(92 complimentary)
$10/yr, payable that calendar yr
back copies @ $1.00 apiece
81 - 85, spiral-bound, $15



no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, named March P.W.M. month.....on the run in Haiti, the Phillippines... and the U.S House of Representatives, it partially evened the..... score in the Gulf of Sidra and the U.S Senate..... G.K.G. took full credit for the 222 to 210 NO Contras'-aid victory in the House, 20th March. (see footnote, page 8)..... We then mounted a small mail offense suggesting that..... Reagan's request for funds to wage undeclared war against a sovereign state was an impeachable misdemeanour....Yes? This Sword of Damocles must drop soon, lest we all..... You who read this, take note: on 1040-Day, the Ides of April, the House votes...again....it is your responsibility to be certain that your Congressman/woman votes NO Contras'-aid this time 252 to 180..... PWM and Halley's Comet are on the way OUT

GKG-2-10/86

17

REASONABLE DOUBT by Henry Hurt 565 pages illustrated 1985 (Holt, Rinehart & Winston, NY)

.... Did Oswald, alone, really kill John Kennedy? That basic question .... is the central focus of this book ....(p 7)

The reader is forewarned that we see the author fiddling too much with the focusing mechanism. The end result of so many welcome comments by a host of friends and critics coupled with some unwelcome deletions by the publisher's nervous counsellors is the transformation of clarity into a distinctly fuzzy something else.

The reader, having been carefully led through the whole Kennedy assassination file emerges no better off than the author who has labored long and well in that morass. There are many new, interesting sideshows and incidents in his book and he has followed every lead to its all-too-bitter end. Nonetheless, we find ourselves slightly battered, still genuinely concerned and not a little confused ... he is the same.

GKG's critique will neither shake the world of belles lettres nor dim the enthusiasm of either the Book-of-the-Month Club readers or those who will now push Reasonable Doubt up the best-seller ladder. Our position can therfore be candidly clear.

Doubt, be it reasonable or immoderate, documented or off the top of the head, has long since ceased to be a viable factor in even thinking about who killed JFK. Even-handed chewing of every morsel of fact only insures that each will eventually belly-up properly flaccid for establishment media presentation. Twenty-three and a half years after the fact, being able to contemplate every side of everything is a liability, as we see it. The public is entitled to clarification and enlightenment from a project that aims to bring everything into focus. That it is blurred is a sign of Coverup's continuing ability to successfully obfuscate almost any and everything related to Dealey Plaza.

Reasonable Doubt is reasonable doubt in spades. The one shining exception that kicks doubt out of an always-shifting scene is Chapter 7, the Tippitt murder. The author's considerable research is apparent; when he combines its telling with the research of the Wrights, Earl Golz and Larry Harris, he makes a solution out of that old enigma.

The coincidence of Tippitt's buddies having to rally around and protect his reputation while the department's top brass are embroiled in covering up the assassins' identities and fudging on Oswald/Hidell can now be viewed as one of history's most extraordinary sit-comms.

.... Somebody had to change the tape. Somebody had to change the cartridge hulls. Somebody had to ..... (p 168)

The tape referred to here is the police radio transmission tape that had Tippitt's voice and locations on it ... one can only wonder what happened to the tape HSCA used to find "evidence of conspiracy"....

Cherchez la femme comes thru as a top priority in any murder case.

(continued)

GKG-3-IV/86

review continued

Reasonable Doubt is a reader's digest of the vast amount of information that now exists about the President's murder. Laced with enough reasonably doubtful, thought-provoking stories, the author's arrangement of this mountain reads amazingly well. For the next generation it is an exciting beginning which should always be subjected to reasonable doubt.

GKG readers will understand why we eschew review (thank heaven) of the Single-Bullet Theory, the head-snap, the autopsy, the sniper's nest and the puzzle of Dealey Plaza. These have been treated on these pages ad nauseum these past five years. One more negative-leaning rehash is not fair to the author who successfully maintains an aura mystery and puzzlement throughout his discourse. A few quotes and comments should suffice.

page 128: ... [the Z-film] is the only motion picture in existence that shows what happened....[What do Nix, Muchmore, Bronson, Atkins(?), Bell, Martin (any others?) show ?]

page 138: .... However the curbstone was altered and the evidence destroyed, there is one absolute certainty:
It was not done by Lee Harvey Oswald acting alone.
(emphasis in original)
To us, this in-focus, pro-conspiracy statement by the author seems fuzzy and we're not quite sure why....

photo page 2: a good plat, indeed: compare with cover of The Umbrella Man and enjoy it ....

photo page 6: ....the shot that passed through the President's body.... [you say it's only a caption ..] we say, it shows Hurt's fiddling with the focus has it as far out of whack as Arlen Specter and Old Iron-Sights could ever wish ....]

photo page 9: hasn't someone researched why a stenographer is in Fritz's office? ...is that a dictaphone mic?

page 194: ...(Most critics do not actually believe that Oswald killed President Kennedy as an official act of an intelligence agency ....[whoever believes Oswald killed JFK is no critic ..]

photo page 28: the author's basic research, firing bullets into water, is what removes all doubt from CE 399's life before autopsy

photo page 20: we can appreciate the author's excitement when he found these Easterling-type boxes .... a few feet further west and south we "discovered" the twig that caused a bullet to ricochet through the Governor's Chest and Wrist ....viva Sixth Floor.

page 430: ....Evidence is overwhelming that Lee Harvey Oswald was someone's tool in a conspiracy ....
[Yes and No .... please read alias O and remove that doubt ...]

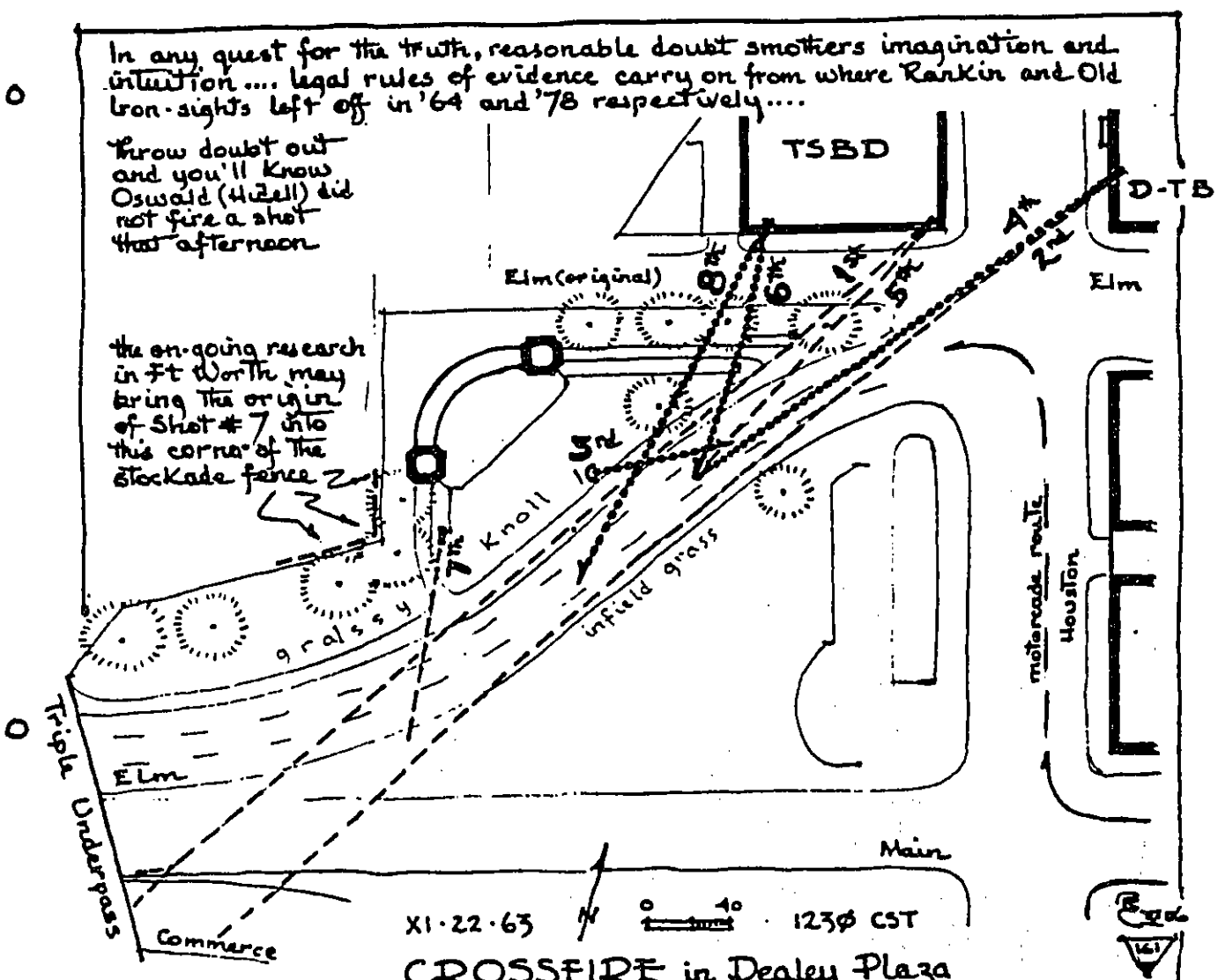
19

0

In any quest for the truth, reasonable doubt smothers imagination and intuition.... legal rules of evidence carry on from where Rankin and Old Iron-sights left off in '64 and '78 respectively....

throw doubt out and you'll know Oswald (+Bell) did not fire a shot that afternoon

the on-going research in Ft Worth may bring the origin of Shot #7 into this corner of the stockade fence Z



0

CROSSFIRE in Dealey Plaza

8 shots = 10 wounds & 8 scars

1st: Hall misses, scars Main pavement & curb, wounds Tague, bullet not recovered
2nd: Santana misses, scars Elm pavement, bullet recovered in RR yard, 1971
3rd: Novel inflicts President's Throat Wound of entry; poisoned flechette removed at Bethesda's pre-autopsy surgery
4th: Santana inflicts President's Back Wound; bullet stops at spine, is removed at Bethesda's pre-autopsy surgery
5th: Hall "dents" windshield frame; bullet fragments recovered in limo's front compartment
6th: Seymour inflicts Governor's Chest Wounds of entry & exit, Wrist Wounds of entry and exit and limo's floorboard hole, all after ricochetting off a twig.
7th: Chrisman's diversionary pistol shot; bullet recovered from infield grass ± 1245
8th: Seymour inflicts President's Head Wounds of entry and exit; fragment scars windshield and Governor has another in his left thigh

0

GKG·5·11/86

To the Editor of the Beverly Times: III/6/86

The UPI news item headlined Sirhan Acted Alone Says Released Probe (Times III/5/86) invites arithmetical rebuttal.

Within hours of the murder Floyd Nelson, the late Lillian Castellano and others managed to snoop around in the pantry crime scene and count bullet holes in walls, door jambs and ceiling tiles.

A conservative assessment of 7 of these pantry scars must be totalled with 5 bystanders' wounds and 3 wounds on the Senator's body. 7 plus 5 plus 3 renders Sirhan's 8-shot revolver embarassingly inadequate for this 15-shot job.

Allocating the 8 body wounds to Sirhan's marksmanship and it takes but 1 pantry scar to spell Conspiracy. Readily discernible to any first grade arithmetician, to this day it remains a puzzle to the Los Angeles Police Department, Sirhan's Prosecution, Defense and trial judge, the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the White House.

The Lone Assassin Myth: Oswald acted alone, was reiterated in Memphis: Ray acted alone, and drummed into the media at Los Angeles: Sirhan acted alone.

From Thomas Noguchi's autopsy report we know the fatal shot was fired from right to left, upward, slightly forward into the mastoid from less than 2 inches from the right ear.

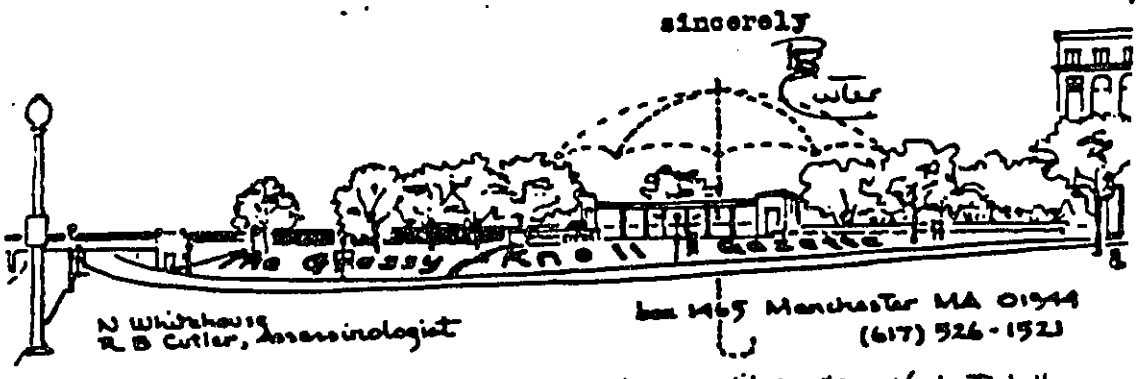
Sirhan, never closer than 48 inches to the Senator, was always in front of, never behind him.

* Thane Eugene Cesar, moonlightighting as an Ace Security guard, was walking close behind the Senator. He testified that he drew his handgun but did not fire it.

* Using Maitre d' Carl Ueckers's grand jury testimony, the accompanying sketches illustrate how Cesar killed RFK and why Sirhan missed him 8 times.

"Sirhan Acted Alone"? We don't think so; do you?

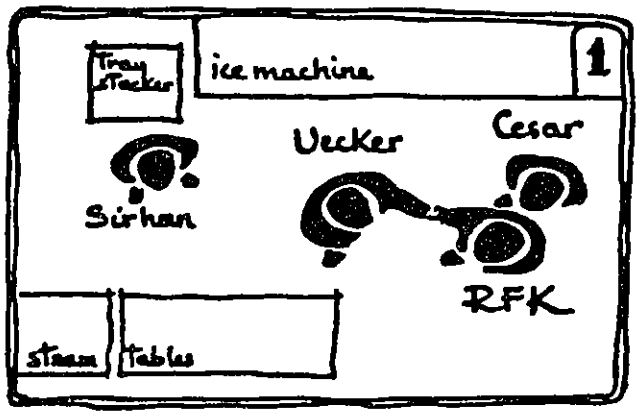
sincerely



N Whitehouse
R B Cutler, Assassinologist
box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521

* with no room on Ed page for sketches last paragraph was edited out (who the hell ever heard of T R Cesar?) axe that paragraph too and run the rest..(better half leaf than none)

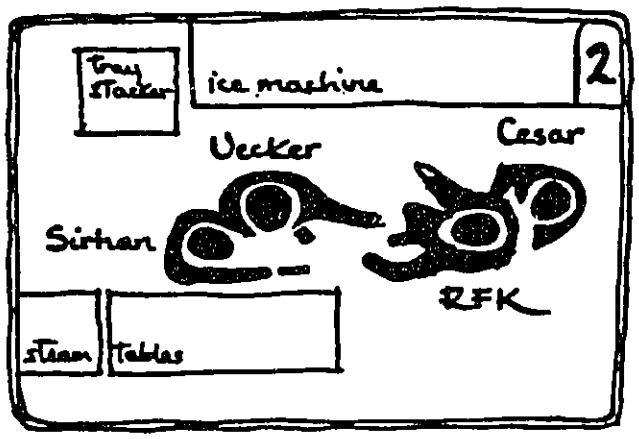
GKG · 6 · IV/86



Maitre d' Uecker leads RFK by the hand thru the Pantry

Thane Eugene Cesar follows close behind RFK

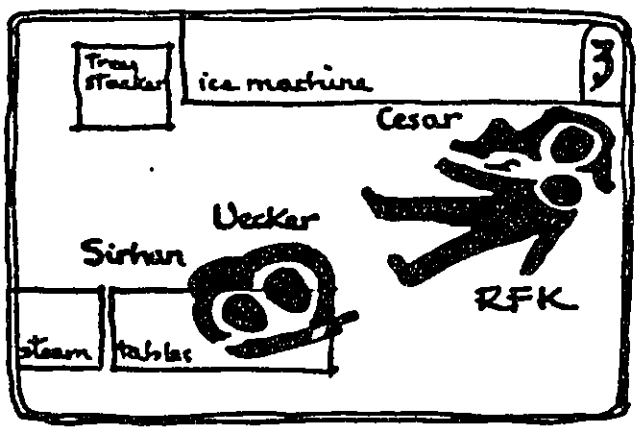
Sirhan waits for RFK to pass



Cesar shoots RFK in the back and the head

both stumble and fall backward onto the floor

Uecker loses RFK's hand as Sirhan lunges around the maitre d' to shoot at RFK from the front



Cesar extracates himself from his victim

Uecker grabs Sirhan's gun hand, throws a head lock and pins Sirhan to the steam table as Sirhan fires eight shots

THE ASSASSINATION of RFK · VI·5·68 · 0015 PDT

CKG·7·IV/86

Members of Congress:

The Professional War Machine, PWM, Needs Your Vote

IF your definition of Marxist-Leninist scares you into standing tall while PWM repeats its "Grenada-victory" over Nicaragua, another sovereign state with whom the United States is at Peace ... vote Contras' aid

IF you don't remember that the Concord farmers "Fired the shot heard 'round the world" and started a revolution against a tyrant, George The Third ..... vote Contras' aid

IF you don't remember that the Sandinistas fired a few shots in a revolution against a Tyrant, Somoza (The First), who makes George The Third look like a Boy Scout ..... vote Contras' aid

IF however you are not scared, you can stand tall by yourself and you do remember, then vote **AGAINST** tyranny, vote **AGAINST** PWM Contras' aid ..... that is a vote **FOR** Peace and Civility in this neighborhood we call Earth

A GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE Advisory
box 1465 Manchester MA 01944

TB Mr.17.86

hand-delivered to office of each MC, GKG exulted in the success of the first House vote..... a week later followed thru to a few, including RWR, suggesting IMPEACHMENT

GKG·8/IV·86 do whatever you can to hold the line on the Ides of April....

23

ENTIRE HOUS from

CUTLER DESIGNS
P O BOX 1465
MANCHESTER, MA. 01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To

...GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE DIVIDEND· V·86...

Impeachment's too good for them,
but two more lame duck years
are two
too many, for us.
To horse! Impeach now,
before it's too late.

We caught part of an interview with Tom Miller on All Things Considered one evening in March ....

> .... give the 100 million to the Sandinistas so they can rid Nicaragua of the Contras and settle down to peaceful governance ....

This had to be the Tom Miller who in 1977 titled his book : Assassination Almanac .... it was and he sent us the text ofhis news release, almost all of which follows:

> We've heard all the tired accounts for and against helping the Contras out, Reagan's freedom fighters. If we give them guns and tanks we'll stop Communism before it stops us. If we don't we'll find Communism .... lapping at our shores ....

(cont'd)

Tom Miller cont'd.

Let's look at(Reagan's) goals. He wants to end the senseless violence .... He likes popularly elected governments .... most of all, he wants to minimize Soviet influence ...close to home.

OK, Mr President, here's a plan for you.

You want your hundred million dollar package for the counter-revolutionaries? how about .... $200 million or $300 million? That'd do the job faster .... but with this caveat:

The check should be made out to the Sandinista Government. Not the Contras.

Here's why. By aiding the government in power, President Reagan and Congress will be demonstrating their support of the electoral process. The government of Daniel Ortega triumphed in an election fairly free of fraud and taint. The Contras have never won an election and likely never could. They simply have no base of support. A few hundred million dollars for the Sandinistas would show our faith in the ballot over the bullet....

By investing in the Ortega government the Administration can actually dilute the Soviet presence .... unable to foment turmoil through the Contras, Ronald Reagan now has the opportunity to bring stability to their homeland. A move so boldwould surely gain the support of administration critics. Conservatives would cheer it as a pre-emptive strike against the Soviets ....

The time has come to let Ortega be Ortega ....

Let Ambassador Harry Burgland march the three kilometers from the embassy in Managua to the Palacio de Gobierno and personally hand the check for $100 million to Daniel Ortega.

The bloodshed avoided would be our greatest humanitarian gift to the people of Nicaragua.

Tom Miller is today's Jim Monroe.

The Monroe doctrine was designed to assist freedom fighters in this hemisphere who had revolted against their "evil empire" Mother Country in Europe.

The freedom fighters' revolt in Nicaragua in 1979 was against Somoza's Mother Country, the United States, which happened to be in this hemisphere. The Monroe Doctrine had come full circle:

it met the Evil Empire and it was US

GKG Dividend . V·86· pg 2

25

Hon Edward M Kennedy
U S Senate
Washington DC 20510

IV/18/86

Sir:

STAND WITH THE COMMANDER-in-CHIEF

Your statement on TV news after the United States'English attack on Lybia is worth reconsideration.

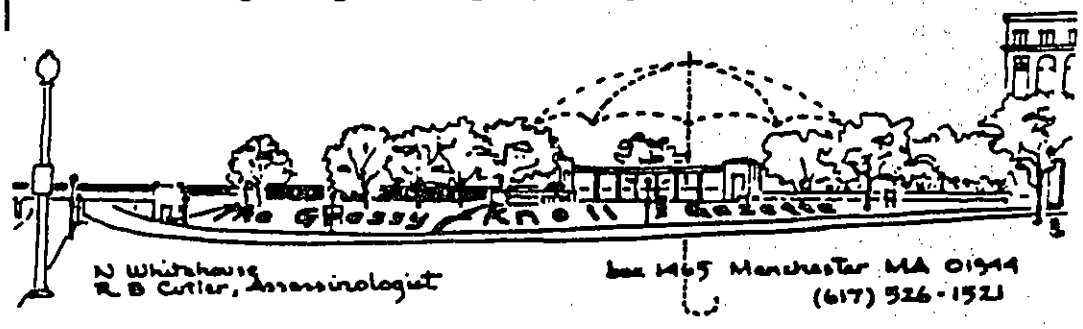
The present administration's foreign policy is based on ignorance. Anti-Communism, a buzz-word since 1917, has become a subconcious mental disease of epidemic proportions, non-immunizable, seldom curable and usually fatal.

An international force failed to eradicate Communism in 1918-22; Germany failed in 1939-45; an international force failed in 1950-53; the United States failed in 1960-75 and today the United States is picking up where Germany left off.

Grenada, Nicaragua, Angola and Lybia are today's targets in this neighborhood we all call Earth, even as Poland, Austria, Czechoslovakia, Holland, Belgium, Norway, France, and eventually Russia, were the targets more than four decades ago.

Unilateral action, such as the Axis powers took then, and as the United States and Britain are taking today, is inimical to the spirit of the United Nations at its birth in San Francisco in 1945.

The United States' retrogression into Brown and Black shirt fanaticism, built on radio communication, indicates televisi& ion's coming of age. Linkages promulgated on TV have twisted



GKG Dividend · V·86 · pg 3

STAND WITH THE COMMANDER-in-CHIEF, page 2

the evidence of the assassinations of the '60s, the Tonkin Gulf attack, the attempted assassination of Reagan and the shooting down of the Korean airliner into the lies commonly accepted as history.

> Nothing in the present Charter shall impair the inherent right of individual or collective self-defense if an armed attack occurs against a Member of the United Nations .... (Article 51)

Senator, if your legal training can equate "armed attack against a Member" with indiscriminate bombing of a cafe and Member United States with Member Germany (West Berlin) you're welcome to your stance.

It is the considered opinion here that your predecessors, the President and the Presidential Candidate, would stand squarely in front of this commander-in-chief in tallest possible opposition to current United States actions.

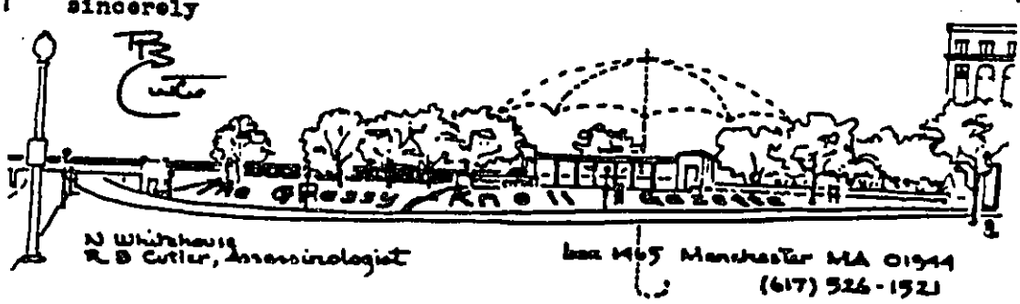
There are those who consider conquering Grenada, aiding the Contras and branding the Sandinista Directorate as heroin-pushers commensurate with "high crimes and misdemeanours".

Moving the House from the unreality of war-mongering to the real world of impeachment is no mean task. The objective of cleaning house, leaving the Vice President saddled with the GOP mantle for '88, is well worth the effort.... to say nothing of the benefits to the poor, the hungry and the dispossessed.

Reconsideration of your proximity to uncivilized barbarianism is respectfully requested.

sincerely

RB Cutler



RJ Whitehouse
RB Cutler, Immunologist

Box 465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521

GKG Dividend V·86· pg 4

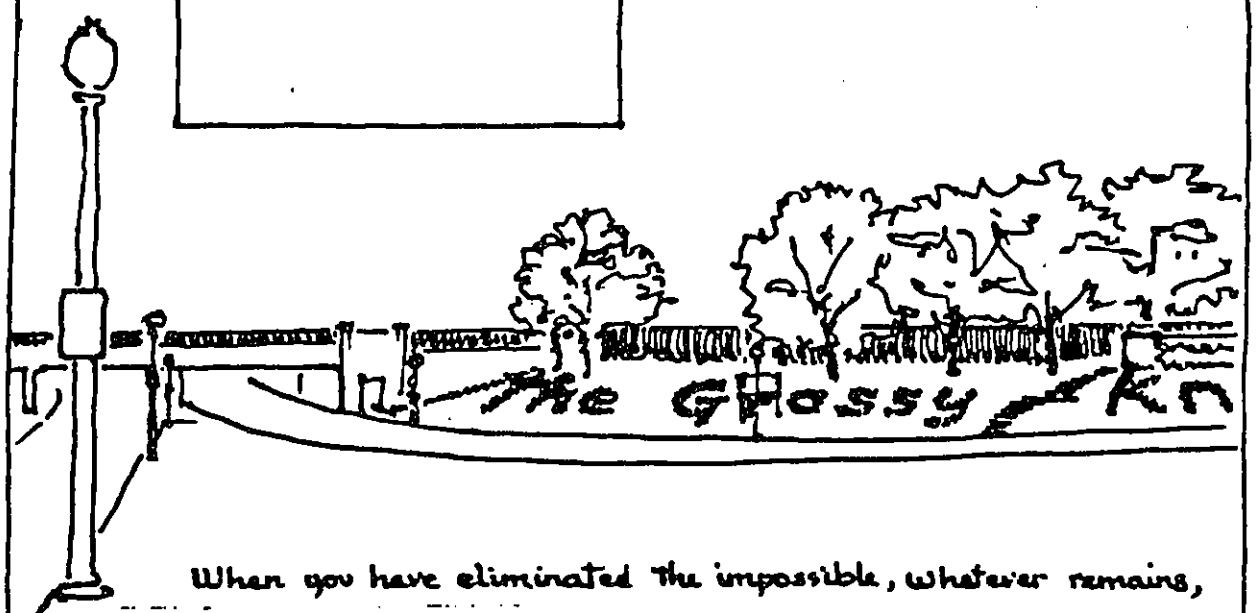
27

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

x. complimentary

To:



When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains,

WE HAVE MET THE EVIL EMPIRE
ENTRE NOUS
AND THEY IS US (thankyou Pogo)

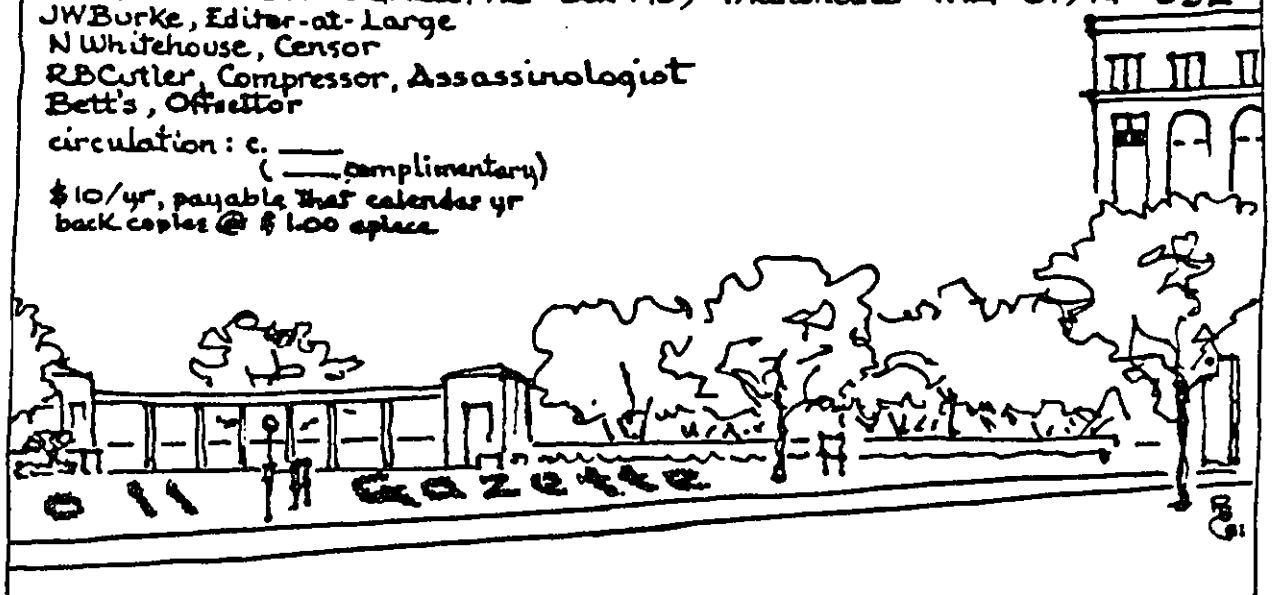
Vol 10 *3

for VII/86

2 : Neil & I : introduce Larry Bogart's ~~CEC~~.....
3 : Larry Bogart : LAST-CHANCE BULLETIN.....
4 : ...B.... : HEAD SHOT : JFK.....
5 : ..... : Detail : Head Shot JFK.....
6 : others : 2nd HEAD SHOT : JFK.....
7 : ..... : Detail : 2nd Head Shot JFK.....
8 : CEC's Groffman : also Research Publications.....

GKG-1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor, Assassinologist
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. ____
(____ complimentary)
$10/yr, payable that calendar yr
back copies @ $1.00 apiece



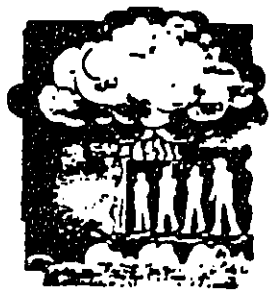
no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, ran smack-dab into a wall we've avoided too long: a classmate, Larry Bogart, the power and the throne, of and behind ..... CITIZEN's ENERGY COUNCIL ..... box 285 Allendale NJ 07401 ..... He insists on ridding the world not only of nuclear weapons but also of nuclear power in any form. Chernobyl precipitated helping him spread the word ... any of you who can ignore radiation can continue to ignore Larry .. we cannot ..... that is why page 3 is not assassinology (welcome respite) Our suggestion, because Sweden has decided to rid itself of all nuclear anything, we, the US, should create a new race: Beat Sweden to the punch and do it before she does in 2001. We're so damn smart....

29

CEC
Citizens' Energy Council
PO Box 285
Allendale NJ
07401

LAST-CHANCE WEEKLY
BULLETIN



21 June · 9 to 4 · 777 UN Plaza NY City – Open Forum on ENDING Nuclear Power/Weapons ... if you can't come send your ideas to CEC

As severe as the Chernobyl accident was, it was far from a "worst case," as the NRC uses that term. The proponents and opponents of nuclear power will be discussing the details for years.

But what is important now is that a considerable percentage of the American public wants an end to nuclear power; M. Gorbachev says USSR will keep on with its nuclear expansion. In the mistaken belief that Congress is the agency to effect change, many nuclear opponents will seek reform and suspension of licenses for a score of plants that are nearing completion. CEC does not believe these efforts will be productive, because Congress and the agencies have been "acquired" by the nuclear industry, and they are not about to yield to the facts.

THE MOST PROMISING APPROACH

seems to be that adopted by Maine and Oregon, namely, to put a proposition on the ballot in the fall election which would require the state government to shut down the plant until such time as the DoE has a functioning waste repository. Information about Initiative and Referendum, which is a tool that can be used by political subdivisions, is available from The Initiative Resource Center, PO BOX 65023, Washington, DC 20035.

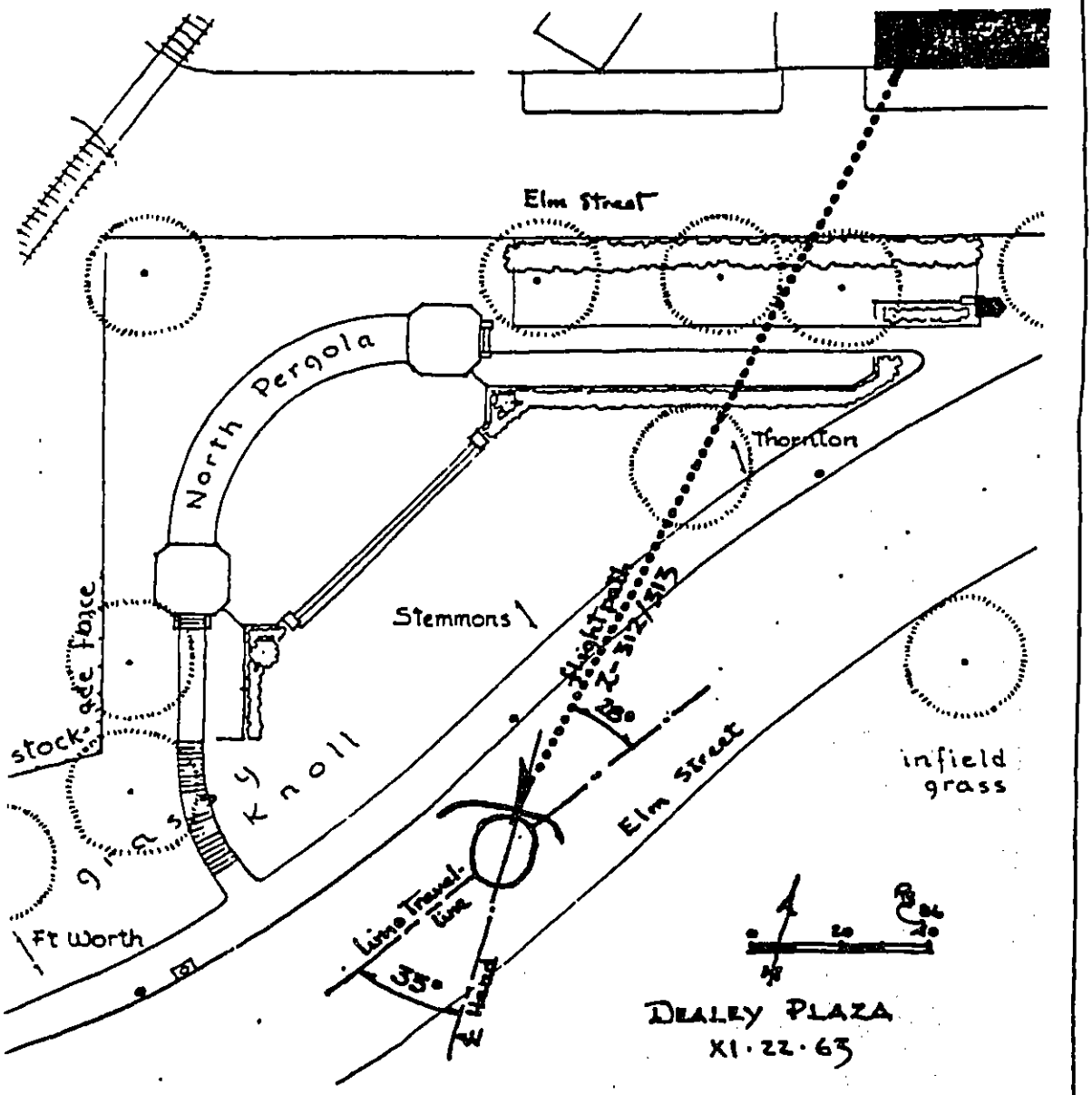
NRC DERELICTION

In a full-page ad in the New YorkTimes May 19, PUBLIC CITIZEN quotes former Union of Concerned Scientists executive director Daniel Ford and Robert Pollard ("Indian Point is an accident waiting to happen"). They accuse the NRC, with supporting documents, of failing to do anything about the badly-designed containment of GE Boiling Water Reactors -- not any better than Chernobyl's -- which has been a matter of record since 1972. It seems to make sense for the public to concentrate on phasing out a number of reactor complexes because of the obvious danger of having more than one reactor at a site. Also, the NRC knows -- and the record illustrates -- Babcock and Wilcox reactors, like TMI and Davis-Besse, should have their operating licenses lifted. Also, those GE reactors in densely populated areas -- Limerick, PA; Perry, OH; Fermi near Detroit, MI; should be suspended. Those reactors that have not yet been permitted low-power testing should never be fired up, because it will add at least $150 million to the cost of eventually dismantling the structures. Some of these might be converted to natural gas in order to salvage some of the investment. It appears, however, from a survey by PUBLIC CITIZEN on Least-Cost Energy that it would be cheaper in the long run for consumers if no further nuclear power plants were licensed.

GKG·3·VI·86

HEAD SHOT · JFK

[one more "shot" at the 2nd Head Shot Syndrome]



a bullet fired from TSBD's window VI #14 traverses the head, slightly inclined and at 33° to the limo's travel-line.

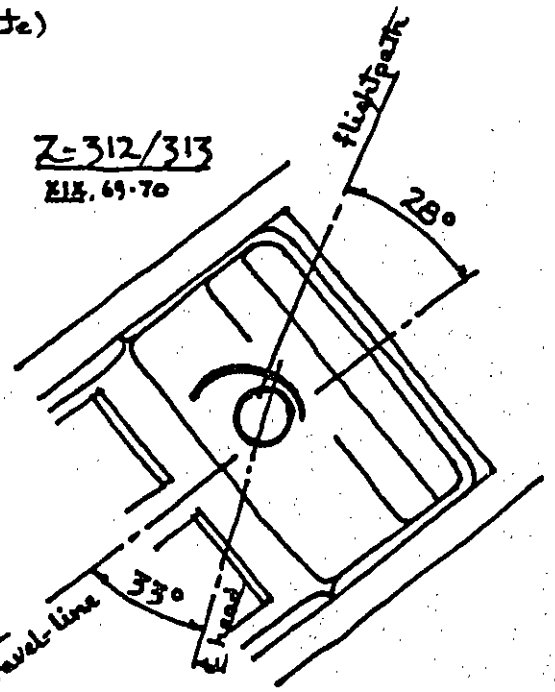
continued

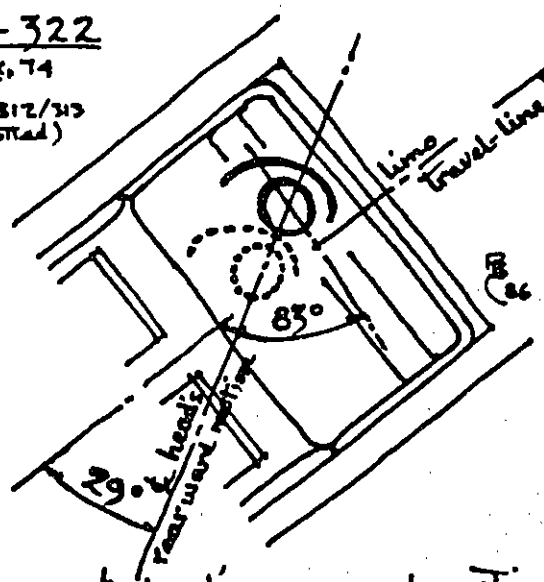
GKG-4 · VI · 86

HEAD SHOT · JFK

except for 33° (HSCA's estimate) the angles are ours and welcome to fine-tuning

no one will believe it, but the 29° was measured after making the sketch. it's embarassingly close to the theoretical backward travel along the flightpath –





(This is our diagrammed Z-film research which seems to be reasonably acceptable)

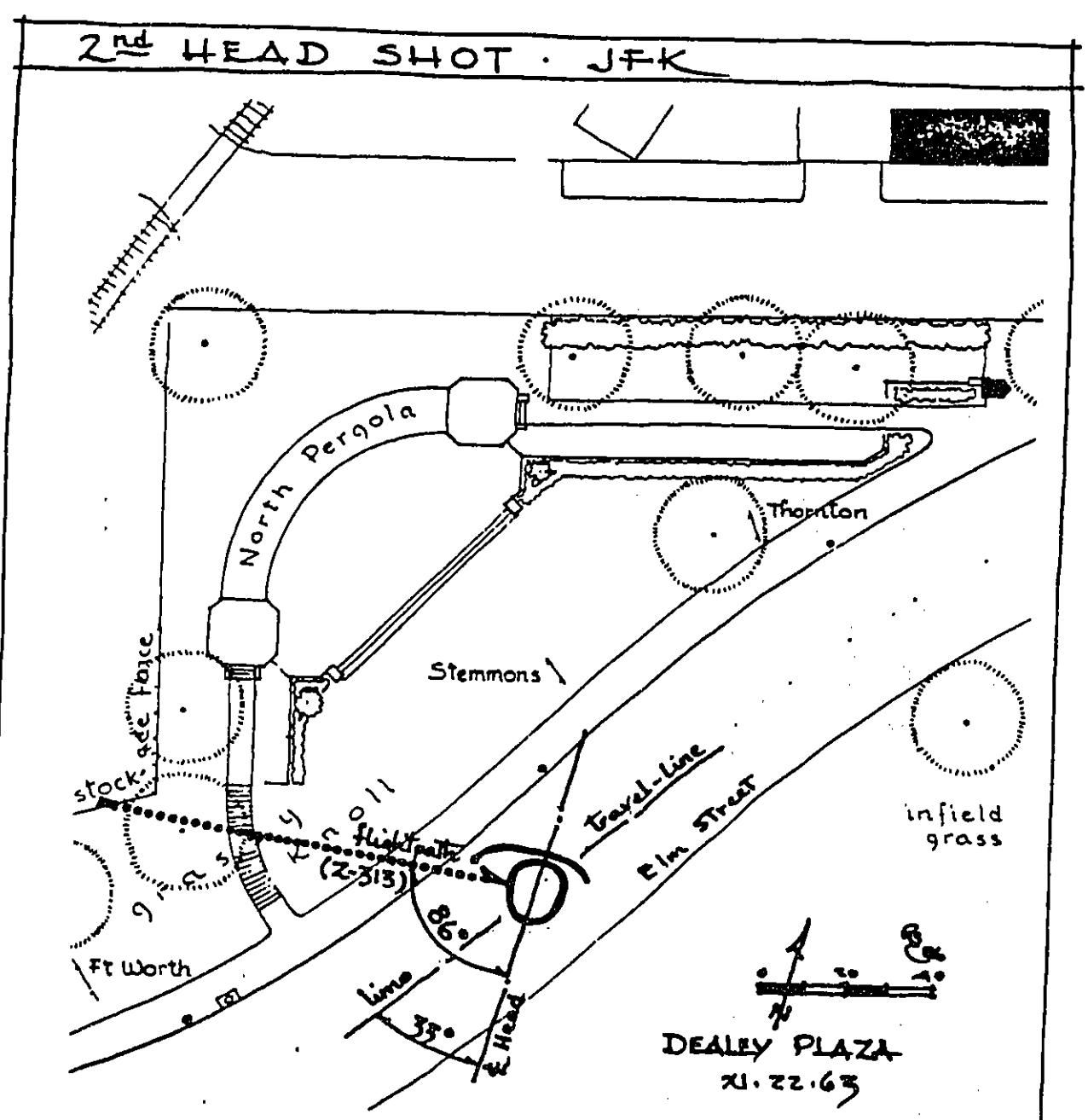
JFK head's rearward motion in the first half-second after the bullet hit tangentially and 1" off-center, to the right. The photo evidence clearly shows the back of the President's head in Z-322 turned almost at right angles to the limo's travel-line. This is the end of that motion; he bounces forward off the seat cushion.

None of this fits a second shot to the head from anywhere.

continued

GKG·5·VI·86

2nd HEAD SHOT · JFK



a bullet fired from about 12' from the corner of the stockade fence is postulated as the cause of the head's rearward motion after both the shot from TSBD and this bullet from the grassy knoll have quit the scene.... impossible.

pr. in VIII·83 we had 85°...

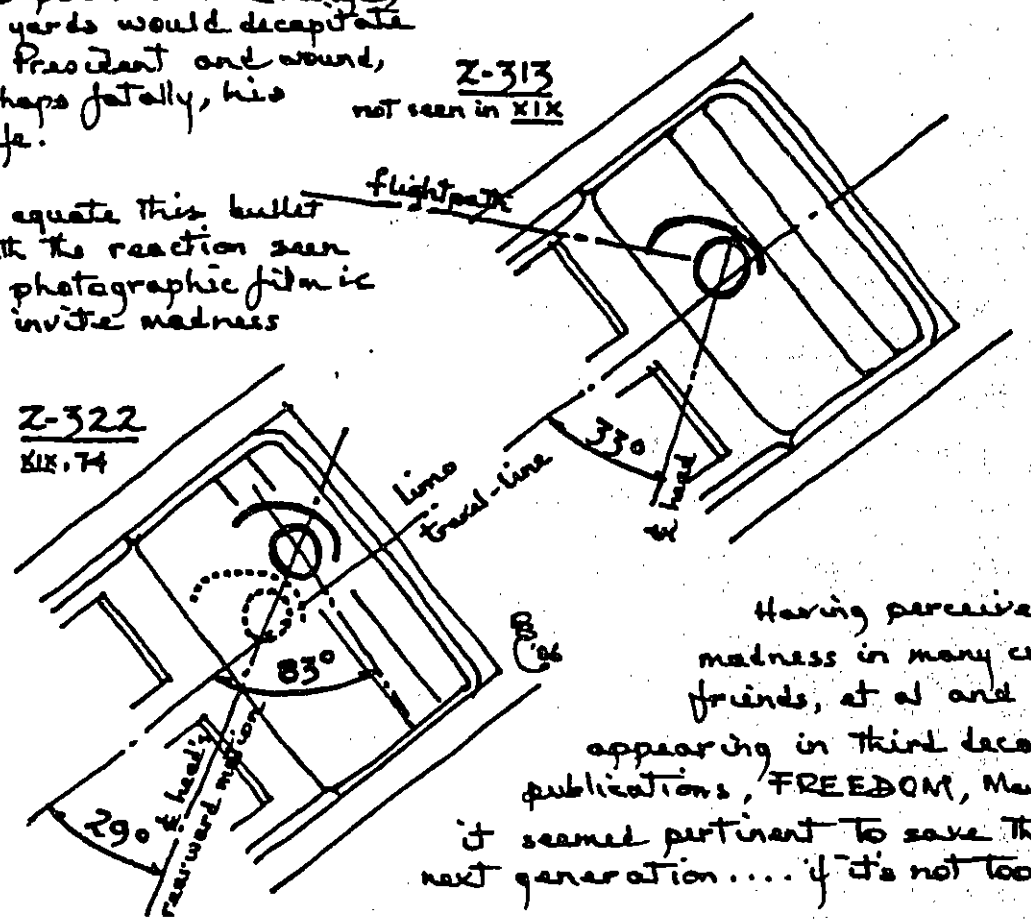
GKG·6·VI·86

continued

2nd HEAD SHOT · JFK

This point-blank range, 35 yards would decapitate its President and wound, perhaps fatally, his wife.

to equate this bullet with the reaction seen on photographic film ic to invite madness



Having perceived madness in many critics, friends, et al and now appearing in third decade publications, FREEDOM, May 1986, it seemed pertinent to save the next generation.... if it's not too late

Study these two interpretations of the photographic evidence, with which everyone is enraptured, except when it goes against a "gut feeling" for the head's rearward motion.... gut feelings have got to go..... Research has marched along since '66 and found the third law of motion ... equal and opposite reaction .... to handle the physical evidence. No harm in joining that bandwagon: Galileo, Newton and you. This does NOT mean no shot was fired from the Grassy Knoll - it does mean the shot that was fired from there did NOT WOUND anyone, in or out of the limousine. ▼

CKC·7·VI·86

RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS & Dr Grofman, CEC

GKG 81-85

You decide you'd like to have five years of assassinological info available in one spiral-bound, 8 1/2 x 11, paperback ...a helpful, handy reference, indexed for ten subjects and eleven books reviewed, providing answers to queries on Mary Jo, Novel, Santana, Seymour, Thane Eugene Cesar, Tikhomirov, US death squads, AJ Hidell (alias 0 still selling at $15 ppd) WHO, Hinckley's fellow-conspirator, the Bushyknoll Assassin, Jacqueline Creft's friend Maurice and a few others .... ($10 To GKG-ers)

Our estimate for this book (GKG 81-85) threw a few into a tizzie when it came in 25% higher ... the price is $15.00 ppd ... and for those who instruct others in this miasma we can be influenced into working up an educational discount.... it's not all bad; we find it handy indeed as memory fades ...

J W Burke jr has sent us what must be a rare volume in any league: GKG Special : The Umbrella Man , his XII/79 issue... this is the advance excerpting of The Day of the Umbrella Man .. unable to price this we suggest you send us a dollar for postage and whatever you feel is right for Bill, direct to him after receipt

Unable to realize early retirement on the Special, he is offering to photocopy a complete set of JOACHIM JOESTEN's TRUTH LETTER, a real rara avis indeed, for ...and here we leave you to negotiate for yourself: P O Box 5098 Richmond VA 23220

EXPLO 007

as this issue goes to press, our anti-Rambo effort goes 35 more miles to another printer ... GKG partners' second offering, it will be the expanded and updated (with GKG excerpts) second printing of The Flight of KA 007

hoping to revive the spirit of HR 370 which sought to impeach Reagan for usurping Congress' war powers over Grenada, this ties him to the high crime of exploding KA 007 over the Pacific and blaming the Russians for it ... GKG subscribers' date is 1Sept .. the price ??

"Nuclear power is lock, stock and barrel a creation of the government. And to blame the free market for any of the horror or defects of nuclear power is *absurd*. That's the joke of the century. Nuclear power and the whole utility industry is a government-privileged monopoly!" CEC's John Grofman, MD PhD

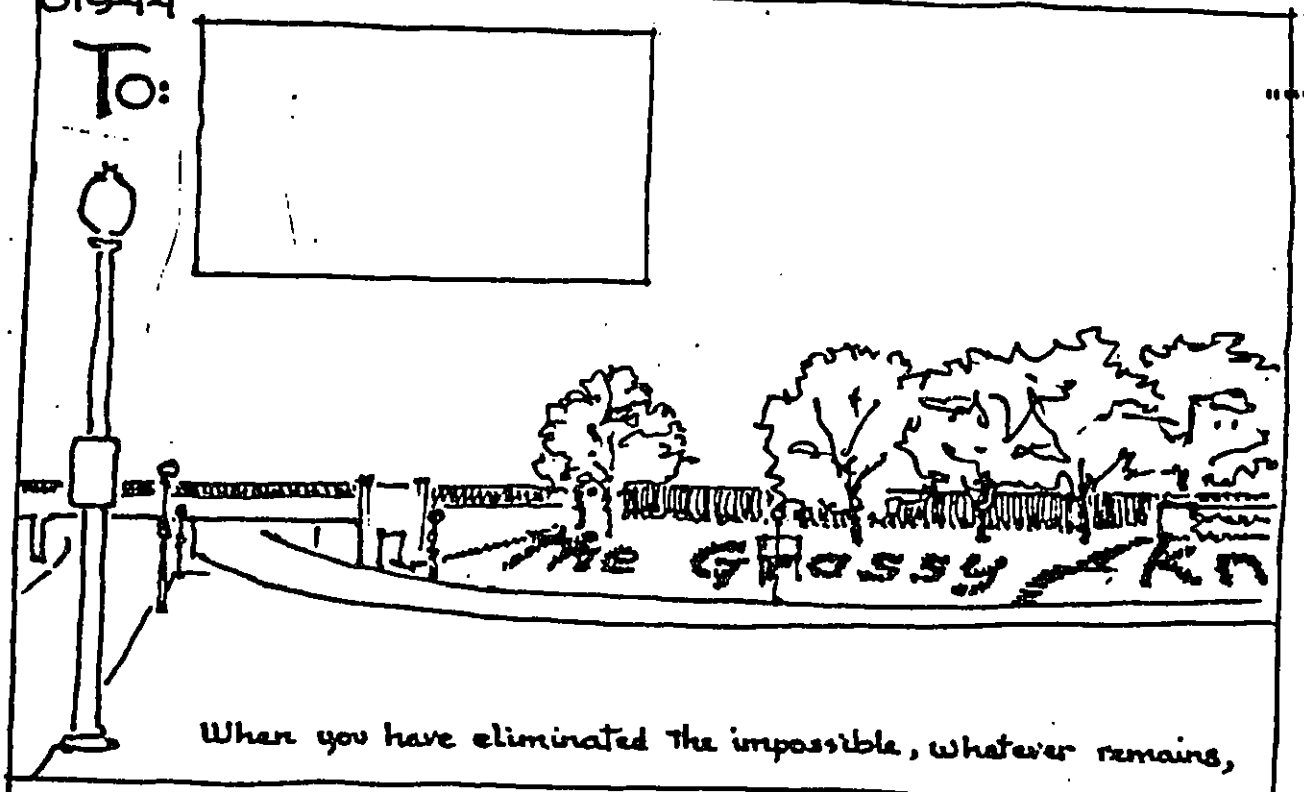
GKG·8·VI·86

35

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:



When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains,

ENTRE NOUS

Vol 10
#-1

for VIII/86

2 : Neil #1 : Impeachment ruminations.....

3 : G. Shultz / J. St John : State's "irrefutable evidence".....

4 : D. Hollander / S. Saint : U.S. complicity & "smoking gun"...

5 : ... (RB) ..... : the HOW of EXPLO.007.....

6 : ..... : RC-135 & KA.007 in fly-along

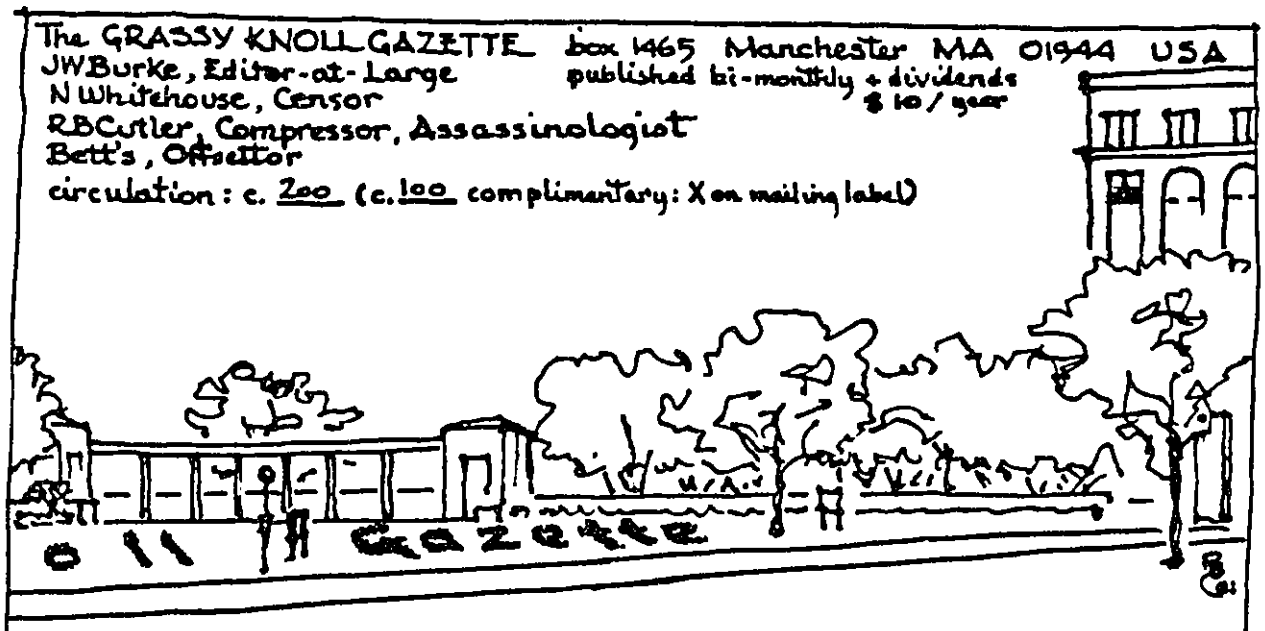
7 : RW Johnson : SHOOTDOWN : best of breed.....

8 : WRL : The Pen Is Mightier than the Sword

9 : ... (RB) ..... : GKG Partners announce EXPLO.007...

GKG-1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large published bi-monthly + dividends
N Whitehouse, Censor $ 10 / year
RB Cutler, Compressor, Assassinologist
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 200 (c. 100 complimentary: X on mailing label)



no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, stumbled onto more than a rumination by Rajni Kothari:.....
.....In past thinking, the State was to be the author of social trans-....
....formation...*that* was the real misjudgment about the processes..
.....and pitfalls of secular power.....(Alternatives, April 1986).....
This GKG is devoted to exposing the Professional War Machine's misjudgment in administering a process which, in ignorance, was perceived as the secular power of Authoritarianism.....
One of its plots, concocted in indecency's depths and executed with unusual disregard for human life, lies today under media cover. Under scrutiny of the logic of understanding, Cover-up unravels, revealing the inferno's abyss.....
The U.S. Congress has been furnished evidence with which it can extricate the Truth from those who lived and Know it, that constitutional impeachment may proceed.....

GKG-2 · VIII · 86

..... the government of the United States downed Korean Air Lines Flight 007 and hoodwinked the government of the Soviet Union into its admission of guilt.....

(EXPLO 007, inside cover, GKG Partners, 1986)

A couple of months after "shootdown", Jeffrey St John, author of The Day of the Cobra (Thomas Nelson, 1984) sent Secretary Shultz a list of questions. Following is part of one written reply:

> .... It should be remembered that for six days after the attack, the Soviets refused to admit that they had shot down the airliner. They said it had left their airspace.
>
> They only admitted they had shot it down because we and the Japanese had presented the world with irrefutable evidence of the Soviet misdeed.
>
> The transcript of the radio transmissions between the Korean airliner and the air traffic controllers at Tokyo's Narita airport provided by the Japanese government, clearly indicated that KAL 007's pilot had no indication he was flying off course or that he was being pursued by Soviet interceptors.....
>
> (p 159)

Understanding, ".... it had left their airspace...." opens the "irrefutable evidence" abyss.

GKG·3·VIII·86

.... it is apparent that the early rescue effort by the Japanese fishing boats was called off because of the false [safe on] Sakhalin story ....

the false story raises profound questions as whether the US needed to delay not only to prepare a propaganda assault but to cover up the possible complicity of US intelligence agencies in the fatal flight of 007. This of course is the most relevant and loaded question of all and no researcher has yet been able to find the "smoking gun" capable of making a major dent in the official version of events, though conspiracy theories, supported by circumstantial evidence abound. David Hollander & Steven Saint
(The Unquiet Grave, L A Weekly, XI/1/85)

On the next page, GKG's 5, EXPLO's Figure 26 only appears complex because it diagrams two separate, interconnected events in two dimensions instead of four.

The first occurs at the launch site over the Sea of Japan. One conspirator sees the Russian missiles launched at the RC-135 and reports it by radio to another conspirator.

Immediately on receipt of the missile-launch intelligence, the second conspirator triggers the second event: explosion of the onboard device which knocks KA 007 out of the sky into the Pacific.

That was Conspiracy's executive action which signalled the start of Coverup. Eight hours later this obfuscation was off to a flying start with two lies in the NYTimes for IX/1/83:

> .... [on last contact] the crew said the aircraft was 113 miles south of Nemuro ....
>
> "....the plane is down [on a Soviet island] and apparently the passengers are safe" ....

Inside Figure 26's hatched area is where the bomber, the triggerman was located. He was close enough (350 NM) to missile-launch to receive the observer's report and also close enough (150 NM) to KA 007 to radio the signal that created the second event.

the smoke from this gun is in the brain of the believer.

GKG-4 · VIII · 86

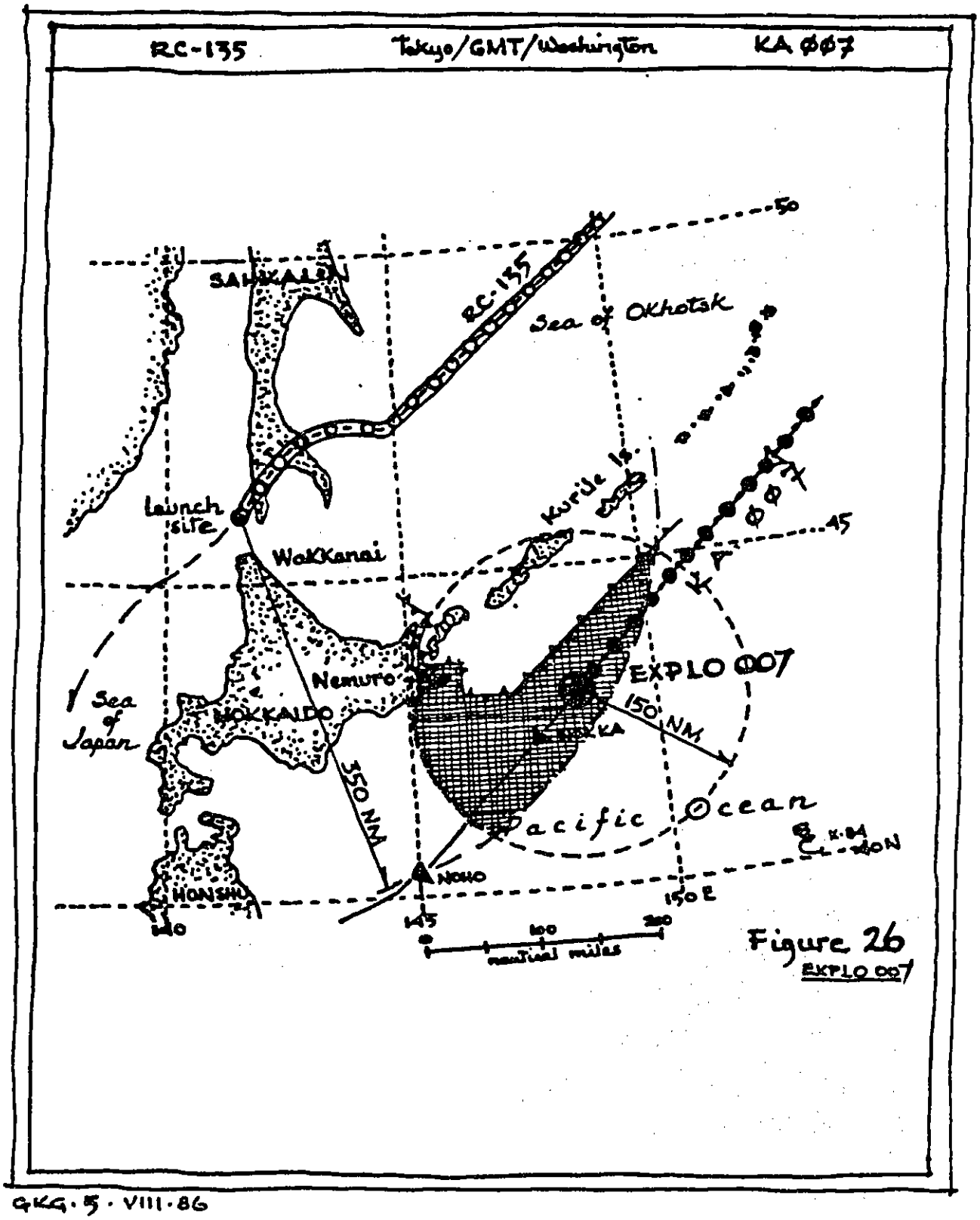


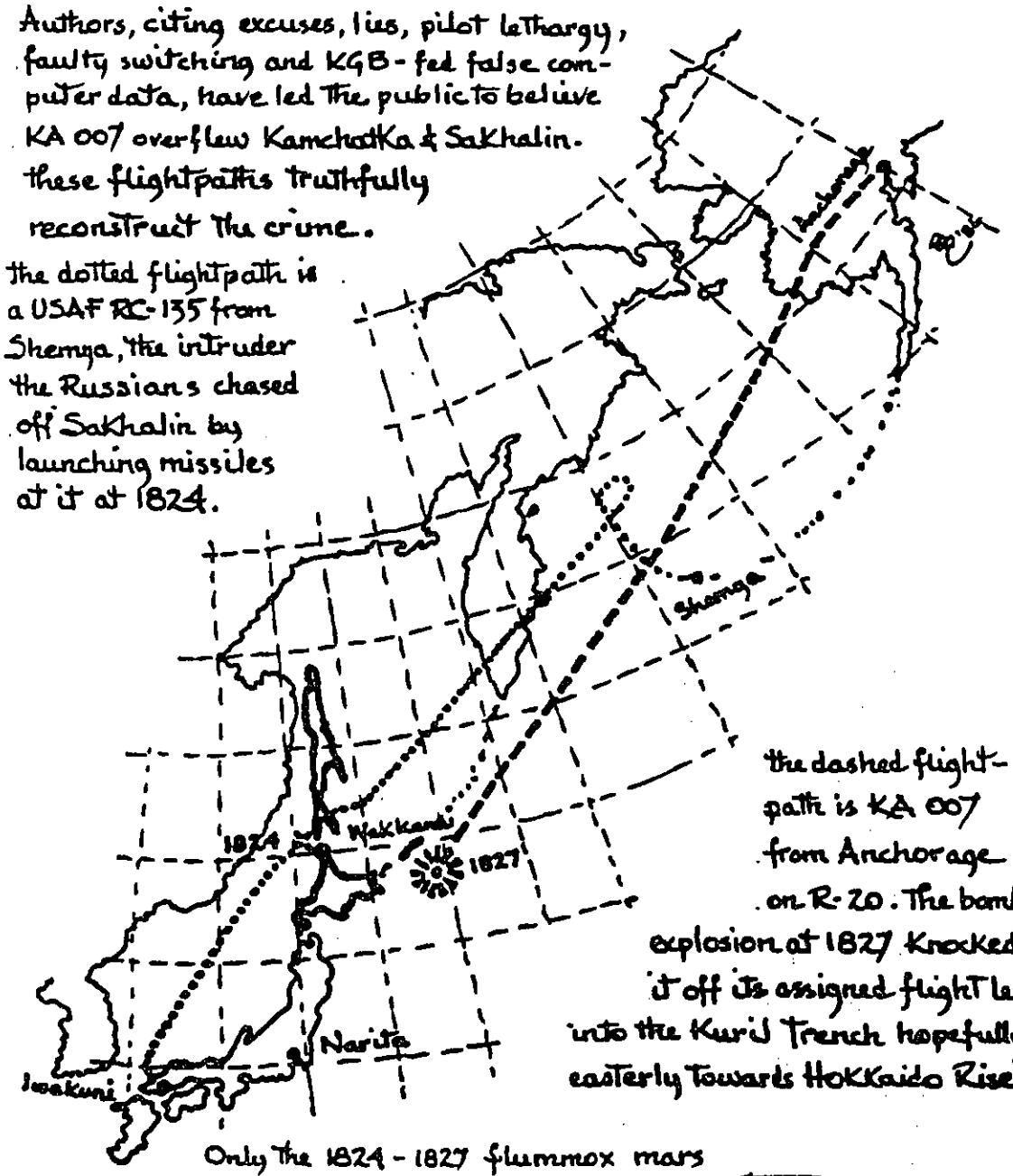
Figure 26
EXPLO 007

GKG·5·VIII·86

RC-135 Tokyo/GMT/Washington KA 007

Authors, citing excuses, lies, pilot lethargy, faulty switching and KGB-fed false computer data, have led the public to believe KA 007 overflew Kamchatka & Sakhalin. these flightpaths truthfully reconstruct the crime.

the dotted flightpath is a USAF RC-135 from Shemya, the intruder the Russians chased off Sakhalin by launching missiles at it at 1824.



the dashed flightpath is KA 007 from Anchorage on R-20. The bomb explosion at 1827 knocked it off its assigned flightlevel into the Kuril Trench hopefully easterly towards Hokkaido Rise

Only the 1824 - 1827 flummox mars the Professional War Machine's marriage of these two flightpaths. 3 years of Coverup, and happiness is a thing called divorce

Figure 27
EXPLO 007

GKG · 6 · VIII · 86

41

SHOOTDOWN by RW Johnson (Viking, 1986).....thanks for small favors.

The author is a Fellow in Politics in Oxford. Depth of research, breadth of background material and readability place this scholar's work head and shoulders above everything else published on this case. SHOOTDOWN is far and away the best of breed. The author is a gentleman; no dirty-word "conspiracy" sullies his offering. Nonetheless we wish to thank SHOOTDOWN for seven small, but vital favors.

1) it notes the removal of 1800 lbs of payload: we think someone removing cargo could easily stash a packaged bomb aboard.

2) it notes the addition of 10,000 lbs of fuel: we think how much quicker 5 tons would send the B-747 to Davey Jones' locker.

3) it notes possibly significant scribblings by Capt Chun in the Flightplan, the release sheet and manifest: we think the Captain may not have written them. Fellows in Politics need to wade through L H Oswald's Marine Corps file, accepted as evidence by the Warren Commissionbefore giving the US Professional War Machine the time of day.

4) it notes Capt Chun's conversation with Tokyo air-traffic controllers alongside the Russian's fighter-chatter with his control and avers Chun is lying: we think, no, we know, the English translation lied twice... how many more times ???

5) it notes descent after 1827 on its diagram of the JDA altitude data, page 25 : the Pearson/Keppel submission in The Nation, p 104, VIII/17-24/85, shows that flightpath, mislabelled "KAL 007", disappearing off the scope at 32,000ft. The dive is news to JDA,KGB & GKG.

6) it notes William Clark's speech IX/14/83:

> ... the absolute and incontrovertible fact is that KAL 007 was not on an intelligence-gathering mission ... (p 196)

we think this is incontrovertible evidence that National Security Adviser William Clark came face to face with the truth of what William Casey's CIA had pulled off over Sakhalin and the blue Pacific. Realizing that NSC had been had along with KGB et al, Clark bowed out, via Interior, leaving McFarlane to handle the moles in State, NSC, CIA, DOD, NSA, DIA and who knows where else??

7) it notes, almost paranthetically :

> ... Casey remained invisible throughout the crisis ... (p 97)

almost on cue, Washington Post counterpoint, VI/26/86, brings the Director on fortissimo:

> ... Casey has warned [two publishers] they could be violating the law if their books include "secret communications" ... he was planning to look into a book ... entitled "Shootdown"....

We think Mr Johnson could "warn" Mr Casey that if the NYTimes can print "secret comunications" like "113 miles south of Nemuro" and "safe on Sakhalin", so can SHOOTDOWN.... and retreat quickly to the newly refurbished "safe house" in the middle of New York Harbor run by a woman who thinks she's only 100 years old. (good luck)

GKG·7·VIII·86

WRL's Peace Calendar, The Pen Is Mightier Than The Sword, is a constant source of comfort and joy, a veritable Linus-blanket in these troublous times. With the exception of the NYTimes quote, the following are from this 1986 day-by-day reminder there are Alternatives.

.... The International Court of Justice ruled today that the Reagan Administration had broken international law and violated Nicaraguan sovereignity by aiding the anti-Gvoernment rebels. The Court .... ordered Washington to halt the "arming and training" of the insurgents and pay Nicaragua for damages caused by military attacks ....

In January 1985 the Administration said it would defy the Court and ignore further proceedings .... (NYTimes, VI/28/86)

I don't know of any country that has gotten into war by being too strong, unless it was an aggressive nation. (Ronald Reagan)

You can't foal all of the people all of the time, but if you can fool them once, it's good for four years. (Roger Price)

The world is divided into two groups of people: the Christian anti-Communists and the others. (John Foster Dulles)

.... and if totalitarianism comes to this country, it will surely do so in the guise of 100% Americanism. (Huey Long)

Our problems stem from our acceptance of this filthy, rotten system. (Dorothy Day)

I would say that I'm a non-violent soldier. In place of weapons of violence, you have to use your mind, your heart, your sense of humor, every faculty available to you.... because no one has the right to take the life of another human being. (Joan Baez)

If you are not willing to fight for what you want, then you deserve what you get. (Rev. C T Vivian)

We're nominating this one for next year's calendar:

We're not anti-Jewish, not anti-black, not anti-anything except anti-stupid and above all anti-socialist and anti-Communist. (Robert White)

GKG·8·VIII·86

EXPLO 007 will come as a surprise to many of you:

> The government of the United States downed Korean Air Lines Flight 007 and hoodwinked the government of the Soviet Union into its admission of guilt.
> (inside front cover)

> Let us call the crime for what it is, wanton, calculated, deliberate murder ....Charles Lichtenstein (p 40)

This book by assassinologist R B Cutler, was written from the progressively jaundiced point of view brought on by 20 years of research into the political murders after JFK.

> .... without batting an eye over the first couple of contradictory news bulletins [007's last position was 113 miles south of Nemuro and 30 minutes later it's safe on Sakhalin] Media laps the story up and regurgitates it ad nauseum. As in Dallas in '63, in Memphis and LA in '68, in Edgartown in '69, so in Seoul/Washington in '83: Lone-Assassin myth-making works like a charm. No one thinks; no one questions; no one rocks the boat and the Russians end up with egg all over what's left of their face .... (p 146)

> Single acts of tyranny may be ascribed to the accidental opinion of the day; but a series of oppressions begun at a distinguished period, and pursued unalterably through every change of ministers, too plainly prove a deliberate, systematic plan of reducing us to slavery. Thomas Jefferson (p 64)

Fifty years of the US Professional War Machine's systematic plan to pay any price to kill Peace has all but reduced us to the slavery of War. Can Truth's bludgeon unshackle Change, our only constant?

> EXPLO's objective is to provide Congress with a vehicle with which to pluck the officers of the Executive Branch, responsible for this crime, from their military play-pen... (p 182)

Congress needs your courage .... write, wire and call incessantly

EXPLO 007 Collectors' Edition, 182 pgs, diagrams, hardcover is GKG Partners' 2nd vol.

please send

___ copies to: name _____

$10 ea. ppd address _____

$___ enclosed _____

Chk/MO to: GKG Partners box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA

GKG · 3 · VIII · 86

44

5 MYTHS...JFK

GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE DIVIDEND IX/86

CUTLER DESIGNS
P O BOX 1465
MANCHESTER, MASS.
01944

ENTRE NOUS

FIRST CLASS MAIL

MYTH # 1 ..... MYTH # 2

Paul Hoch's Echoes of Conspiracy, VII/17/86, has an interesting observation on page 7:

> ....how to deal with the survival of myths about the (JFK) assassination other than the Warren Commission's .... what is the role of "scholarly research" when many of the people still interested in the case are sure that the head snap proves there was a shot from the front, that the single-bullet theory is a joke, that HSCA's primary goal was to hide the truth, or that Garrison solved the case with the arrest of Clay Shaw .....

EOC is not alone in bumping into this oddity. GKG welcomes the opportunity to construct a platform under each myth from which probes may be launched, "scholarly research" may curl every last syllable and non-believers can be cast into limbo.

MYTH # 1 : Garrison's arrest of Clay Shaw solved the case.

A jury acquitted Shaw and the US Supreme Court would hear none of the District Attorney's pleas that Shaw had committed perjury.

Presented with these facts, most people have little difficulty in understanding that Shaw's arrest did not solve the case. This in no way diminshes Garrison's accomplishment in bringing it into court for the first and only time to date.

Myth # 1 is a myth

MYTH # 2 : HSCA's primary goal was to hide the truth.

HSCA was authorized to (re-) investigate the JFK assassination and report its findings to the House. Because this was a real threat to the conspiracy/coverup which had successfully bottled up all attempts to publicize the truth for two decades and more, Staff and the CIA saw to it that whenever the committee came close to the truth it was "scientifically" twisted, glossed over or ignored.

The best example we know of this mental hocus-pocus is Arlen Specter's Death and Transfiguration of the President's Throat Wound of Entry into one of Exit. Fourteen years later, HSCA's findings doubled that in spades.

(continued)

MYTH # 2 concluded

GKG's platform is in two stages: 1) The Umbrella Man who inflicted 2) the Throat Wound of Entry.

In III/77 Novel was identified to Staff as The Umbrella Man. In IV/78 he was identified to Chairman JFK SubCommittee. In IX/78 Staff put a witness out of Dallas, TX on the stand. 13 years too old, 2 inches too short, 10 pounds too light and righthanded (The Umbrella Man, Novel, is left-handed) the witness, under oath before the committee, identified himself as the "umbrella man" in Bothun 4.

He proved it with an umbrella that was 3 inches shorter, 7 inches less in opened diameter and had two more ribs than Novel's seen in Willis 5.

Admitting it in evidence, HSCA also accepted the witness' perjury and, for the moment, the "Umbrella-Man Theory" was laughed out the window.

Novel, standing on the grassy knoll, launched a flechette from under cover of his umbrella-weapon's silk. It entered the President's throat just above the collar-line and just below the Adam's apple, leaving a neat, round wound one quarter of an inch in diameter.

At Parkland Dr Perry's tracheostomy enlarged this wound to a one-inch slit. Six hours later, during pre-autopsy surgery (thank you David Lifton) the flêchette was removed and the wound was ravaged into a jagged, irregular laceration, one inch vertically by three inches in width (Ida Dox's drawing, HSCA Vol I, pp 215, 216)

During this covert operation, the non-Carcano bullet was backed out the Back Wound and a Carcano bullet was dropped into the coffin. Later, during formal "autopsy" Admiral Osborne held this Carcano bullet briefly on its way to becoming Warren Commission Exhibit,CE, 399. (Best Evidence, p 616)

Not knowing the truth, HSCA could never hide it. It was the primary goal of the Staff and the CIA to hide it. HSCA's findings, based on the evidence before it, all backed the Warren Commission's Lone-Assassin-Three-Shot fabrication.

Myth # 2 is a myth.

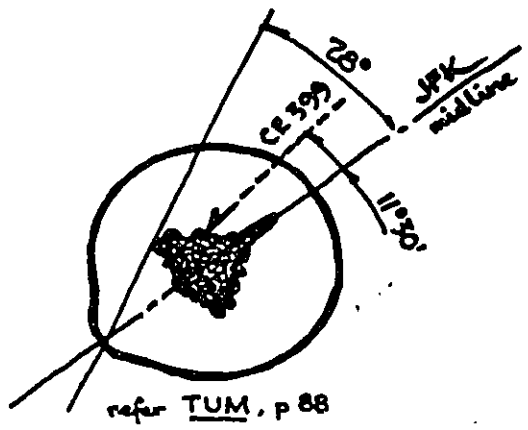
ps: the Throat Wound is not mythical

(continued)

MYTH # 3 ..... MYTH # 4

MYTH # 3 : The Single-Bullet Theory is a joke

The diagram illustrates what Jim Garrison's witness, the late Dr John Nichols, told the Shaw trial jury in 1969.



refer TUM, p 88

to enter the back, clear the spine and exit the throat at midline, a bullet must be fired at a minimum of 28° to the right [or left] of that midline

CE 3999's Z-210 flightpath, dash-line, has been added to show how the spine interrupts this bullet's theoretical exiting the throat at midline.

Theory, joke, truth and myth meld into the lie which is the US Government's official solution to the President's assassination. Published by the Warren Commission it was "scientifically confirmed" by the House Select Committee on Assassinations with "conspiracy" added for good measure.

Myth # 3 is a myth

MYTH # 4 : the head snap proves there was a shot from the front

This is the result of understandable mis-interpretation of the photographic evidence. Everyone who watches the Zapruder film instinctively attributes the rearward-moving segment of the head snap to be the result of a shot from somwhere ahead of the limousine. GKG VI/86 shows this is impossible.

To correct this mis-interpretation one must understand:
1) the head snap is a single, continuous motion: sharply forward then slowly rearward and
2) the forward-moving segment can only be seen by superimposing Z-frames as Vincent Salandria and Josiah Thompson did in 1966.

The graphs on page 91 of Six Seconds in Dallas show the

(continued)

MYTH # 4 concluded

rearward-moving segment's velocity to be less than half that of the forward-moving segment. This is too slow to be the result of a bullet fired from behind the stockade fence atop the grassy knoll, a mere 35 yards away.

No one questions Newton's Second Law of Motion as explanation of the faster, "invisible", forward-moving segment of the head snap. We urge consideration of the Third Law as explanation of the slower, visible, rearward-moving segment.

Twenty years ago Salandria and Thompson came close:

> .... After holding steady for some twelve frames, it is suddenly driven forward between frames 312 and 313. Amazingly, in the very next frame, 314, it is already moving backward .... (Six Seconds, p 90)

Thompson's book was pioneer work. It is only natural that subsequent research should fine-tune his firing sequence. He discovered the correct Z-frame, Z-312/313, for the head shot but that fact did not surface until Crossfire 76. His astonished interpretation of the double-motion head snap was tinctured by the research at that time. Every critic of the Warren Report in 1966 was convinced that that the second shot to the President's head, the one from ahead of the limousine spelled Conspiracy with a capital"C".

The head-snap/shot-from-ahead myth derives from using Newton's Second Law to explain the rearward motion:

> A change of motion indicates a force due to the presence of another body ....

Having used the Second Law to explain the forward-moving segment it cannot be used to explain the rearward-moving segment because there is no other body acting on the head after Z-312/313.

The head snap solution is Newton's Third Law:

> For every force there is an equal and opposite reaction.

Neuro-muscular response, Mrs Kennedy's shove-away, Greer's foot on the brake (or the accelerator), the President's body brace, the limousine's forward motion, the flechette's poisoned "freeze", the jet-effect of the head wound's exiting material all contribute to the head's rearward motion, the body following. Natural, physical reaction contributes the most.

The bullet fired from the TSBD, from above and behind the limousine, is the cause of the continuous, double-motion head snap.

Myth # 4 is a myth

(continued)

GKG Dividend pg 4 · IX·86

A FYTH MYTH .... GKG's, not Paul Hoch's

Myth # 5 : Lee Harvey Oswald defected to Russia

Wallowing one day in the 26-volume morass, looking for a reference for FBI, Div 5, we stumbled by accident onto firm ground:

> ....For my part, and taking into consideration what I know about the life of my son, I think that, on the contrary, he was recruited by the CIA, that he was sent by that organization to Russia, then to Dallas to infiltrate subversive organizations and - who knows - to expose a conspiracy against Kennedy ..... (XXIII, 544)

Marguerite Oswald was interviewed by a reporter from Le Nouveau Candide and the story was printed IV/2-9/64. Vilification of the Oswald name and the mother's personality has been so successfully pursued by the US Government that few can credit her insight. We claim no special credit. We do say that later research in alias OSWALD is confirmation of her statement. We further suggest that journalists writing about JFK/Dallas can now take a more affirmative stand.

> Alek James Hidell, a CIA agent using Oswald's name (FBI Director Hoover thought he might be carrying Oswald's birth certificate) sailed on the S S Marion Lykes out of New Orleans 20 Sept 59 for Le Havre on the first leg of his insertion into the Soviet Union.

In the last years of her life, Mrs Oswald came to almost believe that it was not her son Lee who returned to Ft Worth from Minsk. alias OSWALD's detailing of discrepancies in height, weight, build, hair, eyes, complexion, body scars, photographs, medical/dental records, fingerprint cards and education gives one pause for reflection on the mother's intuition. When that refelction turns to belief, writers can cease their defensive, tentative questionings and go whole-hog onto the offensive.

> The CIA substituted Alek James Hidell for Lee Harvey Oswald eleven months before sending him on a mission to Russia. On his return he was assigned to infiltrate subversive organizations suspected of conspiring to assassinate the President. Taken aboard by the JBS, he was framed, double-crossed and murdered after informing his superiors that Kennedy was to be killed at the Trade Mart.

Hidell, as Oswald, cashing checks in liquor stores (with George deMorenschildt's help), pretending to be left-wing while on the FBI payroll as informer and many other inconsistencies all fall into place when the writer thinks as the CIA/FBI did then in controlling their man as he worked both sides of the street discovering what was about the happen and when.

Myth # 5 is a myth,and,Professor Rose, you're right: alias O is an important book. ▼

GKG Dividend pg 5 · IX·86

a blank page

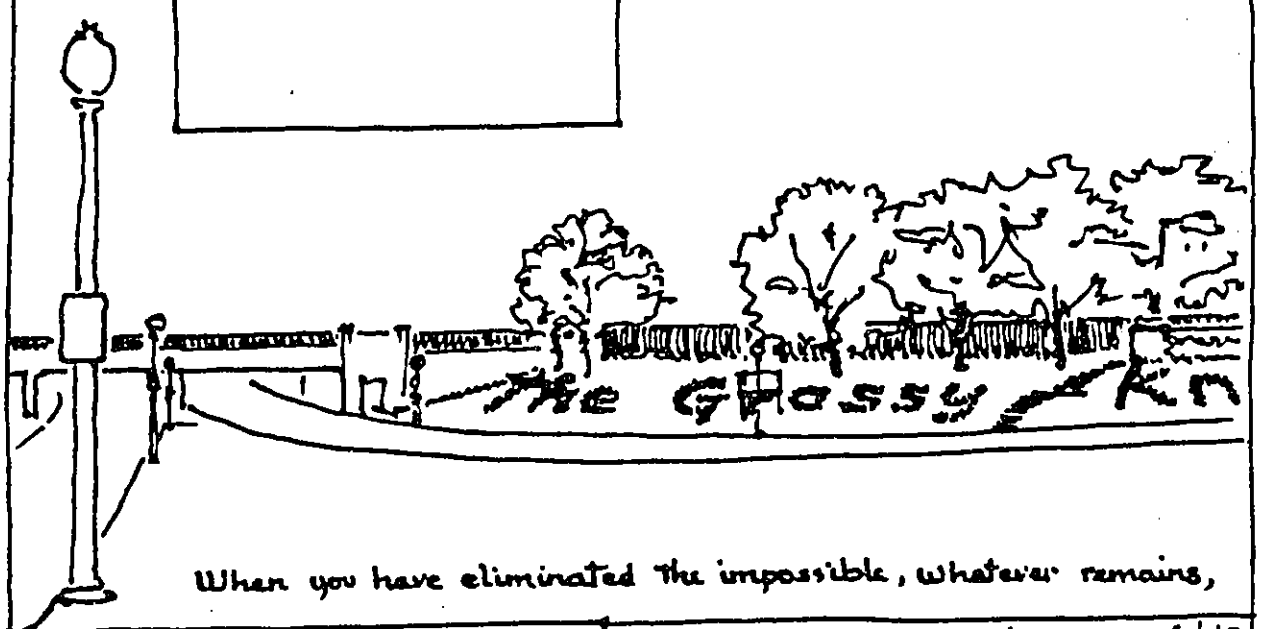
51

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

x · complimentary

To:



When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains,

WE HAVE MET THE EVIL EMPIRE
ENTRE NOUS
AND THEY IS US (thankyou Pogo)

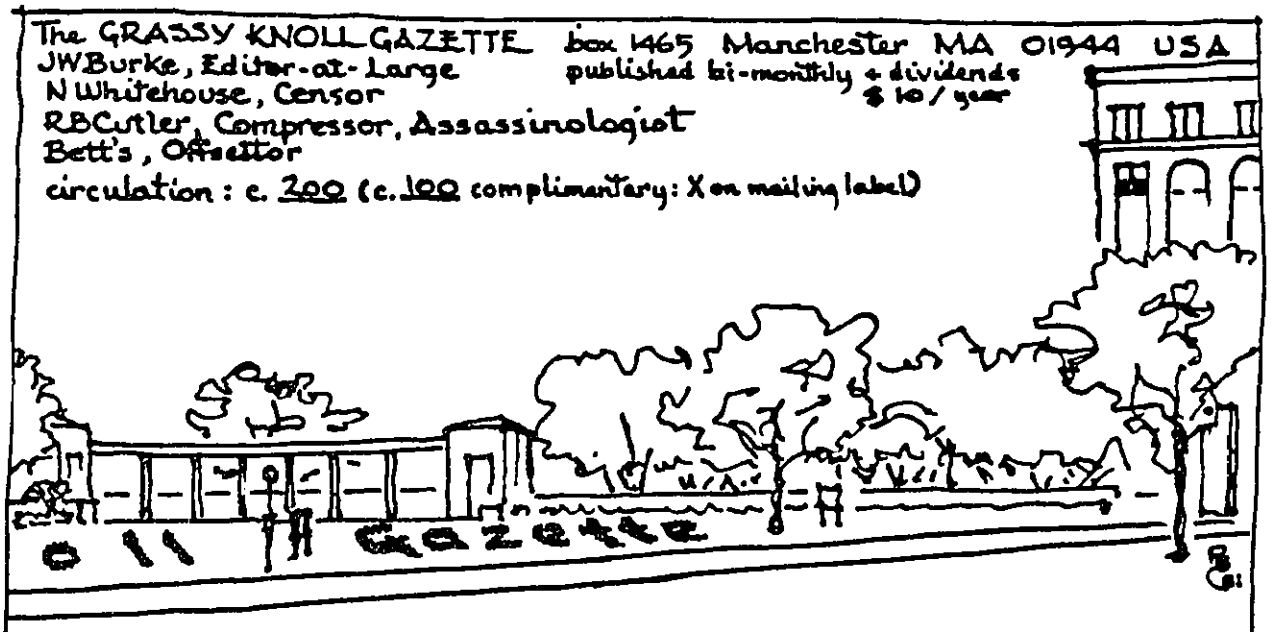
Vol 10
5

for X/86

2 : Neil & I : review
3 : : Seymour Hersh's
4 : : "the Target
5 : : Is Destroyed"
6 : : What Really Happened
7 : : to Flight 007
8 : B : to contemplate the truth

GKG-1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large published bi-monthly + dividends
N Whitehouse, Censor $ 10/year
RB Cutler, Compressor, Assassinologist
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 300 (c. 100 complimentary: X on mailing label)



no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, found Seymour Hersh's "the Target Is Destroyed" (Random House, N.Y., 1986) to be as fascinating as expected. Researched with help from nameless members of the intelligence community, it's a readable tale of complex, technical facts and opinions as to why and how The White House rushed into media victory despite Air Force Intelligence analysis that the Russian pilot thought he was shooting down a spy-plane intruder, not a civilian airliner.....
Hersh's story is partly correct.....
the fighter-pilot did think he was shooting at a military spy-plane. However, the target he destroyed was a planted, false target, a red-herring. It was neither the RC-135 spy-plane, which flew away westward at 32,000 ft, nor was it the B-747 airliner, KA 007, which exploded on course over the Pacific at 35,000 ft. The author did not recognize those truths.....

book review

The excitement of being admitted to the outer sanctorum of the workings of military intelligence-gathering, decoding, analysis and eventual delivery to the White House is more than the reader could hope for. It is the main thrust of "Target" and there is plenty of detail exposing the benefits and inadequacies of the pseudo-Bondian operations. Hersh's exposure of how the script was ignored by the top brass is another feather in his already plumed hat.

When presented with an opportunity to orchestrate an anti-Communist media blast, the top-level goof of over-reaching paints a sorry picture of what happens inside 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue.

The best of Hersh is his placing the incident in what we feel is the proper historical perspective.

> ....the destruction of the airliner and its immediate aftermath reaffirmed the Soviet Union's and the United States' essential distrust of each other and ended any hope of an immediate solution to the expanding nuclear arms race. Late November 1983 saw the failure of the European peace campaign as the West German parliament voted to accept 108 medium-range Pershing II missiles for deployment.... (p 244) .... Reagan continued to be avidly supported by Americans for his handling of the shootdown and went on to an overwhelming victory over Walter Mondale in 1984 .... (p 247)

Seen through GKG's jaundiced eyes, this reads as a January 1981 list of objectives on which KA 007 stamped "mission accomplished".

> ....There were many inside the Reagan administration and in sensitive positions in allied governments who soon discovered that misunderstood and then suppressed communications intelligence had been invoked to expand the crisis, but only one spoke out -- Pierre Trudeau, Prime Minister of Canada .... Canada, however, is a full partner with the National Security Agency in the collection and sharing of allied communications intelligence, and within the week of the shootdown the Canadian intelligence community began circulating its assessment .... concluding that the Soviets had made a tragic mistake ... .. Trudeau said, "I do not believe that the people in the Kremlin deliberately murdered or killed some two hundred or three hundred passengers in the Korean airliner. I do not believe that. I believe it was a tragic mistake, an accident, an accident of war." .... The Americans knew it was an accident .... and the Soviets knew that the plane was not sent by the Americans. The two superpowers were talking past each other. .... The event that tipped the scale was KAL."... (pp 244-6)

Monsieur Trudeau understand governance and, despite the media's "soft on communism" mud believes the Russian leaders are as incapable of this inhumanity as he is.

continued

GKG·3·X·86

book review

The author's other man who thought the Russians might be subject to human failings was Major General Jim Pfautz, Director of Air Force Intelligence.

> ....General Pfautz was not contacted until sometime after 11:00 PM [Wednesday, 31 Aug 83] .... By then Misawa had reported ... the comment of the Soviet fighter pilot...."The target is destroyed". Pfautz recalled his reaction: "Get your troops out. If what I'm hearing is true we've got a potential war .... This is an air incident and I cannot wait for anybody else to get into this....." He ordered his duty officers to "pull out all the stops" and start calling in staff experts on Soviet policy and the Air Defense Force. Pfautz's team all understood without being explicitly told that the mission was to get the best story as fast as possible.... (pp 82-3)
>
> Major Daniel E Miller, a Soviet Air Defense Force analyst .... his instinctive guess was that the Soviet radar operators had confused the two aircraft and concluded that the plane that flew into their airspace was an American intelligence craft .... one crucial fact stood out ....the American intelligence system had not developed any specific evidence showing that the Soviets had knowingly shot down an airliner .... (pp 83-4)
>
> By 7:00 AM .... his staff had prepared a detailed briefing book, complete with more than thirty color slides showing, among other things, the probable flight path of the Korean airliner marked in blue and that of the Cobra Ball [RC-135] in red. Some slides also juxtaposed the various messages that were sent by the crew of Flight 007 as well as by the Soviet radar technicians with progress of the aircraft along their flight paths.... There was some nervousness among junior staff members. They suspected that what they believed took place was not going to be what many senior officers in the Pentagon wanted to hear. Air Force Intelligence was describing a tragic mistake over Sakhalin -- not wanton murder .... [Pfautz said] ..."What is the likelihood that the Soviets would deliberately shoot down a civilian plane without any forces on alert, any forces keyed? .... it tells you they screwed up -- they panicked. The Soviets are just like we are, with junior officers on duty in places like Kamchatka and Sakhalin, working on edge, scared to death .... A fact is a fact .... we're not apologizing for the Soviets".... (pp 85-6)

All this went for naught at 10:45 AM when Secretary Shultz blew it and a lot of other conservative thinking out of the water on TV.

Hersh's writing about the Russians as human beings relative to this emotional affair is a mark of his individual courage. (continued)

CKG-4 · X · 86

book review

"The target is destroyed" is one statement on what GKG and EXPLO 007 readers know as the Reagan Administration Tapes, RATs. These were first used publicly by Secretary Shultz, then by Reagan in his briefing of Congressional leaders and finally by Ambassador Kirkpatrick as she held the UN Security Council spellbound lambasting the Russians with their own fighter-pilot chatter. The question of what became of the other half of the conversation, the ground-controllers' part, and more importantly, the tapes' chain of evidence, was lost in the wave of anti-Communist breast-beating that swept the world.

"The Target Is Destroyed", which owes its existence to RATs, is helpful in the matter of the chain of evidence of the hard evidence.

Envision the courtroom where Defense is using RATs to establish that KA 007 was the target and therefore the Russians are culpable. Questioning admission of RATs, Prosecution counsel for the families suing for recompense, quotes from Hersh's book:

60: ...The Japanese operation at Wakkanai works smoothly...essential intelligence ... relayed ...to Misawa ... In crises ...the Japanese become extremely sensitive ... and move significant intelligence through their own chain of command before forwarding to Misawa ....
It was a different story behing the locked doors of Project CLEF .... one [operator] heard it all .... suddenly the Amer-
61: ican heard a SU-15 pilot shout the word "Zaputska" -- a Russian expression in the past tense for firing a missile ... as soon as the Russian operation was over, the technician gathered his colleagues, stopped the tape recording, played it over and over for confirmation and finally began to hand-copy the pilot's comments. It was then, presumably, that the phrase "The target is destroyed" also was heard.... none of the military men at Project CLEF had any idea what the SU-15 had shot at ... [with no secure line to Misawa] what they had overheard was [made] over an open and unsecured line to Misawa.... The Japanese facility there [Wakkanai] undoubtedly had monitored [these].... pilot-to-ground-controller communications. Those tapes perhaps would solve the riddle of what was going on over Sakhalin .... an airplane would be dispatched to Wakkanai to pick up the tape recordings and CLEF's preliminary transcript for further analysis by the language experts at Misawa.....
68: ....with it came the tape recordings that provided the first hard evidence. It took the language experts at Misawa a good
69: hour to play the tapes and reconfirm that the Soviets had indeed fired a missile ....
72: A C-141 aircraft was ordered to pick up the Project CLEF and Japanese tapes at Misawa and bring them to Ft Meade for further analysis .... Misawa found.... that the original Japanese tape recordings were of much higher quality and much clearer than those from CLEF .... CLEF's tape was played again and again as the preliminary transcript with its lapses and inacc-
73: uracies emerged ....

(continued)

GKG.5.X.86

book review

75: One example of misunderstanding .... revolved around the phrase, "The target is destroyed"." ....widely depicted as a cry of triumph --.... [it] became a centerpiece in the initial press and television reporting on the shootdown of Flight 007 [and of this book] Signals intelligence experts read much less into the phrase .... They had overheard it for more than thirty years while monitoring Soviet training exercises. To a communications expert "The target is destroyed" means that an enemy interception -- whether real or simulated -- has been brought to a successful end.... one ...officer explained "in this case, the pilot saw something -- an explosion, but it was not a confirmed kill."....
"The target is destroyed" is based on faulty and incomplete knowledge -- and simply may not be correct....

Your Honor, the Prosecution views RATs as inadmissible. We now intend to show the Court how Flight 007 happens to be over Sakhalin Island so it can conveniently become the target that was destroyed. Once again, Mr Hersh's book is illuminating. The title sets the tone and the first sentence of the Introduction, p xi, establishes the melody.
.... the shootdown of Flight 007....

22: .... when an off-course Korean airliner blundered into Soviet
27: airspace .... as it overflew the Bethel area .... the airplane was then twelve miles off course -- a not-alarming deviation for radar observers. Flight 007 never arrived at R-20, its authorized flightpath, but instead flew increasingly to the north of R-20,
28: toward the Soviet Union....the off-course airliner was headed directly toward Kamchatka ....it overflew Kamchatka .... now more than 200 miles off course and constantly moving away from R-20 ....MiG-23 and SU-15 interceptors were ordered into the air
29: as Flight 007 neared Sakhalin Island ....Five hours and twenty-six minutes after takeoff from Anchorage, a 3:26 AM Tokyo time, with Flight 007 only a minute or two from the Sea of Japan, the pilot of the SU-15 was ordered to destroy the aircraft. He fired two missiles ... and reported to ground control "The target is destroyed".... When hit, the airliner was 365 nautical miles off course, to the north and west of its intended location on R-20....

Nothing but the author's words place KA 007 on this northward-drifting course. Peculiarly, he also writes:

28: Seven minutes before the end, the co-pilot of Flight 007 requested permission to climb to 35,000 feet ....there was still no sign that the crew realized how far off course they were; nor was there any evidence that they realized that their airliner was being tracked by Soviet military planes ....

Your Honor, hypotheses abound in these pages trying to explain how KA 007 was off course .... none of them ring as true as the co-pilot's request for and reporting arrival at 35,000 in the very crux of "the target is destroyed" routine. KA 007 was on an ATC flight on R-20. We demand the Defense prove KA 007 was over Sakhalin. Thank you.

(continued)

GKG·6·X·86

wrap.up

Seymour Hersh was asked in a Boston Globe interview (IX/15/86) if he ever doubts himself:

> "That's funny .... Bryant Gumbel aksed me if I was satisfied with what I've done .... I do wonder how the (Korean Airline) pilot could have screwed it up so badly ...."

That's funny. It's the pilot, among others, who wonders how the author, looking directly at the truth, could have screwed it up so badly.

This fits with doubts voiced in a letter to the NYTimes (VIII/31/86) by families of some of the victims of the "shootdown".

> .... with no bodies recovered .... How did the plane end up in Soviet airspace? Did it stray there unintentionally? If so, why was its pilot not guided back on course? .... Why did the pilot of KAL 015, who flew parrallel to 007 for much of its flight, and who relayed false reports for the doomed plane, suddenly become unavailable just before he was to be questioned under oath by attorneys for the bereaved families? Why were an author and publisher for a book about the disaster threatened with prosecution by the Director of Central Intelligence? ....

Neither bodies, baggage nor wreckage were recovered because the search took place in the Sea of Japan and KA 007 settled into the Pacific Ocean's Kuril Trench directly below course R-20.

The plane did not stray intentionally or unintentionally into Soviet airspace. ATC controllers never had to guide it back on course because it was never off its filed flightplan course R-20.

KA 015's pilot did not relay false positions for 007. His reluctance to testify stems from his position at 1827 GMT VIII/31/83. Five minutes before he reported passing NOKKA (ICAO, G-12) he was 2,000 feet above and a little behind KA 007 when it exploded in mid-air. Lift the press ban on Air Force personnel and sworn testimony from the pilot of the RC-135 intruder plane would sell a few newspapers.

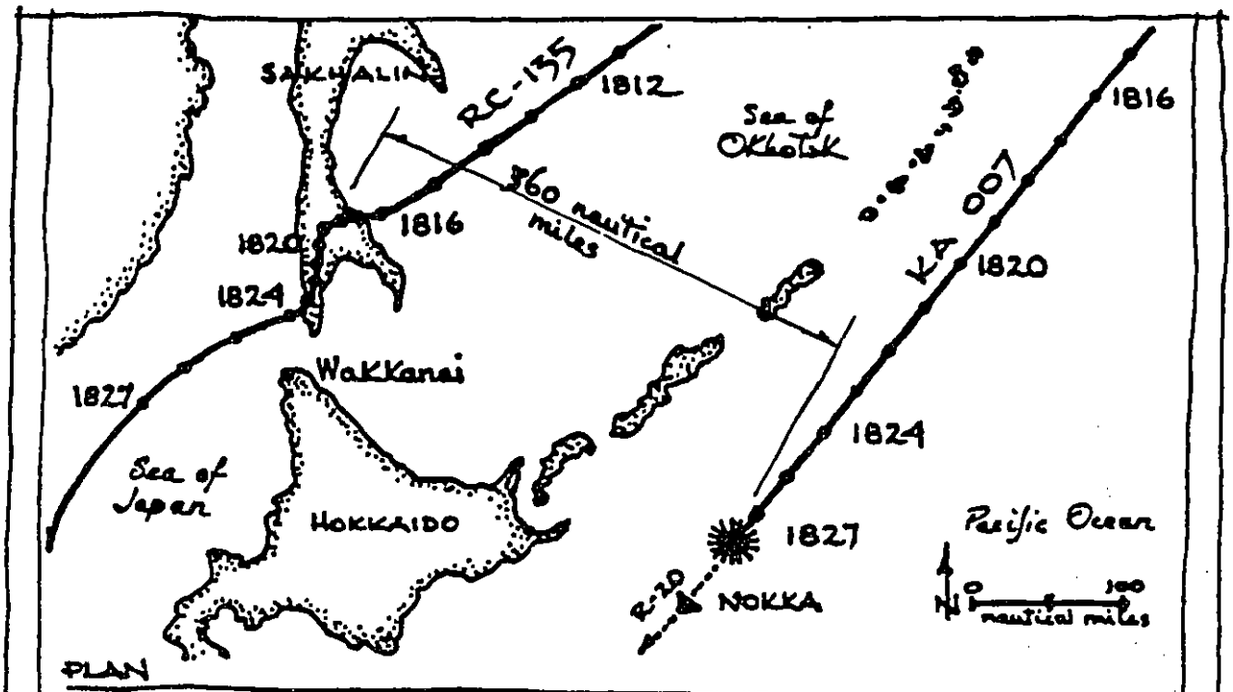
Books that are CIA-threatened slip into that enviable PR position of plays "Banned in Boston".

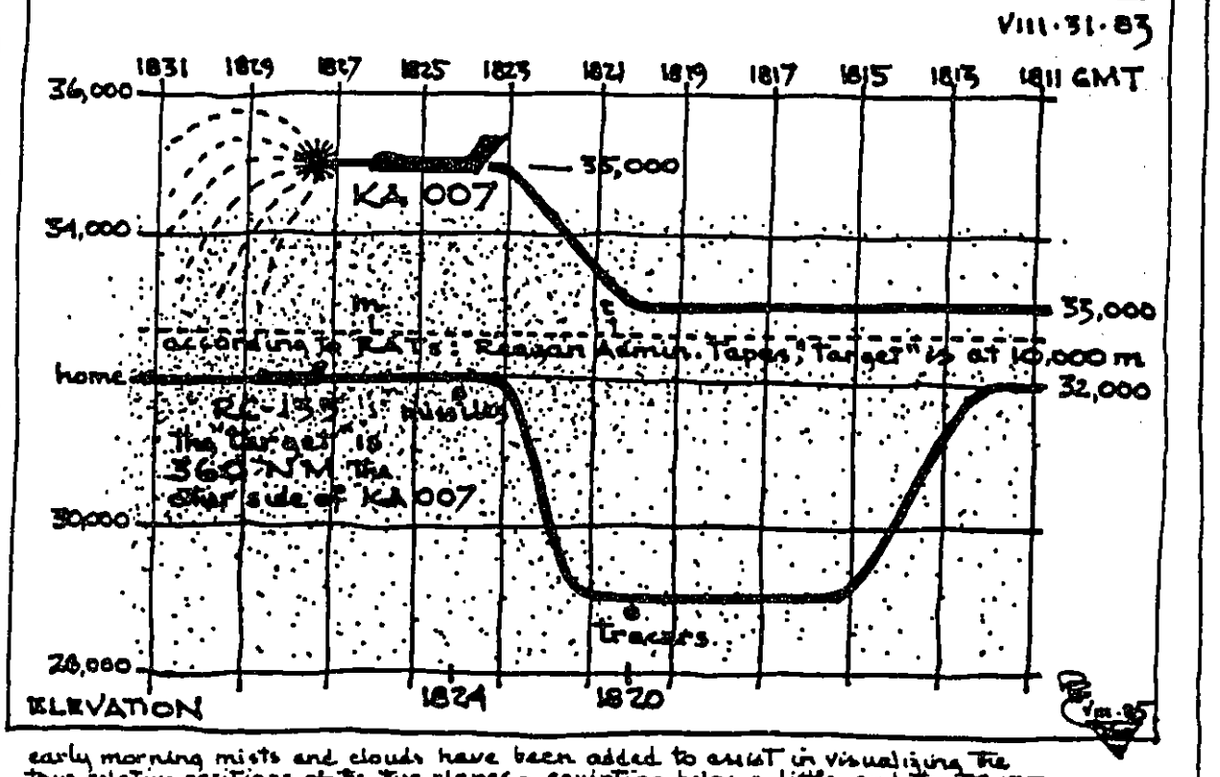
None of this is new; it has been going on since at least 1 May 1960. Sabotaging aircraft and assassinating Presidents is the Professional War Machine's way of side-tracking Peace in this neighborhood we all call Earth. Coverup is the media's bag.

On the next page we have added a few dots to the ELEVATION sketch to give you a better perception of the 360 nautical miles between KA 007 over the Pacific, in the foreground, and the RC-135 in the Background over the Sea of Japan. Contemplate this sketch for a full minute; it is the truth of "what really happened to Flight 007". (how many have used those words !!)

EXPLO 007 is still available @ $10 ppd

ckc·7·x·86





early morning mists and clouds have been added to assist in visualizing the true relative positions of the two planes - squinting helps a little and the RC-135 recedes 360 miles.....

GKG·8·X·86

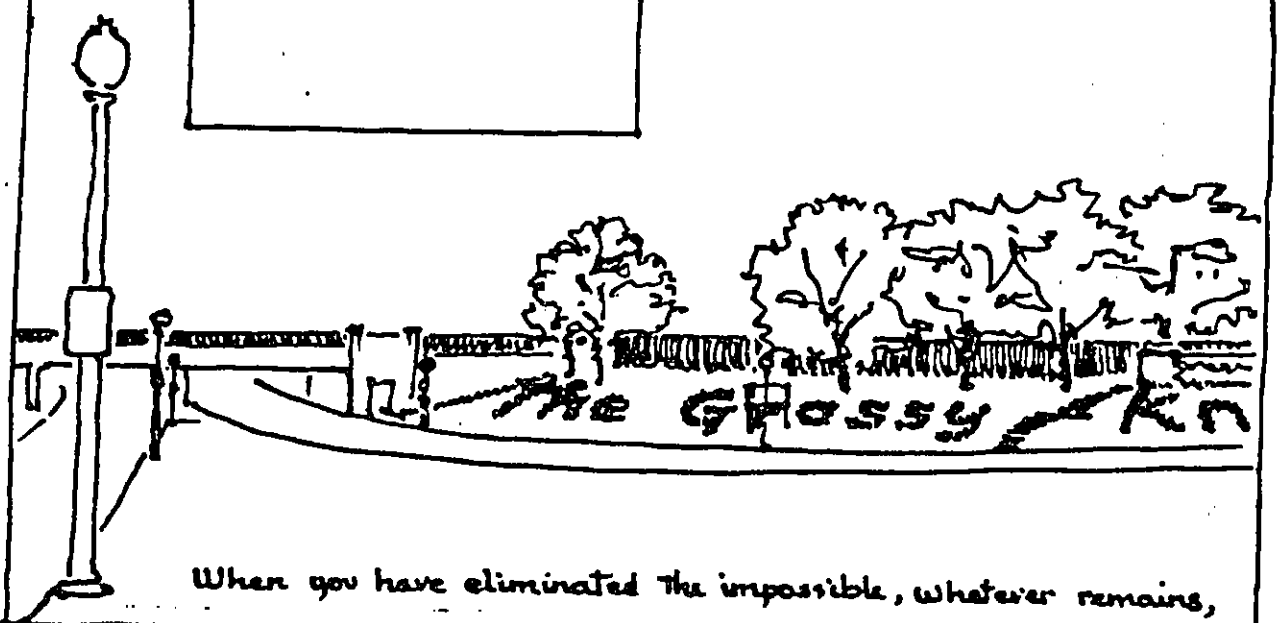
59

from:
1465
01944

FIRST CLASS MAIL

To:

X-complimentary



When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains,

WE HAVE MET THE EVIL EMPIRE
ENTRE NOUS
AND THEY IS US (thankyou Pogo)

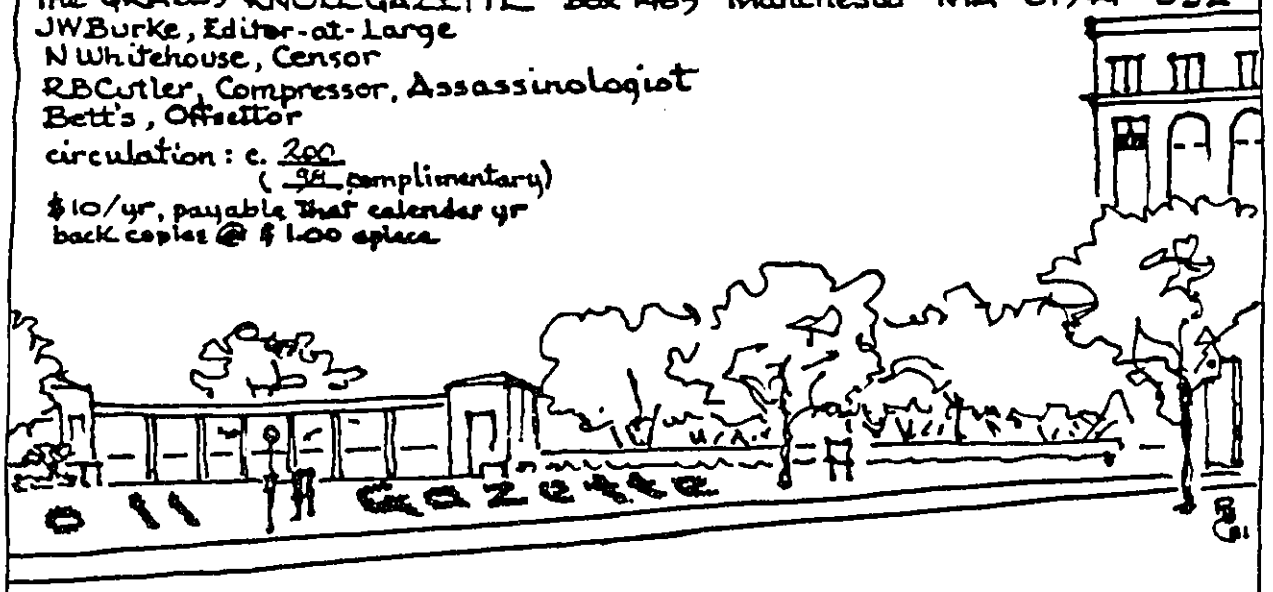
vol 10
no 6

for XII/86

2 : Neil & Ted : ...subscription renewals.....
3 : Gandolfo : ....very important news.....
4 : Jimmy Durante : ....our own Nostradamus.....
5 : ..... : ....Yanqui Stay Home.....Please.....
6 : NY Times X1·25·86 : ....Pedro 366 : Ronald ?.....
7 : ..... : ....6 : the Majority of the Senate Majority :
8 : ..... : ....Pluck the Military out of its Play-pen and end this Egomania

GKG·1

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA
JW Burke, Editor-at-Large
N Whitehouse, Censor
RB Cutler, Compressor, Assassinologist
Bett's, Offsettor
circulation: c. 200
(98 complimentary)
$10/yr, payable that calendar yr
back copies @ $1.00 apiece



no matter how improbable, must be the Truth. (Sherlock Holmes)

Neil & I, ruminating in the Ivory Tower at 36½ Union St, found ourselves thinking subscription. Being unable to use both eyes, (Herpes Zoster, in left ear, almost gone) more than the usual errors abound. Be patient — Zoster, not the ear, is almost gone.
if you have an X on your mailing label, skip now to page 3 otherwise, if your name is not on the list below, you owe $10 if you want to continue with GKG

Albiero	Daniel	Herclerode	Koslowski	Roark	Wood
Ali	Deese	Hattested	Lucidi	Schnaittacher	Zanone
Campanizzi	Edwards	Haviland	Minot	Sheldon	Zukic
Carney	Else	Hayes	Munro	Skrip	
Case	Finn	Kays	Opper	Spreesser	
Centa	Garcia	Koedyker	Phillips R	VanWyenbergh	
Cortez	Gorski	Kooaz	Reynolds	Williams, E.R.	

if anyone's omitted - please let us know - we're not infallible.

GKG-2 · XII/86

61

VII·5·86 · **VERY IMPORTANT NEWS** by Ted Gandolfo · VII·5·86

CONGRESSMAN GONZALEZ "VERY DISSATISFIED" WITH HOUSE ASSASSINATION JFK PROBE WILL READ GARRISON'S NEW BOOK RE CIA COMPLICITY IN JFK MURDER EVIDENCE HE SAYS HE MAY ADDRESS CONGRESS ON GARRISON'S EVIDENCE INVOLVING CIA

During a phone conversation I had with Congressman Henry Gonzalez for about 45 minutes he confided to me that he was and remains "very dissatisfied with the conclusions reached by the House Select Committee on Assassinations"....

HG : There's no question in my mind that both the CIA and FBI were very very apprehensive about whatever the Committee was headed into.
TG : Were you satisfied with their conclusions?
HG : Absolutely not! They're contradictory. How can you say in a report that you reached the conclusion that it was a conspiracy.... that means there were more than one .. and then say that this is something that the FBI and other executive branch agencies ..... appropriate executive branch agencies should investigate but haven't done .... that's one of the recommendations of Blakey (chief counsel) Committee. Their finding was conclusive that it was a conspiracy. You know this is contradictory. You don't come out and say 'I think it was a conspiracy' without saying 'I think so-and-so and so-and-so was involved!.....
TG : Like the CIA
HG : Why sure! Or rogue elements of the CIA ....
TG : You believe that?
HG : Yes.
TG : Well, I know it from Mr Garrison.
HG : Is that right? ....
TG : If Mr Garrison presented you with definite evidence of CIA complicity to kill the President .... would you act upon that now?
HG : I would raise the issue, yes.....
TG : Before Congress?
HG : Absolutely, I mean, you know, where else could I report it?
TG : .... I would like to write Jim and , uh, have him forward that evidence he has put together in a book to you .... if you are convinced of his allegations and evidence that you will bring them up on the floor of the House?
HG : I certainly WILL! ... the conclusions of the Committee are just absolutely contradictory to me, and unacceptable ....
TG : Unacceptable.
HG : Unacceptable.... I prefer to think in this surmise that CIA involvement perhaps involved rogue elements even though the CIA has been out of control all along and still is ....

Can this mss master the CIA's media/publishing-house obstacle course?

GKG·3· XII/86

COMEDIAN, CROONER, PROGNOSTIC, ORACLE

Who ever suspected Jimmy Durante of being a
Twentieth-Century NOSTRADAMUS ? ?

What revelations can be gleaned from the Sage's famous
exhoration: STOP the MUSIC ! !

To date our research has only uncovered a minor aberr-
ation in Cold War II's "summitry" :

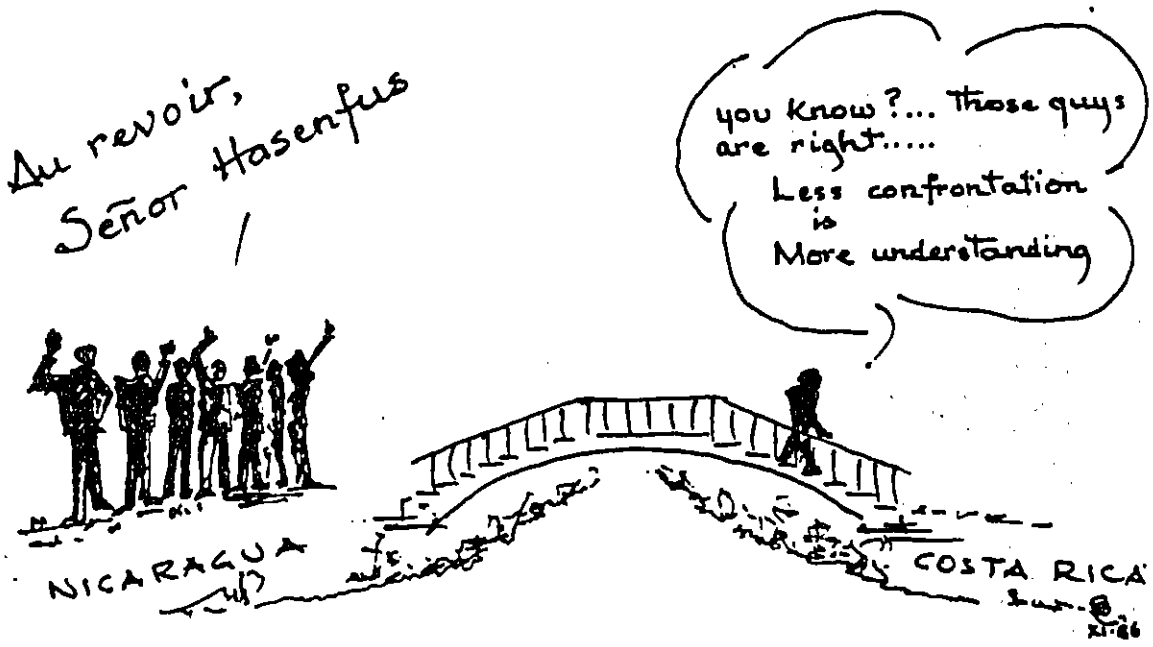
Ink adinka do, adinka dink, adinka do!
Oh what a Tune for crooning!
Ink adinka dink, adinka do, adinka do!
It's got the whole world swooning.

Them Temple balls up in Iceland,
They make Their own Paradise-Land
Ringing:
Ink adinka do, adinka dink, a dinka do!
Simply means
Ink adinka dink, adinka Dink!

(Good night, Mrs Calabash)

63

YANQUI, STAY HOME....PLEASE !!



Sent to Ambassasdor Tunnerman at the Nicaraguan Embassy in Washington, DC, this was admittedly too idealistic for the pragmatic Sandinistas. We are content to have found a sympathetic wave-length which may help undermine the PWM's Bully-Boy attitude, so abhorent and embarrassing in this one-world environment.

As the wagons are drawn into a circle at the Eastern Ranch House, the Hasenfus pardon becomes an exquisite anti-Rambo media-event.

Is this the beginning of the end of the era of politics-by-assassination ?

GKG.5 · XII/86

PEDRO 366 : RONALD ?

3 IN IRAN SMUGGLING RING RECEIVE PRISON SENTENCES

(San Diego, Nov.24 (UPI) --
ANavy veteran and a divorced couple from Virginia were sentenced to prison today for their roles in a plot to smuggle an estimated $10 million worth of stolen F-14 parts to Iran.
Judge Leland C Nielson, sitting in Federal District Court here, sentenced Pedro Manasala Quito, 61 years old, to a year and a dayin Federal Prison. David and Virginia Wheeler were each given two years in prison.
The three were described by Federal authorities as "Bit-players" in a ring that shipped various F-14 parts to Iran.

Three convicted ringleaders of the San Diego-based conspiracy wereto be sentenced later today and Tuesday.

The Wheelers were charged with pilfering a variety of F-14 components from the Naval Air Rework Facility in Norfolk, VA. Mr. Quito, a retired Navy man working asa warehouseman for military, was charged with stealing from a similar facility at North Isalnd Naval Air Station in San Diego.
The defendants were among 10 people indicted last year by a Federal grand jury invetsigating the ring, which officials said was active from 1981 to 1985.

....

The equipment, labaled as medical supplies and automobile parts, was then shipped by Franklin Augustin in San Diego to New York, where his brother Edgardo, forwarded it to Said Asefi Inanlou in England. Mr. Inanlou, who is stillat large, is described as the Iranian Government for the ring.

(NYTIMES, XI/25/86, p A6)

in 1985, the new "Bit-players" was able to bypass the pilfering rap by requisitioning material from its rightful owner, the Government of the people, for the people of these United States.

Vive la Difference !!

GK4.6 · XII/86

65

GKG 8 · XII/86

Salut page 2

In preparing your debates, this administration's militaristic, unilateral ignorance is directly traceable to the violent seizure of control of the White House, 22 November 1963.

This helps explain the bullet-over-ballot syndrome in elect-ionssince 1960,the fight against the struggle for freedom in Indd-China and the narcissus-imagery of our empire with its bargaining-chip foreign policy.

Our goal is Reagan and Company's early retirement in the dis-grace it so richly deserves. In establishing this goal, it is useful to paraphrase William Lloyd Garrison :

> If the Administrtation cannot survive the agitation for responsible, non-violent governance, then let the Administration fall.

Impeachmant is too good for the Ignorami.

Salut again to the Six who, testing the Iron's temperat-ure, listen to pontificated compromise and have the courage to Act, each from his own direction.

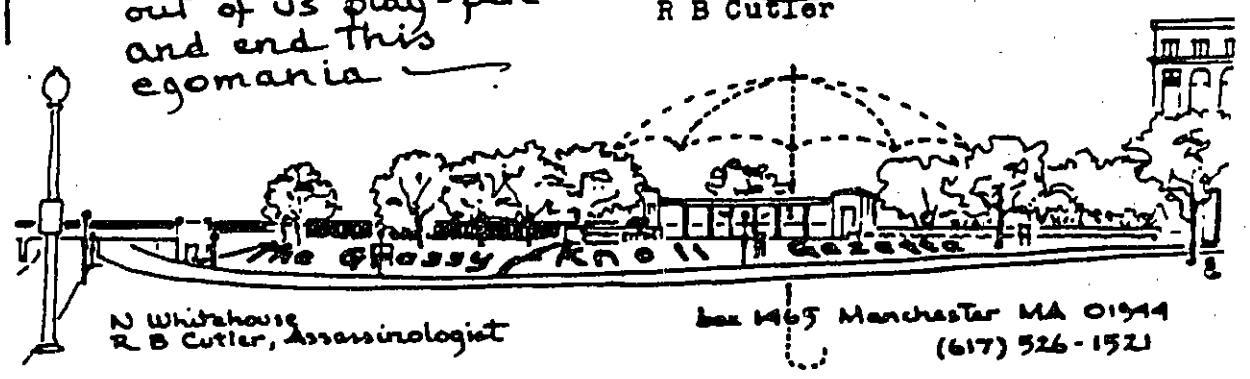
It goes without saying that the lady from Maryland will out-point the gentlemen from Alabama, Colorado, Georgia, Nevada and South Dakota.

with Hope, Respect and Joy

pluck the military out of its play-pen and end this egomania

RB

R B Cutler



N Whitehouse
R B Cutler, Assassinologist

Box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521

GKG 7 · XII/86

XI/14/86

To the Majority of the new Senate Majority,

Hons. BARBARA MIKULSKI, RICHARD SHELBEY, TIM WIRTH,
WYCHE FOWLER, HARRY REID and TOM DASCHLE,

the six Senators-Elect moving from FryingPan to Fire,
confident the Iron is the warmest ever ....

SALUT & CONGRATULATIONS !!

It is impossible to refrain from expressing the hope and joy your advance means to millions ...thousands ... to one concerned citizen beyond your constituencies.

Your individual ideas for making life bleak for the lame ducks waddling around the White House are kindness itself compared to those we submit for your entertainment.

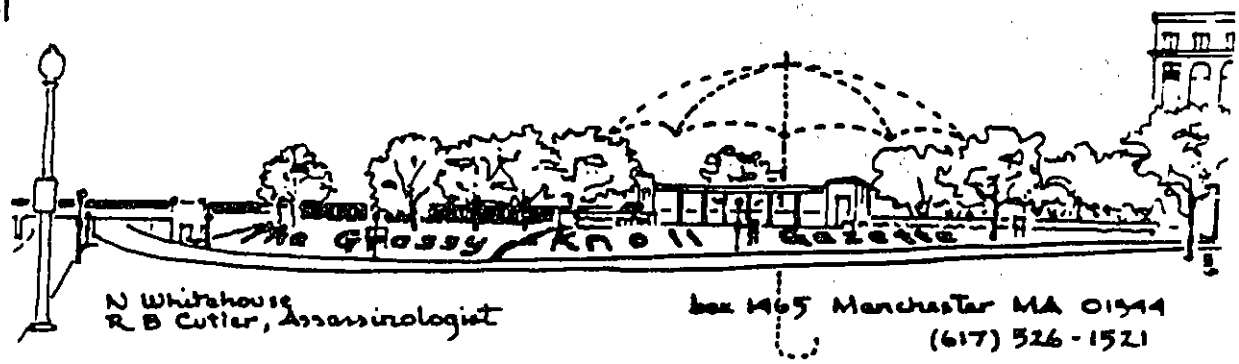
Central and Primary to the US starting on its long march back to becoming a friend in this neighborhood we all call Earth, is Congressional action to

Cut the Contras off at the Pockets

that their loved ones can have them out of the trenches and home for the holidays, Xmas 1987.

In the course of debating this feasible goal in Nicaragua, please remind your colleagues, the media and the world of the Reagan Administration's actions in Grenada, the Korean airliner explosion, Angola, Lybia and the Presidential arms-smuggling in Israel and Iran.

(cont'd)



N Whitehouse
R B Cutler, Assassinologist

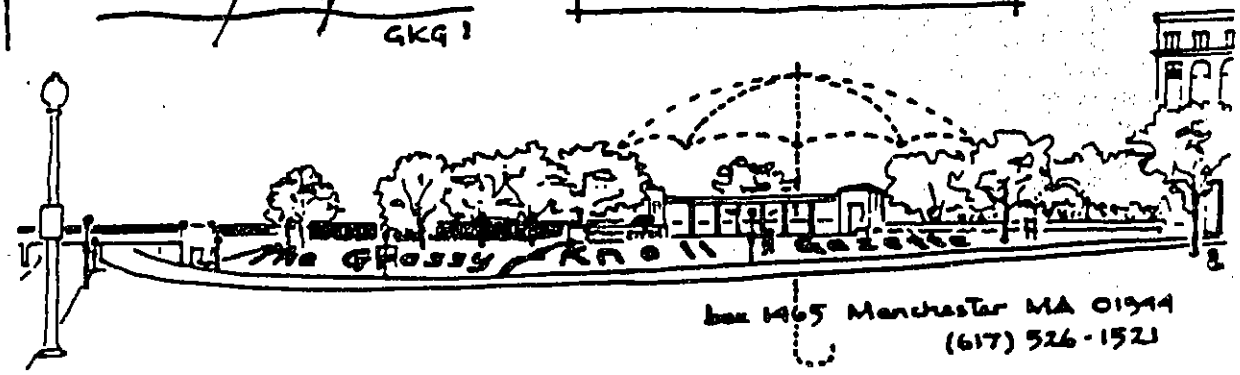
box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521

67

ENTRE NOUS

FIRST CLASS MAIL

II/87 Vol. II # 1
GKG 1



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. ca 200 ca 95 complimentary

3. _____ : PLUS ÇA CHANGE,
PLUS C'EST LA MÊME CHOSE.

4. _____ : The smokescreen varies from era to era
but the smell remains the same. (Anon.)

5. Figures 1&2: the SINGLE-BULLET THEORY, S-BT,
the impossible Lone-Assassin "solution".

6. Figure 3 : the OFF-COURSE THEORY, O-CT,
the impossible Russian-shootdown "solution"

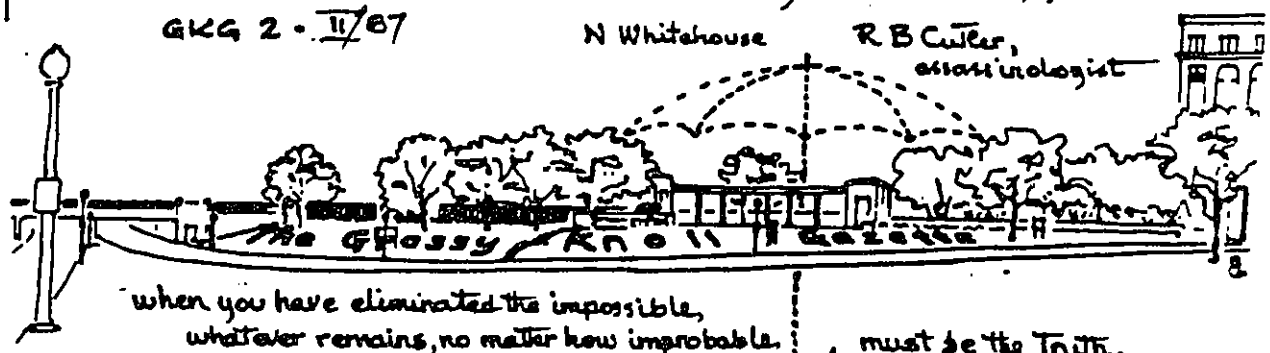
7. _____ : not all the King's horses or scribes can trans-
mogrify KA 007 into the Intruder Aeroplane.

8. Figures 4&5 : .... and the Truth shall set you free ....
and curse and destroy the PWM.

the premise that after 4 decades the Professional War Machine's time has come is an optimism that its recent excesses will effect a change back to snail-pace evolution on a course that dares to eliminate nuclear weapons (they are not) and in the process discard the words "enemy" and "foreigner" in thinking about who actually lives in this neighborhood we all call Earth.

Ivory-Tower ruminations are designed to be helpful

GKG 2 - 11/87



PLUS ÇA CHANGE, PLUS C'EST LA MEME CHOSE

That crashing sound in DC is the fall of the post-Korean War empire of the Professional War Machine, PWM. Precipitated by a third-rate war-mongery, Contragate is a non-cover-uppable, international disgrace. Even as the chickens are counted, rest assured the bureaucratic moles have allready manned the pumps to keep the ship afloat until the next bevy of brass is piped aboard.

The ascendacy of PWM's empire coincided with Cold War I's anti-Communism. When it became clear that Peace could be a world-wide reality, PWM rushed to maturity, quickly achieving its zenith of power.

Scuttling the Paris Summit with a sabotaged U-2 over-flight of the USSR, it went on to prove the Military-Industrial-Complex warning correct by publicly assassinating its Commander-in-Chief in a bloody coup d' etat of the Executive Branch. PWM's preparations for a hot war against the Red Menace were not about to be cancelled by any whippersnapper soft on Communism.

To maintain its hold on the White House PWM proceeded to block every threat to its control of the decision-making process. Presidential hopefuls were eliminated in one way or another as bullets influenced the ballots electing PWM puppets who played out their parts as front-men in a government of the people, for the Professional War Machine, by the PWM.

It was the people, enraged over the hot war's debacle, who originated PWM's downfall. The actual decline started as the Seat of Government, SOG, was eased out of the office of the Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation into the White House office of the president's adviser for National Security affairs. Detente and the Helsinki Accords, both shy harbingers of Peace, together with neophyte operators, all were evidence of PWM's diminshing influence.

Not to be outdone, PWM removed another sitting President and then mounted an operation which prevented the public from discovering who killed JFK. Decline was checked through overt participation in the publication of HSCA's "Conspiracy Edition" of the Warren Report. This was followed by the fortunate installation of PWM's best puppet to date. His chest scar's downward track of the missile that bounced off the top of his seventh rib and lodged uncomfortably close to his heart is a constant reminder of the vital part he plays in PWM's continuing budgetary bonanza.

To ensure his re-election PWM was forced to take desparate measures countering demonstrations for Peace in Europe and the US:

(continued)

GKG·3·IV 87

70

PLUS ÇA CHANGE .....

1) SDI was rushed into research and development
2) anti-Communist mercenaries were backed in Angola and Nicaragua
3) Congress voted MX missile funds after a civilian airliner exploded mysteriously in mid-air and the Russians were blamed for shooting it down.
4) five years of destabilizing Grenada ended in multpiple assassination and takeover of a UN-member-state with whom the US was at Peace. Its "Marxist-Leninist" government of the people, for the people and by All the people was indeed a threat to PWM's concept of democracy.
5) looking ahead to a possible Summit, the evil-empire chorus was shifted from the USSR to a new target as air attack and disinformation showed how PWM handled Lybian terrorism

It was left to the arms-smugglers and the Iranians to con PWM's puppet into signing a Bible, baking a key-shaped cake and sending them along by disguised courier in a plane-load of weapons as his contribution to a Contra-funding scheme to conquer Nicaragua, "Communism's toehold in Central America".

The finest hours of PWM's reign of terror under the aegis of SOG/FBI was sustained in no small part by media's promulgation of the Lone Assassin Myth. This lie rested solely on a concoction called the Single-Bullet Theory, S-BT.... which in turn constituted the only underpinning for the fairy tale known as the Warren Report.

Today, PWM's happy media marriage shows up in an S-BT offspring: the OFF-COURSE Theory, which defelcts public wondering why neither black box, wreckage, baggage nor bodies were ever recovered from KA 007's alleged crash into the Sea of Japan.

S-BT prtects the death squad that assassinated the President by pinning the rap on a "dirty little communist".

O-CT protects the death squad that murdered 269 innocent persons by pinningthe rap on Communist Russia.

Both S-BT and O-CT were gobbled up by an unquestioning media and regurgitated for an ignorant public. Only recently has S-BT been preceived as adulterated theory pointing directly away from the truth. As S-BT goes, so must O-CT ... and soon.

The task is anything but easy. To help you peel away PWM's layers of fear, myopia and disinformation piled on and stuck together by the eveready moles, studies of both theories are presented on the next three pages.

S-BT supported PWM's excuse for War yesterday. O-CT blocked Peace, the threat to PWM's paper-tiger-thin excuse for War today.

(continued)

GKG-4 · IV 87

the SINGLE-BULLET THEORY, S-BT

at Z-210

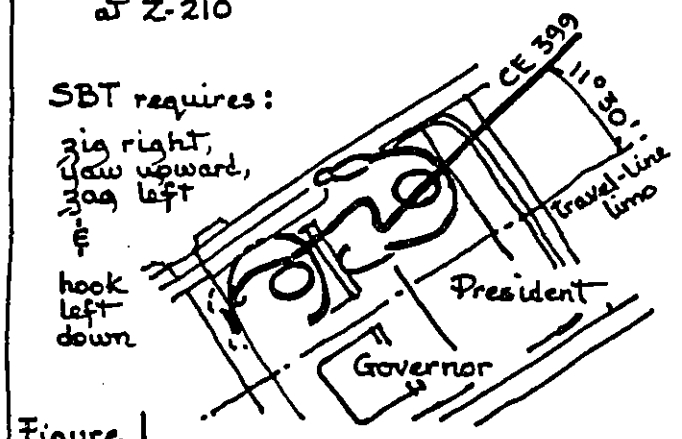


Figure 1

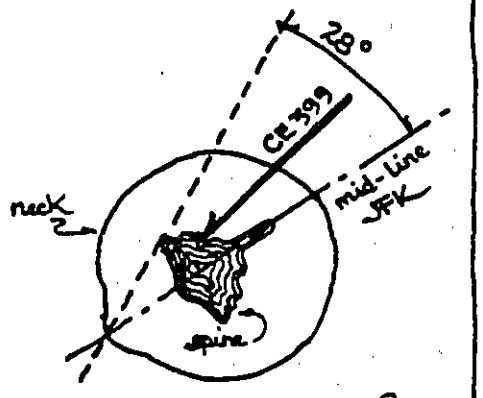


Figure 2 CE 399 added

Figure 1 diagrams the Flight of CE 399, the Warren Report's Single-Bullet Theory. Unscathed, the missile causes two wounds in the President and five in the Governor.

The wounds, in their proper relationships at Z-210, can only be linked together by the physically impossible zig-yaw-zag and hook-left-down into the thigh. Obviously, S-BT never could, nor did it ever occur in nature.

During S-BT's being talked into "fact", the unalterable fact of the President's Throat Wound of Entry was transmogrified into a wound of exit. Thus S-BT was able to overcome the awkwardness of a lone assassin firing two shots from a building's sixth-floor window behind the President while causing the throat wound of entry with a shot from the grassy knoll in front of him ....all in less than nine seconds.

The Single-Bullet Theory joins the Back Wound to the Throat Wound to the Chest Wounds to the Wrist Wounds to the Thigh Wound (and praise the name of the Lord). As S-BT drew the critics' fire, the neat, round hole of entry, enlarged by the Parkland surgeon's scalpel at tracheotomy, was lost.

Fourteen years later when HSCA's panel of experts "scientifically" proved the Flight of CE 399, they forgot all about the President's frontal wound .... and his spine.

Figure 2 diagrams 1969 Shaw trial testimony which excludes any bullet fired from less than twenty-eight degrees to the spine's center-line from exiting the throat at that line.

S-BT is a Lie: the President's Throat Wound is a Wound of ENTRY.

gkg·5·IV/67

The OFF-COURSE THEORY, O-CT

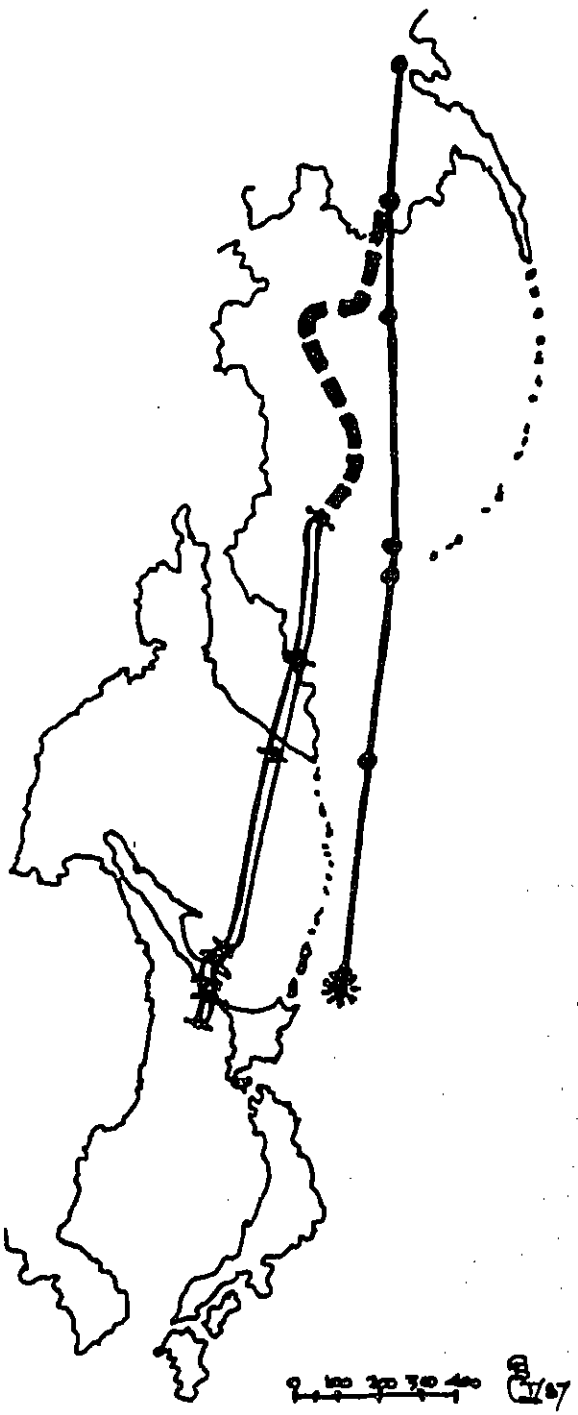


Figure 3

GKG·6·11/87

The OFF-COURSE THEORY, O-CT

Figure 3 : Three Flightpaths in GMT Time, VIII/31/83

1) single-line : 1301 to 1827 : the flight of KA 007 from Anchorage on ATC route R-20 to explosion by persons unknown
2) double-line : 1611 to 1829 : the flight of the intruder aeroplane, tracked on USSR radar and identified as an RC-135. At 1824 a Russian fighter-pilot fired two missiles at this intruder-target but "... it continued its flight toward the Sea of Japan." (NYTimes, IX/1/83) At 1829 it flew off Japanese Defense radar at 32,000 feet.
3) dashed-line : 1349 to 1611 : only improper gyrations of the Off-Course Theory, O-CT, can chart the drift required to link KA 007's flightpath with that of the intruder aeroplane.

O-CT's gyrations are infinite in configuration, including smoother, straighter lines. No inclination can claim preference over any other. No fact no act, no recorded occurence guides the delineator's imagination to connect 1349... KA 007 was off-course 12 miles north ... to 1611, where one,of two bogeys flying together, splits for Petropavlovsk as the other turns back to Alaska.

There is a mass of verbiage compiled by hundreds of writers, editors and publishers grasping at any and all straws to explain this drift off course ... a two-and-a-half hour ATC-uncorrected error by an experienced flight crew flying its filed flightplan course as directed by air controllers in Anchorage and Tokyo.

Simulations, human errors, lying pilots, mechanical idiosyncracies and KGB finagling, these explanations read as excuses: O-CT never occurred in nature. Not in deed, not in fact, only in stretches of the imagination preserved in reams of print is KA 007 established as the intruder aeroplane. Checking the time notations and the altitudes noted in Figure 3 shows two separate aircraft simultaneously flying two separate routes.

In the suit brought by some of the victims' families, the US Government defense attorneys have asked for and the Court has ruled that there shall be no argument about the over-Sakhalin Island position of the victims at the time of the murder. With O-CT as the Defense's Best Evidence, Prosecution's concurrence in this unprovable "fact" is at least remiss and at most suspect.

The last twelve minutes of communications between Tokyo's air controllers and KA 007's pilot render this off-course position over Sakhalin Island not only untenable but also naturally, physically and temporally impossible.

When you have eliminated the impossible,
Whatever remains, no matter how improbable,
MUST BE THE TRUTH.

GKG · 7 · II/87

.... and the truth shall set you free ....

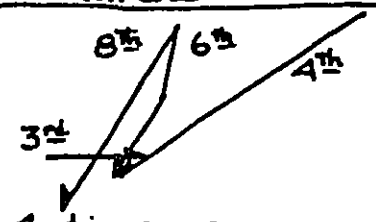


Figure 4 diagrams
the Truth covered up by Fig. 1

3rd: the flechette, launched by Novel, the Umbrella Man, on the Grassy Knoll, causes the Throat Wound of Entry, JFK

4th: Santana, in the Dal-Tex Bldg. causes the Back Wound, JFK

6th: Seymour, in the TSBD, causes 2 Chest & 2 Wrist Wounds, JBC

8th: a fragment of Seymour's 2nd round causes the Thigh Wound, JBC

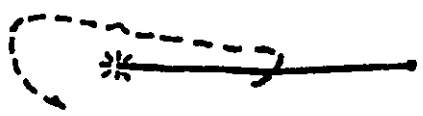


Figure 5 diagrams
the Truth Fig. 3 tries to cover up.

KA 007 flews from Anchorage along R-20 to explosion

an RC-135 flew from Shemya, joined another on station, split to intrude over Kamchatka & Sakhalin, avoided a missile and refueled at Iwakuni en route home

← #9 shot diagram; drawing #148 .. $6 | book EXPLO 007 · $10 →

PWM's zenith extends from the President's assassination to midway through the Hot War's debacle. Murdering 269 persons on a civilian airliner and 55 days later bombing the mental hospital during the invasion of Grenada is unquestionably PWM's nadir.

The arms-smuggling/Contra-funding caper is nothing but PWM's lack of control over more lame-duck puppetry to come. Time is also running out for re-couping the loss of the Golden Triangle's opium by dickering with those in charge of the Near-East poppy-crop.

There is, however, an immediate future: February, 1987. If both Congressional majorities waffle, 40 million of the 100 million already voted the Contras (or is this in addition to that 100 million?) will be handed over to the freedom-fighting mercenaries.

Congress will vote NAY to this transfer if its constituents cry out as those did who initiated PWM's demise by protesting the Indo-China idiocy. The brothers Ortega and their five Commander friends are far closer to the US founding fathers than the leaders of the foreign legion killing freedom in Nicaragua. In February the people's outcry can ignite PWM's funeral pyre.

It will happen if you and yours, the people, write, call, visit and in any way be-devil your Members of Congress to vote NAY for this 40 million to the Contras. The sentimental majority is the real majority; the numbers game is up to those who give two damns, two damns.

LESS (confrontation/War) is MORE (understanding/Peace)

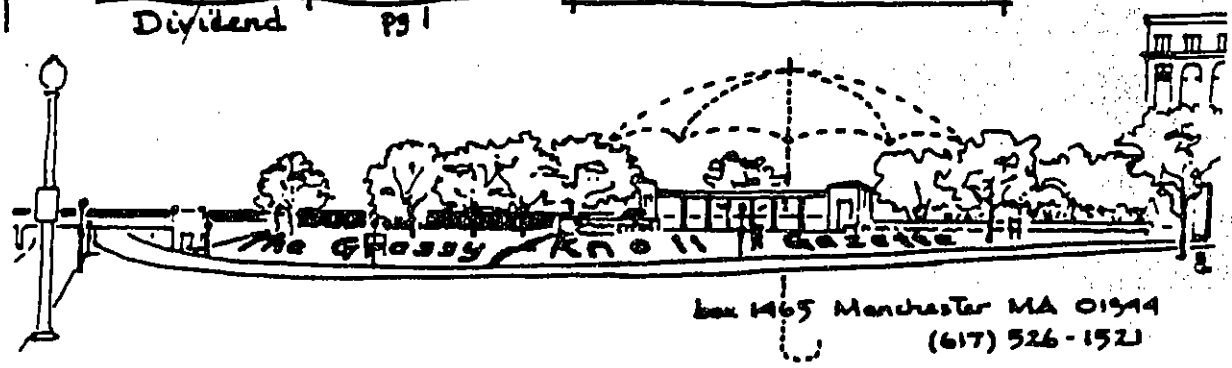
GKG·8·II/87

75

ENTRE NOUS

FIRST CLASS MAIL

III/87 Vol. 4
Dividend Pg 1



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. ca 300 ca 96 complimentary

THE ON-COURSE BANDWAGON

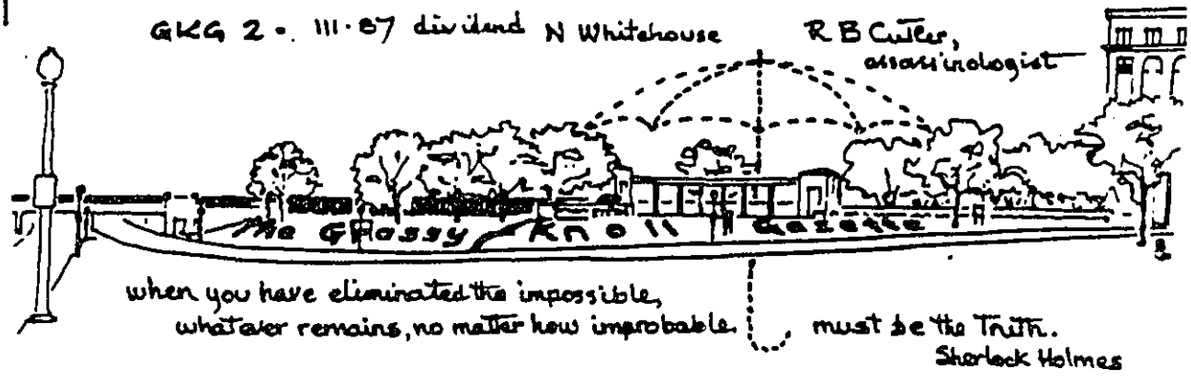
E J Toner jr, reviewing Seymour Hersh's book on KA 007 in the Fall/Winter, 1986/1987 issue of Critique, writes:

> ....why did the Russian interceptor pilot fail to identify the large B-747? Could it be that he was tricked into shooting at a remotely piloted drone? .....
>
> Why has no one tried to locate and raise .... or at least examine the wreckage of KAL 007? .... the location remains elusive....The Japanese rescue boats were heading into the Pacific in the vicinity of the Kuril Trench which is where the wreck may well be ....

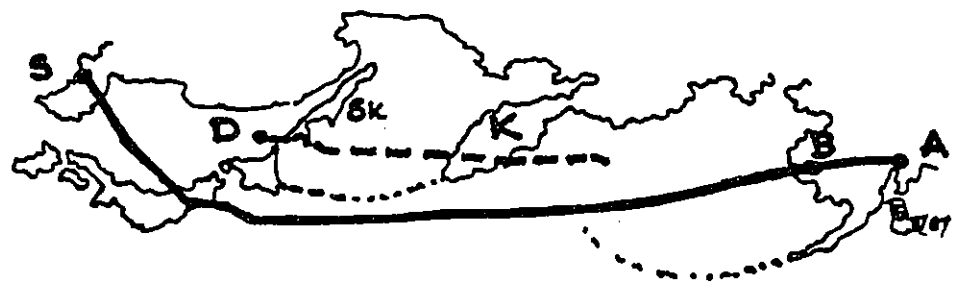
Our drone is still sitting on the back burner because we do not know how close remote is. Also, we did not believe those Rambomaniacs, having field-tested their radar-jamming and missile-deflecting gear could resist enemy-testing the Star-Wars'-concocted stuff...

It is exciting to find someone fending off the media blather and writing a common-sense opinion that KA 007's might be somewhere East of Hokkaido's Nemuro rather than north or south as reported in the NYTimes. Since GKG Dividend IX/85 we have revised our position of those remains 50 or so miles southeast to 42N x 148E.

As our bandwagon's driver and shotgun smile, GKG staff rolls out the red carpet and dusts off seat Number Five for retired Lt Commander E J Toner jr, USN. An airline pilot he is interested in countering the sloppy piloting so many writers have used to explain their Off-Course Theory.



YOU CAN'T GET THERE FROM HERE



For a moment go back to your English theme days at school. One of the suggested titles for a 2,500-word essay is "The Korean Airliner Shootdown". You jump at the chance to vent your spleen on that wanton murder and rush to the Library. A little research and you diagram KA 007's flightplan along R-20 from Anchorage (A) thru Bethel (B) to Seoul (S). A bit more digging and you add the Soviets' radar track of their intruder aeroplane. This literally materializes out of thin air, overflies Kamchatka (K) and Sakhalin (Sk) before ending in shootdown (D).

That pilot sure drifted off course; you draw a line from R-20 after B to the beginning of the radar track and away you go.

You've just caught yourself in your own Off-Course Theory trap. Struggle, excuse, explain, lie as much as you like, neither you nor anyone else who swallows the Shultz-Reagan-Kirkpatrick shootdown scenario can get Captain Chun there (D) from here (B).

Writers, except those published in Gallery, GKG and now Critique, catch themselves in their own Off-Course Theory traps in three different ways: journalistically off, innocently off and deliberately off. (You will develope one of these three as you write the theme)

1) an example of journalistically off:

> ....(US) operations listened as Soviet radar operators reported the path of an unidentified plane as it neared Kamchatka Peninsula .... The Korean airliner's off-course path took it next over Sakhalin Island ... (NYTimes IX/5/86)

Without batting an eye KA 007 is written off-course and transmogrified into the Soviets' intruder aeroplane, the fighter-pilot's target shot down into the Sea of Japan. The lack of a corpus delicti never really bothers this reporting.

2) innocently off: finger errors, navigational mode selector switch in "heading" instaed out "auto", mis-programming, wrong coordin-

(cont'd)

ates fed into one of three INS computers, transposition of digits feeds wrong geographical coordinates into computer (one writer thinks a KGB agent might be a feeder)

3) deliberately off : adventurism, flying straighter course to save KAL dollars, spy mission, pilot giving R-20 positions when he knows he's not on R-20, mission coördinated with passes of Feret D satellite.

O-CT is all theory. No fact or deed can support it in the style to which it has become accustomed. KA 007 never flew over Kamchatka; KA 007 never flew over Sakhalin; KA 007 never flew off-course. Capt Chun flew in accordance with his filed, ATC-controlled flightplan. KA 007's remains are in the Pacific's Kuril Trnech. Watch for E J Toner jr to take this alleged sloppy piloting to the cleaners. ▼

PROJECT DEMOCRACY, NSC's ISA & EXPLO 007

SECRET OPERATIONS BY NSC STAFF REPORTEDLY BEGAN IN PROJECT DEMOCRACY

....Project Democracy (its covert side) grew into a parallel foreign policy apparatus complete with its own communications systems, secret envoys, leased ships and airplanes, offshore bank accounts and corporations ....

In January 1983 President Reagan signed National Security Decision Directive No. 77, a classified executive order that permitted NSC to coördinate interagency efforts for Project Democracy .... Joel Brinkley (NYTimes II/15/87)

THE ISA BEHIND THE NSC Underground Cowboys

....too little attention has been paid to the role of a secret group called the Intelligence Support Activity. The ISA, sometimes known as "the Activity" was responsible for several intelligence and paramilitary operations between 1980 and 1985....
Mark Perry (The Nation I/17/87)

Combining the Brinkley and Perry advisories GKG believes that ISA, the covert arm of Project Democracy, enhanced a live/enemy test of new Stealth radar-jamming and missile-deflecting airborne equipment into a foreign policy bonanza by covering up the escape from missile-shootdown with the coördinated, over-the-horizon explosion of a civilian airliner. Pinning the rap on the enemy bamboozled Congress into voting MX funds and paved the way for Pershings' deployment as the European Peace movement ground to a halt.

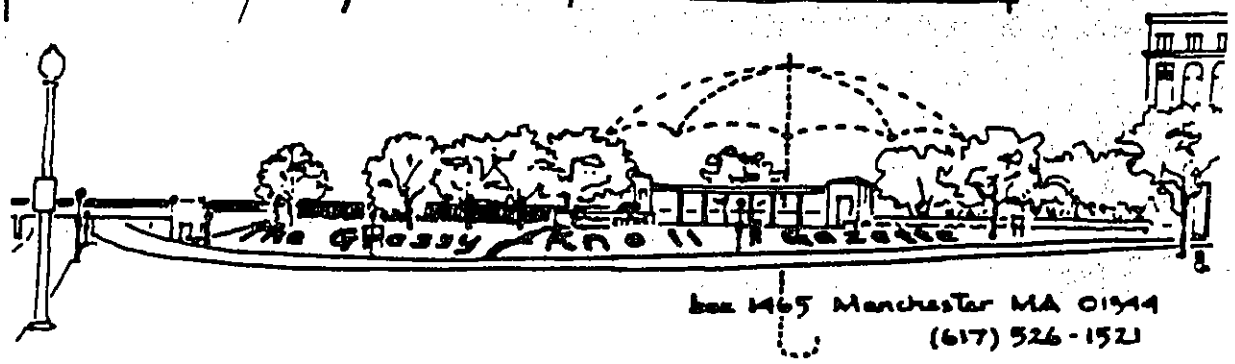
The GKG half-hour on WNSH, Salem, MA II/21/87, aired this conviction in less convoluted language. We also taped it and for $3, ppd, it's yours.

GKG-4 · III·87 Dividend

ENTRE NOUS

FIRST CLASS MAIL

IV/87 Vol. 10 # 2



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. c—— for complimentary

3. JER : The Tennessee Waltz will expose the conspiracy that murdered MLK to continue its control of the White House

4. M Berry : the Activity that is the real NSC

& WHO's IN CHARGE HERE?

5. J Brinkley: Project Democracy's Clandestine Arm

EXPLO 007 & GRENADA : Zenith or Nadir?

6. H livingstone his "Concerning David Lifton & Best Evidence" points away from the Throat Wound of Entry.

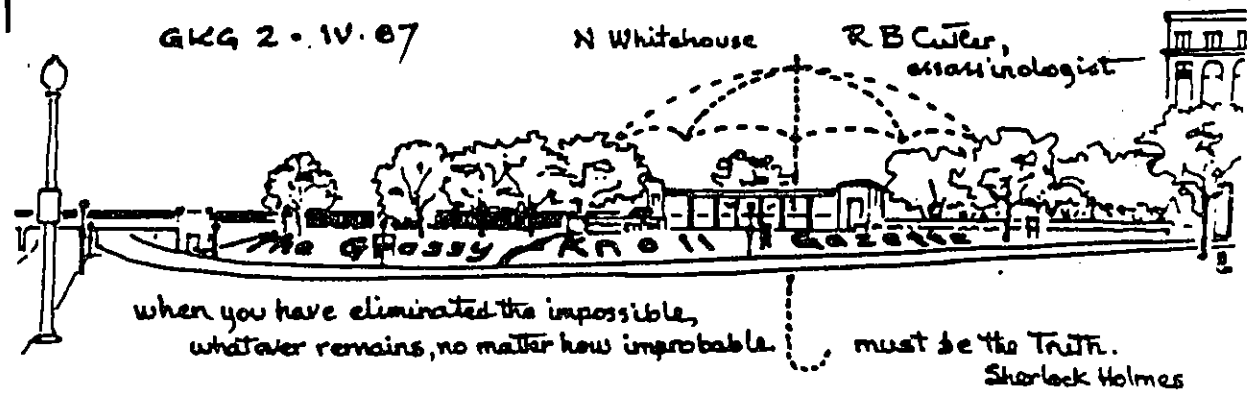
7. D Lifton : his research uncovered the secret pre-autopsy surgery that confirmed the best evidence of

8. E—— : Conspiracy by enlarging the body's only frontal wound into a cataclysm of retrieval.

Hon. Henry B Gonzalez announced a lone bid to have Congress impeach President Reagan. (Boston Globe III/10/87) HBG needs your help; urge your Congressman to stop pussy-footing around "High Crimes and Misdemeanours" and join in taking a giant step against world terrorism:

SEND ITS HATED TARGET INTO EARLY RETIREMENT.

GKG 2·IV·87



MLK···· NINETEEN YEARS: IV·4·68 ····JER

An advisory from our man in White Plains brings the good news that James Earl Ray has written a book, TENNESSEE WALTZ, which will be published by St Andrew's Press on 4 April 1987, the anniversary date of the assassination of Nobel Laureate Martin Luther King jr.

St Andrews is to be congratulated for taking this project on so the world can read and believe what can only be the uncovering of the conspiracy behind the MLK murder. After the raw deals that framed James six ways to Sunday he's ready for a fair trial.

JUST A FEW OF THE TOPICS JAMES TALKS ABOUT IN TENNESSEE WALTZ:

His World War II experiences in Europe. The Missouri and Brushy Mountain escapes. Prison life. Brothers Jerry and John Ray. The *Playboy* interview. Polygraph tests. The strange barroom brawl in L.A. The days in Mexico. The pale yellow Mustang. Ray's exact location at the moment Dr. King was shot. Detectives. First thoughts upon seeing police barricade near the Lorraine Motel. From Memphis to London. How LIFE Magazine uses photos and words to assassinate character. Attorneys, attorneys, attorneys. The interface between state and federal politics. What brought Jack Anderson to Brushy Mountain? Jack "The Catman" Gawron. John Paul Spica. David Ferrie. "Frenchy." The New York Times. Time Magazine. William Bradford Huie. Percy Foreman. The Jimmy Hoffa connection. The Meyer Lansky connection. Congressman Louis Stokes. F.B.I. Director William Webster. Scotland Yard officer Alexander Eist's perjured testimony. "Javier." The Argentine connection. Donald Vesco. The mysterious David Gitnacht-Graiver...

JER chose the book's title because he believes

> A waltz is the twisting, flouncing, revolving dance step that Tennessee's been doing with attorneys, the FBI, the media, Congress the people and me since 1968.

The flyer for this book prices it at $19.95 each and asks for 10% (199.5¢) for postage and handling. A check for $22.00 is easier to write and the next $22.00 is tax-deductible if you give a second copy to your public library.
Send your check along with your name and address to the publisher.

Publisher: ST ANDREW's PRESS St Andrews TN 37372

GKG·3·IV·87

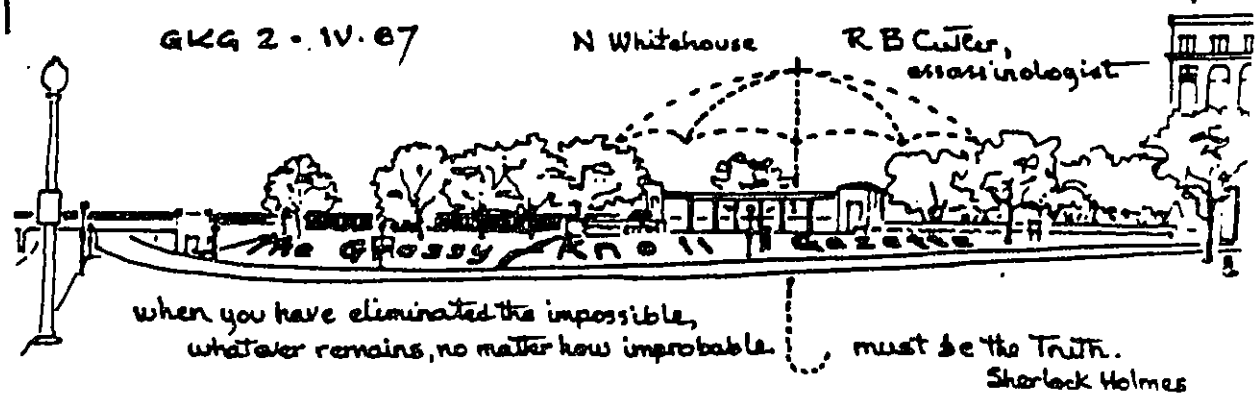
The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. c—— for complimentary

3. JER : The Tennessee Waltz will expose the conspiracy that murdered MLK to continue its control of the White House
4. M Berry & : the Activity that is the real NSC ---- WHO's IN CHARGE HERE?
5. J Brinkley: Project Democracy's Clandestine Arm ---- EXPLO 007 & GRENADA : Zenith or Nadir?
6. H Livingstone his "Concerning David Lifton & Best Evidence" points away from the Throat Wound of Entry.
7. D Lifton : his research uncovered the secret pre-autopsy surgery that confirmed the best evidence of
8. B—— : Conspiracy by enlarging the body's only frontal wound into a cataclysm of retrieval.

Hon. Henry B Gonzalez announced a lone bid to have Congress impeach President Reagan. (Boston Globe 11/10/87) HBG needs your help; urge your Congressman to stop pussy-footing around "High Crimes and Misdemeanours" and join in taking a giant step against world terrorism:

SEND ITS HATED TARGET INTO EARLY RETIREMENT.

GKG 2 · IV · 87



when you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains, no matter how improbable, must be the Truth.
Sherlock Holmes

MLK ···· NINETEEN YEARS : IV·4·68 ····JER

An advisory from our man in White Plains brings the good news that James Earl Ray has written a book, TENNESSEE WALTZ, which will be published by St Andrew's Press on 4 April 1987, the anniversary date of the assassination of Nobel Laureate Martin Luther King jr.

St Andrews is to be congratulated for taking this project on so the world can read and believe what can only be the uncovering of the conspiracy behind the MLK murder. After the raw deals that framed James six ways to Sunday he's ready for a fair trial.

JUST A FEW OF THE TOPICS JAMES TALKS ABOUT IN TENNESSEE WALTZ:

His World War II experiences in Europe. The Missouri and Brushy Mountain escapes. Prison life. Brothers Jerry and John Ray. The *Playboy* interview. Polygraph tests. The strange barroom brawl in L.A. The days in Mexico. The pale yellow Mustang. Ray's exact location at the moment Dr. King was shot. Detectives. First thoughts upon seeing police barricade near the Lorraine Motel. From Memphis to London. How LIFE Magazine uses photos and words to assassinate character. Attorneys, attorneys, attorneys. The interface between state and federal politics. What brought Jack Anderson to Brushy Mountain? Jack "The Catman" Gawron. John Paul Spica. David Ferrie. "Franchy." The New York Times. Time Magazine. William Bradford Huie. Percy Foreman. The Jimmy Hoffa connection. The Meyer Lansky connection. Congressman Louis Stokes. F.B.I. Director William Webster. Scotland Yard officer Alexander Eist's perjured testimony. "Javier." The Argentine connection. Donald Vesco. The mysterious David Gitnacht-Graiver...

JER chose the book's title because he believes

> A waltz is the twisting, flouncing, revolving dance step that Tennessee's been doing with attorneys, the FBI, the media, Congress the people and me since 1968.

The flyer for this book prices it at $19.95 each and asks for 10% (199.5¢) for postage and handling. A check for $22.00 is easier to write and the next $22.00 is tax-deductible if you give a second copy to your public library.
Send your check along with your name and address to the publisher.

Publisher: ST ANDREW's PRESS St Andrews TN 37372

GKG·3·IV·87

THE ISA BEHIND THE NSC
UNDERGROUND COWBOYS

Mark Berry

Although much has been written about the Iran/Contra arms deal, too little attention has been paid to the role of a secret group called the Intelligence Support Activity, ISA, sometimes known as "The Activity". It was responsible for several intelligence and paramilitary operations between 1980 and 1985. The secret wars being run by Lt Col Oliver North from National Security Council headquarters in the White House basement were related to the ISA's rise and fall.

The Joint Chiefs of Staff were not happy about what was going on in the basement ....

It was determined that the ISA had been operating from April 1980 until June 1982 without reporting to or receiving approval from Congress or the White House ....

the investigation of ISA in October 1983 ... [Gen Wm] Odom was told "to take the ISA apart"....

(The Nation, 1/17/87)

IRAN SALES LINKED TO WIDE PROGRAM OF COVERT POLICIES

Joel Brinkley

The Reagan Administration's clandestine dealings with Iran and the Nicaraguan rebels grew out of a well-concealed program established in the White House at least four years ago to conduct forwign policy initiatives , according to many present and former Government officials.

The Program, Project Democracy, began as the secret side of an otherwise open, well-publicized initiative that started life under the same name. Project Democracy's covert side was intended to carry out foreign policy tasks that other Government agencies were unable or unwilling to pursue, the officials said....

Over the last four years Project Democracy grew into a parallel foreign policy apparatus - complete with its own communications systems, secret envoys, leased ships and airplanes, offshore bank accounts and corporations ....

outside the established decision-making process and beyond the purview of Congress [it was] the "Reagan doctrine" of supporting anti-Communist insurgencies....

(NYTimes II/15/87)

? ? WHO's IN CHARGE HERE? ?

A little imagination and ISA's role as Project Democracy's secret persuader reveals who's in charge of the anti-communist initiatives emanating from the Oval Office. Participants in the Lybian air strike and the destabilization & assassination of Grenada's New Jewel Movement government were awarded medals. Medals for the clandestine action that pinned the KA 007 shootdown rap on the Soviet Union have yet to be announced.

With the Reagan Administration steeped in the ignorance of confrontational force, its initiatives suffer vis-a-vis Mikhail Gorbachev's use of the logic of understanding. Recognizing the former as high crimes and misdemeanours will give Peace a much-needed breather. (cont'd)

GKG-4 · IV·87

WHO's IN CHARGE HERE? (cont'd)

> ...North was but one of many at work in the White House who believed in force, stealth and operations behind the backs of the citizenry and Congress. He was not an aberration but part of a White House [Secret] team whose full scope has yet to be unraveled .... Target Qaddafi by Seymour Hersh (NYTimes II/22/87)

In 1980 we developed a graph of humanistic non-violence vis-à-vis one of inhuman, animalistic violence. Its title reads well today.

> 20 YEARS of the PROFESSIONAL WAR MACHINE's CONSPIRACY to PROMOTE PRESIDENTIAL WARMONGERING by NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL MEMORANDA EXPOSED by 16 POLITICAL ASSASSINATIONS and 6 COVERUP "INVESTIGATIONS" (GKG XII/81)

The current exposure is not the result of NSC suddenly jumping into the covert side of government. As Brinkley writes:

> ... As the project took shape in the Reagan Administration's early years, another formative influence changed the project's direction. The White House was unhappy with the State Department's level of enthusiasm for the Administration's Central American policy, and NSC officials saw Project Democracy as a way of 'grabbing the action' on Nicaragua policy ....
> In January 1983, President Reagan signed National Security Decision Directive No. 77, a classified executive order that permitted the NSC to coordinate inter-agency efforts for Project Democray ..... (NYTimes II/15/87)

Seven months laterthe full scope of NSC operations could be seen in a Stealth equipment test over Kamchatka and Sakhalin, coordinated with the covert explosion of a civilian airliner on course over the Pacific which resulted in not only framing the "evil empire" with KA 007's "shootdown" but also funding the MX missile program amd promoting Pershings' deployment in Europe. Peace had not so effectively been knocked out since the U-2 "shootdown" in 1960.

A month and a half later the final destabilization of Grenada's New Jewel Movement government incited its rebel faction to assassinate four ministers and the Prime Minister, Maurice Bishop, one week before the US invasion.

KA 007 and Grenada are only two of many covert operations in over thirty years of terrorism by US death squads at home and abroad. Assassinology includes domestic murders and attempted such in Dallas Memphis, Los Angeles, Chappaquiddick, Laurel, Sacremento, San Francisco and Washington DC as the overseas list stretches in time from Iran to Lybia.

We can only hope that Leonard Walsh will not overlook KA 007 and Grenada as Sam Erwin avoided Chappaquiddick and Laurel.

GKG·5·IV·87

CONCERNING The THROAT WOUND

The Third Decade's proclivity for publishing authors bent on eliminating any detail of the Dallas coup d' etat succeeded , in its January 1978 issue, in getting rid of the President's Throat Wound without even trying. Apparently the author is not privy to current OFL intelligence.

H E Livingstone's Concerning David Lifton and Best Evidence only indirectly mentions the Back and Head Wounds. It doesn't even think about the conspirators' Achilles Heel, the wound of entry in the President's neck, just above the necktie knot. Livingstone, the fastest rattlesnake-spotter in the East, concludes that the body's removal from the coffin for pre-autopsy X-ray and alteration, the best of Best Evidence, ".... is unnecessary to an understanding of the case...."

If understanding equates with Oswald killing the President with three shots and a fourth fired from the grassy knoll by an "accomplice", Lifton's research is not only unnecessary but also incomprehensible. Much of Best Evidence is incomprehensible.

Lifton was looking for evidence of alterations to the body which made it appear as though all the shots were fired from behind it when he came upon the two-coffin caper which led him into pre-autopsy surgery. It so happens that the two JFK-wounding bullets were fired from behind the motorcade. Only La Flêchette was launched from ahead of the limousine, from the grassy knoll. Ironically, Lifton virtually ignores that wound of entry.

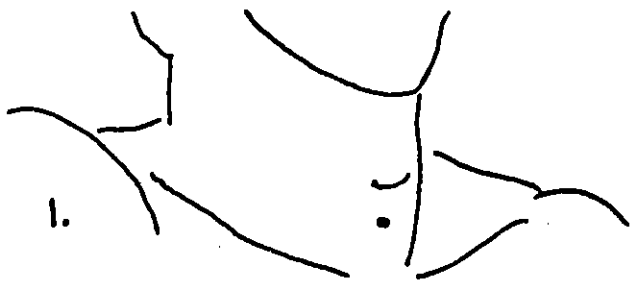
Best Evidence's mistaken premise is based on the author's refusal to allow the "equal and opposite reaction" of Newton's Third Law of Motion to explain the rearward movement of the President's head after Z-313.Convinced that a shot from ahead of the limousine caused that rearward motion, Lifton concludes the head wound of exit was altered and the back wound was made by creating a hole in the body at alteration time. The throat wound disappears as a tracheotomy incision. (three inches wide ?)

In spite of himself Lifton discovered the decoy military operation to foil the public's stealing the President's body after it lands in Washington. Fortunately this led him directly into the conspirators' pre-planned pre-autopsy examination required to allow their Lone-Assassin Lie to fly next day in the media's excitement. Lifton's obsession with the frontal head-shot led him to misunderstand the hanky-panky that occurred before formal autopsy.

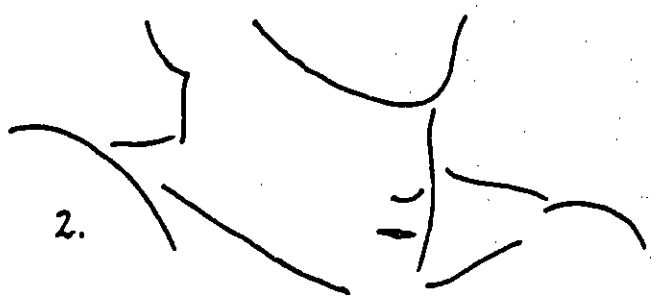
On the evening after the murder, the conspirator's pre-autopsy exam- (cont'd)

GKG. 6.. IV.87

JFK · The THROAT WOUND of ENTRY XI·22·63

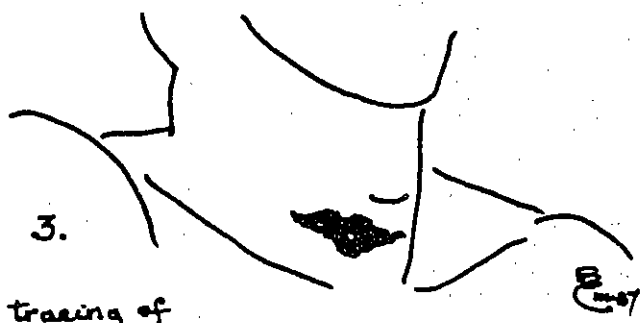


1) Standing on the grassy knoll next to the Stemmons sign, Novel, the Umbrella Man launched la Flâchette, a self-propelled, poisoned mini-rocket which entered the President's throat at 188 Zaprudertime



2) the resulting wound, observed at Parkland Hospital as a neat, round hole, 4-7 mm (¼") in diameter, was used by Dr. Perry as the incision point of a tracheotomy, thereby enlarging the wound to a 25mm (1") wide slit.

these two seem to place the wound a bit too low — they were drawn to fit the Dox drawing below



tracing of Ida Dox drwg
HSCA/JFK I, 215

3) At Bethesda's pre-autopsy X-ray and surgery someone (with pliers?) extracated la Flâchette and left a gaping, irregular gash almost 75 mm (3") wide which has nothing to do with anything that happened to the President in Dealey Plaza or Parkland Hospital — nothing.

(cf GKG IV/83 (cont'd)

HARD EVIDENCE of CONSPIRACY & COVERUP

GKG · 7···IV · 87

Coverup's a losing battle..

ination was mandatory for Coverup to be properly applied. Three shots fired from the "assassin's nest" above and behind the President could not afford a frontal wound inflicted from the grassy knoll. Retrieval of La Flêchette became oneof the chief urgencies behind the decoy helicopter/ambulance trip to Bethesda's pre-autopsy X-ray and alteration.

The throat wounding had been photographed by The Accomplice, TA, (Jack White's "Cuban") standing off the curb near The Umbrella Man. Passed upstairs within the hour, this information pointed directly to extraction. Let the autopsy doctors work out the how and why of a monstrosity at Parkland.

The brain's removal undoubtedly caused alteration to the head's exit wound. It was required because sectioning would have revealed Seymour's bullet track, fired from TSBD's southwesternmost sixth-floor window, to be almost twenty degrees off the theoretical track of a bullet fired from "Oswald's window", the southeasternmost on that floor. This unacceptable difference between reality and theory demanded immediate removal of the damning evidence.

Santana's non-Carcano bullet, lodged against the posterior spine of tne upper back, had to be replaced with the pre-fired Carcano tne conspirators conveniently brought to their examination. Dropped into the clothing it turned up at autopsy where the FBI receipted a "missle" delivered by Dr Humes. Arlen Specter's magic wand transformed this slug into CE 399, the Prince Charming of his Single-Bullet Fairy Tale.

Itwould appear that La Flêchette was retrieved with a pair of ordinary pliers. The neat, surgical incision was mangled into a gash of guilt. The rockette was originally tagged as the Humes "missle". Sober reflection after Lifton's publication of the pre-autopsy shenanigans indicate it was quickly cashiered after extraction.

The conspirators' worst screwup was a hired gun's firing before taget JFK was clear of the trees. Seymour's first round ricochetted off a twig thru the Governor's chest and wrist and the limousine's floorboards. His second shot traversed the President's head making it unnecessary for either Frenchy or Harrelson, the back-up team behind the stockade fence, to finish the job.

Livingstone's advice to forget Lifton's pre-autopsy surgery and study the forged photos points away from the conspirators exactly as does the Warren Report. Best to join Henry Gonzalez in hurrying the PWM's best Puppet down the Nixon trail to sunny California.

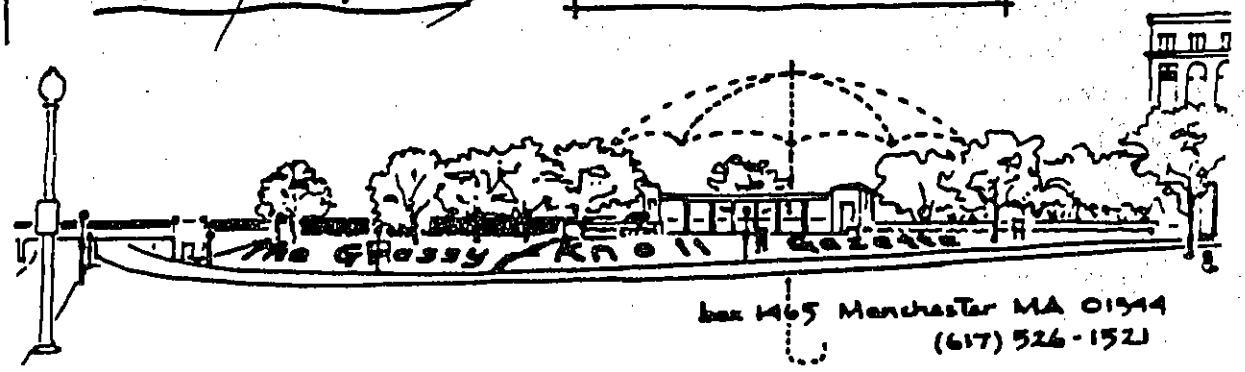
GKG·8·· IV·87

87

ENTRE NOUS

FIRST CLASS MAIL

VI/87 vol. 10 #3



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. c.200 ea. 97 complimentary

3. JER : James Earl Ray's TENNESSEE WALTZ proves it's impossible for him to Kill Dr. King.

4. " : The Waltz comes in three divisions: - - - the Selection of a Political Prisoner - that's

5. " : not exactly commonplace in US - not yet the Prosecution of a Political Prisoner -

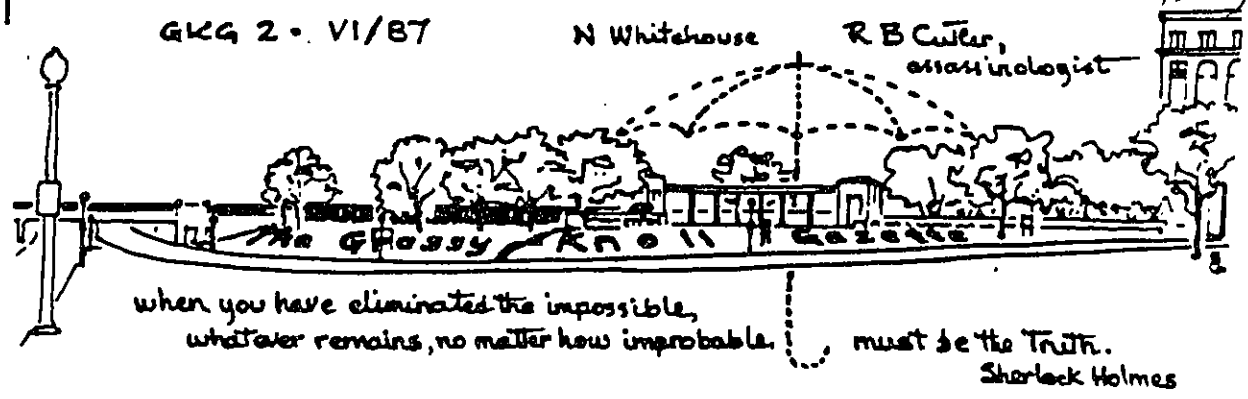
6. " : Foreman · Charlie Stephens · James McGraw · Grace Stephens · all leads into a continuum

7. JER : the Maintenance of a Political Prisoner (which we did not have space enough to "review")

8. T. Gandolfo : The House Select Committee on Assassinations' COVERUP: a new book exposing the farce that was.

It is one thing to buy and read the Waltz - unless you have also read Harold Weisberg, Wayne Chastain and Mark Lane on MLK's assassination you may have to make a major move to keep in tune and time with James' music ... we say blithely: you must recognize the Truth when you're so close to it ... write Gov. McWherter, Nashville TN to give JER a trial by jury

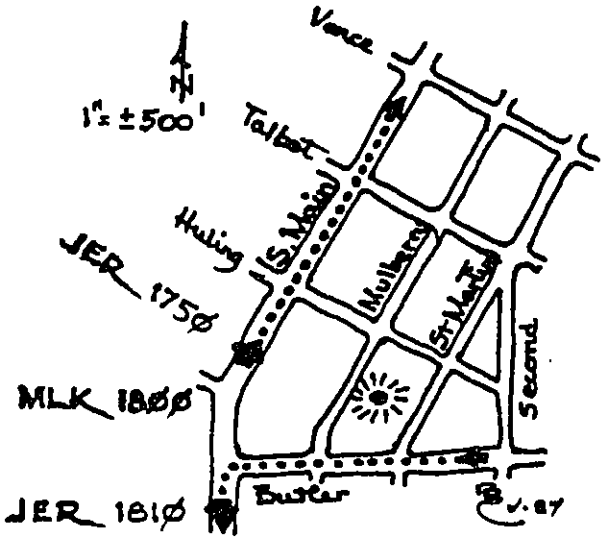
GKG 2 · VI/87 N Whitehouse RB Cutler, assassinologist



when you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains, no matter how improbable, must be the Truth.
Sherlock Holmes

89

IT's IMPOSSIBLE for RAY to kill Dr KING.



1750 · JER, in Mustang, leaves environs of Bessie Brewer's.

1800 · MLK is killed by a shot from across Mulberry ST.

1810 · JER, in Mustang, returning to Bessie's, is forced by police to Turn south on S. Main.

It must have been between 5:45 and 5:50 when I eased the Mustang out cnto Main Street heading north. After several blocks, I turned right, proceeding another few blocks until I came to a cluster of service stations facing one another at an intersection. I pulled into one of them, got out, and asked the attendant if he could repair the tire while I waited. "This is busiest time of the day," he told me, but if I was willing to wait, he might be able to get to it later. (I could give you the precise name of both the station and the attendant, but the FBI wants $1,700 to search their files. That whole area of Memphis, by the way, has since been plowed under by urban renewal.)

I drove over to another station and bought some gas. I pulled out and headed east, intending to circle around and repark the Mustang in front of the flophouse for Raoul's convenience. But when I pulled into South Main, I saw several uniformed police officers moving about in the general area of Jim's Grill. A police car was parked near the intersection . A policeman was blocking outgoing, while turning away incoming traffic. This development prevented me from turning right toward the rooming house, and forced me to turn left.

..... I switched on the radio and .... I heard it: the news bulletin announcing the shooting of Martin Luther King jr .... a followup newscast reported that police were looking for a suspect in the shooting: a white man in a white Mustang..... it was best I move on to other pastures and dump the Mustang. (pp 76 - 77)

This is how Tennessee Waltz tells it ... there's much more....

GKG-3 · VI/87

90

TENNESSEE WALTZ by James Earl Ray

Published by Saint Andrew's Press, St Andrews TN 37372 in hard-cover, 322 pages, it sells for $ 19.95 plus 10% for handling and postage. Round that out to $22 and help the publisher profits which the flyer promises " will be donated to serious investigative reporting on the growing phenomenon of political imprisonment in the United States."

Most investigative reporting, encumbered as it is with journalism's sacred cows, will find it difficult to improve on the first-hand knowledge Ray displays. Quantitatively, *of course*, but for quality documentation, life-style alone mitigates against anyone coming close to the Waltz's telling it like it is.

After buying your own copy, give at least one more to a friend, a relative, your bookstore (for display and sale) a book distributor (for contract with St Andrew's), a book reviwer (for panning possibly; any publicity is good publicity), to a college, school or public library or an interested door-to-door salesman (for something "different"). Make sure it is seen on local TV and heard on local radio. Do everything possible to get the Waltz out of the woods into the park where the band's a-playing.

We placed what we thought was Ray's best answer to who killed MLK? up front on page 3. The author's own words (our favorite is Mustang) prove it is impossible for him to be Martin Luther King's assassin. It is high time this fact of Ray's life was known and believed by more than the conspirators, Grace and Charlie Stephens, PWM's "intelligence arms" and a small army of critics.

The Waltz gives the lie to the media's lone-nut-assassin fiction and explains PWM's natural agitation over the author's request for a trial by jury. Any change from his role as patsy and control of the White House is further endangered, history is up for grabs and perhaps even Congress would begin to see that Henry Gonzalez is not fooling with his HR 111 to impeach Reagan.

The Waltz is divided into three parts:

1) the selection of a political prisoner covers the early years and quickly arrives at the date : IV/13/67 when he escapes from prison, successfully, at last.

> .... I phoned my brother Jerry W Ray .... we arranged to meet in a bar on Howard Street ....While Jerry inhaled a couple of beers, we discussed police activities related to my escape. Jerry told me that the FBI had briefly questioned him about my possible location. (It didn't hit me then, but I wonder now: Why was the FBI probing so deeply into the escape of a two-bit crook? Did my vulnerability and psychological profile make me a leading candidate to be placed in a desired circumstance at a desired time?)

(p 44) cont'd

JER, (cont'd)

....I commenced frequenting some of Montreal's waterfront bars, figuring that I might happen upon a drunken Merchant Seaman I could roll, in or outside the bar, for his Seaman's papers. I could use the papers to leave Canada by ship for Australia or some other country outside the western hemisphere.....
One afternoon in the Neptune, I met a man who appeared to be in his mid-thirties, about five feet eight inches tall, weighing about 140 pounds, with slightly wavy hair appearing to have been tinted with a dark red dye. He sat down at my table ... introduced himself as "Raoul". Little did I realize at the time that Raoul would one day involve me in the murder of Rev. Martin Luther King jr.
Had he been steered to me? I can't say for sure ....(p 47)

Life under the auspices of Raoul ends shortly after the "Mustang" quote on our page 3.

... At daybreak I stopped for gas on the outskirts of Atlanta...there remained the task of wiping the indise of the Mustang clean of fingerprints. which I did carefully. I locked the doors and started walking away. A feeling made me stop and turn around: it was the feeling that I would not see the Mustang again for a very long time. We'd had a few adventures together, me and that car. I shrugged and went on to catch a taxi ....
The bus was running behind schedule and didn't leave Atlanta until around 4:00 pm .... we didn't pull into Detroit until 8:00 the following morning.... I took a taxi over the border into Windsor, Ontario, thence on to Toronto by train ...
My quest for liberty had brought me full circle. Jere I was back in Canada, still looing for bogus travel documents that would permit one to leave the confines of North America....
(p 79)

The remaining two-thirds of the Waltz is divided into Prosecution of and Maintenance of A Political Prisoner, both of which outpace Selection which begins to appear almost desultory. The differences between Prosecution and Maintenance, already slim, disappear. The House Select Committee on Assassinations, toying with three "conspiracy" solutions to the King murder, each with Ray in a stellar role, steps up the tempo, turning the Waltz into a variation of the bolero, with fandango overtones and outreaches found in most highland flings. Ray's mutliple stabbing and his wife Anna's wounding, both within the confines of prison, are cadenzas, those individual interpretations of an oscillation usually perceived as a stately, loving, occasionally boring gyration in three-quarter time.

Perusal of the Waltz, according to St James (this is much more

JER, (cont'd)

than a play on words) takes time, which it should, and begets reflection. Once started there is no turning back; the sooner your blood pressure rises the better. Ray points to a medieval, Rambo prison system. Beyond that he points to himself as a prime example of how that system is maintained by prosecution and the active cooperation of those beavers who effectively dam up the mainstream.

The added incentive of promoting the lone-assassin myth, thereby delaying implosion of the status quo another millisecond, elevates the perjurer favoring the common weal's national security to national-hero level. The Tennesssee dance-floor is crowded.

> The US Attorney's case for extradition consisted primarily of a sworn statement [dated VI/13/68] by one Charles Quitman Stephens, a resident of Bessie Brewer's flophouse at 422 1/2 South Main Street .... Stephens had a police record of nearly two hundred arrests for public drunkeness .... he was found to be addicted to "fermented grape". .... he claimed he saw the "profile" of a person running down the hallway of the flophouse immediately after he'd heard a shot fired at approximately 6:00 pm on April 4, 1968.... and that he had seen this same profile earlier in the building.... that he had "looked at" an FBI profile photograph of James Earl Ray .... as "looking very much like the man" he saw at the flophouse ..... (pp91-2)
>
> [later] when CBS reporter Bill Stout showed Stephens a full-face photograph of me, the following exchange was recorded:
>
> STOUT: Mr Stephens, what do you think of that picture? Does it look like him?
> STEPHENS: No, from the glimpse I got of his profile it doesn't.
> STOUT: It doesn't?
> STEPHENS: No, sir, it certainly doesn't.... he's too heavy, his face is too full, he has too much hair, and his nose is too wide, from the glimpse I said I got of his profile, but that, definitely, I would say is not the guy.....
>
> The discrepancy in Stephens' testimony is readily explained by his wife, who was present in the room with her husband when Dr King was shot. According to Grace Walden Stephens, Charles Stephens <u>saw nothing whatsoever</u> [emphasis in original] Because he was too liquored up. In the week following the assassination, she told investigator-attorney Mark Lane that "Charlie didn't see anything. He couldn't have. He was on the bed trying to sleep one off"..... (p 93)

(cont'd)

GKG·6·VI/87

93

JER, (cont'd)

[II/13/69] I signed the paper for Percy Foreman reflecting that he "advised" me to let him negotiate a guilty plea, but I informed him that I didn't intend to enter such a plea in the case.
The next day and thereafter Mr Foreman turned on the persuasion full blast. It was in my best interests to plead guilty because the media ....had already convicted me through prejudicial pre-trial publicity .... (p 111)

Furthermore he reminded me how the Memphis political and news establishment had promised Star Witness Charlie Stephens $ 100,000 in reward money for his incriminating testimony.....
I would discover many years later that Mr Foreman had obtained a sworn affidavit from a Memphis cab driver named James H McGraw that impeached Stephens' testimony .....

> ....I was driving a Yellow Cab and was dispatched to 422 1/2 S Main ...at this address I .... observed two White Mustangs parked at the curb. Upstairs I found the fare to be Charles Stephens who was lying on the bed in a very drunken condition. Due to this condition I returned to the cab, made a U-turn and went south on Main Street ....

Foreman knew the prosecution was afraid of an even greater threat than McGraw's testimony: the refusal of Grace Walden Stephens to corroborate her husband's testimony .... [She] could have been made rich overnight if she had only supported her husband's sworn statement. But she was one of those rare souls whose integrity cannot be compromised for money... ... Her principles cost Grace Stephens much, much more than the loss of certain riches .... on July 8th, Mrs Stephens was taken by her husband and Memphis police officers to John Gaston Hospital for treatment of an ankle injury.... a psychiatrist suddenly appeared on the scene and in an instant diagnosis, determined that Mrs Stephens' real problem was mental. Declaring her to be a suicide risk, the doctor had her committed to Gaston's psychiatric ward .... for more than three weeks [then committed by a judge] to Western State Psychiatric Hospital .... until after the prosecution obtained a guilty plea in the King case.

Her release would be demanded by a group of ministers, including Rev James Lawson.... and attorney/ author Mark Lane. The release was secured on the anniversary of Dr King's murder, April 4 .... (pp 112-113)

By concentrating on the Mustang and the Stephenses, we show you the directness and the tempo the Maestro brings to his interpretation of the Waltz. It's never too late to accept his invitation. ▼

CKG·7·VI/87

The House Select
Committee On Assassinations

COVERUP

IN XEROXED COPIED, SPIRAL BOUND, MANUSCRIPT FORM, A CHRONOLOGICAL COMPILLATION OF HSCA DOCUMENTS, HOUSE RULES COMMITTEE DEBATE TRANSCRIPTS, HSCA INTERIM REPORTS, VERBATIM CONVERSATIONS WITH BOTH CHIEF COUNSELS RICHARD A. SPRAGUE & ROBERT BLAKEY, HSCA ARTICLES, UP-TO-DATE ASSESSMENTS OF THE HSCA'S INVESTIGATION BY JIM GARRISON, RICHARD E. SPRAGUE, MARK LANE, HAROLD WEISBERG, MAE BRUSSELL & DR. CYRIL H. WECHT. ALSO, THE AUTHOR'S RECENTLY AQUIRED EVIDENCE & PROOF OF DIRECT C.I.A. INVOLVEMENT IN THE MURDER OF PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY.

TED GANDOLFO

SEND $22.95 PLUS 10% POSTAGE TO- TED GANDOLFO-
1214 FIRST AVENUE- NEW YORK, N.Y. - 10021

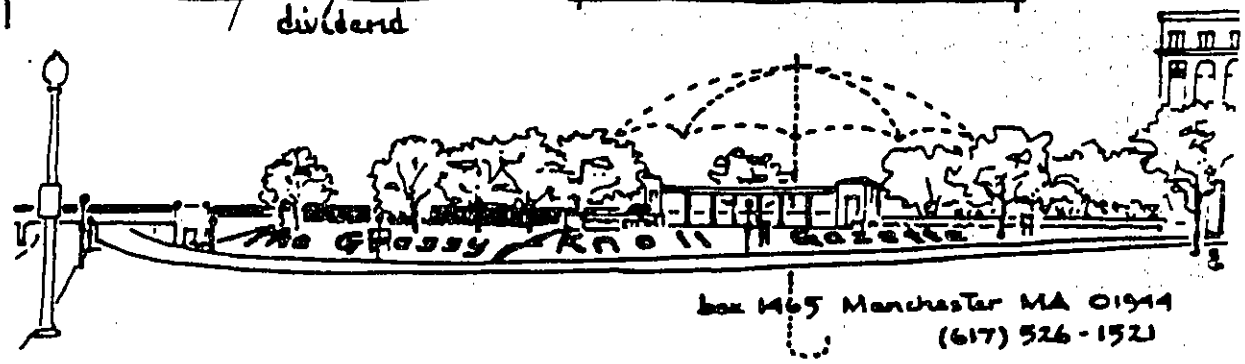
GKG·8·VI/87

95

ENTRE NOUS

FIRST CLASS MAIL

VIII / 87
dividend



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA.. circ. ca 200 ea 97 complimentary

MENE MENE TEKEL UPHARSIN

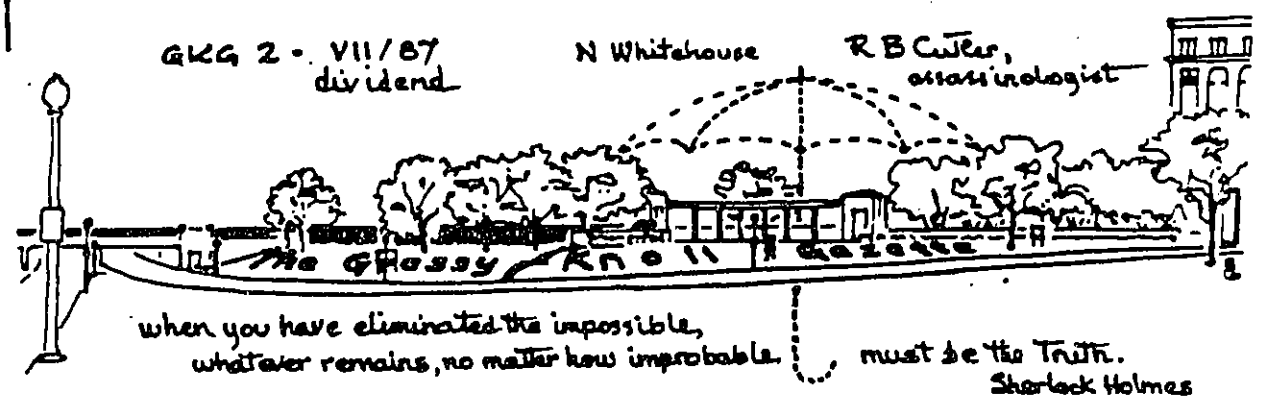
(Daniel 5:25)

Investigations into the truth, unravelling major events of past decades, makes interpretation of the handwriting on the wall available to all who care.

Today's assassinological ruminations in any Ivory Tower immediately stir up the scent of real danger 'round the presidential bend. ('88 is coming early this year). Recalling the bullets of some past quadrennal bends, the hope that this time the Professional War Machine, PWM, will change its spots remains as nonsensical as ever. Forty-odd years of success dictates against changing anything in the middle of PWM's version of the stream of history.

Arrayed against this proven power of the sword is that of the pen, which during the past six months has mounted four guerilla attacks of no small consequence. Unfortunately this tends to suggest that PWM will revert to relying on the dirty-tricks by death squads that delivered the presidential elections of '64, '68 and '72.

Those who pooh-pooh this dictatorship view of US history are condemned to live by the Lone Assassin Myth which is propped up by an over-abundance of reputable big-guns all pointing every which way and spluttering haphazardly at will. Not one understands; not one can target the enemy within.



MENE

1 : CAKE, BIBLE & ARMS

The first of these attacks on PWM was a story in the XI/3/86 issue of Al Shiraa, a Beirut weekly, which told of a trip to Lebanon, last spring, by a former US presidential national security adviser, and others, to connive with politicians of a nation the US president had told the world was America's "enemy". Fallout from this hit panicked PWM into wheeling the wagons into a circle the better to continue its search for the successor to the puppet throne. As of this writing, its White House Chief of Staff looks like the best "dark horse" available.

Compounding the connivance in Teheran was exposure of its funding PWM's mercenaries fighting "communism" in America's own backyard. In 1963 John Kennedy, knowing he would be branded "soft on communism", started the withdrawal of our forces from Indo-China. PWM responded to this friendly global policy with a coup d' etat which assassinated the president and established control over the decision-making in the White House. Two decades and more of this ignorance has pushed the ideology of anti-communism so deeply into the American subconcious that today no public figure dares congratulate Mikhail Gorbachev on his moves toward the human side of Marxism. Standing tall, in confrontation, has replaced the logic of understanding, softly.

Al Shiraa's seeds of exposure fell on fallow ground tilled by eighteenth-century march-countermarch-about minds. Henry Gonzalez' House Res. 111, impeaching the puppet for high crimes and misdemeanours, will only gain momentum when PWM's anti-communism is perceived as the transparent paper-tiger it is, benefitting the warmongering few and befouling the lives of evryone in this neighborhood we all call Earth.

2 : WALTZING IN TENNESSEE

The second of the four hits was published five months later, on the nineteenth annivesary of Martin Luther King jr's assassination. James Earl Ray's Tennessee Waltz, out of St Andrew's Press in hardcover, is a barrage, a broadside which knocks every prop out from under PWM's re-run of the Lone Assassin Myth. Ray does not attempt to solve the King murder; he sticks to his knitting and relates explicitly how he was trapped into becoming a political prisoner, a necessary asset for PWM's control of the White House.

With the onset of 1968, PWM anticipated the threat of a charismatic leader who might upset its puppet in the polls in November. Dr King with his civil rights backers and rejection of the idiocy in Viet

(cont'd)

GKG.B.VII/87 div.

MENE

Nam, was targetted as the "enemy" and eliminated before the threat became a political reality.

Ray's broadside exposes all the action that set him up as the assassination's patsy. There is no way he could have fired the bullet that killed Dr King. At that moment he was driving the pale yellow Mustang back to the rooming house to meet Raoul again. Subsequently, every time he came up for air, PWM nailed the lid down the tighter.

Eminent jurists, lawyers, authors, writers, the House Select Committee on Assassinations and others have been remunerated for lending their talents to keeping the public disinformed as to who killed MLK. At long last, the handwriting is on the wall : Tennessee Waltz tranlates freely into MENE MENE TEKEL UPHARSIN. ▼

3 : CALIFORNIA CAPER

The third foray against PWM is an article by Dan Moldea in the VI/87 issue of Regardie's, a Washington DC monthly magazine. Who Really Killed Bobby Kennedy? features an interview with the security guard who was "escorting" the candidate (from behind) thru the pantry at the moment of the murder. Apparently, on advice of counsel, Regardie's stopped short of naming Thane Eugene Cesar as RFK's assassin.

GKG VI/86 makes it clear that Thomas Noguchi's RFK autopsy report states that the fatal shot was fired from less than two (2") inches behind the right ear. Once Moldea overcomes his terror of tarnishing his reputation by associating with conspiracy kooks, he does rather well.

> .... a second gunman may have been involved ....(p 50)
> ....Kennedy was hit four times from the rear at angles and at distances that did not match Sirhan's position.... (p 59)
> .... Kennedy was immediately followed by Cesar who was holding Kennedy's right arm .... the barrel of Sirhan's gun never got closer than one and a half to two feet from [and in front of] the Senator .... Cesar was standing directly behind Kennedy when Sirhan began firing and according to his own statements was in a position to shoot Kennedy at point-blank range .... he was seen with drawn gun .... (p 62)
> .... Cesar said that he was so close to Kennedy that the flashes from the gun [Sirhan's ?] appeared to be fired at him .... in an interview with a radio reporter immediately after the shooting, Cesar said, "I was there holding his arm when they shot him..." (p 76)

(cont'd)

TEKEL

The article, a good primer for beginners, covers the history of the case and delves into every aspect except what was quashed by PWM's publishing arm, which explains why Regardie's editor, Brian Kelly notes:

> .... I don't want to hype this piece. I'll tell you right now that it doesn't prove that somebody else shot Robert Kennedy. But it does prove that something is wrong .... (p 9)

Kelly's desire to continuing publishing along the Patomac leaves a thin veil between the reader and Noguchi's handwriting on the wall which was carefully avoided byboth Defense and Prosecution at that psych@itric circus known as Sirhan's trial. Hopefully, Moldea's untarnished reputation will embolden someone in authority to invite Sirhan to dance in California an improvement on what Ray found in Tennessee.

4 : DOUBLE SHUFFLE IN DC

The fourth hit shakes up PWM's 1977-8 attempt to maintain its Lone Assassin Myth and, by using the word "conspiracy", win public approval in one fell swoop. The House Select Committee on Assassinations COVERUP is a compilation of taped conversations, documents, letters and overviews from a surprising source. Ted Gandolfo is a well-known researcher who has specialized in tape-recording everything having to do with the assassinations since JFK. Having been on TV and radio for many years, this departure from his norm is a fusillade that riddles one of PWM's most sophisticated coverup operations.

Perceiving the popular demand for the truth about who killed JFK, unleashed in part by ABC's showing of the Zapruder film, the House of Representatives, in IX/76, created a Select Committee on Assassinations. Despite a determined affort in House Rules,

> ....But I don't know what we have got to gain, even if we proved that Oswald did not even shoot him. I still don't know what difference that is going to make now at this stage .... (Congressman Sisk, p 87)

the desire to uncover the truth prevailed 280 to 65.

Two months later, PWM's control of the White House was shaken by its puppet president's defeat by a peace candidate. Faced with a threat in both the Executive and Legislative Branches, PWM mounted an offense that returned it to ~~its~~ power in time to install its new puppet in 1981.

(cont'd)

GKG·5·VII/87 dw

UPHARSIN

.... And so, after all the debates, pro and con, the House Select Committee of Assassinations began its "investigations" .... Its mandate was to fully investigate and then inform us all of ALL the evidence and information which the Committee had secured. As we shall see, this, in fact, WAS done at the outset while Richard A Sprague was the chief counsel. But as you will read in much more detail later on, the CIA owned news-media forced his resignation, thereby allowing G Robert Blakey to "run the show" .... (p 143)

Reproducing R E Sprague's Nondisclosure Agreement reveals one of the devices employed in keeping the staff in line. His letters to Chairman Stokes indicate the Committee's turnabout under the auspices of its second Chief Counsel.

Gandolfo's best shot is his II/17/87 taped telephone conversation with Blakey, which prompts :

....I now have absolute PROOF that G Robert Blakey ....completely, deliberately covered up Jim Garrison's overwhelming evidence of DIRECT CIA involvement in the JFK assassination. This evidence was supplied by Garrison to HSCA investigator CliffordFenton, who headed a 5-man investigative team .... this evidecne was given, personally, to Blakey, who completely suppressed ALL of it from the citizens of this country, indeed, peoples of the whole world ! .... (p 264)

Any emphasis in the quotes is in the original. COVERUP is $ 22.95 plus 10% postage : Ted Gandolfo 1214 1st Ave NYC NY 10021 ▼

These four truths, the handwriting on PWM's wall, will not be treated lightly by those who live by PWM's sword. Around bend '88 there is plenty of white water for presidential candidates and for those who prefer to see a change in the tide of PWM's affairs. Should that concept flourish, PWM's TV genii will quickly document the History of the Lone Assassin complete with a bevy of lone nuts from Manchuria, endless scientific cassettes of 22 ricochets off the pantry steam table, a pale yellow Mustang in every pot and G R Blakey crowned Queen of the May at Notre Dame.

With "the government" self-hypnotized in its bi-partisanship and PWM vapours, the electorate can now go quietly about the business of planning a re-coup d' etat of the White House in '88.

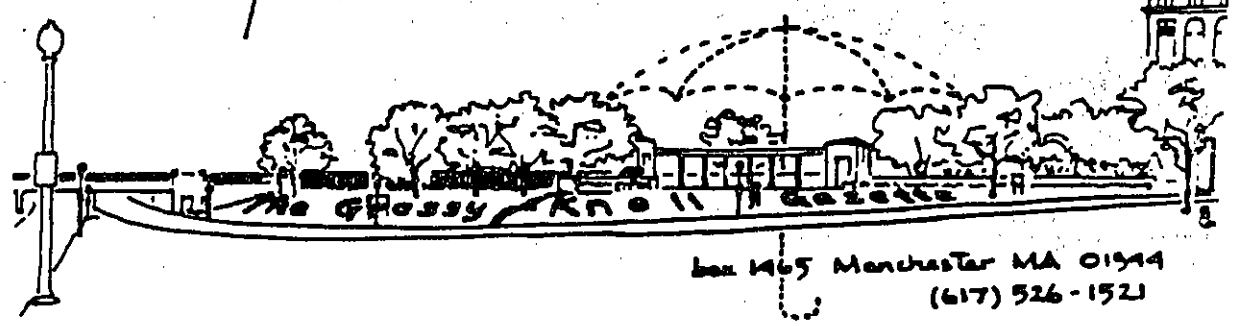
Third Parties emphasize governance over stonewall-standing tall. ▼

GKG · 6 · VII/87 div

ENTRE NOUS

FIRST CLASS MAIL

VIII/87 Vol. 10 #4



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA.. circ. c. 200 c. 100 complimentary

3. _____ : WHO KILLED MLK?

4. _____ : Secret Team

5. _____ : _____

6. _____ : CABAL

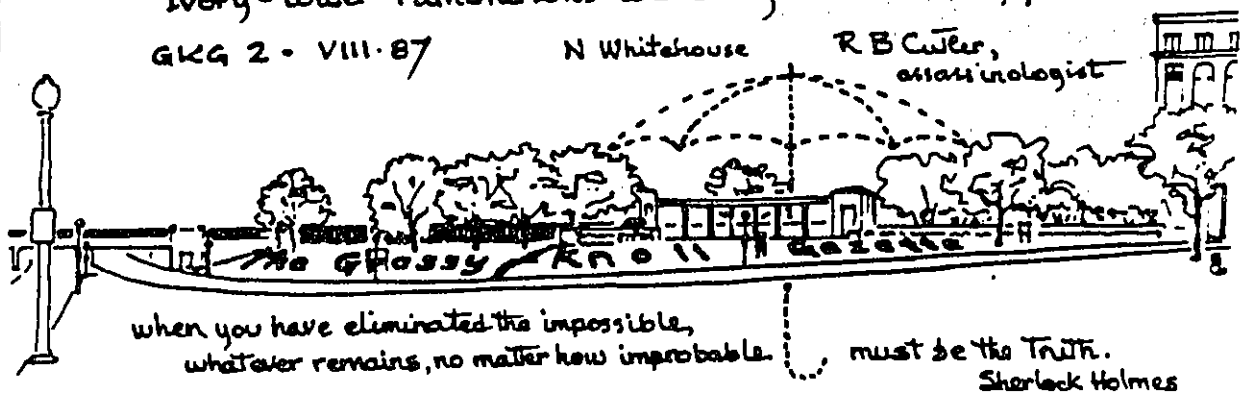
7. _____ : _____

8. _____ : Moneyism

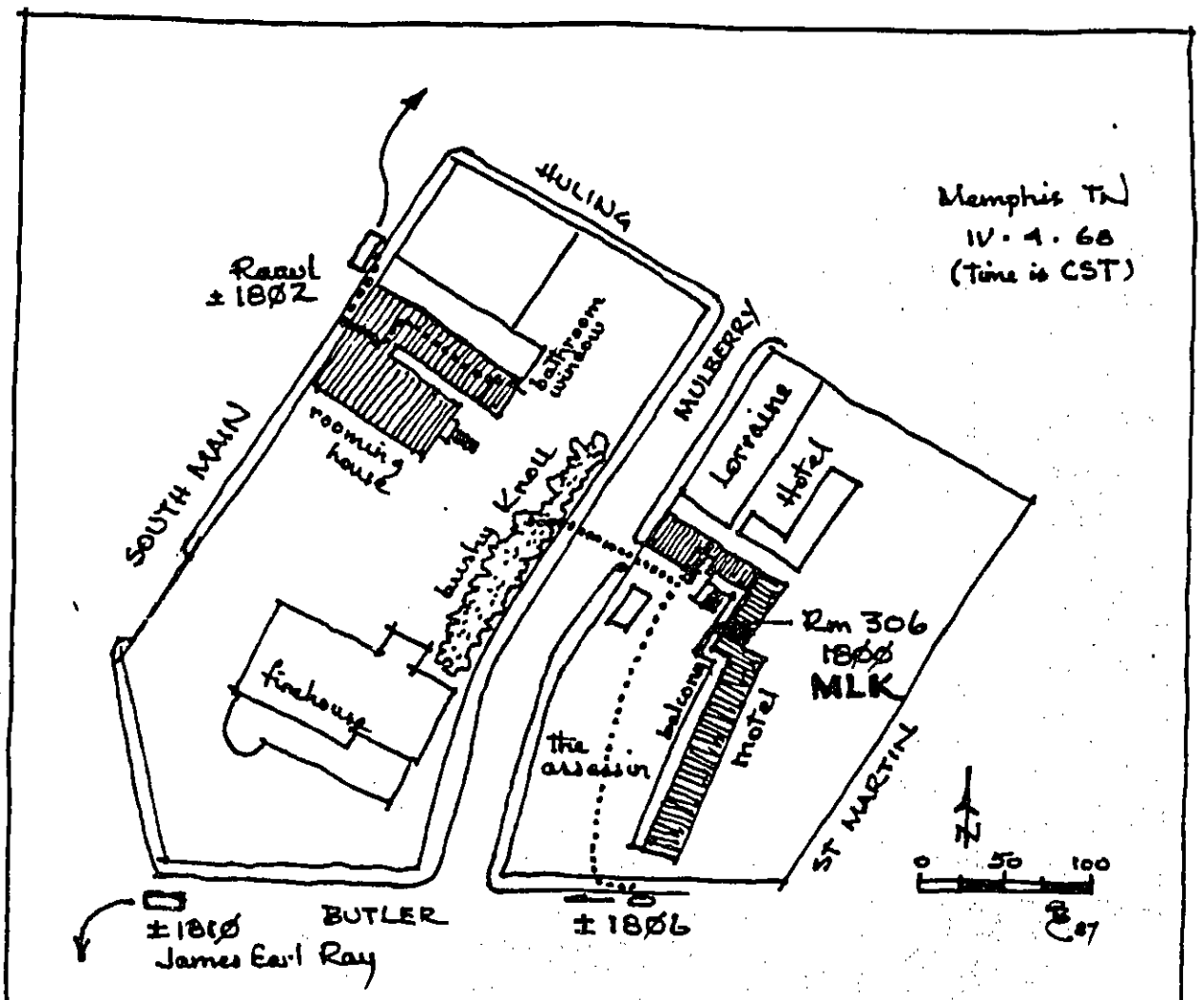
this issue is designed to give you food for thought that will spur you into Action ... whatever action you deem appropriate: Take it we suggest a third Party to overthrow the Republicrats .....

Ivory-Tower ruminations are designed to be helpful

GKG 2 • VIII·87 N Whitehouse R B Cutler, assassinologist



when you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains, no matter how improbable must be the Truth.
Sherlock Holmes



The diagram shows:

1) the balcony outside Room 306 where Dr King was assassinated at 1800.

2) the assassin's path from bushy knoll to motorbike escape at ± 1806

3) Raoul's dash from bathroom to Mustang ± 1802

Secret Team compilation draws on Code Name Zorro by Mark Lane and Dick Gregory (Prentice-Hall, NJ, 1977) and Wayne Chastain's The Assassination of Martin Luther King jr (Computers and People, II - XII / 74)

WHO KILLED MLK?

GKG·3·VIII/87

Secret Team CABAL Moneyism

TENNESSEE WALTZ takes us a giant step in the right direction to track down the secret team that was behind the MLK assassination. Ray being more concerned with the frying of other fish, does not try to solve the murder. He gives valuable pointers as to the team's makeup particularly those responsible for selecting, prosecuting and maintaining the patsy in a lifestyle somewhat less than comfortable. Working backwards and forward from the time of the fatal shot, a few of the players' names can be listed; candidates and salaries are always welcome suggestions.

Ray, a quarter mile or so from the scene makes it mandatory to have a live, on-the-spot-assassin. This man, a lone nut capable of working with others for money, is number one on our secret team. His firing location is in the bushes above the retaining wall across Mulberry St from Dr King's balcony room, # 306 (see diagram pg 3)

The balcony room brings to mind the "advance man" who told the Lorraine management that the room it had for Dr King would never do. He preferred a room on the third floor overlooking the swimming pool, thank you. It's reasonable to assume that this man, who appeared to one hotel employee to be a white man dressed up as a black man (on Dr King's staff) was, in fact, the hit-man making certain his target would be in the right place at the right time, or as close as possible to it.

Right after the shot, Solomon Jones, Dr King's chauffeur, saw a man in the bushes across the street take off his white hood, disassemble his rifle, cast the stock into the shrubbery and then casually jump down to the street and join the crowd pouring onto the motel property. Melding into the melee, he then drifted off to where his motorbike was conveniently parked and putt-putted quietly away. Our secret team's #1 man is a cool cookie.

Meanwhile back in the back of the roominghouse (see diagram p 3) immediately after the shot rang out , a man ran out of the bathroom down the hall, down the stairs and out the door onto South Main. He dropped a satchel of clothing and other items, along with a rifle loaded with Ray's fingerprints onto the sidewalk, before driving off northerly in his pale yellow Mustang.

In setting up Ray as the MLK patsy, Raoul, Ray's case-officer for the past seven months, gave us an instant replay of the weakest link in the JFK patsy setup. As murderer, would you leave the murder weapon behind for the police to trip over? Two weeks of frantic FBI tracing the prison number on the transistor radio in

(cont'd)

Secret Team CABAL Moneyism

the satchel finally identified Eric Starvo Galt as James Earl Ray. Raoul is number two on our secret team. The FBI as number three is simply living up to its charter membership requirements.

A few minutes later (see diagram, pg 3) Ray, returning his pale yellow Mustang to Raoul in the roominghouse, finds the area alive with policmen. Prevented from turning right onto South Main, he vamoosed left and southerly into Mississippi. Listening to the radio a few minutes later James reluctantly joins our secret team as number 4.

Within seconds of the shot, Joe Louw, a professional photographer rushed out of his room, down along the balcony from #306, and started his brand of shooting. The picture everyone remembers, of Andy Young and others, standing alongside the stricken Dr King, pointing (and shouting) towards the bushy knoll, appeared in LIFE. When you call the photo-library on the in-house phone from the Time-Life Building lobby, you are told, politely, that the other Louw photos are not available to the public. LIFE's application of its Zapruder film coverup policy only reinferces its charter membereship. On our secret team LIFE's #5. Joe Louw has been unavailable in Nairobi ever since. We do not include him.

Going backward a few hours before the murder, Memphis Police detective Ed Reditt was removed from his position of stationary protective surveillance of the motel from the rear of the firehouse across Mulberry St (see diagram, pg 3) Director Holloman ordered Reditt home on advice of a secret service agent flown in from Washington that day with the news that a contract was out on Reditt's life. Earlier the same day, two black firemen were transferred from their regular station to others in the city. All of which puts Holloman on our secret team as # 6, the agent as #7 and the Memphis Police and Fire Dept as #8.

Less than fifteen minutes after the shot a photographer climbed onto the bushy knoll and shot the "assassin's view" of the motel room and balcony. After that he turned and shot a few of the back of the roominghouse building. Inadvertedly he caught the bathroom window only open about 2 or 3 inches some 10 hours before it became the "assassin's lair". Next morning UPI corrected that detail with a shot taken from the balcony looking at the roominhouse. Adding an arrow showing the bullet's alleged flightpath, the artist deftly raised the lower sash to render the lair credible. Our secret team begins to be too popular to be really secret any more.

It burgeons into the circle of attorneys, agents, mediacrats and politicians who trip the light fantastic with or without its pol- (cont'd)

GKG·5·VIII/87

Secret Team CABAL Moneyism

itical prisoner. Prominent among the dancers is former senator Howard Baker who, by returning a gift of the WALTZ to the publisher, unopened, opts to sit this one out. He will not be lonely.

The WALTZ, adding many, many more dancers, buries the lone-nut assassin myth under its horde of secret teamsters. The wonder is that Media was able to keep the Ray-did-it lie alive for 19 years. Having covered-up the coup d'etat in Dealey Plaza, charter members of that secret team were not only ready and willing but also expert when PWM's White House Control, WHC, perceiving Dr King's nonviolence as a threat to continuation of the war in Indo-China, targetted him as a real and political enemy. LBJ was eased out and RFK had not hit his stride yet. PWM's secret teams were busy during the presidential primaries of 1968.

Is there hope that we can avoid that maelstrom next spring? As WHC readies its banana peels for the '88 fandango dancers, is there hope that Nicaragua will not be cast in Viet Nam's role? To ward off what appears to be a foregone conclusion, join the search, along with the author of The Secret Team, for the Cabal behind all these overt/covert operations.

Research into the conspiracy behind the President's assassination inevitably leads back thru the Bay of Pigs, the attempted political assassination of JFK, to Eisenhower's shock and revelation, the U-2 affair, which in one masterstroke of sabotage reversed the proposed foreign policies of both the US and the USSR. In 1960, having fought WW II, the Korean conflict and Cold War I, the Professional War Machine was not about to allow Peace to raise its ugly head.

Because the military does not appear politically prominent between WW I and WW II, Pearl Harbor always seemed to be a reasonable date for the beginnings of what we've called PWM. It was as far back as we could rationalize a conspiracy which gradually captured W H C and in '63 consolidated that stranglehold with a vengeance.

There has never been any doubt that PWM's roots were nourished in financial gain. The extent and source of moneyism's nourishment is illuminated in what could be considered the charter and by-laws of today's Cabal.

The following excerpts are from pages 55 -56 in The Secrets of the Federal Reserve by Eustace Mullins (Bankers Research Institute, POBox 1106, Staunton, VA, 24401). The quote within those excerpts is from Pawns in the Game by William Guy Carr (privately printed in 1965)

(cont'd)

GKG · 6 · VIII · 87

Secret Team CABAL Moneyism

....the initial meeting .... took place in Mayer Amschel Bauer's Goldsmith Shop in Frankfurt in 1773. Bauer, who adopted the name of "Rothschild" or Red Shield, from the red shield which hung over his door to advertise his business ....

'(Bauer) invited twelve other wealthy and influential men ... to meet with him ... to convince them that if they agreed to pool thier resources they could then finance and control the World Revolutionary Movement ....to win ultimate control of the wealth and natural resources and manpower of the entire world ... Rothschild turned to a manuscript and proceeded to read a carefully prepared plan of action....

1. He argued that LAW was FORCE only in disguise ... 'By the laws of nature, right lies in force'.
2. Political freedom is an idea not a fact ...
3. ...the Power of Gold has usurped the power of Liberal rulers ....it was immaterial to the success of his plan whether the established governments were destroyed by external or internal foes because the victor had of necessity to ask the aid of 'Capital' which 'Is entirely in our hands'.
4. ... the use of any and all means to reach their final goal was justified ... the ruler who governed by the moral code was not a skilled politician because he left himself vulnerable and in an unstable position.
5. ... Our right lies in force. The word RIGHT is an abstract thought and proves nothing. I find a new RIGHT ... to attack by the Right of the Strong....
6. The power of our resources must remain invisible until the very moment when it has gained such strength that no cunning or force can undermine it ...

He went on to outline twenty-five points

8. dealt with the use of alcoholic liquors, drugs, moral corruption and all vice to systematically corrupt the youth of all nations.
9. They had the right to seize property by any means, if by so doing they secured submission and sovreignity.
10. We were the first to put the slogans LIBERTY, EQUALITY and FRATERNITY into the mouths of the masses, which set up a new aristocracy. The qualification .... is WEALTH which is dependent on us.
11. Wars should be directed so the nations engaged on both sides should be further in our debt.
12. Candidates for public office should be servile and obedient to our commands so that they may readily be used.
13. Propaganda -- their combined wealth would control all outlets of public information.
14. Panics and financial depressions would ultimately result in World Government, a new order of one world government.'

(cont'd)

ckc·7·VIII/87

Secret Team CABAL Moneyism

The Rothschild family has played a crucial role in international finance for two centuries .... [and more]

Who killed MLK ? With Mayer Bauer's Plan of Action as your life preserver, you can use one more Mullins quote with which to paddle your own canoe thru the white-water ahead.

> The Rothschilds were wary of Germany's ability to continue in the war [WW I] despite the financial chaos caused by their agents, the Warburgs, who were financing the Kaiser and Paul Warburg's brother, Max, who, as head of the German Secret Service, authorized Lenin's train to pass through the lines and execute the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia ...
>
> Cordell Hull remarks in his Memoirs:
> The conflict forced further development of the income-tax principle. Aiming as it did, at the one great untaxed source of revenue, the income-tax law had been enacted in the nick of time to meet the demands of war. And the conflict also assisted the putting into effect the Federal Reserve System, likewise in the nick of time.
>
> One may ask in the nick of time for whom? Certainly not for the American people, who had no need for "mobilization of credit" for a European war, or to enact an income tax to finance a war. Hull's statement affords a rare glimpse into the machinations of our "public servants".....
>
> The bankers had been waiting since 1887 for the United States to enact a central bank so they could finance a European war among the nations whom they had already bankrupted with armament and "defense" programs. The most demanding function of the central bank mechanism is war finance.... (p 84)

Who killed MLK ? Who called the shots that bought the assassin ? that bought Raoul to frame Ray ? that bought the big band that keeps the police, politicians, jurists, attorneys and wardens waltzing in Tennessee ? that bought the editors printing the lone assassin lie ad nauseum ? Who killed MLK ? It sure as hell was not James Earl Ray in his Mustang. It wouldn't harm Cabal's moneyism a whit to allow him to sit the rest of his dance card out with his wife ...alive!

It's wishful but comforting to think, that since 1773, evolution, assisted by nuclear non-weapons, has forced Force to back off, as willy-nilly, confrontation gives way to understanding.

Someone should so inform the ignorami in W H C .... soon.

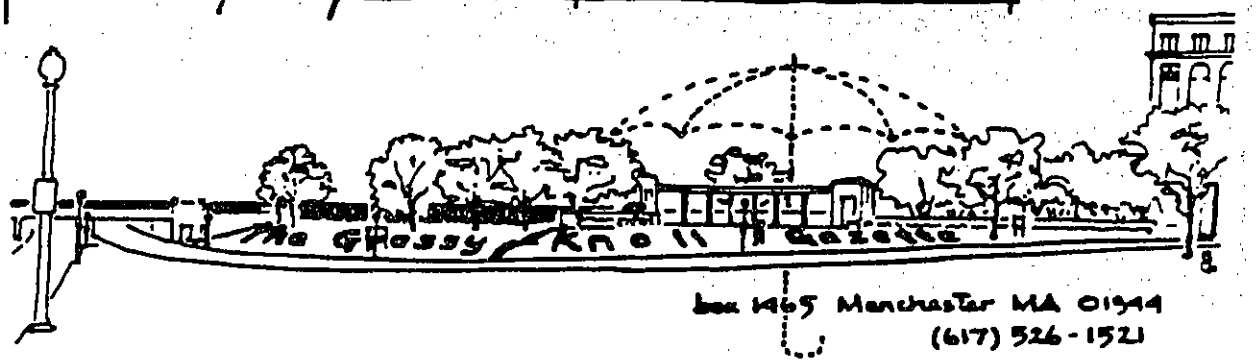
GKG·8·VIII/87

ENTRE NOUS,

the ball's in your court.

FIRST CLASS MAIL

X/87 Vol. 10 # 5



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. ca 200 ca 98 complimentary

3. _____ : YOU CAN'T GET ~~THERE~~ FROM HERE, and no one yet has Capt Chun over Sakhalin at 'shootdown'

4. _____ : BC : Before Chronology. PM : Proper Mindset is required to better understand notes (pp 5 & 6)

5. _____ : CHRONOLOGICAL NOTES '79, '80, '81 & '82

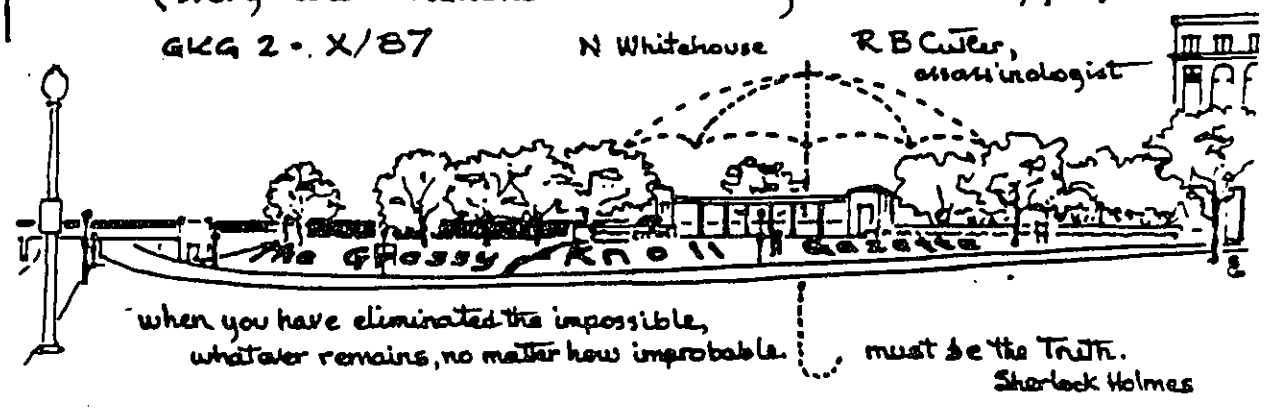
6. _____ : CHRONOLOGICAL NOTES '83 - slanted/tilted toward EXPLO

7. The Nation's Editors among others : ACTION begets REACTION! Newton's 3rd Law : equal & opposite

8. _____ : CIA ALL the WAY ... to HRes 111 we'd best hurry a bit; the Secret Team is doing it's best to canonize its puppet so the next one can slide into 1600 PA Ave under the reflection of St Ronald's halo ..... Tip O'Neill's "..... he'd make a great King ....." also opens the road to the HRes 111 chopping block. Who Killed KA 007? has faded no further away than Who Killed JFK, MLK, RFK, MJK?

(Ivory-Tower ruminations are designed to be helpful)

GKG 2 - X/87



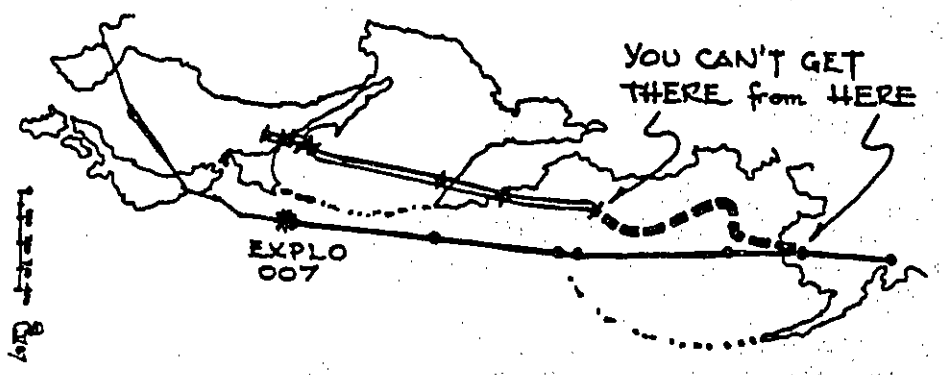
when you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains, no matter how improbable, must be the Truth.
Sherlock Holmes

YOU CAN'T GET THERE FROM HERE

Four years ago the first of September past, Secretary of State Shultz informed the world that a Russian fighter pilot had fired two missiles at a civilian airliner. Destruction of the target killed all 269 persons aboard.

World reaction to the United State's announcement allowed virtually everyone to relieve themselves of any and all frustrations as indigo dye replaced the air over Foggy Bottom. The Evil Empire eventually was forced to admit its culpability despite the fact that no certified traces were found of crew, baggage, passengers or B-747 in the relatively shallow Sea of Japan.

The fourth "anniversary" saw no media re-runs of KA 007's demise. Only The Nation, promoting David Pearson's upcoming book on the subject, noted journalism's "unanswered questions". Despite the spate of books and articles conjuring how KA 007 managed to overfly Sakhalin, not one author, and Pearson's no exception, has been able to satisfy either himslef or his readers how an experienced flight crew could drift (S-curve)



off course R-20 (straight single line) onto Russia's radar track of its intruder aeroplane (double line)

Human, mechanical and KGB-instigated errors all fail short of transmogrofying KA-007 into that intruder. It is necessary to blot out all Cold War I & II hatred to allow objective consideration of a) the ID of the plane over Sakhalin and b) what the hell knocked KA 007 out of the sky into the Pacific .... and why.

The chronology on the next few pages is slanted toward helping you expose, for yourself, the secret squad that carried out this well-coordinated, covert "mission impossible". Fill in the blank places with ideas of your own that might contribute to enhancing this tilted sequence of events and please let us know so we can add to our crying in the wilderness.

(cont'd)

BC : Before Chronology, PM : Proper Mindset

When you understand the facts you can kick the shootdown habit:

1) the fighter-pilot reports target has strobe light. KA 007's B 747-230B # 20559 was not equipped with strobe light ...

2) at 1821Z the fighter-pilot reports target at 10,000m (33,000ft) ... radar shows it at 32,000 ... Narita gives KA 007 permission to leave 33,000 for 35,000ft ...
at 1823Z, 5 seconds after KA 007 reports reaching 35,000ft, the fighter-pilot reports target at 10,000m (33,000ft) ...
at 1824Z the fighter-pilot launches two missiles...
at 1827Z Narita receives KA 007's last transmission (explosion)...
at 1829Z target flies off the radar scope at 32,000ft, "in the direction of the Sea of Japan" (Tass IX/1/83) ...

3) in none of the Narita/KA 007 transmissions is there any mention of fighters, tracers or missiles whizzing by (Shultz agrees) ...

4) no official traces of crew, baggage, passengers or plane was ever found in the relatively shallow (1,800ft) Sea of Japan ... 19 months later a B 747 was exploded out of the air at 35,000ft ... the black box was recovered in 6,000ft of water as debris littered 40 square miles of the Atlantic ...

5) 4 hours after "shootdown" "CIA-confirmed" press releases first had KA 007 down in the Pacific then "safe on Sakhalin" ... 16 1/2 hours later Shultz told his fairy tale on TV ...

6) in the suit brought by the victims' relatives, both the defense and the prosecution have agreed not to discuss KA 007's over-Sakhalin position ... neither can prove it was ever there ... the relatives are the victims of timidity, coverup and collusion.

The summary below will allow you to fit the following two-page chronology into what we feel is the proper perspective.

1960 a CIA-sabotaged U-2 (and pilot) "landed" in Sverdlovsk, USSR and the Paris Peace Summit was destroyed

1963 the President of the United States was assassinated and Peace in Indo-China was destroyed

1983 a civilian airliner was exploded over the Pacific and the European Peace movement was destroyed (temporarily)

1987 the Guatemala Peace Accords are our best hope of destroying the CIA's authoritative "government"

It will be almost impossible for the bi-partisan/uni-party effort in DC to mind its own business and let Central Americans make Peace.

GKG-4 · X/87

CHRONOLOGICAL NOTES.

sources: Barbara Honegger, Christopher Hitchens, Jim Nauseka?, RW Johnson, Mark Perry, Johnathan Marshall, Joel Brinkley

'79 V	Jerusalem conference on terrorism
VII	Sandinista Revolution ousts Somoza
XI	52 hostages seized in US Embassy Take-over in Teheran
'80 III	Wirthlin, Reagan campaign pollster predicts Carter victory if hostages come home before election
IV	ISA. Interagency Support Agency, formed to combat terrorism — Delta Force its active arm Casey, Reagan Campaign manager, consults with Secord planning CIA's Desert One (fiasco)
IX	Carter's negotiations for hostages' return (before 4 Nov) hampered by Israelis selling arms to Iran
X	Reagan Campaign offers arms sales to Iranian emissary in return for hostages' return after election = no "Oct. surprise"
XI	Reagan interim Team arranges for hostages' return 20 Jan.
'81, I	52 hostages released 53rd, Taken after Desert One, not released: Reagan, "No Deal"
II	53rd hostage released
III	arms shipments start: deal's on Hashemi's parallel arms shipment start - part of hostage release (so he says) Reagan hit fails... FBI's 6 shot firing sequence covers up 7 shot-sounds on ABC, NBC & CBS tapes
XII	Nat'l Intelligence finding establishes Contra support
'82 I	Deaver mousetraps Allen (out) and installs Clark, NS Advisor
spring	European Peace Movement & Nuclear freeze gain momentum
	Reagan speech in British Parliament announces Project Democracy
VI	NY City Peace & Jobs march Haig resigns
VIII	NSC re-evaluates law on covert action
IX	Navy's Flexops exercises in North Pacific
XI	Democrats gain in elections
XII	Boland amendment passed

(so there were arms sales before 1985?)
(how did Carter lose?)

GKG. 5. X/87

CHRONOLOGICAL NOTES (continued)

'83

I NSC : Decision Directive 77. NSC to coordinate Project Democracy's inter-agency efforts

III private support sought for Project Democracy
SDI, Star Wars, announced

IV Europeans openly opposing US missile deployment in the fall
Fleetex. Navy exercises in North Pacific. nine from V - IX
Beirut Embassy bombed. CIA station wiped out

V Boland says law is being broken on Nicaragua

VI Practice amphibious landings on Blue Beach, Okinawa
ISA flying saboteurs into Nicaragua
Corinto harbor mined

VII Summer thaw - Russians pressing for arms control agreement
poses difficult imagery for US after two years of arms buildup —
re-election "threatened" by Peace.

VIII Flight 007. New York - Seoul
# of passengers disembark in Anchorage -
plane exploded on course east of the Kokkaido in conjunction with Russian fighter-pilot launching missiles at intruder aeroplane over Sakhalin ... which flies away

IX Secretary Shultz, after 20½ hrs deliberations, accuses USSR of shoot down - world opinion follows his lead, (not a peep out of Casey or Weinberger)

X Clark to Rome to see McFarlane
Clark leaves NSC for Interior, McFarlane heads NSC, North heads Project Democracy's covert arm.
General Odom assigned to take ISA apart —
Grenada invasion

XI Casey promises CIA not involved in Project Democracy / Congress
XII authorizes funding

(there's room for your own notes: Did Pilot Chun know about RC-130's penetration?)

GKG · 6 · X/87

115

ACTION begets REACTION

.... the Soviets refused to admit that they had shot down the airliner. They said it had left their airspace. They only admitted they had shot it down because we and the Japanese had presented the world with irrefutable evidence... The transcripts of the radio transmissions between the Korean airliner and the air traffic controllers .... clearly indicated that KA 007's pilot had no indication he was flying off course or that he was being pursued by Soviet interceptors .... (George Shultz ... p 159, The Day of the Cobra, J St John)

Someone should ask the Secretary to check on Meese, Clark, Burt, Eagleburger and Casey who started feeding him the "irrefutable evidence" about five o'clock, Wednesday afternoon, VIII/31/83. (Clark found the truth. Realizing he and NSC had been "had", he quit)

.... For most of President Reagan's tenure, the nation's intelligence agencies and some senior officials have been locked in an increasingly bitter conflict over whether intelligence analysis prepared for the President was being distorted to support administration policies .... (Stephen Engleberger, NYTimes, VIII/31/87)

Living on leaks, the press can only hypothesize. When Engleberger reads his paper's copy of Fletcher Prouty's The Secret Team, he'll realize that conflict has been part and parcel of the CIA's Executive Puppettry "Government" since 1947.

.... ongoing political turmoil in the Middle East ensured that terrorism would continue to occupy center stage in the administration's foreign policy agenda.
The antiterrorist fervor reached a new plateau after the April 1983 bombing of the US embassy in Beirut -- wiping out the entire CIA station -- .... (p 219, The Iran Contra Connection, by Johnathan Marshall, Peter Dale Scott, Jane Hunter, South End Press,1987)

As in Zapruder film frames 312 - 322, for every action there is an equal and opposite reaction. Four months after the action that killed friends and colleagues in the CIA Beirut station, a calculated reaction exploded a civilian airliner over the Pacific. Intelligance from the scene was distorted into "irrefutable evidence" supporting the administration's anti-terrorist posture. The Moles of the Patomac are loyal. clever, myopic and ignorant.

.... Can it be that the story of Flight 007 is the ultimate case study of what Rear Adm John Poindexter calls "plausible deniability" ? ... (The Nation's editors, IX/5/87)

ckc·7·X/87

CIA ALL THE WAY .... to House Resolution 111

The Nation's editors, having been given the courage to think the unthinkable, the "chilling", by their new publisher, can now contemplate the high crimes and misdemeanours of back-to-back, second-term, Republican ..."presidents" seems hardly the word.

Having almost crossed their Rubicon, they can see Henry Gonzalez on the far shore waving H Res 111, his second shot at impeaching Ronald Reagan. He needs every bit of help The Nation can muster. With "foreign policy" in its usual shambles, the time is ripe.

In 1983 "shootdown" branded the Evil Empire Tops in Terrorism.
In 1984 the Secret Team's super-puppet rode a tidal wave back into the White House. (1972 says history repeats)
In 1987 the same super-puppet is reaching out to the same Evil Empire in fond arms-control summitry. WHY?

1) The USSR is, of course, using the USA's two-faced Iranian bungle as a quiet diplomatic bludgeon.
2) Any middleman worth his salt will sweeten the deal at both ends to ensure compliance. Does the KGB know of bribery in high places in Teheran and Washington?
3) Did the KGB talk to the pilot who destroyed the target? Did the KGB then check the radar data showing the target, the intruder aeroplane, three minutes later, flying off the scope westward at 32,000ft? Has the truth set the KGB free to let the CIA have it?

Ever since Fletcher Prouty evenlybalanced the non-flight of KA 007 with the non-flight of CE 399 we have been looking for the motive behind the penetration of Soviet territory. Field-testing radar-jamming and missile-deflecting equipment, the Bondian complexity of coordinating missile-launch and explosion, 360 miles apart, and the all-too-obvious media bonanza is not up to Secret Team sophistication.

The CIA Beirut station loss (thank you Johnathan Marshall) was instantly relateable to EXPLO 007. Lead time was perfect and the anti-terrorist posture, unadulterated CIA.... Flight 007, not Flight 015.

Congressional coverup of NSC involvement in operations long before 1985 leads directly into its Delta Force as the best unit to avenge the Beirut loss. "Delta" heard in KA 007's last transmission may be slim evidence but it beats the hell out of no black box, no suitcase, no body, no B 747 : no corpus delicti.

There'a a crew that flew that RC-130 off the scope westward at 32,000ft; there are radar operators who plotted that flight; there are ground crew personnel who know details of take-off and landing of that flight; there are those who know how the bomb was planted aboard KA 007 and how it was activated and there are the Moles of the Patomac who prepared the Secretary's "irrefutable evidence". In Pearson's article, an acoustical expert's quote sums it up:

... It seems I've been dealing with a bogus tape all along ... ▼

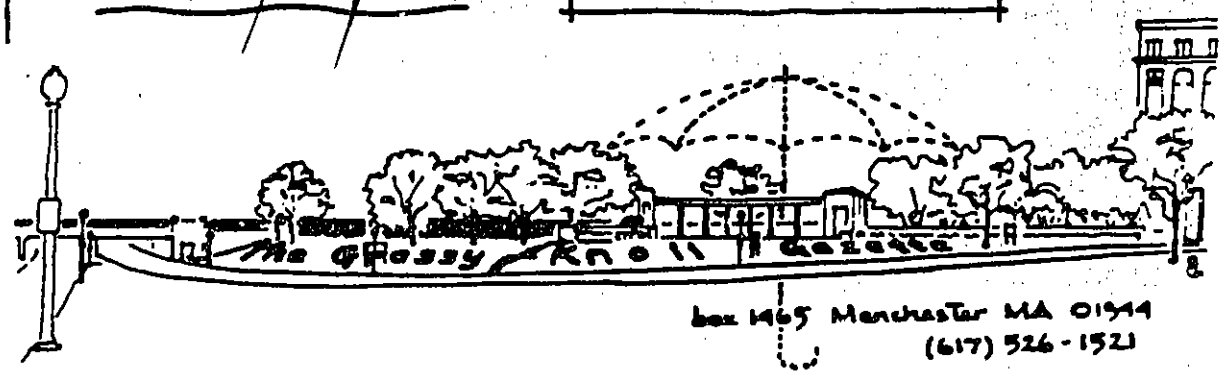
GKG·8·X/87

117

ENTRE NOUS

FIRST CLASS MAIL

XIII/87 Vol. 10 #6



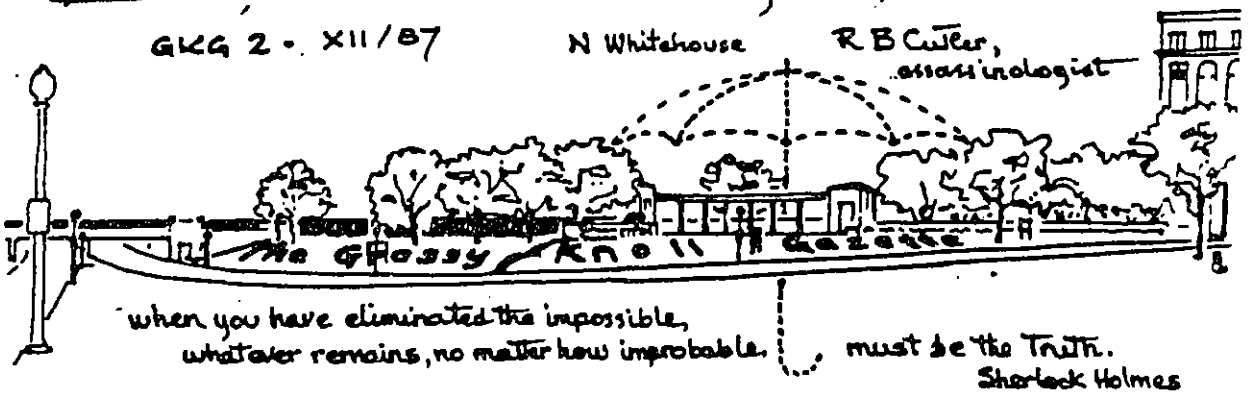
box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA.. circ. c220 ea 98 complimentary

3: Visions of A Kennedy Dynasty - LFProuty in FREEDOM
4: The Utimate Coverup - RESprague TGWhittle, KSkinner in FREEDOM
5: Coverup continued
6: The Secret Service in Dealey Plaza DLambert in The Third Decade
7: Listening to the Zapruder Film MShacklelford in The Third Decade
8: Second Oswald in Custody JDRose in The Third Decade Dead Suspects, S van Wynsbergha in The Third Decade
9: GKG/AR orderform Flyer

Throughout this twenty-fifth year after the President's assassination, GKG will promulgate its published solution to the murder. Authors, historians and particularly reporters need a reasonable firing sequence, a paddle with which to negotiate Dealey Plaza's white water. When we met Penn Jones jr in XI/66, he answered our question how could we help? with research the hell out of one aspect. Since then matching shots, wounds and scars has been what a wife calls an obsession. At long last we have the confidence of an objective critique. Unfortunately it will be construed as a personal attack on the authors. It's everything else but.

GKG 2 • XII/87



when you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains, no matter how improbable, must be the Truth.
Sherlock Holmes

VISIONS

Visions of a Kennedy Dynasty, Part XIX in L F Prouty's series on the Central Intelligence Agency in FREEDOM, IV-V/87

In discussing the Warren Report's three-shots-from-one-window, lone-assassin solution, Visions holds that a tree, responsible for Oswald's not firing his first shot earlier, has been cut down since the assassination.

(A) Report's first shot is at about Z-210, a full three seconds after the coup d'etat's first shot at Z-150
(B) today "Oswald's tree" is standing taller than ever

Visions compares Report with an FBI solution: the first and third bullets hit the President and the bullet between hits the Governor. The wounding of an innocent bystander requires a fourth bullet which the FBI does not mention.

By conjuring up a zig-yaw-zag flightpath, Report has one bullet wounding both the President and the Governor. A second bullet is the JFK Head Shot allowing the third bullet to miss the limousine and wound bystander James Tague.

Correcting Report and the FBI, Visions lists bullet #1: the JFK Back Shot, bullet #2: the JFK Head Shot; bullet #3: the Tague-wounding miss. Ignoring the Governor's wounds and a fourth bullet, Visions diagrams an attempt to find the miss' origin.

By drawing a line, a flightpath-in-reverse, from the miss' point of impact, Main St's curb, back through the limousine on Elm St, the flightpath's being too high and wide of JFK eliminates the sixth-floor TSBD window, "Oswald's", in favor of one on D-TB's second floor, across Houston St.

(C) in 1963 D-TB's second floor was an open,cutting room; girls were photographed leaning out windows where Vision's diagram locates a "gunman".

(D) the concrete curb scar is a ricochet; the point of impact is on Main Street's pavement a few yards northerly.

(E) Vision's limousine position at about Z-225 makes it impossible for the miss to fit any responsible firing sequence that accounts for the President's and Governor's woundings at Z-220 and Z-223.

(F) an accurate plat of Dealey Plaza shows any Tague-wounding shot from either of Vision's windows high and wide of any limousine position on Elm Street.

(G) the gunman in "Oswald's window" was not bucking for "assassin". He was planting "hot" shell casings and the rifle where the Dallas Police was supposed to find them and go into its three-hulls-one-gun-equals-three-shots-one-assassin routine. (cont'd)

GKG-3 · XII/87

VISIONS .... ULTIMATE

Vision's errors, inaccuracies and omissions in botching a small but important event in an otherwise reasonable historical overview are unfortunate and confirmed by its own summary, with which we heartily agree :

> ....this is no place to examine all the evidence available in this skillfully managed killing of a president .... (p 35)

Vision's analysis of the grassy knoll shot to the President's head is treated later on.

The Ultimate Coverup by R E Sprague, T G Whittle and K Skinner, in FREEDOM, IV and V/86, contains a diagram which should be worth its proverbial thousand words. Its delineator was, rightfully, too ashamed to sign it. Depicting the "most likely sequence of events" in Dealey Plaza, it emphasizes the confusion most people have with diagrams. Ultimate leads into its scenario with :

> ... the stage for the killing ... had been set ...[and it would be accomplished] in just 6.8 seconds.

(H) from the first shot,fired at about Z-150,to the last,fired at Z-311,is 9, not 6.8 seconds.

Ultimate places a gunman on TSBD's roof, a second in a second-floor window of the D-TB, a third on the grassy knoll near the fence, a fourth in the pergola's shelter #3, the "umbrella" man near the Stemmons roadsign and a "signalman" behind a low wall.

(J) TSBD's parapet is 16inches wide and averages 66 inches above the level of the roof. To even see Elm St requires a jump of some two to three feet, straight up. The criss-cross bracing of the Hertz roof-sign structure plus the rickety stairway from the seventh floor to the roof creates an escape-way no hit -man would ever accept.

(K) of (C); D-TB's second floor was an open cutting room space.

(L) "near the fence" for a gunman is correct; behind is preferable.

> .... a poisoned-tipped flêchette ....struck JFK in the throat as visible in frame 189 ....

(M) visible indeed; allowing lead-time we prefer Z-188 as hit-frame.

Ultimate's footnote explains how the umbrella weapon was aimed by lining up an eyelet on the shaft with the tip of a rib holding the flêchette.

(N) the flêchette was fired thru a tube attached to the umbrella's framework which was held open and overhead, the flêchette exited thru a hole in the silk. To understand how Novel tracked, aimed and fired the self-propelled mini-rocket, take your own umbrella outside and try it yourself .... it's not all that difficult.

(cont'd)

ULTIMATE

Next, the D-TB gunman fires his first shot atframe 225.

(P) this, the longest wounding shot (excepting Tague) also needs lead-time. The bullet, fired at Z-217/8 hits the President at Z-220, almost one eye-blink earlier than Ultimate's time.

Next, a bullet from above TSBD's roof parapet, fired between frames 230 and 237 causes the Governor's chest and thigh wounds.

(Q) The Governor can be seen reacting at Z-224 and more significantly at Z-229 as his Stetson, rising above the limousine's door level, is held firmly between thumb and fingers clamped into closure by the wrist's wounding. The bullet was fired at Z-221/2 ricochetted off a twig, having been fired too early (Seymour was aiming at the President, not the Governor) and traverses the Governor's chest and wrist at Z-223.

Ultimate has both vocal and visual commands for what it calls the second round of shots.

(R) we suggest you try commanding, spotting, deciding and re-commanding is 4 seconds and you'll see why we consider this as unnecessary. How many hit-men need to be told when to shoot?

Next, the D-TB gunman fires again, between frames 265 and 275. The bullet strikes the Main St curb; a piece of concrete wounds Tague.

(S) there is no way to accurately time any of the misses and 265-275 may be as valid as our Z-150, detailed later. The point of impact was the pavement not the curb (cf D)

Next, the TSBD roof gunman fires a shot which hits JFK's head at frame 312.

(T) Look at Z-312. It is as calm as a still-life. There is no action whatsoever. No bullet has hit the President's head at 312. He was killed instantly by a bullet that traversed the top rightside of his head between Z-312 and Z-313.

Ultimate: ... almost simultaneously at Zapruder frame # 312, the gunman near the fence along the back of the grassy knoll fired ... a fatal head shot ...

(U) having already killed the President with a shot from above and behind the limousine, this grassy knoll shot from less than 35 yards away, at right angles (90°) to the inclined head, would decapitate JFK and kill his wife. No wounding shot was fired from ahead of the limousine after Z-189. The Z-film is as clear as mud on this detail.
(We forgot to mention the Governor's wrist wound was not caused by the TSBD roof gunman's bullet (cf Q). His thigh wound is a head shot fragment which he still carries.)

(cont'd)

GKG.5 · XII/67

ULTIMATE .... SECRET SERVICE .... LISTENING

Ultimate: ... a blood cloud flying far enough to splatter three motorcycle policemen some 12 to 15 feet behind the presidential limousine ...

(V) two police officers riding behind and to the left were splattered but on the LEFTside only of helmet, uniform and motorcycle windshield....the blood cloud rose in the air and the officers rode into it as it fell back to earth to the left, the shot's origin being to the right, of the limousine.

Four more related items need to be squared away :

(W) there are no audio tapes that "show conclusively that more than one gunman was involved".... "the" audio tape stems from Stemmons

(X) the hard-evidence man firing from "Oswald's window" is contrary to Ultimate's lack of shots from that location; rightly so.

(Y) the footnote discussing the magic-bullet thesis has the missile pausing "more than two seconds" in its mid-air, zig-yaw-zag between the President's throat and the Governor's back ...more than 36 Z-frames for less than 32 inches is as preposterous as the non-event itself.

(Z) the man in a photograph standing alongside an autombile is misidentified as Roger Craig: he was wearing a dark suit that day.

The Secret Service at Dealey Plaza, by P Lambert in The Third Decade, III/85, holds that the limousine's driver, SS Agent W Greer, could have reacted more quickly than he did:

..all Greer had to do to get the President "away" from Dealey Plaza was to step on the gas; but in fact the car slowed down .... Anyone who doubts Greer was aware of the situation should take a long, hard look at frames 303 thru 321 of the Zapruder film . They show how Greer used those precious moments while he was supposedly waiting for Roy Kellerman to evaluate the situation and tell him what to do ....

(AA) "those precious moments", those 18 Z-frames measure one second of time, 3 eye-blinks ... blink 'em yourself and you'll understand why Z-film's "moments" of time are much, much shorter than those the author was writing about ...the Z-film is SLO, slo-mo. test yourself on the full second of the Governor's reactions Z-223 to Z-241 ...next try the unseen forward motion of the President's head between Z-312/313 and Z-313 ... ascribing the subsequent rearward motion to a force from ahead rather than to the reaction of the force from behind is all too normal. Hopefully this will be corrected by this time next year.

Listening to the Zapruder Film, by M Shackleford in The Third Decade III/87, is interesting research into what the Governor said after he

(cont'd)

LISTENING .... T Gandolfo

he was hit.
.... about Z-236 Gov. Connally begins to show a startled frightened reaction, but no sign of pain; then he seems to be shot ....

(BB) at Z-236 the naked eye notes the changes that have been occurring for perhaps a second : Z-218 is the hit-frame ? no change between Z-221 and Z-222 points to Z-223 as the choice... Itek's microscopic research shows changes at Z-223 - 225. everyone sees the President showing change at Z-225 ...this is reaction to his Throat Wound of Entry inflicted two seconds previuosly at Z-188 ... 36 Z-frames is a small amount of time.

The Governor's reaction to his hearing the first shot fired in Dealey Plaza can more than approximate that event...watching him turn to look over his right shoulder toward the President, R Groden came up with Z-150 ... the Governor begins to turn his head at Z-164 ... a lead-time of 7/9ths of a second seems reasonable for the firing-frame of a miss that cannot be pin-pointed anyway...Zapruder's jiggle-reaction, seen in blurry Z-158 and Z-159, is in tune with the Governor's head turning one eye-blink later.

This critique is a plea for an objective analysis of where, when and how the shots occurred in the crime of the century. We reiterate our hope that for those who have reduced the shots in Dealey Plaza to trivia unworthy of research, but requiring mention in historical dissertations, the GKG solution will provide the necessary data for rewrite: 8 shots, 7 bullets, 1 flechette, 10 wounds, 8 scars, 1 mini-rocket launcher, 4 maybe 5 or 6 rifles, 5 death-squads in the hit-team of two dozen or more CIA operatives at the executive action level. That should stimulate interest in who paid 'em, who collected that moola from whom and finally, who wanted to get rid of that "communist in the White House". The MOB did it ??

Crossfire 88 will await feedback, comment and suggestions until about July before starting necessary changes to drawing # 148.. thank you, for anything you can do to help this project favoring the truth. ▼

The darkness accompanying this next item can easily be brightened by any of you who have yet to buy Ted Gandolfo's HSCA Coverup ($ 24 ppd) ... he was recently benched after a back operation, for which time is the best and only real healer ... as too often happens, bad luck comes in droves : as he was out of hospital his wife's employers decided they did not require her services.... he writes :

.... take heart in the knowledge that many people have read and are still reading The TRUTH : that the CIA killed JFK and Congress/ Blakey suppressed it from us ....

Ted's address : 1214 First Ave New York City NY 10021 ▼

GKG.7 · XII/87

The False, Second and Third Oswalds

Along with its firing sequence GKG will also promote the IX/58 substitution of Alek James Hidell, AJH, for Lee Harvey Oswald, LHO. Once this inhumanity is understood as fact, there will be a great leap forward in not only assessing the assassination's Cold War / Hot War climate but also watching the self-alignment of many hitherto misunderstood events.

The Oswald name is too integral a part of Americana to be obliterated. The best we can hope for is public knowledge that the CIA, needing a marine to plant inside Mother Russia, substituted AJH, a Latvian defector, fluent in Russian, for LHO, an American, who was not.

The CIA was successful in placing its LHO-look-alike inside the USSR where the KGB kept him tightly under wraps. On his return to the USA assigned to infiltrate the most likely plot to assassinate the president, he gave his superiors advance notice that Kennedy was to be killed at the Trade Mart, the luncheon site.

In the doing, AJH's "communist" background was uncovered. Promoting him instantly to Patsy, the conspirators framed and double-crossed him before contracting with the MOB to murder him.

The Second Oswald in Custody, by J D Rose in The Third Decade, V/87, establishes a "False Oswald" engaged in publicly framing Oswald during the weeks before the assassination. The author goes one step further to suggest that the impersonation continued "right up to and beyond the arrest of Oswald, 22 November."

Once the AJH-for-LHO substitution is understood, AJH becomes the "Second Oswald". The conspirators' "False Oswald" becomes the "Third Oswald" who was impersonating AJH, the "Second Oswald", who in turn impersonated the "First Oswald", LHO, from XI/58 "right up to and beyond" his arrest and murder 24 Nov 63.

Dead Suspects, by S van Wynsberghe in The Third Decade, III/87, finds it "foolish" to wonder how, on I/20/61, Oswald, known to be in USSR, could have been the Oswald ordering ten Ford trucks with Joe Moore in a Ford agency in New Orleans. Knowing it was AJH, alias Oswald, in Minsk, it's anything but foolish to believe that I/20/61 may well be the last public appearance of LHO, the "First Oswald", Lee Harvey.

Understanding the AJH sustitution makes it possible to clear up a great many quandries which, over the years, have been the subject of reams and reams of quasi-research. AJH was 15 to 20 pounds lighter, 2 inches shorter, had grey not deep blue eyes, had thinning, wavy not thick, curly brown hair. His body scars at autopsy did not fit the events of his life. In the doctoring of his fingerprint, dental and medical records someone overlooked changing the locus of a California dental exam to coincide with Oswald's being in Japan in III/58. This fooled the exhumation team too. All but 21 of the photos in the Warren Report and 26 volumes marked LHO are Alek Hidell. ▼

125

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE presents
ASSASSINATIONS REVIEWED

Aired live in Continental Cablevision's Beverly MA studio in October, 1987, six 30-minute programs present factual information and commentary on :

- the President's assassination in Dallas,
- Dr King's assassination in Memphis,
- Bobby Kennedy's assassination in Los Angeles,
- Teddy Kennedy's political assassination, the murder of Mary Jo Kopechne on Chappaquiddick Island,
- the attempted assassination of Ronald Reagan in Washington, DC,
- the explosion of KA 007 over the Pacific Ocean east of Hokkaido,
- Bill Saussy's timely gift of his interview with James Earl Ray in prison which accentuates the review's unpublished subtitle: Patsies Galore.

Excerpts from the final, 4 Nov show:

Why do you think Weinberger is quitting ?
Why do you think Reagan is no longer bad-mouthing
the Evil Empire ?
Why do you think he's palpitating for summitry ?

The answer is Gorbachev knows who exploded the Korean airliner and he has Reagan dancing the Boomerang 007 fandango

On December 7th Star Wars will hit the shredder
Reagan can pass the buck to Bush
but Weinberger wants none of this on his watch

John Kennedy, Martin Luther King jr, Bobby Kennedy, Mary Jo Kopechne and KA 007's passengers and crew died at the hands of a combination of ignorance, violence and greed. This anachronistic well-spring of Rambo confrontation must be replaced with the logic of understanding.

Paraphrasing Jim Garrison:
Dive in; it's never too late to investigate murder.

GKG/AR....co-produced with Continental Cablevision BEVTV

name _____

address _____

_____ zip _____

____ VHS·180·min cassette(s) @ $30 ea. ppd ··· encl $ _____

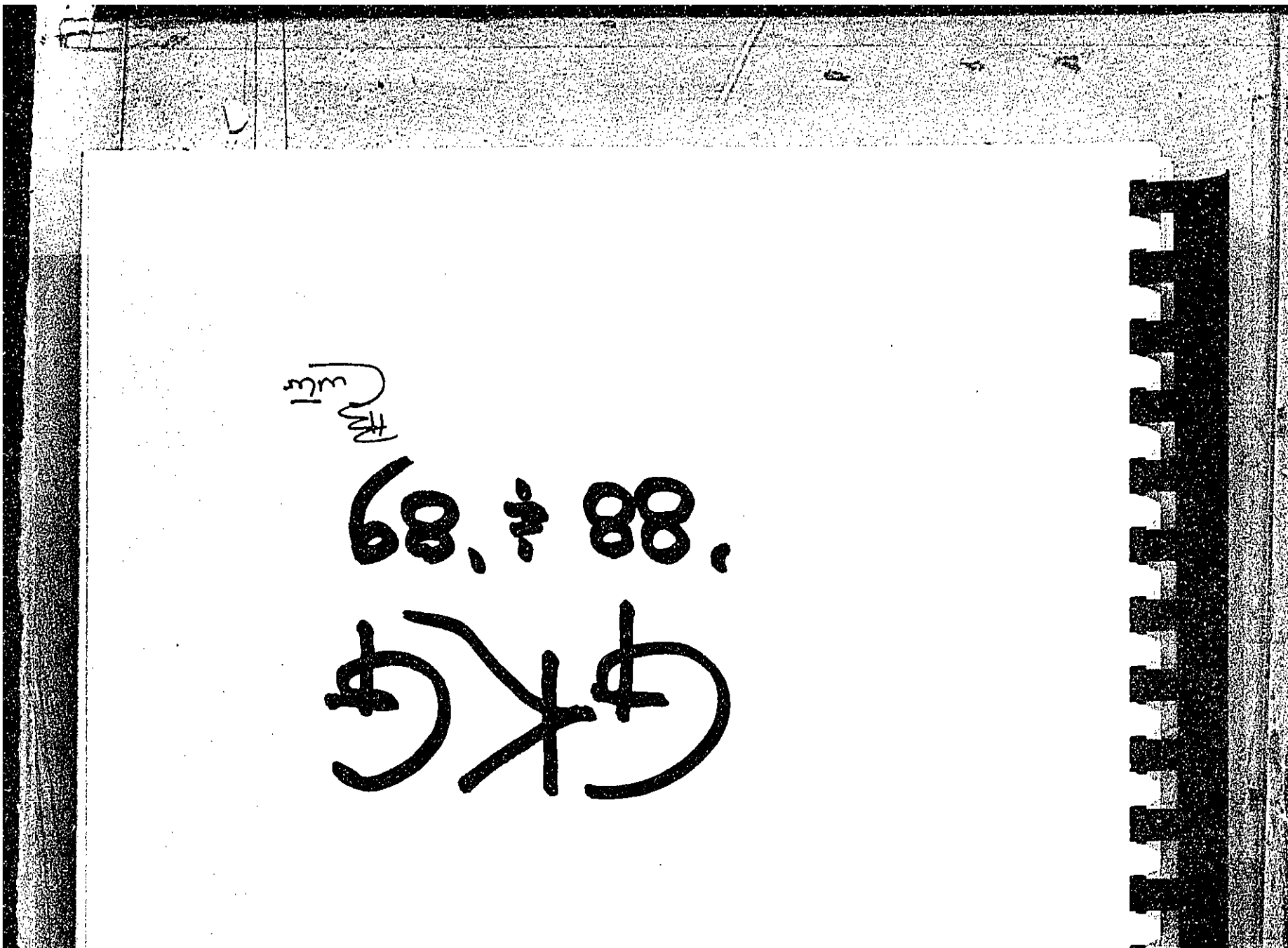
Chk/MO to GKG Partners box 1465 Manchester MA 01944

GKG 9·XII/87

GKG INDEX	86	87
JFK LHO AJH	II III Div IV VI IX Div XII	II IV VII Div XII
KA007	VIII X	II III Div IV X
MLK JER Raoul	II	IV VI VII Div VIII
Moneyism CABAL Secret Team PWM	II IV V VIII XII	II III Div IV VII Div VIII X
RFK SBS TEC	II IV	VII Div

plenty of room for noting page numbers

BOOKS, MAGAZINES REVIEWED		
AUTHOR	TITLE	GKG
Ford, FL.	POLITICAL MURDER	II/86
Hurt, H.	REASONABLE DOUBT	IV/86
Hersh, S.	THE TARGET IS DESTROYED	X/86
Johnson, RW.	SHOOTDOWN	VIII/86
Lambert, P.	THE SECRET SERVICE AT DEALEY PLAZA in The Third Decade, III/85	XII/87
Prouty, LF.	VISIONS OF A KENNEDY DYNASTY in Freedom, IV-V/87	XII/87
Ray, JE.	TENNESSEE WALTZ	VI/87
Shackleford, M.	LISTENING TO THE ZAPRUDER FILM in The Third Decade, III/87	XII/87
Sprague, RE. Whittle, TG. Skinner, K.	THE ULTIMATE COVERUP in Freedom, IV-V/86	XII/87



GKG

'88 & '89

PB Cutler

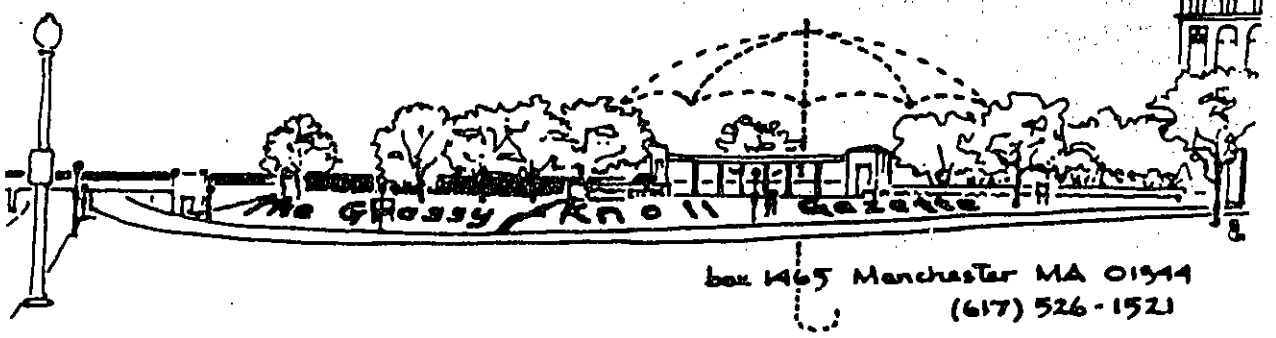
	1988	1989
JFK	II: The Umbrella Man / Throat Wound A J Hidell IV: H B McLain VIII: Head Shot / Throat Wound / alias O X: Delillo : LIBRA XII: LHJ : Marina Oswald	IV Governor's Right Shoulder NOVA : Who Shot Kennedy ? Meagher : Accessories After the Fact VIII Groden & Livingstone : High Treason XI Shaw & Harris: A I C XII LHO did not kill JFK
MLK	II Bushy Knoll Assassin IV 4 April 1968 VII Where was JER ?	IV Bushy Knoll Assassin XII JER did not kill MLK
RFK	II Noguchi: Autopsy Report VI RFK's bullet tracks VII Where was SBS ?	VI Morrow: Senator Must Die XII SBS did not kill RFK
MJK	II No Watergate investigation VIII Damore: Senatorial Privilege	VII Twenty Years Later XII EMK did not kill MJK
RWR		IV Who wounded RWR ? XII JWHjr did not wound RWR
EXPLO 007	III KA 007 + Glasnost = Perestroika / Impeachment (course modification #1) IV Impeachment Now IX Fifth Anniversary "Shootdown"	II Moles of the Potomac (course modification #2) V Pak Yong-man's deposition (EXPLO shifted northerly) IX Operation RedFace / the Okhotsk Card X $50 million "Award" XII Gennadi Osipovich did not shootdown KA 007
and other info	XI Grenada's Maurice Bishop XII White House Control and Patsies Galore	VIII Barbar: the D P T XII GLASNOST USA LHO is not buried in Rose Hill Cemetery

1-8 : JLJ ✱ '88
9 : BLUESHEET

ENTRE NOUS

FIRST CLASS MAIL

II/88 Vol. 12 ✱ 1
GK4-1



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA.. circ. ca 200 ex. 96 complimentary

3. ~~Ed~~ : so, because this is another

4. ____ : presidential election year, we started back-tracking

5. ____ : and wondering

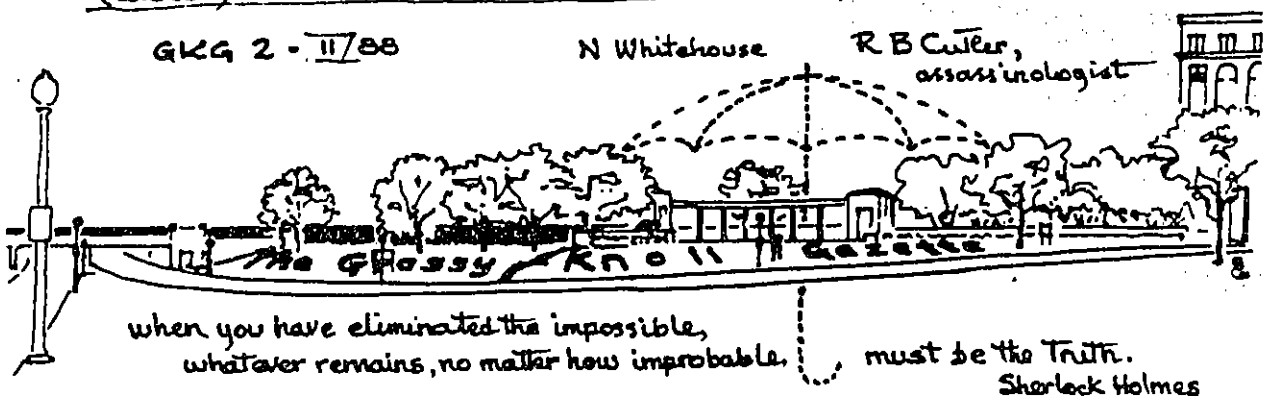
6. ____ : the result was a friendly warning and suggested

7. ____ : line of action to Rev. Jesse L Jackson

8. " : more thoughts on '88

it is only natural to pooh-pooh the likelihood of a hit-man under contract to eliminate one of the current candidates. Remember: George Wallace lived; Ford's escapes were staged; MLK was only a potential candidate; RFK and JFK were shoo-ins.... make it unhealthy for hit-men by inumbling (aloud) "HISTORY REPEATS" and watching the crowd not the candidate.

GKG 2 - 11/88



when you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains, no matter how improbable, must be the Truth.
Sherlock Holmes

Jesse L Jackson
P O Box 90970
Washington DC 20090-0970

XII/14/87

Sir:

'88 is a great year; a great year for you, for your Rainbow Coalition and for whomever makes it into the White House. A great year also for the de-consummation of that lamest-duck affair between the bi-partisan Congress and White House Control of the US Professional War Machine. Our release from the tentacles of intelligence, over-fed, over-played and over-extended into anachronistic supports for the paper-tiger of anti-Communism, will finally expose the insanity of budgetting a war economy funding a war that can never be.

'88 is a great year for assassinology. It is within the context of that not-yet word that this letter brings you information we believe is beneficial to you and everyone else yearning for civility.

4 April, 5 June and 22 November need no jogging of your memory. With the media's penchant for anniversaries, the opportunities to spread the truth about the President's, his brother's and your friend Martin's assassinations are legion and heaven-sent. In elegant numerology, '88 comes decked out in the 25- and 20-year mantels of '63 and '68. The hope here that you will see the double benefit of protecting yourself and freeing us all from White House Control's bondage by shouting from the housetops, muttering in the saloons and telling it like it was, and still is, at the drop of your, and anyone else's hat.

Review of the lone-assassin politics that has plagued presidential elections since 1964 gives one real pause. The moment White House Control's pollsters find you too far ahead of their nominee, you are the enemy and history begins to repeat itself. Offense being the best defense, your public offering of a few assassinological facts to the local and national police should excite their best efforts for apprehending the varmints as you can campaign in non-nervous exhileration.

RFK's assassination, 5 June 1968, the simplest to explain, was solved on the 11th, the date of Coroner Thomas Noguchi's test-firings corroborating his conclusion of a close-in shot.

Page 2 of his autopsy report tells you the fatal bullet entered the right mastoid region and coursed into the cerebellum, tracking:
....Right to left, slightly to front, upward ....

The patsy, apprehended, tried and incarcerated as the lone assassin was never closer than 48 inches in front of RFK as he proceeded through the pantry.

(cont'd)

GKG·3·IV88

Page 40 of the report tells you the fatal bullet was fired from:
...one inch (2.5cm) from the edge of the right "ear"....

The assassin has stated publicly he drew his pistol and was walking close behind the Senator, holding his left arm, at the time of the shooting. A second gun firing explains 3 bullet wounds to RFK, 1 to his jacket only, 5 to five innocent bystanders and more than half a dozen holes in ceiling tiles and door jambs; too many for an 8-shot revolver.

A statement from you as a presidential candidate would not only protetc you and others from historical repetition but would also establish a media-climate favorable to re-examining the evidence you mention. This will allow us all to continue John Kennedy's quest for peace.

The perpetrators of the Dallas coup d'etat, which took the President's life and wounded the Governor anda bystander by mistake, will never allow their hit-men to ever be brought to "justice". Between plea-bargaining and lying, the best we can hope for is media-branding. A news conference filled with a few rhetorical questions from you could do it.

1) How can anyone believe that only three bullets could cause ten wounds in three men, three scars to the limousine and five to Dealey Plaza's pavements, curb and a twig ?

2) Why, a couple of hours after the rain had stopped, does the Umbrella Man have his umbrella open, aloft and ready on the grassy knoll as the presidential limousine goes by him, if that bumbershoot is not the weapon that launched the flechette that caused the President's Throat Wound of Entry ?

3) Why, and the Zapruder film shows he froze in an upright, sitting-duck position after being hit in the throat, why doesn't the President crump like the Governor does after he was hit ?

4) Why does the President's Throat Wound of Entry change from the neat, round hole, a quarter of an inch in diameter, observed just before Dr Perry's tracheotomy, why does it change into the three-inch by one-and-one-half-inch jagged, non-surgical monstrosity pictured in the Bantam edition of the House Select Committee's Report ?

5) Why, with the Zapruder film showing the Governor hit in the back one-sixth of a second before the President was hit in his back, why doesn't the media contradict the Warren Report which has it the other way around ?

6) Why has no one asked the Governor to donate the bullet fragment of the fatal head shot still embedded in his thigh ?

7) Having exposed some of the National Security Council's shenann- (cont'd)

igans since 1980, isn't it about time to step back to 1960 and find out who needed a coup d'état to protect whose turf from whom ?

Offsetting these largely negative thrusts, there is one positive tack you can take: clear Oswald's name. Quite apart from his being the patsy, not the lone assassin, the doctoring of medical, dental, ID, paymaster, passport photographic records and fingerprint cards in the Warren Report is blatant enough to show that Alek James Hidell, a Latvian, fluent in Russian, was substituted for Lee Harvey Oswald, an American marine with a southern drawl.

Part of a Cold War I operation, this inhumanity took place five years and a month before Dallas. Hidell, a CIA agent, died an heroic death attempting to save his President's life. This false ID alone is enough reason for the Warren Commission to bury Hidell forever as Lee Harvey Oswald.

At 6pm, 4 April 1968, Martin Luther King jr was murdered by a lone assassin, i.e. one man fired one shot. He then cast off his white hood, chucked his rifle stock into the bushes and joind those converging onto the motel property. Melding into the crowd, he eventually melded out to his motorbike parked, we guess, on Butler Ave.

The shot was the signal for putting the final touches on the patsy's trail. Running out of the roominghouse's second-floor bathroom, whose window to the right of the bushy knoll, also looked out across Mulberry Street to the motal balcony, the accomplce, a look-alike for one of the men arrested, but not booked, a few minutes after JFK's assassination in Dallas, proceeded downstairs where he dumped a bag of clothing and other articles on the sidewalk, along with a rifle covered with the patsy's fingerprints, before driving off into the night.

This ruse established the bathroom window as the official origin of the fatal shot; never mind the uneven stance in the sloped end of a bathtub aiming at an agle only a lefty could manage. In typical, non-thinking, Dallas gratefulness the media swallowed it all, hook, line and sinker.

Immediately after the murder, the scene was captured on film by a professional photographer covering Dr King's campaign for non-violence. In a room a few doors along the balcony from Room 306, he heard the shot and began snapping photos within the minute. His now-famous shot of five persons near the victim, shows them pointing to the bushy knoll across Mulberry St. None are looking toward the roominghouse bathroom window, which was caught on film by another photographer within five minutes of the murder, as being virtually closed.

The first photographer's last address is Nairobi Kenya. His photographs are still unpublished in Time-Life's NYCity Library. There can be no doubt that from his balcony vantage point, one level

(cont'd)

GKG.5.11/88

above the crowd, he covered the whole scene. We're sure that a request from you. a presidential candidate who must be in some of those shots, would effect a welcome change in the library's not-for-public-viewing stance.

4 April 1987, St Andrew's Press (St Andrews TN 37372) published James Earl Ray's TENNESSEE WALTZ which tells where he was before, during and after the assassination. In his own words, on pages 76-7, he covers the time from about ten minutes before to about ten minutes after the murder. For our money, a quarter of a mile from the scene of the crime exonerates him of the murder of Martin Luther King jr; no change from what he has been saying these past almost 20 years. His book is a big, new straw on the back of the camel, Coverup, whose back was not quite broken despite the amateur efforts of the House Select Committee ten years ago.

In its Bantam edition report is a drawing of Dr King's head showing the wounds inflicted and its position at that time. When this positioning is placed at the motel railing, leaning over and chatting with you all in the parking lot below, it locates the wounding on the leftside, the wrong side of his head. The wounds shown in the drawing, and the wounds found at autopsy, were on the rightside, the right side of his head. The bullet's flightpath from the bathroom window does not fit the wounding as well as the shot from the bushy knoll does. This may be slim nit-picking but in murder few details are too small. They can always be discarded at will.

This kind of expertise, that kind of stone-walling plus the patsy's written "testimony" could re-arrange the media-climate in favor of a double-feature 25th and 20th anniversary review of who killed JFK, MLK and RFK. White House Control will not take this upstaging lying down.

Rest easy; there are two fifth-anniversary dates waiting in '88's wings, both remarkably associated with history's tendency to repeat itself.

Congress' Watergate investigation into the wrong-doings of the '72 campaign, which forced a change of personnel at the White House, carefully avoided two of that campaign's dirtiest tricks.

1) 15 May 1972; the lone-assassin attack on George Wallace, (there are too many wounds for four shots from one pistol)

2) 19 July 1969: a girl's murder on Chappaquiddick Island which scandalized the opposition's front-runner out of the race before his campaign was even organized (no one has officially explained the victim's bloodstained blouse or the multiple damage to the automobile)

Congress' Iran-Contra investigation into the administration's wrong-doings since 1985, carefully avoided two of the administration's dirtiest tricks. This has postponed the forced change of personnel

at the White House until House Resolution 111 can start impeachment proceedings in a more favorable media-climate.

1) 31 August 1983: the fiction of a Russian fighter-pilot shooting down KA 007 was carefully fabricated by a group dedicated to avenging the loss of the CIA's Beirut station in the US embassy bombing, 18 April 1983.

   The almost perfect coordination of the Russian fighter-pilot's missile-launch at the intruding US intelligence aeroplane, with the remote detonation of a bomb on KA 007, on course over the Pacific, 360 miles to the southeast, was an extraordinary feat in itself.

   To perpetrate false news releases as to KA 007's whereabouts while doctoring intelligence tapes to corroborate the shootdown, was but the prelude to the master-stroke of bamboozling top administration officials, the media and the world into hoodwinking the evil empire into taking the rap for this conscious act of terrorism.

2) 19 October 1983: Maurice Bishop, Unison Whiteman, Fitzroy Bain, Jacqueline Creft, Vincent Noel and Norris Bain were gunned down in a coup engineered by foreign advisers fanning the natural thirst of a few for personal power. Having failed twenty-two years ago to carry out the plan to assassinate Fidel Castro before the Bay of Pigs invasion, this time the professional war machine's operation went according to hoyle. Six days after the 19th of October massacre, the United States, at peace with its UN member-nation Grenada, won one for the gipper.

The subsequent pinning the rap on a rebel faction, in particular on its leader, is so typical of White House Control as to be embarassing. After four and a half years of destabilizing Bishop's New Jewel Movement's government, the top echelon was infiltrated and influenced into eliminating the "opposition" by force. This "opposition" was exactly the opposite of what the New Jewel Movement was all about.

The Prime Minister believed and acted on his belief, of government of the people, for the people and by the people.

> .... they have to have a way of participating -- that is what the word "by" means. And if that is absent you don't really have a democracy ....
>
> (Maurice Bishop at Hunter College, NYCity, 5 June 83)

The New Jewel Movement's governance in Grenada was the purest example of socialist government the world had seen since Lenin.

White House Control knows red when it sees it.

(cont'd)

ckc·7·11/88

From this ivory tower in the world of assassinology comes the assurance '88 is a great year. For the so-called powerful, the suggested anniversary celebrations in a changed media-climate may cause loss of face. As '88 brings peace and civility to this neighborhood we all call Earth, who cares?

Can we be of help ?

respectfully submitted
(RBC, signed) ▼

FURTHER THOUGHTS on '88

With a little bit of luck, while presidential puppetry pauses in indecision and bureaucracy digs in to embrace the next rascals, '88 will perceive violence, as a way to influence the electorate, to be ignorance in pursuit of profit and hopefully turn out to be bullet-free. It is still a long, long way to stupor-Tuesday.

For assassinologists '88 is like having all the planets in line. This mirage, inspired by media's anniversary-fever, this golden opportunity must not be missed. This time bamboozling, cajoling and otherwise beating the brains of fevered members will not fall on deaf, dumb and mute heads. This time, doubt and decades have disturbed even the most stolid. The top brass, made privy to the filth and sworn to secrete, never excrete it, have been duped into the role of Coverup's best witting drones.

Furthermore the thought persists that somewhere in the death squads of yesteryear there must be someone who, having bottled up his bravado one generation and more, finds omerta insufficiently recompensed by his annuity check. He may even realize the enormity of the wrong wrought to the individual target. Canaries sing for the damndest-fool reasons; seek them out in '88.

Ironically the peace initiative stemming from Moscow today is in no small part the equal and opposite reaction to the force applied by White House Control's Professional War Machine since the cessation of WW II's hostilities.

With American glasnost (read <u>exposé</u>) rearing its lovely head in every corner of the globe, can perestroika (read <u>impeachment</u>) be far behind ? ? ?

▼

PAGE 9

'88 is the best time to initiate a friend, a relative, a library, a professor, a journalist, the CIA/FBI intelligentsia into the excitement of re-writing the PWM lies that temporarily became history. BLUESHEET is not the end-all, be-all but it is a good place to dive into the herculean task of making room for Change and Truth to start straightening out everyone's life in this neighborhood we all call Earth.

While you're about it, there's a space for renewing your hold on GKG... X on the mailing label is 'complimentary'

GKG·8·IV 88

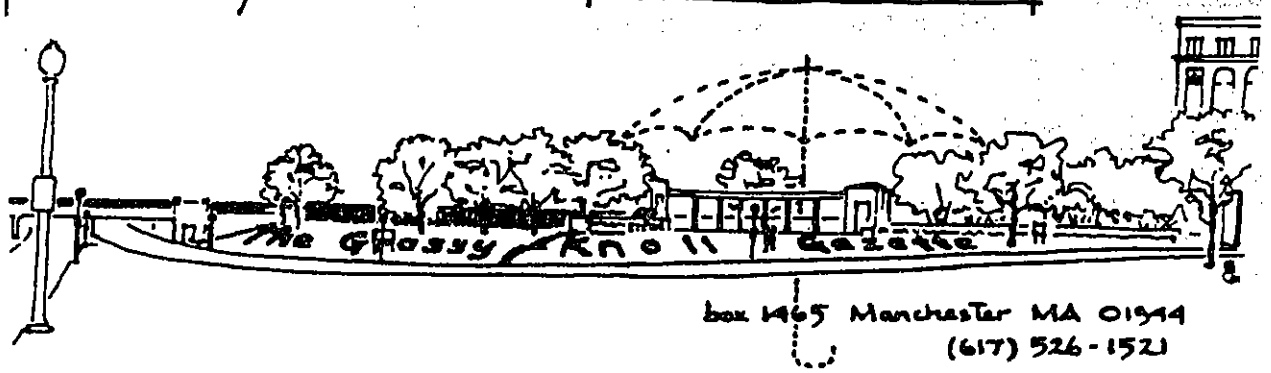
KA 007's
detour · intrusion
& location.

ENTRE NOUS,

KA ØØ7 + Glasnost = Perestroika / IMPEACHMENT

FIRST CLASS MAIL

111/88 Vol. dividend



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA.. circ. ca 300 ca 96 complimentary

NEVER SAY "NEVER"

One year ago GKG's Off-Course Theory and You Can't Get There From Here (the latter reiterated last fall) confidently told the reader that KA 007

....never flew over Kamchatka ....never flew over Sakhalin
....never flew off course (R-20) ....

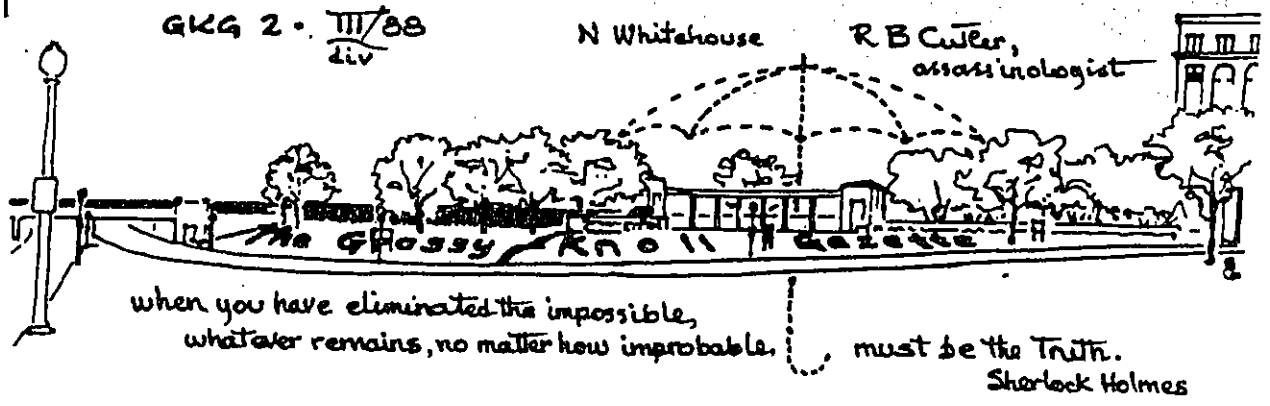
Fortunately Johnathan Marshall's bit about CIA station Beirut's loss alerted us to the motive for KA 007's demise (see GKG X/87). It lessens our loss of face as we now place KA 007 off-course immediately after take-off so it can overfly Kamchatka. Flaunting our own advice, "never flew over Sakhalin" remains sacred:

1) the first debris, not positively identified as from the Sea of Japan "shootdown" was found seven (7) days later, 170 miles away, on a Sea of Okhotsk beach.

2) ....the last time the plane was in contact was eighty kilometers (fifty miles) east of Hokkaido ....
Thank you David Pearson; this is part of Radio Moscow's first broadcast, 10 1/2 hours after the event (see p 129, KAL 007 : The Coverup, Summit Books NY NY 1987)

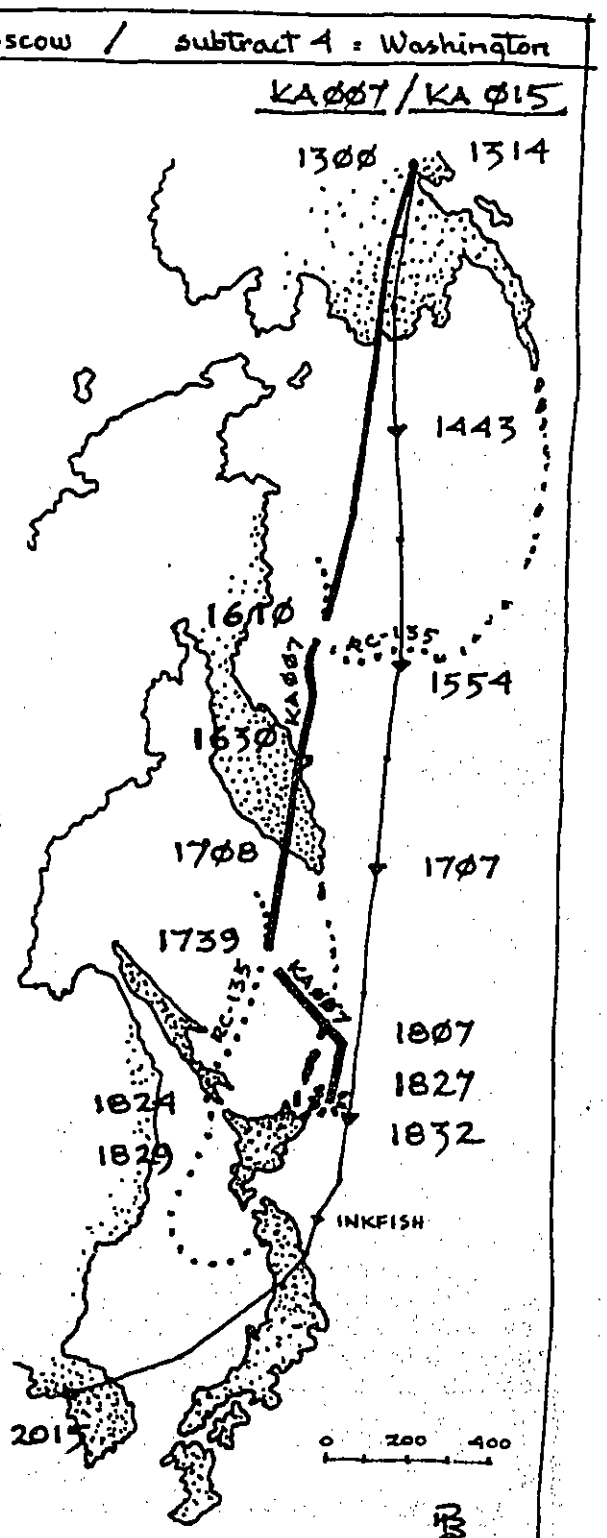
A reasonable 300-mile range for radar Dolinsk, on Sakhalin, confirms this position as fact. This means that radars Nemúro, Abashiri, Wakkanai and Jyobonsan also had that blip, to say nothing of PWM units AFIN, CDAA, CIA, CSE, DIA, ESC, GCHQ, INR, INSCOM, NMCC, NRC, NSC, ONI, SDF, TSU, WHC, FBI AND RWR deployed from Vladivostok to Ft Meade and back.

You will find the revised, one-blip-dancing flight of KA 007, the flight of KA 015 and parts of the one-blip-dancing flights of two RC-135s on page 3 ... page 4 tells you the how and the why of GKG's reconstructed EXPLO 007.



VIII·31·83

hrs - mins	are in GMT ..... add 4 = Moscow / subtract 4 = Washington
1300	KA ØØ7 departs Anchorage
1314	KA Ø15 departs Anchorage
1443	KA Ø15 reports NABIE
1554	KA Ø15 reports NEEVA
1610	after one-blip dancing with an RC-135 which dives under Soviet radar and pops up en route to Shemya, KA ØØ7 becomes the intruder aeroplane
1630	KA ØØ7 violates Kamchatka
1707	KA Ø15 reports NIPPI
1708	KA ØØ7 exits Kamchatka
1731	after one-blip dancing with another RC-135, KA ØØ7 dives under Soviet radar and pops up exiting Sea of Okhotsk leaving RC-135 as intruder aeroplane
1807	south of Kuril Islands, KA ØØ7 changes course to rejoin filed flightplan at INKFISH
1824	SU-15 pilot launches two missiles at intruder aeroplane
1827	KA ØØ7 is exploded 80 km E. of Hokkaido and sinks onto northern edge of Kuril Trench down 11-12000 ft at approx. 42°40'N x 147°30'E
1829	Intruder aeroplane disappears at 32,000 ft enroute Misawa, "towards Sea of Japan"
1832	KA Ø15 reports NOKKA
2015	KA Ø15 arrives Seoul



GKG · 3 · III/88
div.

KA 007 + Glasnost = Perestroika / IMPEACHMENT

The story begins with loss of the CIA station in the IV/18/83 bombing of the US embassy in Beirut. Guided by Hammurabi's eye-and-tooth wisdom, Langley's options were unlimited: Khomeni, Assad, Gemayel, Castro, Bishop, Ortega, Andropov. Check-mated nuclearly, sophistication soon nudged anguish toward scandal: could Dobrynin be lured into a Chappaquiddick-like media-event?

Eventually, pinning the rap on the enemy for shooting down a civilian airliner emerged as best of breed. Choice of surrogate-partner for technical ability and omerta-keeping led to KCIA and Korean Airlines with its built-in magnet: 007.

Invisble-making, radar-jamming gear was controlled by four, extra, unidentified flight personnel. The pilot added 10,000 pounds of fuel for his intrusion detour with its ghosting, feinting, one-blip-making dance at each end of Kamchatka's overflight. US land-based and sea- and air-borne radar units monitored KA 007 all the way. Relaying its flightplan positions to Anchorage, KA 015's pilot kept his friend officially on course to the unexpected end.

KCIA, relaizing KA 007's was a psuedo-spy mission, did not know CIA intended to use KA 007's Kamchatka overflight to fool the enemy during a continued intrusion over Sakhalin which would avenge bombed comrades in kind. Ten and a half hours after firing at the intruder aeroplane and watching it fly off westward at 32,000ft, the Soviets discovered that had shot down a commercial airliner over the Sea of Japan. Later they found that plane had disappeared over the Pacific Ocean, 80 km east of Hokkaido.

Stateside doctoring and dissemination of NSA intelligence to administration and media outlets was handled by bureaucracy's Moles of the Patomac as the military was barred from talking to the media. Twenty and a half hours after shootdown, the evil-empire stood aghast and media-branded before the world.

Nurtured by lies, the direct descendants of the U-2 shootdown, the Bay of Pigs failure and the Oswald-Ray-Sirhan-EMK-Bremer-Hinckley lone-assassin myths, fighter-pilot Kazmin is the latest hit on this broken record.

The boomerang-effect of this exquisite military solution for revenge has been enhanced by not a little diplomatic glasnost. One-lining it all the way to the summit, to sign a contract it cannot refuse, has been this administration's best act to date. It is oblivious to perestroika's replacing force with respect and civility as the modus operandum between autonomies in this neighborhood we all call Earth.

Don't be confused; add a sexy widow, a Rambo Patomac Mole and an Old-Boy DCI and you have one helluva movie.

GKG modifies its scenario with David Pearson's clarification of the [puposely] changed course after take-off and TASS' last position east of Hokkaido (we slid over that on page 2 of Dallin's Black Box)

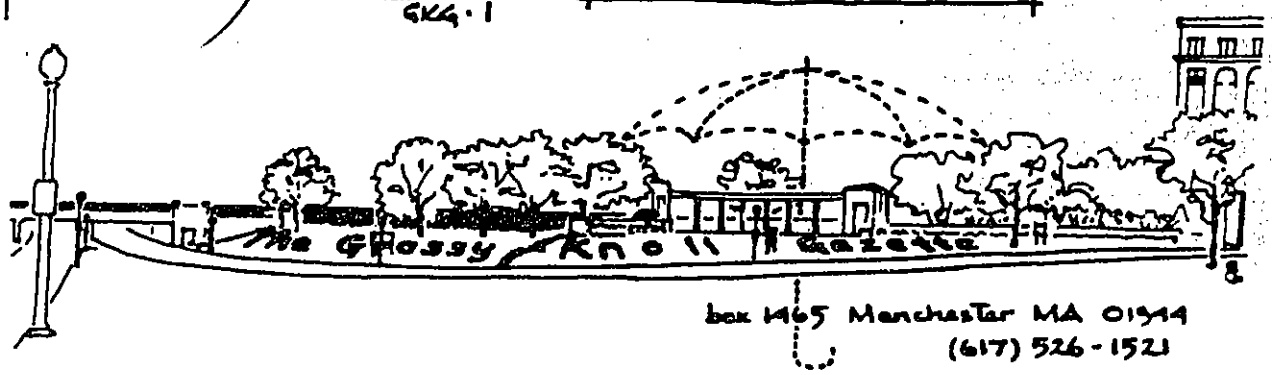
GKG-4 · III/88 dividend

E.C. Berkeley 2
JER / MLK 3
TWV · McLain 4-7
KA007 - Impeachment 8

ENTRE NOUS

FIRST CLASS MAIL

IV/88 Vol. 12 # 2
GKG · 1



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. ca 200 ca. 96 complimentary

AN ENDANGERED SPECIE

The year '88 augurs well (so far) towards bringing about a welcome end to research into elimination of political figureheads and office-holders. This happy circumstance will tend to eliminate the Holmes addicts who jump at the chance to outwit the local and interlocal constabulary, to say nothing of the fourth estate's nosey hounds.

With the signing of the Guatemala Accords, the road ahead became less cluttered. Despite the Professional War Machine's obvious one-upsmanship, mudpies and mirror-imagery in the media war of words, it appears to have won the Oval Office Battle and lost the War for Peace and Ecological Sanity.

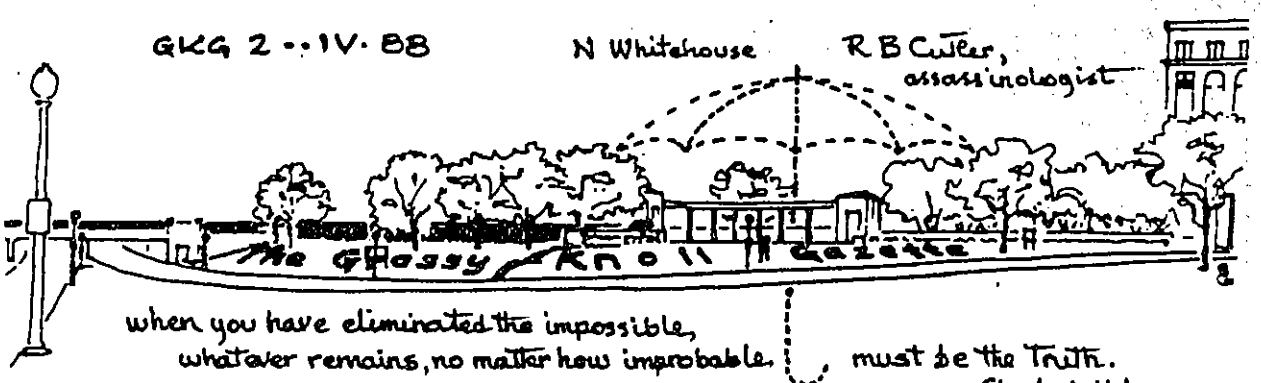
Complacency, Relaxation and Hope are dangerous sentiments with which to consider PWM's inevitable backlash. However, with the out-moded military solution's fall from grace, thanks in no small part to M S Gorbachev's view of evolution today, assassinologists face the mustiness of library files rather than the intemperance of coverup artists.

With Ed Berkeley's succumbing to cancer, early-on assassinologists lose a first-line player. His passing points to the fading away of a specie whose prime thrust (Ed's assassinology was tributary) is indeed endangered.

Replacements do not sprout in the fallow-ground residual of forty-odd years of PWM success. Happily they are to be found tilling, as he did, in the vineyard of humanity, waiting to cease confrontation and nurture understanding.

It's never too late to start.

GKG 2 .. IV. 88



when you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains, no matter how improbable, must be the Truth.
Sherlock Holmes

IV·4·68 ··· H WEISBERG + W CHASTAIN = A TRIAL for JER

Twenty years ago, a hired hit-man, the executive-action member of a US death squad, stomped-out a lair in the overgrown bushy knoll on the northside of Memphis' Mulberry St, across from the Lorraine Hotel's motel wing. Having settled himself into a comfortable firing position, he had but to await his quarry's appearance on the motel balcony outside room 306. This wait did not exceed 52 minutes.

This prolonged period of time proved too much for C Q Stephens, a guest in the Main St roominghouse that backed onto the bushy knoll adjacent to the hit-man's overgrown section. CQ, addicted to the partaking of neutral spirits, became irritated at a newly-arrived roomer's extended occupation of the bathroom. It forced CQ to descend to the first floor and step outside to the proximity of the nearby bushes to relieve the pressure on his bladder.

At that moment CQ was not too remote from the hit-man's lair. Unbeknown to them both, was a wino, H "Cornbread" Carter, who had chosen the comfort of the bushy knoll to pass off the effects of his happiness in sleep.

The time of CQ's release is not precisely known but it can be estmated as half after five that afternoon (1730). He returned to his room, telephoned for a cab and lay down to wait. The cabbie, perceiving CQ's level of inebriation, refused him as a fare and left the roominghouse about five minutes of six (1755).

Almost exactly at six o'clock (1800), the hit-man seized the opportunity: Dr King facing across Mulberry St, leaning slightly over the balcony rail chatting with his friends in the parking lot below who were waiting to drive off to dinner with him in a rented limousine.

The shot awaked Cornbread. He watched as the hit-man cast off his white hood and chucked it in the bushes along with his rifle stock, almost stumbling over the prostrate Carter in his haste to join the people converging on the motel.

CQ heard nothing, saw nothing. His wife, Grace, saw the new roomer quit his bathroom lookout, scoot down the hall to the stairs leading out the door onto Main St. That was Raoul, James Earl Ray's handler these past many months, dropping the props on the stage, James' rifle and fingerprints, James' radio and clothing not quite James' size, anticipating the entrances of the Memphis Police, the FBI and Media.

Raoul drove off in his white Mustang, a twin of James' Ford. The hitman melded in and out of the crowd to his parked motorbike. Grace was incarcerated in a mental hospital for refusing to ID Raoul's picture as James Earl Ray. Cornbread's story was duly quashed. CQ became the best Witness for the Prosecution. James was jailed as the assassin. He awaits a fair trial.

The least you can do is send $25 to St Andrew's Press, St Andrews, TN, 37372 for Tennessee Waltz and read James' story firsthand.

GKG·5·· IV·88

WHERE WAS HB McLAIN WHEN THE FIRST SHOT WAS FIRED IN DEALEY PLAZA?

For the last couple of years this question has been bugging researcher T W Vaughan. Bumping into an elegant solution a month or so ago, he wrapped it up and sent it to GKG, knowing publication would momentarily silence but never quash the CIA-established insistence that HB McLain's motorcycle was the one whose inadvertently open microphone was responsible for having picked up the shot-sounds of the President's assassination in Dealey Plaza and recorded them on the now-famous Dallas Police Tape, DPT.

Acoustical experts analyzed this evidence and their finding a fourth shot fired from behind the grassy knoll's stockade fence mouse-trapped the House Select Committee into a quasi-conclusion of "conspiracy" with, or maybe without, Lee Harvey Oswald.

TWV's conclusion, with which we agree, that there are no shot sounds on the DPT, was enhanced by his finding HB more than 200 feet back along the motorcade route from where the experts had him picking up the reverberations of that first shot of the infamous ambush.

TWV compared motorcade-car and HB-motorcycle positions in two Hughes film frames and then checked them against the photographic evidence of the Zapruder film. This elegant solution enabled him to find HB making his turn off Main onto Houston Street at the precise time of the first shot. This buried the DPT, the Committee, its staff and its experts for the umpteenth time in as many years.

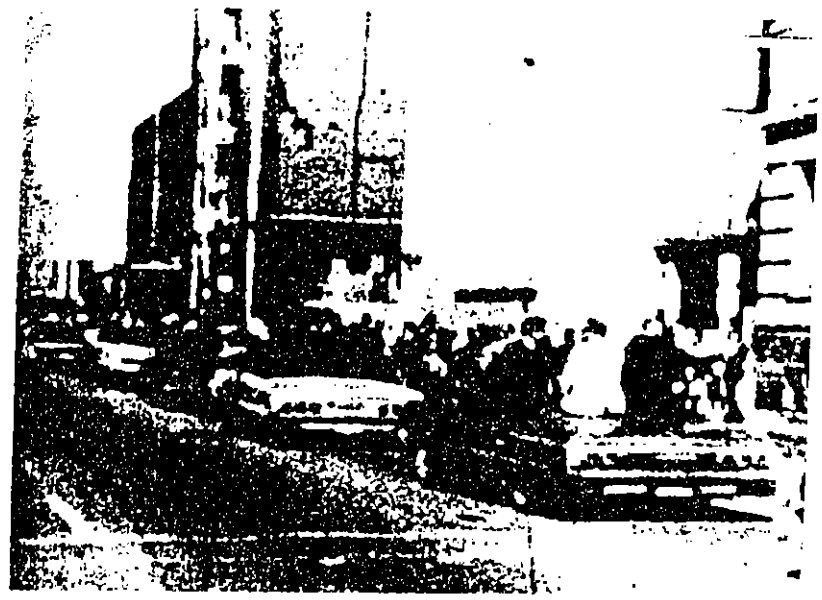
We add: A J Pellicano's XII/13/78 report: "noise impulses ... not shots" and open-mic motorcycle not part of motorcade, is correct.

(cont'd)

WHERE WAS HB McLAIN WHEN THE FIRST SHOT WAS FIRED IN DEALEY PLAZA?

Figure 1
Hughes 1, for This article only

JFK Exhibit F-670
HSCA V, 627

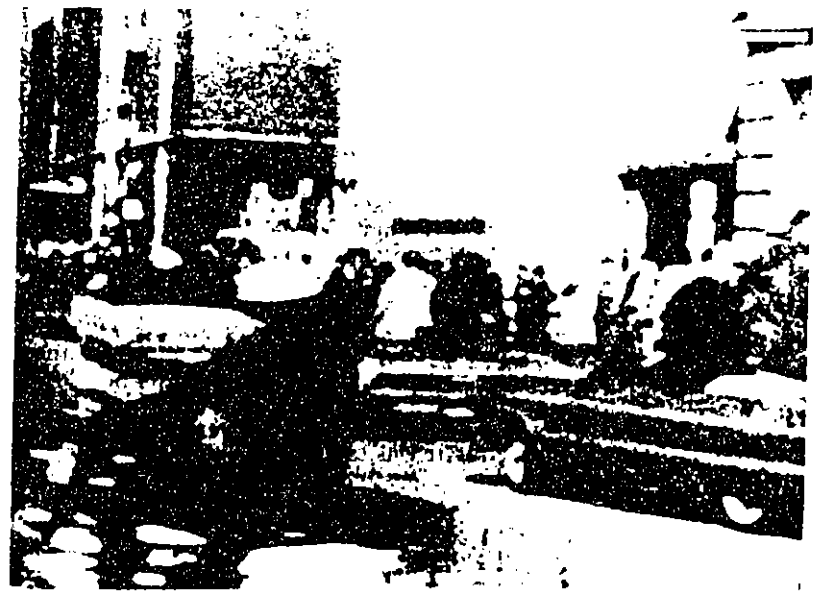


car #5, outlined
car #6
car #7
car #8
car #9
license-plate outlined

where's HB?
at Z-150....

Figure 2
Hughes 2, for This article only

JFK Exhibit F-671
HSCA V, 627



car #7
car #8
car #9
license-plate outlined
car #10

here's HB.
at Z-168....

if you don't like the quality of the reproductions write the Clerk of the House for a better copy

GKG·5·· IV·88

(cont'd)

WHERE WAS HB McLAIN WHEN THE FIRST SHOT WAS FIRED IN DEALEY PLAZA ?

In Hughes 1, car #5, a full block from where Hughes stands, filming, can be seen starting its long, left turn off Houston onto Elm.

HB has not come into the camera's field of vision .... yet.

In Hughes 2, the cars have moved along Houston a bit and now HB is seen in the foreground, making his turn off Main.

The distance between car #9's positions in Hughes 1 and Hughes 2 is about 16 feet ... each researcher will come up with a slightly different measurement.

Elegance first appears when 11 mph, the usually accepted motorcade speed, is translated into feet per second : 16.13 is almost too beautiful to believe.

> Elegantly then: Hughes 2 shows the motorcade's position one second and 16 feet beyond its Hughes 1 position ... this tells you that HB in Hughes 2 is 16 feet beyond where he was when Hughes 1 was exposed.

Elegance continues when car #5's starting-to-turn-onto-Elm position is discovered in Zapruder film frame 150.

Elegance peaks in the Zapruder film research into when the Governor turned to look over his right shoulder, to find the President, in response to hearing the sound of the first shot fired in Black Friday's ambush. Page 7, GKG XII/87, tells you the first shot's firing frame is Z-150 ± a few Z-frames, a third of a second or so.

> Ergo: HB, seen neither in Hughes 1 nor Z-150, both of which show car #5 starting its left turn onto Elm, is 16 feet behind where he is seen in Hughes 2, one second later, (Z-168)

Gilding the truth's elegant lily, the placement of two test microphones, #s 2 & 5, by HSCA's acoustical experts in 1978, is an attempt to position the open motorcycle microphone that must have recorded the shot-sounds of the assassination in 1963. These two mics were planted on Houston St about 20 feet or so behind, south of, car #5's turning-onto-Elm position in Hughes 1 and Z-150.

Anti-climatically, from the two test mics to HB's Hughes 2 position is 214 feet .... adding the Hughes 1-16-foot-Hughes 2 differential, TWV answers the question of where HB was by finding him 230 feet from where the House Select Committee on Assassinations' multi-million-dollar, CIA-controlled "investigation" placed him to pick up the sound of the first shot fired in Dealey Plaza.

Thank you Todd Vaughan.

209 Hinckley Blvd
Jackson MI 49203

(cont'd)

GKG · 6 · IV · 88

comments invited

WHERE WAS HB McLAIN WHEN
THE FIRST SHOT WAS FIRED IN DEALEY PLAZA?

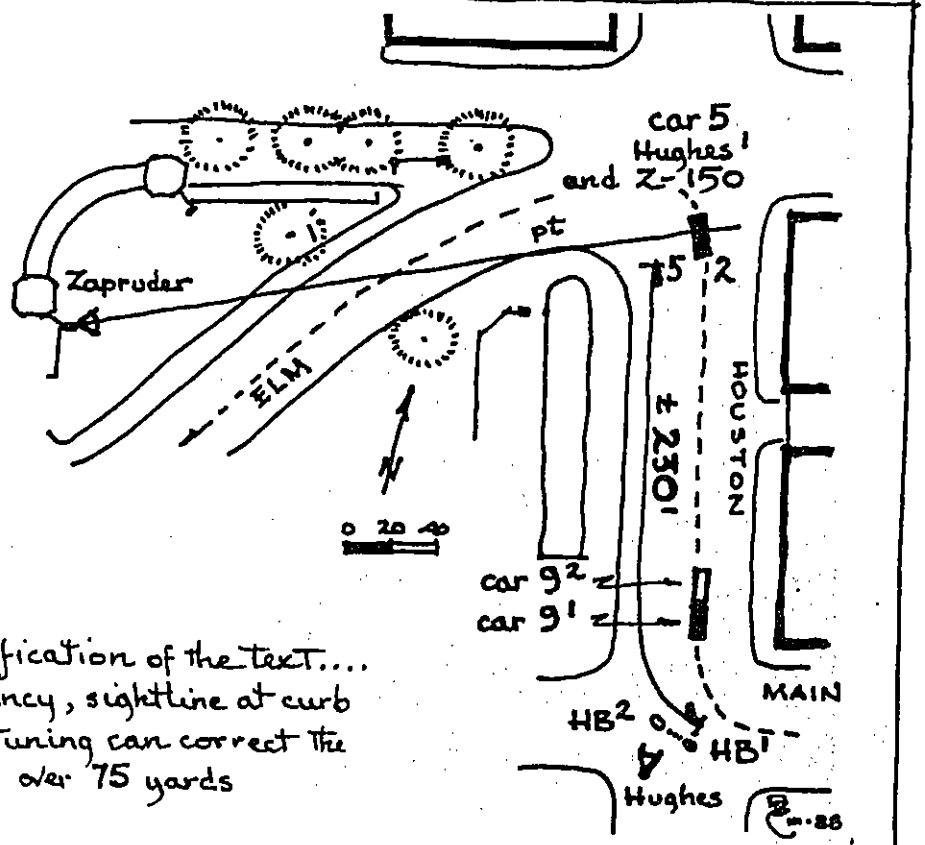
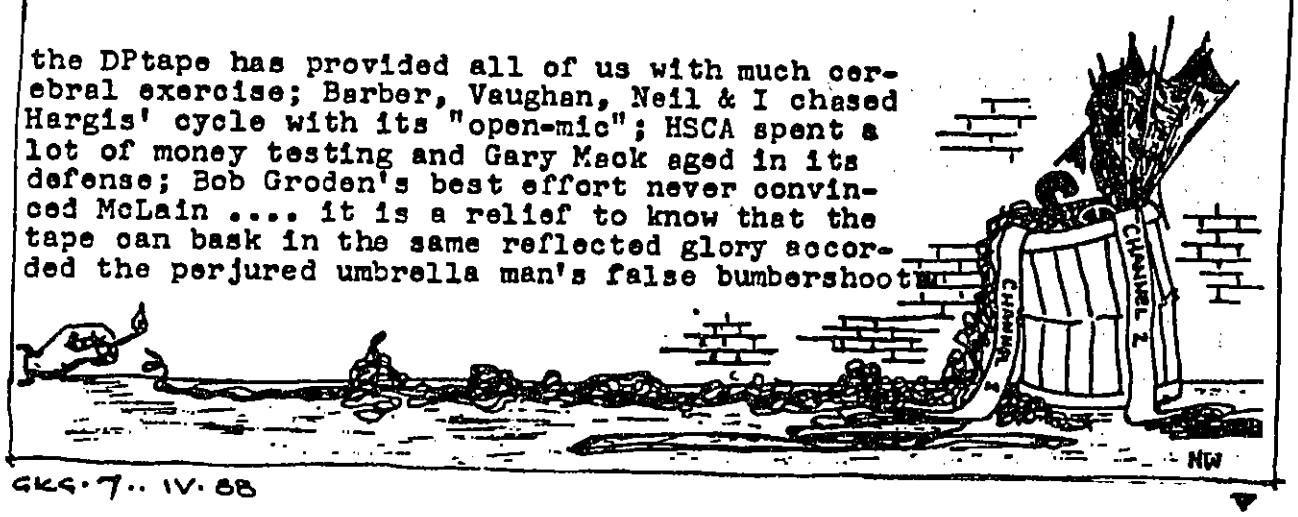


Figure 3
is
for some this, clarification of the text....
pt · point of tangency, sightline at curb
no amount of fine-tuning can correct the
misguided error of over 75 yards

Figure 4
this excerpt from GKG III/81 seems appropriate.

the DPtape has provided all of us with much cerebral exercise; Barber, Vaughan, Neil & I chased Hargis' cycle with its "open-mic"; HSCA spent a lot of money testing and Gary Mack aged in its defense; Bob Groden's best effort never convinced McLain .... it is a relief to know that the tape can bask in the same reflected glory accorded the perjured umbrella man's false bumbershoot



GKG·7.. IV·88

IMPEACHMENT-TIME IS NOW.

Last month's dividend showed David Pearson's glasnost dictating perestroika of the flight of KA 007 (GKG). His spotlighting its Kamchatka overflight brightened it into the airliner's witting part of its own demise. This forced re-mapping of its route to EXPLO over the Pacific. The US government's story of a Russian shootdown over the Sea of Japan cannot withstand a single ray of glasnost/ sunshine/ commonsense.

1) no wreckage, no baggage, no bodies were found for one week ... from the crash of a B 747 with 269 persons aboard.
2) the smidgeons that did turn up were washed ashore about 200 miles away on a Sea of Okhotsk beach.
3) four navies, searching for 60 days in ± 1800 feet of water found neither hair, hide nor ping of any black box.
4) KA 007's pilot did not report any fighter planes, tracers or missiles in his airspace.
5) radar data published two years later showed the intruder aeroplane flying off the scope westward at 32,000 feet.
6) US military personnel were ordered not to discuss the Korean airliner incident with the media.
7) note the media's unquestioning acceptance ... Dallas etc etc etc
8) note also the one-blip-dancing trickery, with an RC-135, used to slide KA 007 into its intruder aeroplane role.
9) finally, the false "safe on Sakhalin" news story, released after the teleconference between Meese and Clark in Santa Barbara and Shultz, Casey, Eagleburger and Burt in Washington DC, permits the conclusion that the plot to delay and prepare the Evil-Empire-loss-of-face media-event was concocted during this 6-man, 2-way talk by someone privy to the EXPLO-revenge truth.

The KGB found out too late to ward off the CIA media blitz. Clark found out and quit. Reagan found out in Iceland that the Russians had found out. As the public awaits Fawn Hall on the stand, perhaps someone will ask the Iran-Contra secret team what it was up to during August and September of 1983. Then we will begin to know who was watching and guiding KA 007 as it quietly wandered northerly off-course to overfly Kamchatka and then exited southerly along 150°East toward Inkfish on ATC's course R-20.

Meanwhile back over Sakhalin, KA 007's substitute intruder goaded a Russian fighter-pilot into launching two missiles at it, signalling "Execute" for EXPLO 007, thereby branding the patsy as ready, willing and able to shoot down an unarmed civilian airliner at the drop of anyone's babuschka..... the media over-gorged on every tidbit except the truth.

As the lame ducks stump and waddle their way to signing a summit contract they cannot refuse, the final indecency is played out in court. With the same degree of responsibility in each case, the US settles with the KA 007 families at $75,000/victim and at $1.9 million/victim with the Challenger families.

It's time to put an end to the anachronistic "military solution."

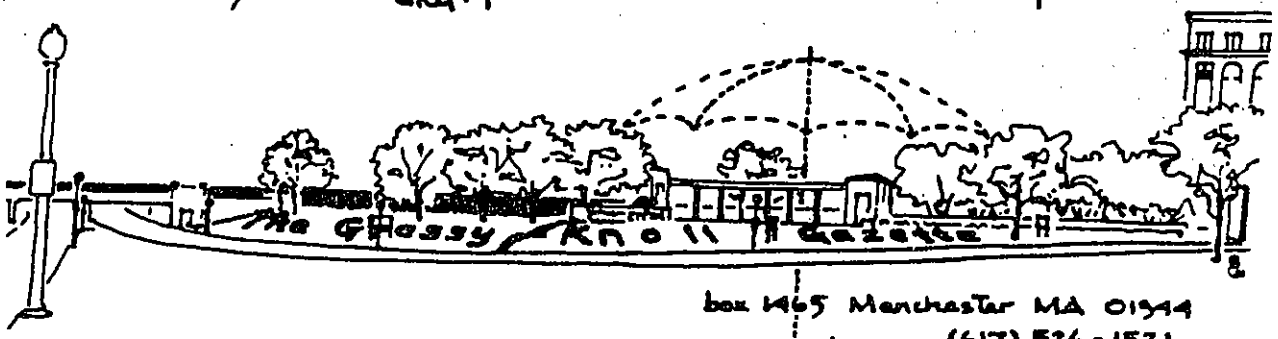
GKG·8·· IV·88

RFK
3. KU testimony
4.5. wounds
6. 2nd gun
7. PWM. Cooper
8. Reiner letter

ENTRE NOUS

FIRST CLASS MAIL

VII/88 vol. 12 # 3
GKG. 1



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. ca 200 ca 100 complimentary

The assassination of RFK, ØØ15, VI/5/68, PDT, LA, CA—

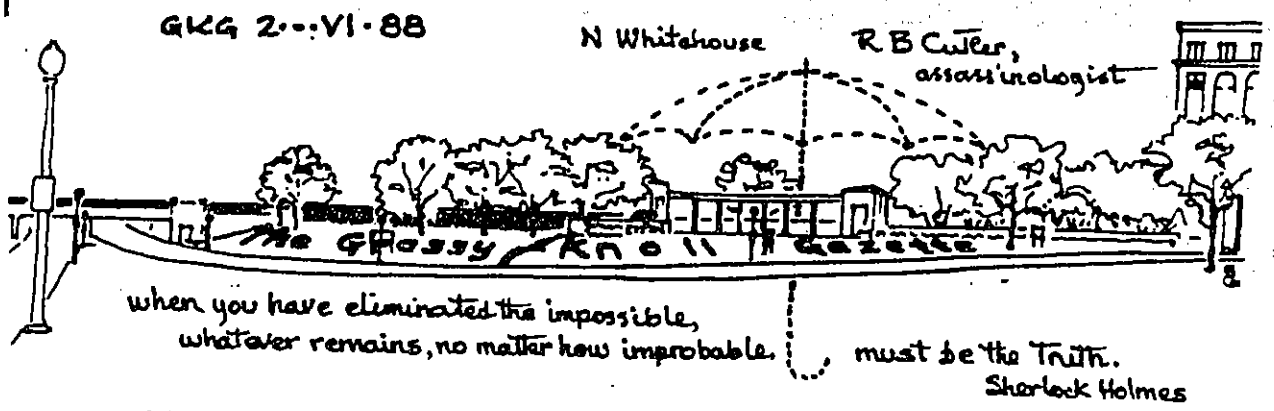
Twenty years ago, the emergence of RFK as the rapier for those who saw the Viet Nam diversion for the fabricated money-maker it was, not only made him the softest-on-communism Peacenik but also positioned him to scatter the Military-Industrial-Intelligence-Opium-trading Complex to the four winds. Knowing who had killed both his brother, the President, and Martin Luther King jr, he was the enemy within. He knew where to look for the conspirators and WHC knew it.

Small wonder he was snuffed out as he turned the corner onto the road to the White House. Thirteen months later WHC* corrected that by knocking the last Kennedy out of the '72 campaign before he had the boiler room girls lined up. (VII/88 dividend)

This issue reiterates GKG's position diagrammed every year since 1981: T E Cesar killed RFK .... S B Sirhan missed him eight times.

(cont'd)

* White House Control: SOG in '69



RFK VI·5·68

Excerpts from grand jury testimony of Maitre d' Karl Uecker .... Lillian Castellano's research ...kindness of Jan Diaz.

.... I took Mr Kennedy from the stage into this area by my left hand .... holding him on his right hand .... he got loose of my hand and shook hands with somebody .... I took his hand again .... He got loose of my hand again and shook hands again .... And then I took his hand again .... and while I was holding his hand, I was turning to my right, towards -- to the Colonial Room where the press room was.

At that time something rushed on my right side. I -- at that time I didn't recognize what it was and I saw some paper flying .... I don't even remember what it was, paper or white pieces of things.

Then I heard the first shot and the second shot right after that and Mr Kennedy fall out of my hand. I lost his hand. I looked for him and I saw him falling down. And I turned around and I saw the man standing next to me.

The arm, was holding the gun in, push the arm down on towards the steam heater, and my right arm I took around his neck as tight as I could and pressing him against the steam heater.

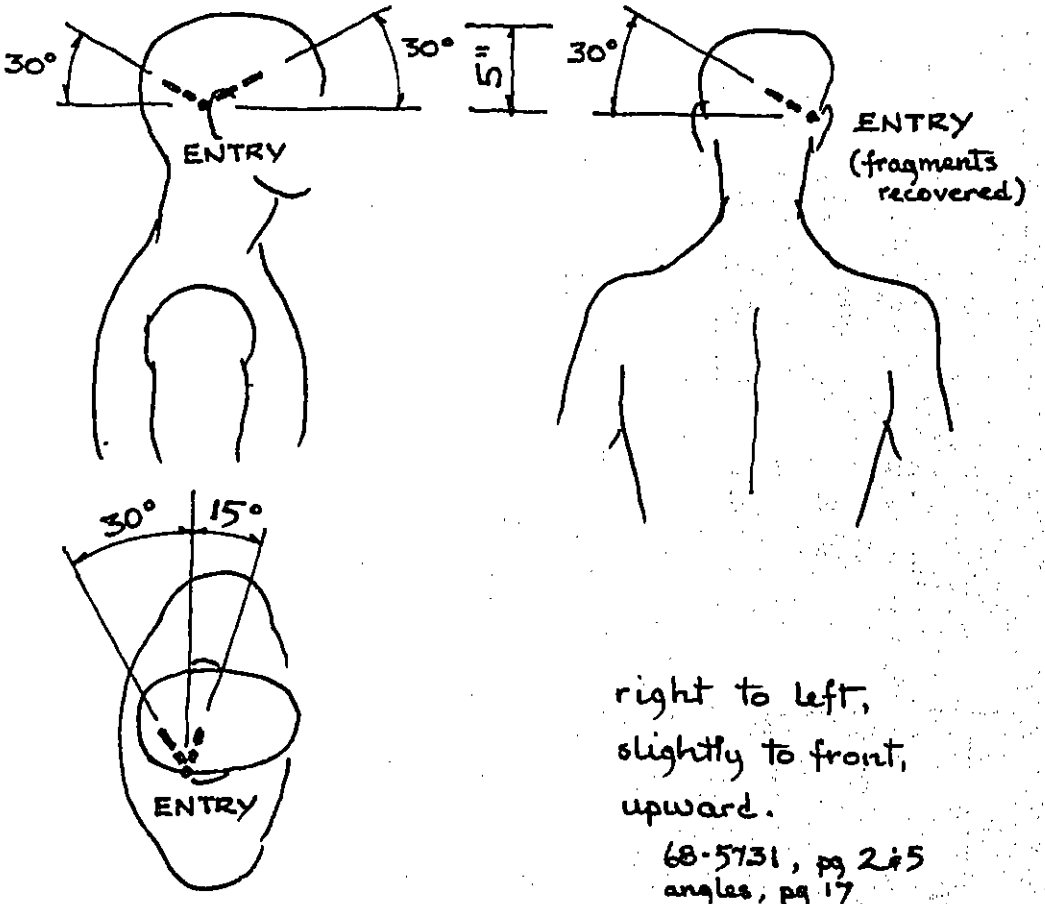
In the meantime somebody else came behind me and pushed me against the steam heater. The guy in front of me couldn't get loose. While I was holding the hand where he had the gun in, I was trying to get the point of the gun as far as I could away from where Mr Kennedy was laying.... I was hitting his hand on the steam table as hard as I could with my left hand, I had him right here on the wrist and hitting my left hand on the heater to get rid of the gun .... in his right hand .... and had the (my) right arm around his neck ....

Q How far was the suspect .... from Senator Kennedy and yourself at the time that the first shot took place?
A How far? As far as my left hand can reach because I remember I was trying to pull him, and the man who shot, I could feel him coming around me and falling over on the steam table and start shooting ....
Q Okay. He rushed right past you and did he reach over you at the time he shot?
A Not over me. He just -- I could feel when he -- and I guess I could feel that the gun was about this far, when he shot, right from me, from my right.
Q Your body was in between this person's and --
A -- and Senator Kennedy's.
Q And his arm reached over your body when he fired --
A Around me, around me, not over me ....

Sketch diagrams, pp 4&5, show the wounds and bullet paths inflicted by 3 of TEC's shots .... page 6 quotes Noguchi on a 4th bullet path and reprints the diagram for a 1975 slide.

(cont'd)

GKG·3 ... VI·88



right to left,
slightly to front,
upward.

68-5731, pg 265
angles, pg 17
fired from between
one and two inches
from the right ear, p-40

GUNSHOT WOUND NO. 1

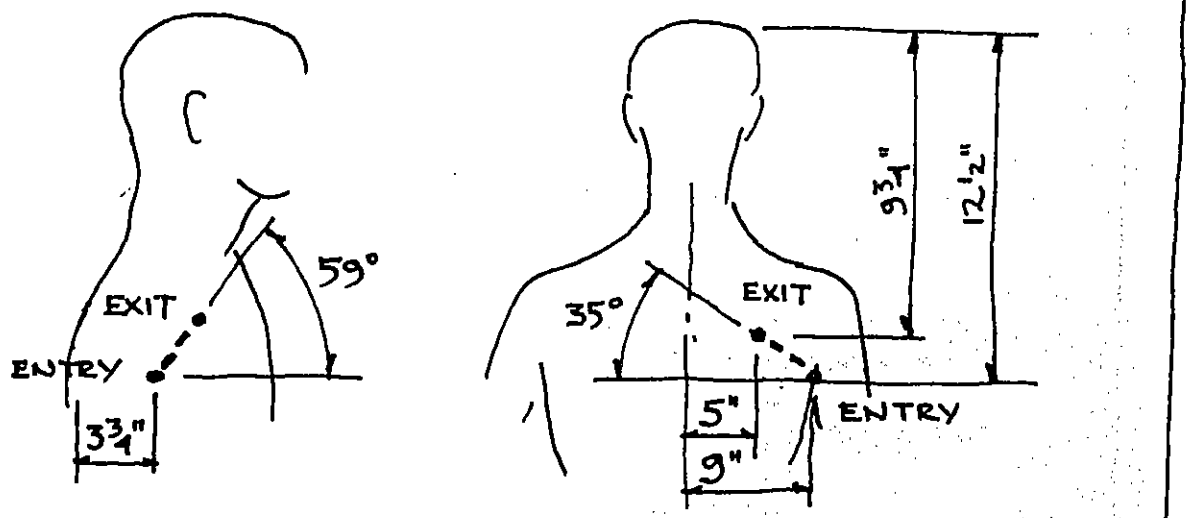
(Fatal Gunshot Wound)

The assassination of RFK, ØØ15 VI/5/68 PDT. LA, CA

(cont'd)

GKG-4··VI·88

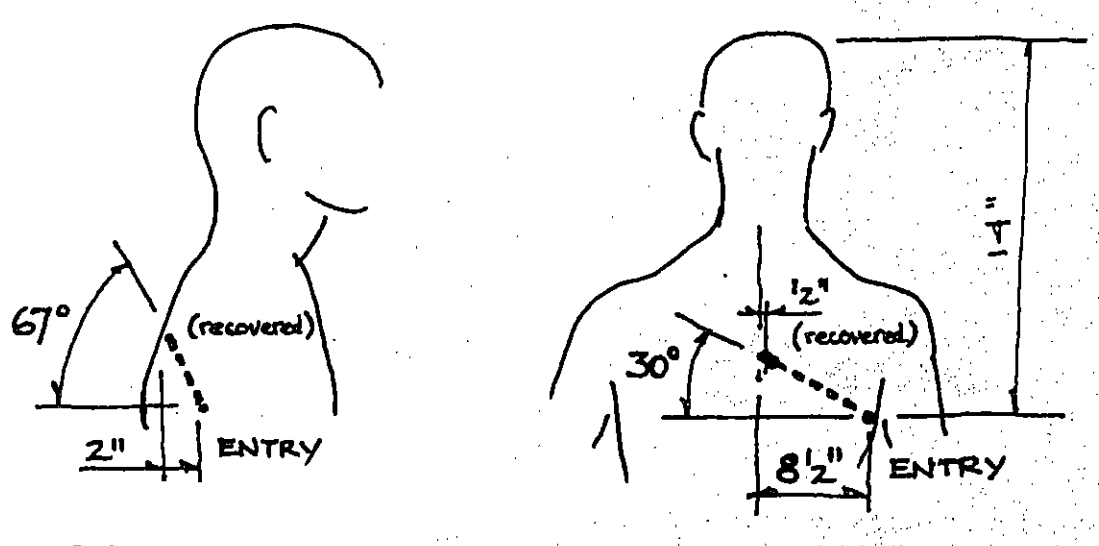
RFK VI-5-68 cont'd



GUNSHOT WOUND NO. 2

Through-and-through track traceable straight only with right arm placed forward

right to left, back to front, upward
68-5731 pp 3, 23, 25



GUNSHOT WOUND NO. 3

right to left, back to front,* upward
68-5731 pp 4, 24, 25

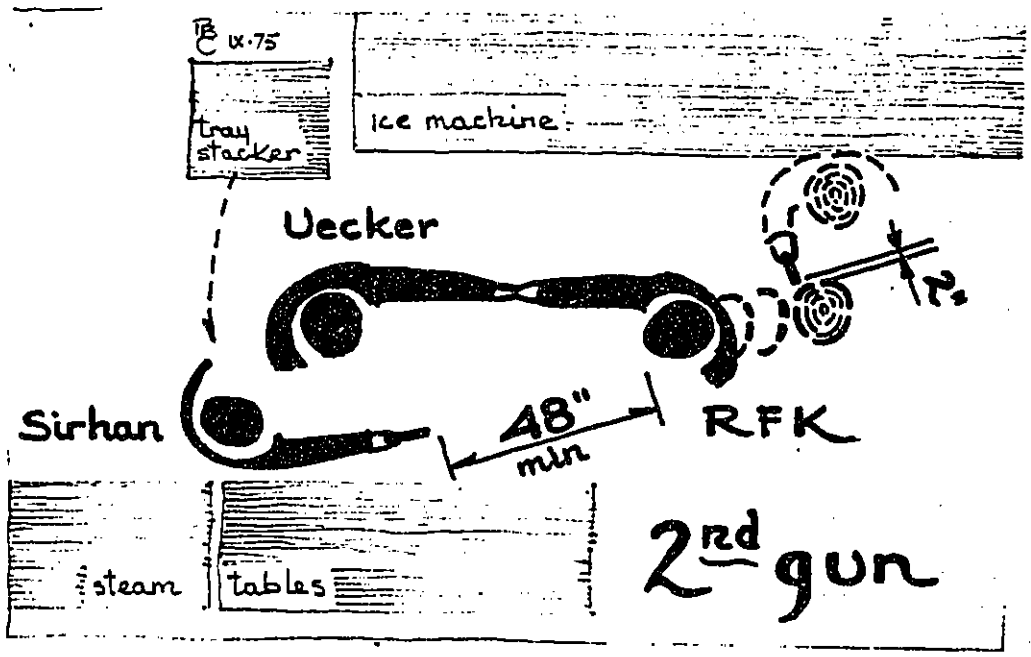
* clockwise from the transverse plane. (p 25)

(cont'd)

GKG-5... VI-88

....(Subsequent examination of the coat showed the presence of a superficial through-and-through bullet path through the upper right shoulder area, passing through the suit fabric proper, but not the lining.).... 68-5731 p 26

location of holes and the bullet-path are, of course, approximate
right to left, slightly to front, upward are reasonable



Made for a slide in 1975, adverse criticism eats up diagrams like this hoping to out-thunder and over-kill the clarity numbers 2 and 48 bring to the scene and befuddle the imagination you must bring to bear because of the multiple motions involved ... impossible to depict in 2-dimensional sketching but helpful for slide-lecturing.

GK4·6 ··· VI·88

RFK cont'd

After reading Uecker's testimony, studying the wound diagrams, digesting the range dimensions and believing that Sirhan's position was always in front of, with Cesar always behind, RFK, it is still reasonable to ask, " How did a jury convict Sirhan?"

Diversionary shots are an old, effective tactic. They create an unwitting patsy, feed him to the media and allow the DA to cut another notch in his holster without even trying. As David Scheim points out in Contract on America (Sapolski, NY, 1988) :

> .... but the bullet that struck Cermak was a .45 and not from the .32-calibre pistol used by Zangara, and was fired by the unknown Capone man who took advantage of the confusion ....(p9)

Guiseppe Zangara shot at FDR at a political rally in Miami, II/13/33; Chicago's mayor Anton Cermak was a visiting dignitary. Five people in the crowd were wounded. (35 years later, five people in the pantry crowd were wounded.) Despite the mayor's deathbed statements he was sure the MOB did it , Zangara was convicted and executed two weeks later.

Over the years, PWM's WHC has improved considerably on this scenario. In Dallas, diversion/confusion of a shot fired from behind the grassy knoll's fence bought the minutes required by the assassins to reach ground level and flee north as the crowd streamed south. In Memphis only one shot was required. In LA, the assassin and the patsy both fired .22-calibre pistols as Cesar took advantage of Sirhan's confusion-making. In Laurel and Washington DC, neither second gun has been found yet. The result: Patsies Galore.

In Sirhan's case, the Governor, the AG, the DA, the LAPD, the CIA, the FBI, the Prosecution, the Defense, the MOB (?) and the MEDIA all knew the vital dimension and none could lose face. When Coroner Tom Noguchi, a prosecution witness, was about to explain his autopsy report to the jury, Grant Cooper, Sirhan's Chief Defense Counsel, objected. Here came the facts that could spring his client tomorrow. He objected,and the Court suggested the doctor might omit some of the details. The all-important range was stirred into the mess of pottage dished out to the jury.

Cooper did not cross-examine Noguchi. It was that simple. The jury never had that one-to-two-inch, fatal-shot range trumpetted into its collective noggin. Because it never knew precisely where Sirhan was at the moment of murder, the Los Angeles jury remains ignorant of who killed RFK.

Because Defense Counsel Percy Foreman knew James Earl Ray was a country quarter-mile from the motel when Dr King was killed, he knew better than to put James on the stand. The Memphis jury remains ignorant of who killed MLK.

PWM's White House Control never allowed Hidell, alias Oswald, anywhere close to anything resembling a jury. The world remains ignorant of who killed JFK.

GKG·7··· VI·88

Gentle Reader, The next page is for your calm, cool, gently-irritated duplication, penmanship & 25¢ - expenditure.

Ira Reiner, District Attorney
210 W Temple
Los Angeles CA 90012

VI/1/88

Sir:

In February 1967, the New Orleans States-Item scooped the world with the news of Jim Garrison's Kennedy investigation. Winning that battle, it lost the war against the conspiracy that killed JFK,MLK, RFK, MJK, and maimed GCW. Assuming that you enjoyed the ensuing two-year ridicule of the first and only legal attempt to discover who did kill JFK, your reluctance to step into Jim's RFK shoes is understandable.

The media reviles you; your witnesses disappear, some forever; your electronic adviser bugs your office not for your interior security but for outside surveillance; your planned surprises backfire because staff moles hand over your witness list to the defense; finally your efforts end in the assassin's acquittal.

Take heart; a little glasnost goes a long way today.

The media can't wait to trumpet the "new" LAPD evidence placed in the public domain by the Mayor's Advisory Committee, the State Archivist, the Secretary of State and private researchers.

1) The assassin is alive and well and living in California.

2) The Sirhan trial jury is ignorant of the murder's facts.

3) The one exit and three entry wounds detailed in the Coroner's autopsy report places Compton and Cooper in Club Coverup, on a par with Canale and Foreman, Hoover, Dulles, Ford and Specter, friends of the FBI, CIA and Dallas, Memphis & LA Police Depts.

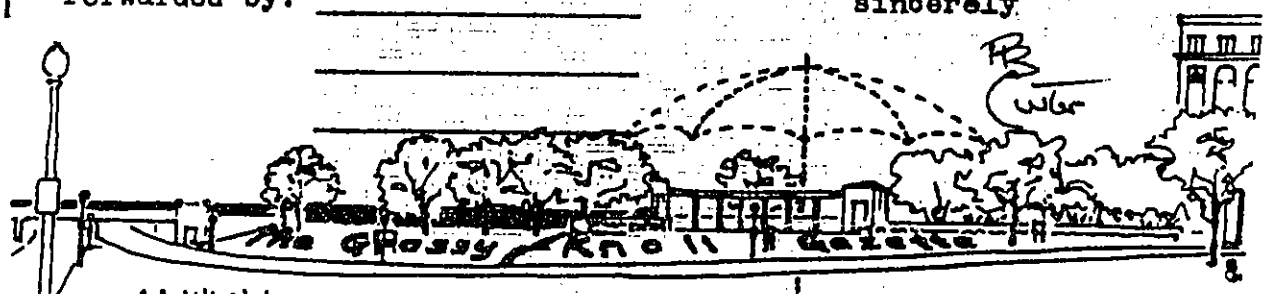
4) There is a mountain of really new audio-visual evidence.

5) Test the unknown evidence: NAA (Neutron Activation Analysis).

1988 is the time to right part of the 1968 wrong and the fifth of June is allready behind you.

forwarded by: _____

sincerely



N Whitehouse
R B Cutler, assassinologist
GKG 8 ... VI.88

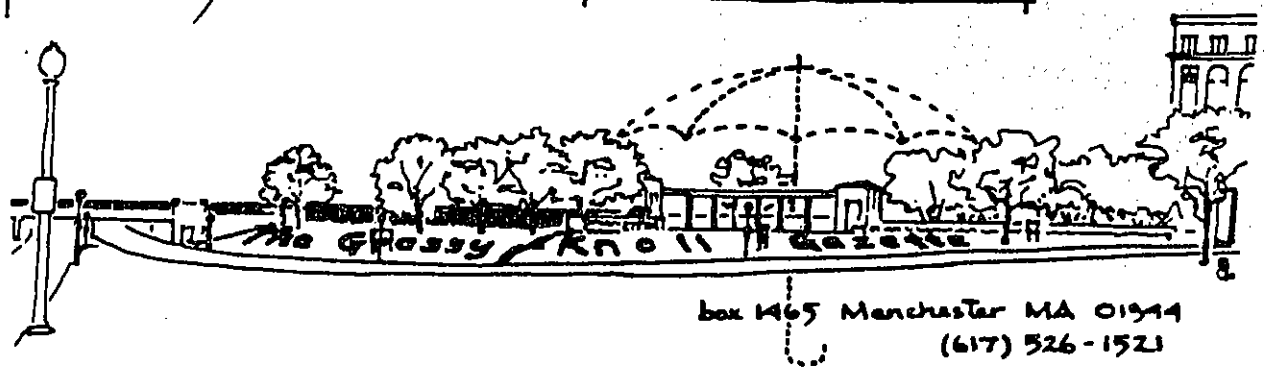
box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521

Gore Vidal's NSS · 2
SBS ··· MJK · 3
Kanyas' Petition ··· 4

ENTRE NOUS

FIRST CLASS MAIL

VIII/88 Vol. 12 dividend



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA.. circ. c.210 c. 38 complimentary

Gore Vidal's article in The Nation (VI/4/88) about the U S National Security State tells the PWM Top-Banana-Republic story from a less bloodthirsty point of view.

Having lost the country during the 40year rise and fall of the CIA, he feels that now is the time to get it back. To his five-point proposal we add our 2¢'s worth.

1) Presidential campaign for 8 weeks and no paid political commercials. our 2¢: one 7-year term per person.

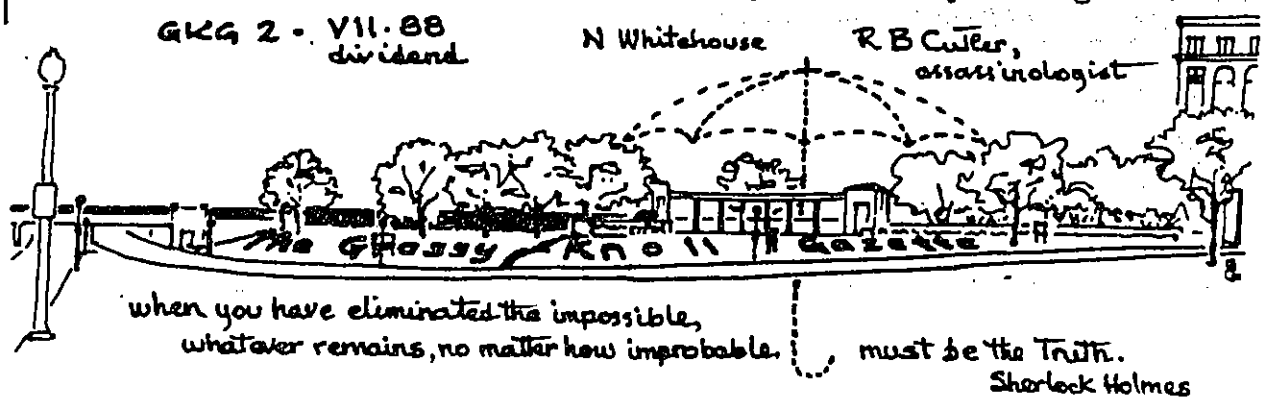
2) Reshape the budget to properly show how much goes for the non-existent war against communism. our 2¢: a constitutional amendment repealing XVI (income tax) and substituting a voluntary contribution: BUDGET BEQUEST at one percent of Gross Income from all businesses.

3) pull out of NATO and stop all Middle East military aid. our 2¢: a constitutional amendment establishing the territory of the United States as that of the present fifty states united.

4) repeal every prohibition aginst the sale and use of drugs. our 2¢: Amen.

5) Economic alliance with the Soviet Union. our 2¢: exemlified by Stalin's control of the Kremlin in the 30's and 40's and PWM's control of the White House in the 50's, 60's, 70's and 80's, politics by assassination can give way to mutual understanding of Autonomy and Environment in the 90's.

Assassinologist, unborn as a specie, is already endangered.



Restructuring in the USA is as valid as it is in the USSR. By taking a long, hard look at what happened to the socialist victory after Lenin died, the State and MSG are re-writing history and setting a course that plows through the muck of mayhem and murder required to reach calmer waters. There the natural instinct to kill will be overwhelmed by the complexity of listening, understanding and acting upon the cacchophony of release and choice.

A parallel course is possible in the USA. With Noguchi's RFK autopsy report in the public domain it is now possible to point directly at Cesar the man who was walking close behind the candidate, the man who pulled his .22 calibre pistol and was seen to fire it ... the man whose face was the only one in the pantry with powder burns.

The less-than-two-inch range from RFK's right ear as the fatal shot's distance is devastating, as the LACounty DA knows. Perestroika, west-coast style, will rewrite the Sirhan story in CAPS.

— — — — — — — — — — — —

On this side of the continent there is no autopsy report; no DA wonders how the Kennedy limousine received so many dents and broken windows or why the mirror-post bolt sheared or why the skid-marks on the Bridge at Chappaquiddick were straight ...least of all why, with no wounds on the body, the victim's long-sleeved blouse was bloodstained over a large portion of its back and sleeves.

All these are lost in the lust of the typical question whenever Mary Jo Kopechne's name is mentioned: was she pregnant? Natural carnal instincts hang out all over the media, the reader/viewers as they enjoy themselves in their own field of expertise.

<u>You, the Jury ... In Re: Chappaquiddick</u> (3rd printing, $6) is helpful in establishing the climate for re-writing this historical event. MJK was alone, passed out in the back seat of the car when it dove into Poucha Pond that morning. (VII/19/69)

PWM's WHC was smart enough to realize that three lone assassins, responsible for the deaths of three Kennedy brothers might spell conspiracy with a capital K ... so they drowned EMK in scandal. The force, the fraud, the muck and the scoop-mania may delay for another decade public recognition of the truth waiting quietly to be perceived.

If you have difficulty relating JFK, MLK, RFK and MJK, it is helpful to see each as a PWM enemy, a threat to White House control. And the only way to handle the enemy is to eliminate it.

— — — — — — — — — — — —

On page 4 you'll see perestroika started by the Kangas Research group in San Francisco ...they need your help and a little penmanship will do it ...help them push the LA DA into re-trial.

GKG-3... VII·88·dividend

PETITION TO DA IRA REINER, 210 West Temple, LA CA 90012

We citizens of the World, have read the official autopsy report of the assassination of RFK.
We believe the facts show:

1- There must have been a second gunman shooting at Robert Kennedy from behind, point blank.
Test the unknown evidence: (Neutron Activation Analysis).

2- That second gunman, Thane Cesar, Simi Valley, Ca., must be arrested and tried for the murder.

3- Sirhan was found by Doctors to have been under hypnosis when arrested, so he had no criminal intent, and still has no memory of the event.

4- Sirhan has already served 20 years, 10 years longer than he would have served if he was white. Look at Dan White, Singleton, etc.

5- Sirhan was standing 10 feet in front of RFK and so could not have shot RFK, point blank, from the rear, as the autopsy shows.

6- We ask you to RE-OPEN the case of Sirhan B. Sirhan today.
We ask you to publicise the AUTOPSY report by mailing copies to all major newspapers.
We ask you to conduct public hearings, on Public TV, allowing Rosie Greer, Paul Shrade, Shulman & eyewitnesses to speak, along with interested public advocates like: Lane, Cutler, Stone, Brussells, Judge, William Turner, Paul Kangas, etc.

Name address zip

- -

- -

- -

- -

- -

Please send your completed petitions to Ira Reiner.

Please keep a copy of your petition for your self, and

also send a copy to Paul Kangas, POB 42644, SF, CA 94142
415-897-0328, or 265-4061

when duplicating this page for signatures and mailing, tape a blank bit over this lower part - leave the line for a bottom border - no point in confussing the DA with GKG & Div.--it might derail him

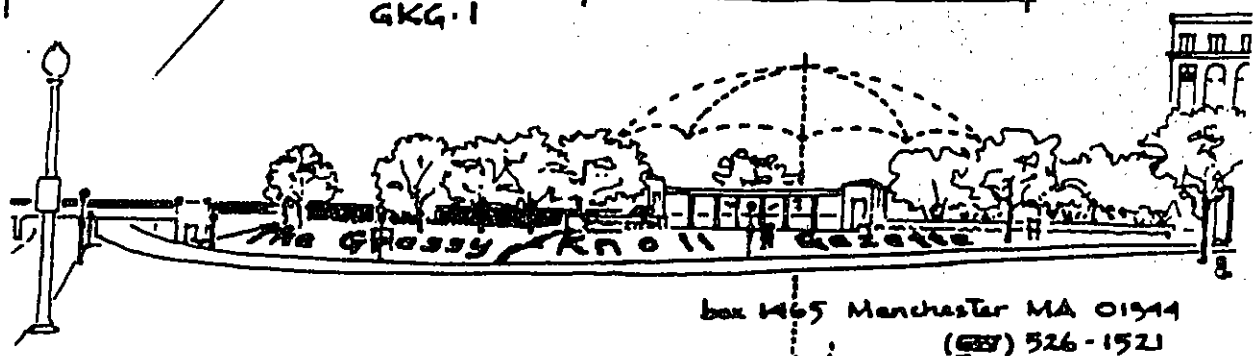
GKG-4 -- VII · 88 dividend.

Chappy · 3+4
JRR · 5
SBS · 6
all critics · 7
Secret Team · 8

ENTRE NOUS

FIRST CLASS MAIL

VIII/88 Vol. 12 # 4
GKG·1



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521
508

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA.. circ. ca 225 ca 97 complimentary

Tuesday the 19th of July, 1988 was the 19th anniversary of Saturday the 19th of July 1969 : MJK / EMK Chappaquiddick. GKG reviews the new book on this incident (pages 3 & 4)

St Andrew's Press publishing Tennessee Waltz by James Earl Ray and the state archivist releasing the LAPD RFK File have fatally exposed the April / June PWM assassinations 20 years ago.

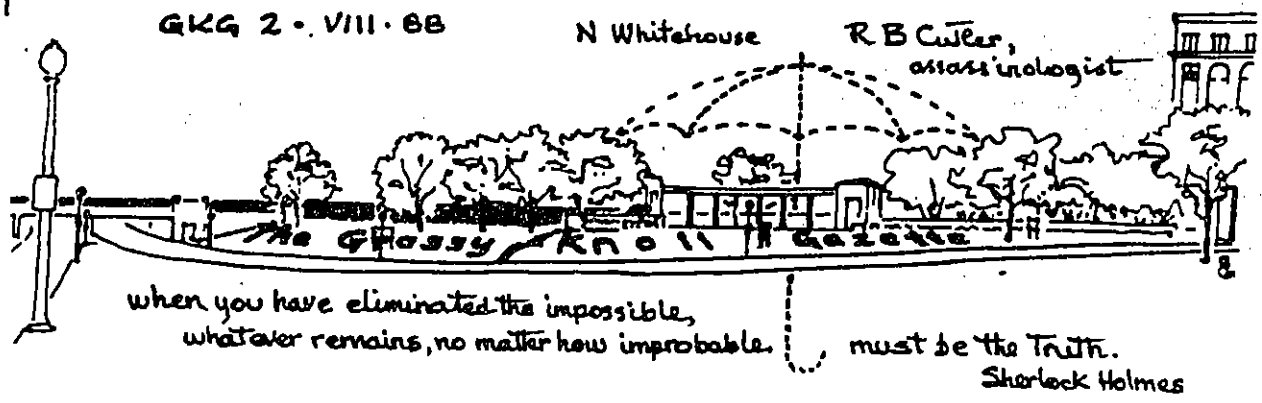
> Ray never had a fair trial and the evidence exonerating Sirhan was swept under the trial rug by all the lawyers
>
> Each patsy has served 19 years for a crime he could not commit ... once this permeates the public's concept of Human Rights USA (and that's not the Union of South Africa) the authorites will find "new courage". (pages 5 & 6)

When the faithful gather in Dealey Plaza in November two facts which bothered the Warren Commission and one which subconciously bothers most of its critics will haunt the late Stemmons sign's grassy knoll location.

1) 71" marine Oswald, 69" at autopsy, was not Oswald
2) the 1" x 3" jagged "wound of exit" in the President's Throat was not made by CE 399
3) the "invisible"forward motion of the President's head caused by a non-Carcano bullet

These three are laid to rest on page 7.

Fletcher Prouty's Secret Team nomenclature explained to The Nation's David Corn (page 8)



SENATORIAL PRIVILEGE by Leo Damore (Regnery Gateway, Washington DC, 1988)

For those who need the facts but who also enjoy rumor, second-guessing, political shenaningans and legalistic analysis, Senatorial Privilege, (SP) has them all wrapped up in a throughly-researched, well-paced, heavily annotated pot-pourri. And there's enough mystery including a subrosa legal deal, to satisfy most thirsts for the inside story behind the news hiding the truth.

It is apparent the author has walked the required mile in his neighbor's moccasins. Teddy-bashing and the usual blondes-beach-booze routine, parrotted ad nauseum in every barroom thinktank, is muted and given its proper due in SP. The chronological compilation of fact, whimsy and humor is an easily read "damn good book".

Privilege appears to be the ability to pay for expert legal advice to keep exposure to a minimum. Faced with the media's lust, hardly anyone with shekles enough would pass up the opportunity to outmanoeuvre that dragon. Particularly if one is in the political arena and familiar with how those lions mangle their victims.

> ....In his pursuit of the presidential nomination, Kennedy had run against Chappaquiddick. And Chappaquiddick had won... (p 422)

This sums up the author's theme and places privilege second best in the '80 campaign. From the last section of SP, beginning with Judge Boyle's Inquest Report, it touches all the bases from April '70 to December '85 when the Senator finally convinced the media he would not seek the presidency. It is a useful overview of how Kennedy's life has been plagued since the accident at the bridge.

SP's first section provides Chappy's details from its beginnings as a party for the bi[illegible]ler-room girls through discovery of the 0-88 in Poucha Pond, the rumblings at the police station and on through that day as all hands "escaped" the scene.

The going gets heavy during the "week that was". Advisers at the Hyannis compound cannot agree on a press release and the Senator cannot do it himslef. His eventual court appearance (suspended sentence) and on TV (instant sentence) only makes matters worse.

The DA's preliminary investigation leads into Inquest, which minus a body, leads into Exhumation Hearing, making matters "worser". The Supreme Judicial Court's decision that Inquest will be in camera, a real plus for privilege, only whets the newshounds' thirst.

For many, the high point of the book will be the hitherto unrevealed arrangement whereby a member of the Prosecution slipped information to the Defense. This allowed the inquest testimonies to proceed comfortably in synch. There were no surprises in court.

Judge Boyle's Report was the surprise. Finding the Senator's testimony somewhat less than candid, it nonetheless failed to recommend further legal process "after finding Kennedy had contributed to Mary

GKG-3... VIII-88

(cont'd)

SP continued

Jo Kopechne's death .... 'where justice in Massachusetts is concerned there is one door for John Doe and another for Senator Kennedy'... (p 393)

The author's point is well-made and without the usual rancour found in books on this subject: senatorial privilege exists.

GKG would be amiss in not pointing out how SP grazes the truth, unwittingly covering up K-2, the senator's double, the key performer of five in Operation Tattler. The CIA's record of doubles in Dallas, Memphis and Los Angeles begs for one in Chappaquiddick.

.... I saw LaRosa and I said, 'Ray, get me Joe' ....(p 354)

.... He wasn't sure what time "a voice which I recognized as Senator Kennedy's , had called out his name twice ....(p 363)

At 0020, Saturday, this was K-2 kidnapping Gargan and Markham from the cottage in the Valiant. On his way to the ferry, Kennedy had been ambushed, separated from Kopechne and returned to his hotel room.

.... Kennedy put on dry clothes and opened the door to his room. "I saw .... a tourist .... standing under the light .... and asked him what time it was. He mentioned to me I think it was 2:30 and I went back into the room.".... (p 357)

That's the Senator's story; now check it against Peachey's version.

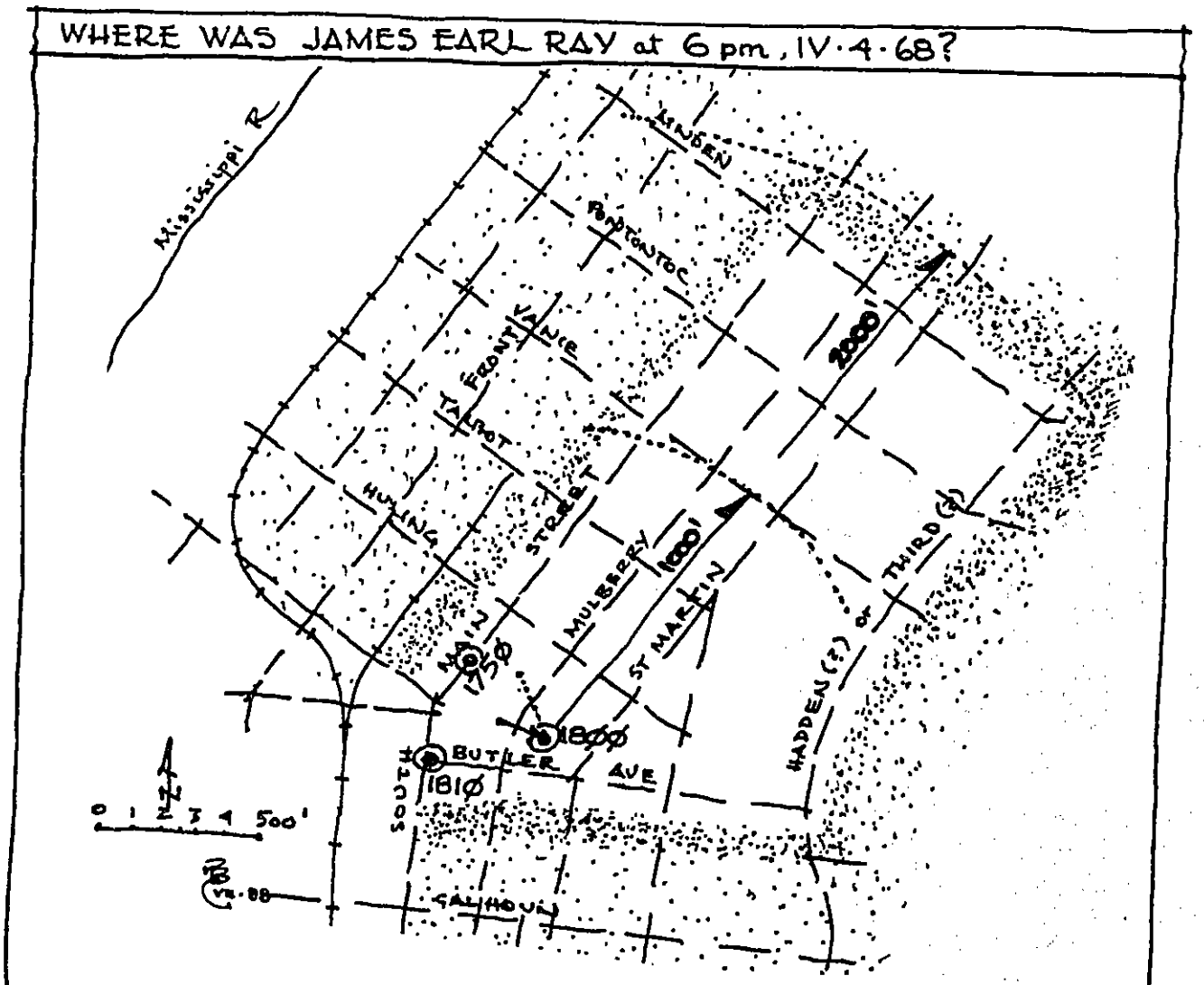
.... Russell Peachey identified himself as the room clerk Kennedy had referred to in his television address.... Peachey had observed Kennedy standing in the shadows at the bottom of a stairway leading to a second floor.... he said, "I've looked for my watch and seem to have misplaced it. What time is it?" Peachey looked through a window to a clock in his office. It was exactly 2:25 A.M. .... (p 213)

That was K-2. Kennedy, detained in his second-floor room, was forced to view the incident so he would remember it and weave it into the story he, Gargan and Markham were ordered to fabricate and tell ... or else.

.... Arena was mystified by Peachey's story .... contradicting his police interrogation in which he denied seeing the Senator after he'd checked in on Friday night .... (p 214)

GKG readers, having been exposed to K-2 are only mystified that its simplicity has not received greater credence. Scandal in '69 was equally as effective in removing a threat to White House Control as bullets had been in '63 and '68. The fine hand of the CIA is evident in all four incidents.

Far preferable to death, EMK's political assassination at Chappaquiddick gave him a life after perjury.



With this Memphis street layout you can check our interpretation of what James Earl Ray writes on pp76-7 in Tennessee Waltz.*

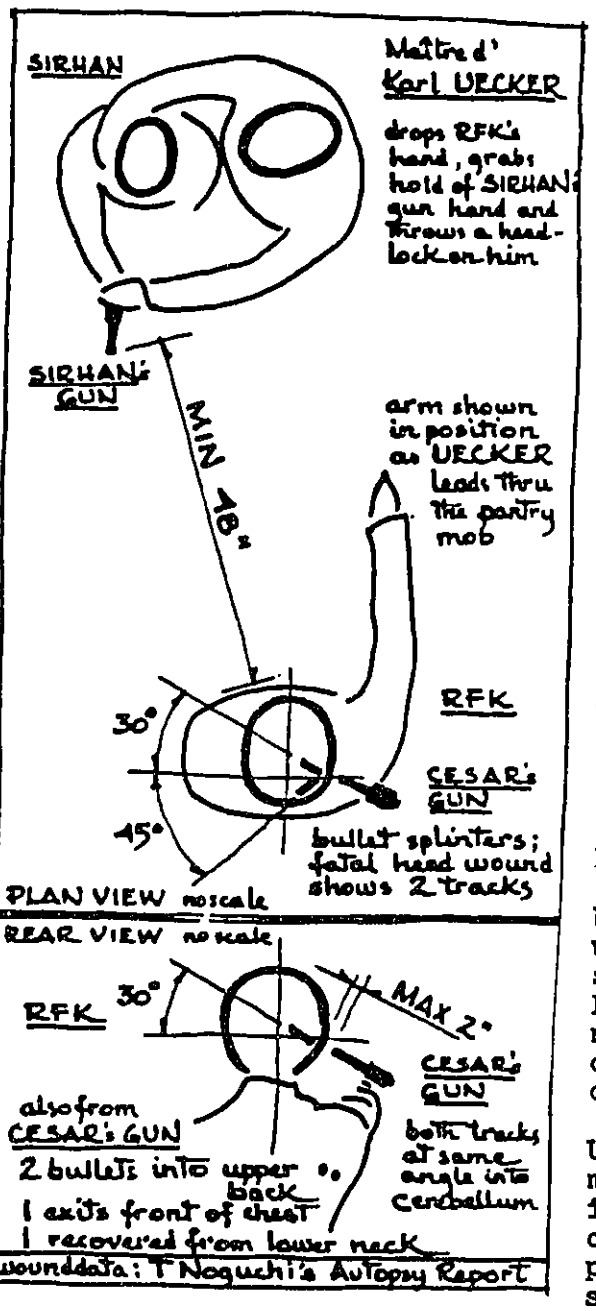
At 175Ø we have him driving off on S Main to get his spare fixed .. .. he turns right after several blocks and after another few blocks arrives at his two-gas-station intersection .. unable to get the tire fixed at the first he goes to the second station ...it's now about 18ØØ when the bushy-knoll assassin killed Dr King (solid line with arrowhead..dotted line is FBI's bathroom shot) James is between 3 and 400 yards from the scene of the crime .. he circles back to return the Mustang to Raoul,.. reaching the corner of Butler and S Main about 181Ø, a policeman orders him to turn left ....

When the patsy, a "convicted assassin" tells you he was not where the FBI says he was at the time of the murder, it's up to you to help him get a fair trial. Write Gov Ned McWherter State Capitol Nashville TN 37219 and ask him how he'd like to spend 19 years in the pen for a crime he didn't do ... James is innocent ....

GKG·5··VIII·88

* St Andrew's Press Distributors box 305 Cowan TN 37518

WHERE WAS SIRHAN B SIRHAN at 12:15 am, VI·5·68?



B VI.85

The two-dimensional, single-moment figures cannot show Sirhan's lunge around Uecker and Uecker's grappling with Sirhan and wrestling him onto the steam table while someone else tackled him around the knees before the bodyguards arrived to wrest his gun away.

Nor can the diagrams show RFK, reacting to Cesar's shots, stumbling backward and falling to the pantry floor in a heap with the assassin.

Because the coroner could not track the through wound unless RFK's right arm was fully extended forward, it becomes a fact that one of the first shots was from Cesar's 9-shooter.

Which implies that the fatal shot was fired as the two men fell ... or when they were on the floor.

Before becoming side-tracked into the firing sequence morass, the bullet holes in the pantry, the wounds in the victims and the shot-sounds on the audio-tapes, Los Angeles County legal authority must concentrate on the 48-inch distance (left) and the 2-inch dimension in the coroner's report.

Understanding those two measurements will lead to taking Cesar into protective custody before coverup of the RFK assassination protects itself with another strange death.

RFK is # 45 on Penn Jones' list and GKG's.

39

TO ALL CRITICS OF THE WARREN REPORT

1) In particular, this first, applies to those published in The Third Decade who persist in trying to explain the peculiar actions of L H Oswald, a loner somehow involved in a conspiracy?

The differences in height, weight, eyes, hair, body scars and dental exams between your Warren Report Oswald and Hidell, alias Oswald, are enough to find for Hidell, the CIA agent who infiltrated the conspiracy and died trying to save his President's life. Check the research in alias O; you don't have to lose face.

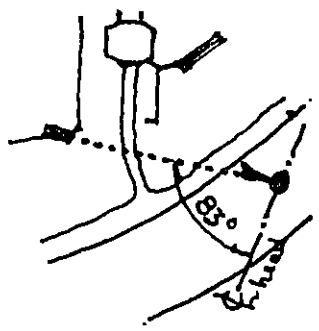
2) Ida Dox's drawing of the Throat Wound photogrpahed at autopsy is no traceotomy and you damn well know it.

The difference between Dr Perry's 30-mm incision and this 75-mm jagged extraction gash are enough to find for the Umbrella Man's flechette responsible for the 4-7mm diameter wound of entry seen at Parkland. Pre-autopsy surgery (pliers?) accounts for the exit mutilation. The Back Wound bullet stopped at the spine.

Understand the CIA's dilemma of its own substituted agent Hidell, alias Oswald, as the patsy responsible for a frontal wound fired from above and behind the limousine, and you can stand on your own mountaintop, use your 25-yr hindsight and watch Hoover and Dulles manipulate Rankin and Ford as they turn the conspiracy to assassinate into Coverup, as planned. Specter was an unexpected windfall.

3) While in your rarified atmosphere you can also gently correct Josiah Thompson and still keep Six Seconds in your library.

His assumption (p 9) that the forward motion of the President's head was the result of a bullet fired from behind and ....
ONLY A SIMILAR HYPOTHESIS ... (emphasis added)
could explain the head's subsequent motion to the rear, needs to be re-considered.



Public showing of the Z film in the '70's contributed to another, and now an obvious hypothesis : For every action there is an equal and opposite reaction.

Add the right-angle aspect of a bullet from behind the grassy knoll's stockade fence and you will find it cannot produce the observed rearward head-snap which fits Newton's Third Law to perfection.

Welcomed at the upcoming convocation in Dealey Plaza, these three facts will cease to haunt responsible criticism of the President's murder. ▼

CKG·7·· VIII·88

To the Editor of The Nation : VII/7/88

In response to David Corn's, Is There Really A 'Secret Team'? (July 2/9. 1988) :

Yes, David, there really is a 'Secret Team'. The one you wrote about is an operational unit implementing the designs of a quite Secret Team operating under the banner of anti-Communism.

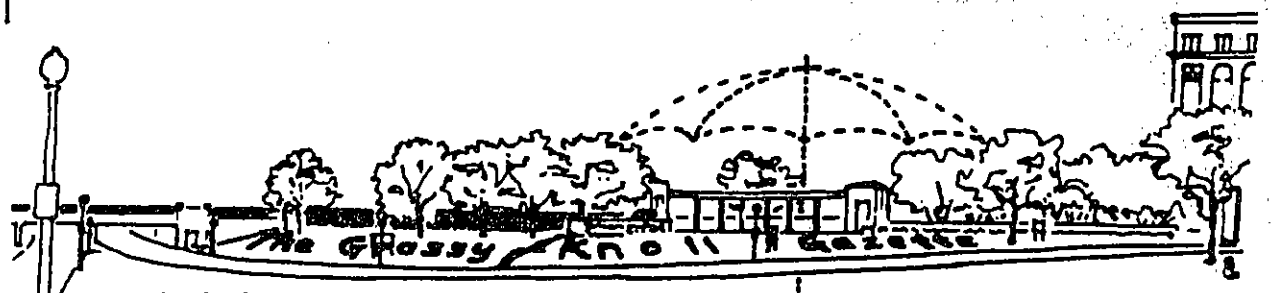
This quite Secret Team is described in Fletcher Prouty's book, Secret Team and in The Invisible Government by Ross and Wise. It is the Professional War Machine's White House Control, WHC.

This quite Secret Team, WHC, implements the designs of the most SECRET TEAM in the name of Capitalism.

This most SECRET TEAM implements its own designs in the interests of Moneyism. You and I and the rest of us "live" in accordance with this global thinking.

respectfully submitted

RB Cutler



N Whitehouse
R B Cutler, assassinologist
GKG 8 .. VIII·88

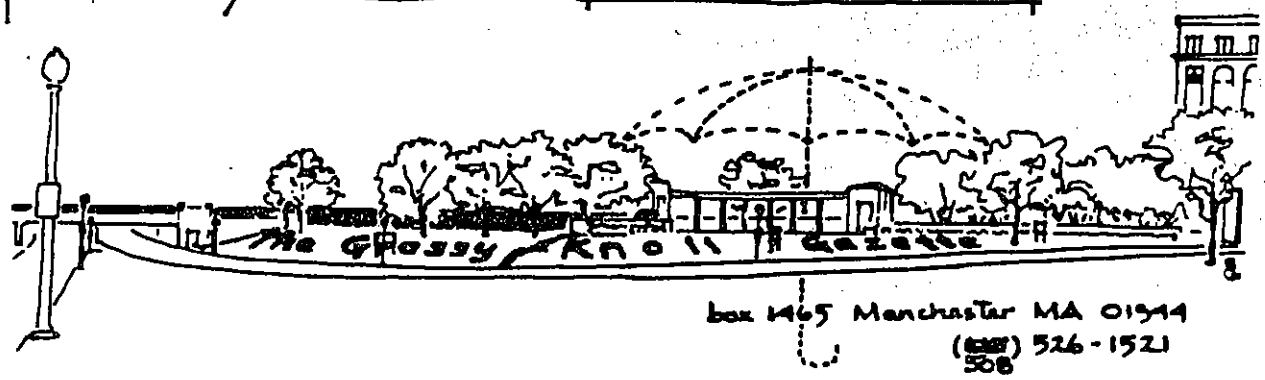
box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521
927-0064 hm

KA007: Porter's Pause

ENTRE NOUS

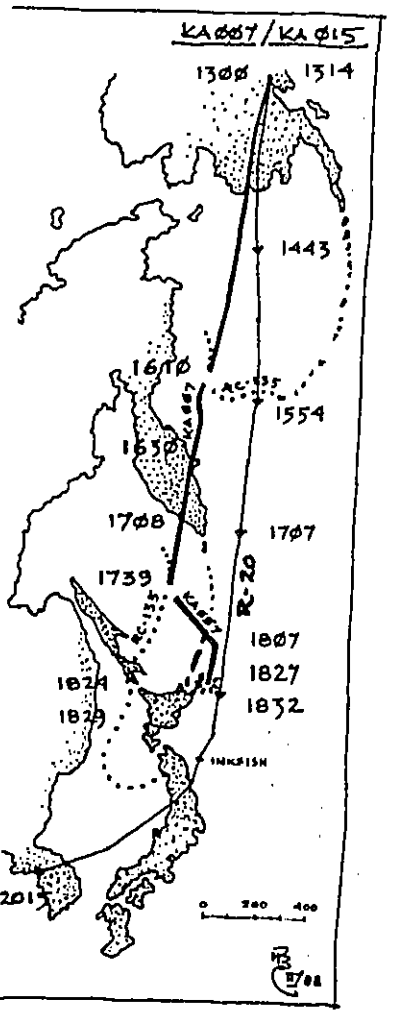
FIRST CLASS MAIL

11X/88 Vol. 12 dividend



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. ca 220 ca. 98 complimentary



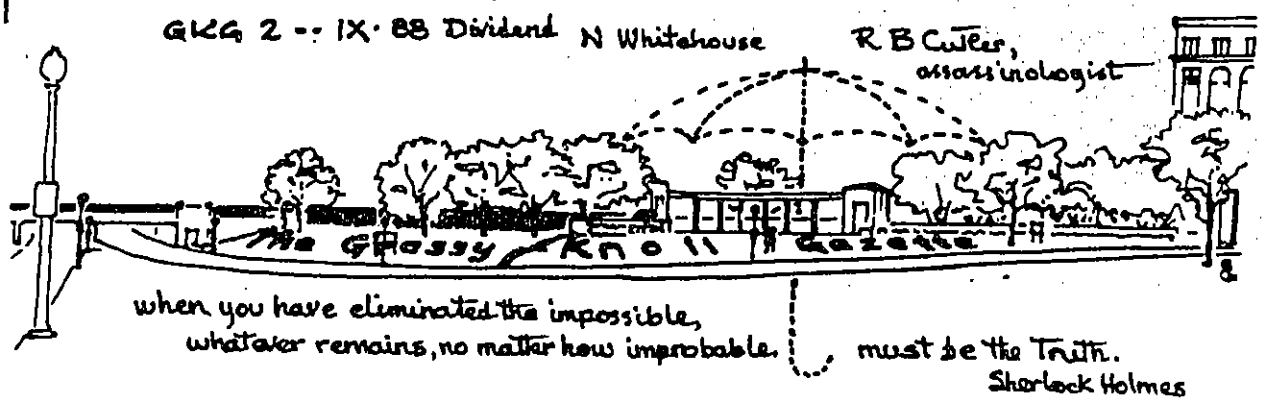
Six months ago David Pearson's KAL 007 : The Coverup (Summit Books, NY, 1987) convinced us that the pilot had drifted off course over Kamchatka. We revised our flightpath to the dog-leg course shown here.

A one-blip dance with an RC-135 inserts KA 007 as the intruder aeroplane at 1610 GMT. An hour and a half leater, having overflown the peninsula, another one-blip dance with another RC-135 extracts KA 007 and inserts the RC-135 as the intruder aeroplane.

It proceeds to overfly Sahkalin, get "shot-down" and fly away toward the Sea of Japan at 32,000 feet.

Meanwhile back at the Sea of Okhotsk KA 007 turns left and flies the 150th parallel south toward its ATC course R-20.

GKG 2 -- IX·88 Dividend N Whitehouse R B Cutler, assassinologist



when you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains, no matter how improbable, must be the Truth.
Sherlock Holmes

"SHOOTDOWN's" FIFTH ANNIVERSARY: IX·1 Tokyotime

Many US "officials" knew about this planned super-tease of the Russian defenses by a civilian aircraft. Both flight crews, KA 007 and KA 015, were key players in this short-sighted, communist-baiting game. Equally important, especially for the aftermath, were the Moles of the Potomac standing by to edit and distribute whatever evidence would show the disarray of the Soviet response to this unprecedented penetration of its Far East command.

When the super-tease suddenly blossomed into "shootdown", the men in place rose gleefully to the occasion and played the media-image loss of face, and everything else, well beyond the hilt.

KA 007 did not make it out to R-20. It did not overfly Sahkalin. Most certain of all, it did not fall into the Sea of Japan. With no B-747, no baggage, no bodies, no black boxes coming back out of that body of water, Q E D , P D Q, none of the above fell in.

How then did KA 007, full of special radar-jamming gear and the extra,special personnel to operate it, to say nothing about the best of KAL's pilots, how did it manage to disappear in toto from the face of the earth?

The answer to that question is back at Square One where Squares 23 through 28 fall into hindsighted perspective.

In 1960, the US Professional War Machine, PWM, stepped boldly into Rambo-manhood by sabotaging its own U-2 overflight of Soviet territory. Two weeks later Peace was sent to its seat in the back of the bus.

Twenty-three years later, the aging PWM, desparate to save the last vestiges of its hot and cold wars, sabotaged its own ally's civilian plane after an overflight of Soviet territory. Nine weeks later this inhumanity was repeated in the invasion of Grenada.

These twin barbarisms formed the straw that broke PWM's back. Peace, advocated as the only alternative if mankind was to enjoy the neighborhood we all call Earth, moved forward into the driver's seat. Peace, promoted by our enemy of forty-odd years, watched as War took that familiar seat in the last row.

The events behind that transfer are clarified by Steve Glaster in the summer issue of CAIB:

> ....in December (82), Yuri Andropov told President Zia at Leonid Brezhnev's funeral that the Soviet Union would leave Afghanistan "quickly" if Pakistan ceased its support of the resistance .... (p 57)
> By late April (83) the Pakistani and Afghan governments had at the UN's behest) "virtually settled" the simultaneous withdrawal of outside support which would begin in September ... (p 58)

(cont'd)

"SHOOTDOWN" concluded

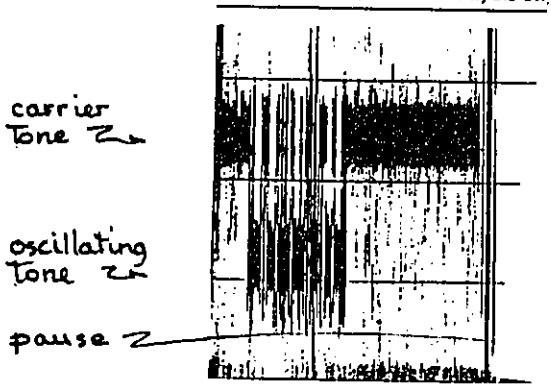
On September first 1983 no one was talking Peace with that evilest of empires who slaughtered civilians in cold blood because of pilot error. Peace watched from her spot back aft.

Clearly, the motive behind this masterful coordination of an enemy missile-launch with the explosion of a civilian airliner 300 miles away, was to knock Peace out, keep PWM in the arms business and maintain the hot-cold status war quo. The CIA gift-wrapped it in revenge.

"Shootdown's" best (and only) evidence was a piece of tape produced by the Moles of the Patomac. Quoted by Shultz in his news conference, played to a few favorites by Reagan at the White House, it was the star Kirkpatrick used to accuse the USSR of murder at the UN Security Council hearing.

Now comes John Horgan in the Scientific American, VIII/88, p 15:

A tape of Soviet pilots chasing K.A
to be unedited, but an analysis su



spectrogram of the recording (taped)

Did the US "misrepresent a key piece of evidence ?

If the recording is voice-activated and unedited as claimed, what is that blank, white space acoustics expert Lawrence Porter gently calls "PAUSE"??

Will it refresh some jaded memories?

When NSC adviser Clark found out about "shootdown", he quit.

When the KGB found out about "shootdown", it waited and sure enough along came Grenada. Choosing to stay clear of White House ideologies, the Kremlin used KA 007 and Grenada for diplomatic moves in Summitry and the UN to move Peace forward into the driver's seat. The image-makers, bamboozled and helpless, could only shout that it was they who had forced the Evil Empire to the Peace Table. Their rantings are drowned in the silence of Porter's Pause.

Knowing that Congress' 516-0 vote of USSR censure in 1983 was an enforced error, forced by White House false evidnece, any MC worth any salt will move to rescind his/her vote forthwith. With War and hopefully Greed ensconced in the back of the bus, the environment can be repaired during the '90's in happy squabbling friendship.

Beware the military-intelligence-"shootdown" tapes. (L F Prouty,'83)

GKG-4 · · IX·88 Dividend

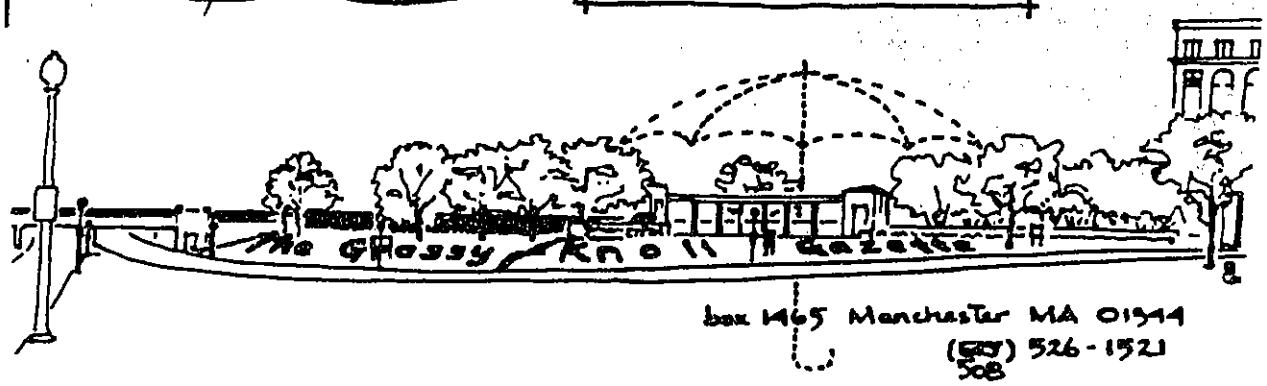
45

LIBRA · 5
TUM · 4
2 Oswalds · 6

ENTRE NOUS

FIRST CLASS MAIL

X/88 Vol. 12 # 5



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA.. circ. ~~c. 98~~ 225 c. 98 complimentary

As the anniversary year joggers hit the bell lap, the dash for the tape finds steroid juice oozing out of every pore.

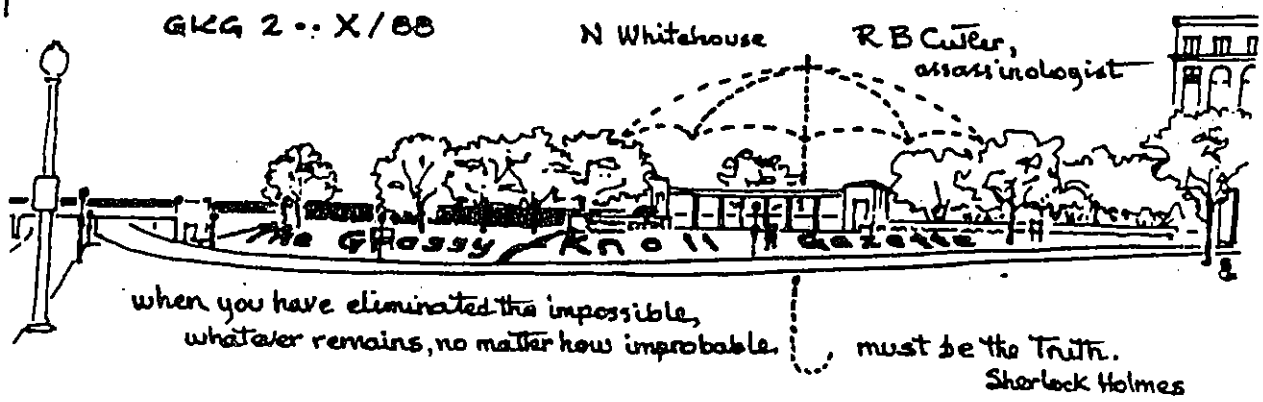
We add our bit to November's bedlam with David Truby's article which blasts The Umbrella Man into orbit where he belongs (see pages 4 & 5)

Novel, having eliminated Nagy and Blakey in the first heat, now moves into the final with Witt and Brondum. GKG readers know where our money is.

LIBRA's inhereent unhappiness permeated our thinking to such an extent that after five tries we gave up being kindly. DeLillo's fiction is not our bag. (see page 3)

We find ourselves better attuned to J C Lowery's Oak Cliff Tribune piece. With two Oswalds taken into custody at the Texas Theater (has anyone seen this published before ??) we delight in linking them both to the CIA/FBI agents assigned to infiltrating the conspiracy to assassinate. (see pp 6,7 &8)

On suggestion of David Lovett, a second printing of
TWO FLIGHTPATHS : Evidence of Conspiracy
The Flight of CE 399 & Traverse Thoracical
will be purchasable on 1 November @ $$ whatever The President's Box Bookshop decides is correct.



LIBRA, by Don Delillo (Viking, NY, 1988)

.... Happiness is taking part in the struggle, where there is no borderline between one's personal world and the world in general .... Lee H Oswald, letter to his brother (page 1)

Author's Note
This is a work of imagination .... because this book makes no claim to literal truth, because it is only itself, apart and complete, readers may find refuge here .... (page 458)

LIBRA is an unhappiness for the author. His struggle was to protect the borderline between his personal, researched world and the world for which he wrote. LIBRA's fiction, the Warren Report's fabrication and the House Select Committee Report's facsimilie form a trilogy that avoids the truth like the plague. Delillo's unhappiness, predicted by Oswald, was inevitable.

LIBRA, rife with Bondian intrigue leading to the final, vulgar act, is a fascinating book. It is well-written; over-written from GKG's factual bias. The dialogue prattles on in novel, understandable vernacular and the story holds the reader's interest all the way to Marguerite's graveside sadness.

Nothing, however, can coverup the fact that LIBRA is one more variation on a theme: a lie. The author knows it; the publisher knows it and the reader knows it. Why then was it conceived and born?

The Central Intelligance Agency and the Federal Bureau of Investigation needed it to deflect, if only a little, attention from them to Ruby, Marcello and the Mafia. The US Professional War Machine needed it to counter, if only a little, its failure, its wreckage before the onslaught of Peace from the East that is taking the world by storm in the waning years of the twentieth century.

LIBRA is a plaintive wail, five years too late. This, his ninth, has been all but forgotten as the author drowns his unhappiness in the muse's siren-song whispering up the skeleton of novel number ten.

Had Delillo followed where his research and his head led and joined the struggle mucking out the Agean Stable built since Hercules, the power of the printed word in the hands of this master might have yanked Oswald out of that damned sixth-floor TSBD window and planted him opening that coke bottle in the second-floor lunchroom as the President was assassinated less than one hundred yards behind him.

Imagination made it appear the Russians had shot-down Powers' U-2 in 1960 and KA 007 in 1983. It took imagination to place Nixon and Hoover in Dallas, Shaw in San Francisco and Dulles in San Juan on the day the President was apparently murdered by a "Russian".

Whatever it takes to incinerate the lie accepted as this imaginative history, it will not be found in that unhappiness, LIBRA.

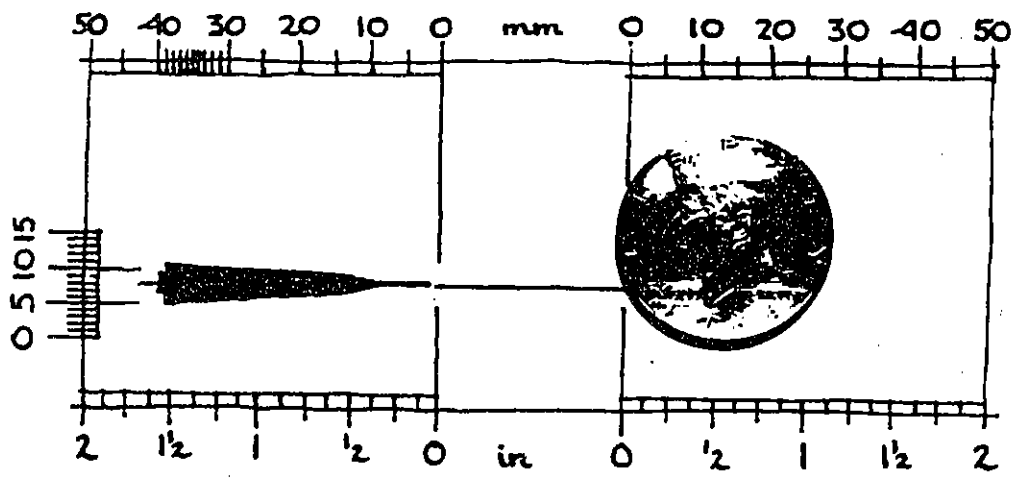
GKG·3·· X·88

The Poisoned President JFK HIT BY POISONED DART
by J David Truby (Special Weapons & Tactics, IX/88)

It is not a little embarassing to find one's name in print and being quoted quite as extensively as in this article. It is comforting to have Fletcher Prouty for company if only for a couple of paragraphs. Others who contributed in no small way to the information passed along to the author are Richard E Sprague, Chris Sharrett and George Michael Evica. The "interrogation expert" is Bob Brondum.

Larry and Everett Moore, editor and publisher of SWAT magazine (Turbo Publishing Inc, P O Box 270, Cornville, AZ, 86235) and whoever else was involved in the simplicity of layout and overall clarity of the author's work, deserve all possible credits. Some on gave a copy to the man we know as TUM, The Umbrella Man. After a half-hour of spleen-venting over the telephone, he agreed that it was not worth the time, money and aggravation to sue. The article had very carefully kept the magazine, the author and ourselves on the libel-free side of the fence. For him to forego his favorite past-time of sue-for-billions is a real feather in the cap of those who published the truth about TUM, The Umbrella Man.

The author gets our blue ribbon. For more than a year he has been trying to find a national magazine that would dare run with the solution to the President's Throat Wound of Entry. Nowhere is there the usual pontification. Nowhere are we treated to editorialized whimsy so prevalent in the media today. Nowhere is there the over-writing by journalists who know nothing about the subject. Second-guessing, equivocating, speculating and double-talk are totally absent. David Truby, a professor of journalism can only write the way he teaches. The result is the story of The Umbrella Man his Overhead Flêchette Launcher and the flêchette itself laid out in lavender for all who care enough to believe.



La flêchette and a JFK 50-cent piece

(cont'd)

GKG-4.. X/88

Truby (cont)

It is appalling that after twenty-five years it is necessary to reiterate that the Throat Wound of Entry will not go away. It has been turned into a wound of exit by the CIA-dominated staffs of the Warren Commission and House Select Committee. Too few have challenged this physical impossibility. Too few know how the throat wound was inflicted. Too many have shoved the OFL aside as balderdash in the excitement of goinf after bigger game. Who provided the wherewithal to pay the assassins? Who asked the providers to cough up?

If there is another solution to the neat, round 4-7mm diameter hole in the President's throat just below the Adam's apple and just above the clothing line, we are unaware of it. There is no wound of exit. There is no damage to the anterior spine at this level. The observed tracheal damage is consistent with La Flechette's going in and coming back out. Nothing else fits into this well-photographed scene.

Also consistent is the enlargement of the original wound first by the surgeon's scalpel, then by the extractor at pre-autopsy surgery. With only 30 people knowledgeable about the flechette it obviously could not be allowed to turn up in the President's neck. Particularly as the assassin had fired his three shot from above and behind the limousine. The Throat Wound of Entry defies every attempt to explain the assassination except in terms of Conspiracy.

There is a two-track incompleted lead.

Track I :
Jack White and Jim Marrs, looking at pictures of our man TUM, noticed a resemblance between him and Witt, HSCA's candidate, the right-handed perjuror thirteen years younger than TUM as seen in Willis 5, a couple of Weignman frames, Towner 2, Bothun 4, Grant 1, Rickerby 2, Willis 6, Bond 7, 8 & 9. (Wilma Bond unloaded her camera and found a dozen more unexposed frames !!)

Track II :
Our man TUM told us to check out the five men with whom he said he was lunching in N Y City when they learned the President had been shot. We have located one of those men but he refuses to answer telephone calls or letters. (the disadvangages of the lunatic fringe)

We're certain TUM's alibi will check out. The non-answering man in NYCity was indeed lunching with others at that moment. Among them was HSCA's Witt doubling as our man TUM and using his name. It explains why Witt has refused to be interviewed since he identified himself to the Committee, under oath, as the man in Bothun 4, sitting on the grassy knoll with the umbrella, the OFL, lying between his feet on the sidewalk.

That man is too young to be Witt, but Witt looked a lot like TUM in 1963. The conspiracy to assassinate the President used him to establish the alibi TUM gave us in 1979. (We need help in NYCity)

MYSTERY LINGERS 25 YEARS AFTER KILLINGS by J G Lowery, Researcher

(excerpts from an article in the Oak Cliff Tribune, VI/30/88)

.... in recon structing the movements of Tippit and the suspect Oswald, Oak Cliff stories exude pure suspense. One of these enigmas involves Tippit's actions prior to his unfortunate death and was revealed by the research of David Lifton and Bill Turner published in Ramparts magazine 20 years ago. The startling implications are still not understood by researchers and historians.

It was Al and Louise Volkland both of whom knew the officer who stated that about 15 or 20 minutes before the JFK assassination they spotted him at a gas station and waved to him. They saw Tippit sitting in his patrol car at the Glococ service station in Oak Cliff, watching the cars driving over the Houston St viaduct from downtown Dallas.

The Volklands' story is confirmed by three employees of the former Gloco station which was located at 1502 N Zang Blvd in 1963. Tom Mullins, Emmett Hollingshead and J B "Shorty" Lewis, two of whom also knew the policeman, said Tippit stayed at the station for about 10 minutes, between 12:45 and 1:00 pm.

They next observed him taking off at a high rate of speed south on Lancaster, coincidentally on a collision course with Jack Ruby's apartment at 223 S Ewing St. There is no evidence however that he actually went there. Tippit reported his location to the DPD dispatcher at 12:54 saying only, "Lancaster and Eighth."

What could the officer have known or heard that would cause him to leave this observation post at the Gloco station? The Dallas police tapes and transcripts admitted into evidence reveal no instructions to be at this location; in fact he was a few miles from his regular beat. It is interesting that cabdriver William Whaley testified that he drove Oswald across the viaduct during the time in question.....

I located two of these witnesses and they verified the account they had witnessed over 24 years ago. There is no indication that any law enforcement agency interviewed these five witnesses who saw Tippit rushing into the Top Ten Record Shop in the 300 block of W Jefferson.

Two witnesses said he tried in vain to reach an unknown party on the store telephone and then rushed out the door. It was about 10 minutes later that the witnesses heard that an officer had been shot in Oak Cliff. Strangely, they were never deposed by police and were not mentioned in the Warren Report.

Why was Tippit one block from the Texas Theater using the telephone only minutes before his ride down Tenth St ? Was he trying to make a connection ? Tippit did not answer the dispatcher's call at 1:00 probably because he was inside the record shop. We last hear from him at 1:00 pm, when he tries to reach the dispatcher saying"78, 78"

GKG. 6.. X/88

but there was no reply.....

In Accessories After The Fact critic Sylvia Meagher reminds us,
....Between 12:45 and 1:08 pm there was a total of four signals involving Tippit -- three calls by the dispatcher in a 15-minute interval, the last unanswered, and an unanswered call from Tippit to the dispatcher. The Warren Commission sees nothing strange in the fact that an inconsquential patrolman stationed far from the scene of the assassination, is called repeatedly by the dispatcher for no apparent reason, at a time of unparalleled traffic on the police radio ....

Published here for the first time is the story of an Oak Cliff businessman, Mr Haire, who in the company of other witnesses saw arresting officers placing a suspect into a police car behind the Texas Theater.

Mr Haire was identified by Butch and Maxine Burroughs from a photograph taken by the late S L Reed, who was snapping pictures in front of the theater as the historic Oswald was led outside the front doors. Both Haire and Oswald are seen in the Reed photos but Haire did not have a good look at Oswald because of the crowd on the Jefferson curbside.

As the crowd dispersed Haire returned to his place of business in the 200 block of Jefferson near the theater. Hearing the sirens in the alley and still curious about all the police activity, he opened the back door and stepped out into the alley where he found intimidating officers bearing shotguns.

He then walked towards the east alley door of the theater. While standing on the north side of the alley he clearly saw a man resembling Lee Oswald being put in another police car which left the scene driving west and then turning right on Madison. Mr Haire was first interviewed by the author in July, 1987.

There is no record of two arrests at the Texas Theater on November 22, 1963, just Lee Harvey Oswald alone. Yet for 24 years this man believed he and others witnessed the arrest of Oswald in the alley. He was surprised to learn differently when shown photographs. Who was this suspect placed under arrest in the alley? (GKG: who did Mr Haire think was arrested in front of the theater ?)

The Talbert homicide report (in Jesse Curry's JFK Assassination File) reveals another mystery which aggravates an already confusing arrest scenario. It plainly states,
....suspect was later arrested in the balcony of the Texas Theater at 231 W Jefferson ....

By all eyewitness accounts, Lee Oswald was apprehended during a scuffle with police on the main floor of the movie house. He was

in the third row, fifth seat of the rear center section. When the theater was remodelled in 1965, a storage room was added and today the infamous black seat is in the second row.

Future historians should be forewarned that there is scant material on the arrest aspect of the case. We do have the testimonies of some of the arresting officers but only two theater patrons ever tetsified. There were at least four witnesses with cameras, yet w e have the pictures of only three and one of the Reed photos was seized by the FBI for reasons unknown .....

By preserving landmarks like the Texas School Book Depository and the Texas Theater, we give future students of American history an opportunity to explore for themselves what really happened on that day in Dallas ..... (end of article) ▼

— — — — — — — — — — — — — —

May we suggest that readers/believers of alias OSWALD will be able to consider that some of the Dallas police knew that CIA/FBI "agent" Hidell had informed his superiors that the assassination was to take place at the Trade Mart luncheon site.

With Hidell fingered and arrested at the Texas Theater, whoever it was he had rendezvoused with there may have been taken into protective custody for his own safety.

Those police officers advised of the up-dated assassination plot managed to get tramps Frenchy, Harrelson and Chrisman out of harm's way in an all-too-similar operation to the arrest in the Texas Theater alley. How many factions were operating during that first, frantic hour or so ?

This is not to denigrate J C Lowery's research which is extraordinary by any standard. Those who wish to continue helping him with this mystery can do so : box 645 Midlothian TX 76065. ▼

— — — — — — — — — — — — — —

The President's Box Bookshop has suggested that The Flight of CE 399 (1969) is a title which could be re-issued in this year of the anniversaries. (flattery will get you everywhere)

In 1971 this exposé of the tortured zig-yaw-zag path was edited by a son and nephew to make it more palatable for someone of that generation who was ready to be hooked on JFK. That became Part I of a new book; Part II researched the bullet that hit the Governor and traversed his chest and wrist.

No change, except typos, in this second printing —

▼

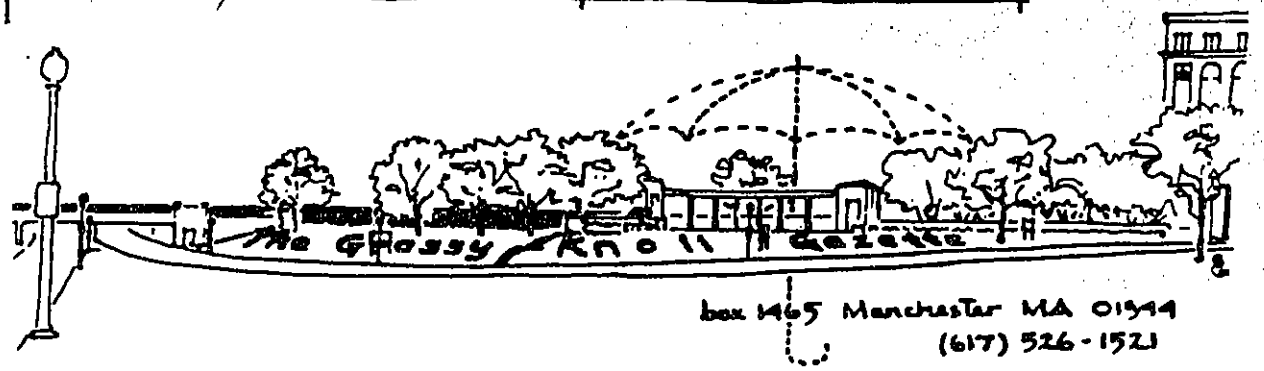
GKG·8·· X/88

NOVA · 2
MPOP · 3
WHC · SOG · 5
Patsies Galore · 8

ENTRE NOUS

FIRST CLASS MAIL

XII/88 Vol. 12 #6



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA.. circ. ca 220 ca. 95 complimentary

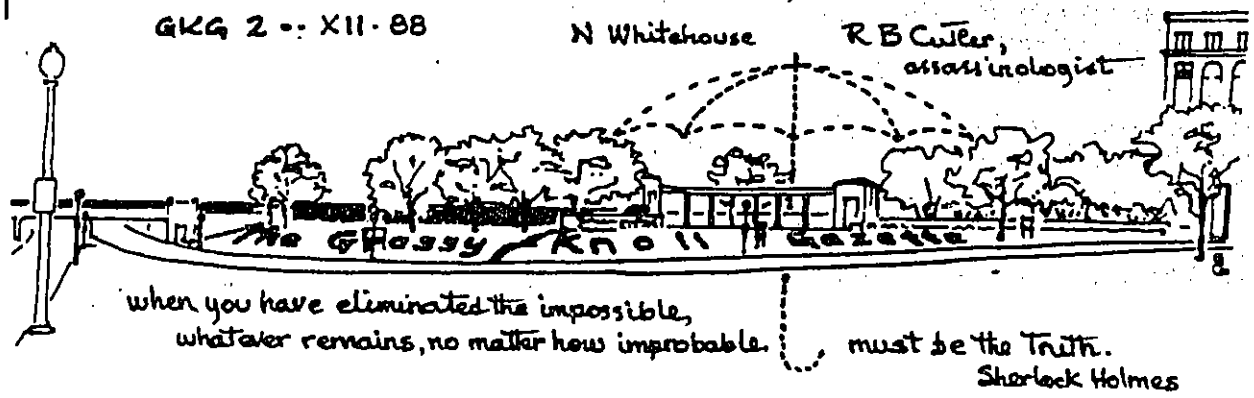
Last February GKG hoped '88 would bring the public closer to the truth of who Killed JFK, MLK, RFK, MB and KA 007.

- Cesar's name is virtually in the public domain as RFK's assassin.
- Ray's Tennessee Waltz tells the reader in the "assassin's" words he was getting a flat fixed when the fatal shot was fired.
- NOVA's scientifically wrought JFK program
  1) revived the Single-Bullet Theory (CE 399 rides again!)
  2) Oswald fires shots (Oswald died 4 years before JFK!)
  3) HSCA's Umbrella Man laughs "the Umbrella Man Theory" out the window again with the same old beat-up bumber-shoot and the same (too) old beat-up perjurer.
  4) a member of the medical profession opines the 7.5mm x 10 mm, jagged, irregular, gaping wound (originally of entry) photographed at Bethesda's autopsy, just below the President's Adam's apple (anterior neck) is a tracheotomy (incision)

Mon Dieu !! Sacré Bovino !! we requested removal from the credits list.

May we hope '89 is more helpful ... the public is really interested now.

GKG 2 .. XII · 88



Marina Oswald, Twenty-Five Years Later
by Myrna Blyth and Jane Farrell (Ladies' Home Journal, XI/88)

When responsible reporters, encumbered with titles of editor-in-chief and senior editor, forget their editorializing and write it and enjoy it as they see and hear it, the result is as welcome as the flowers in spring. Inspired by their subject's courage of conviction, the girls from the Journal finessed asking the CIA's permission to publish sensitive "national security" material. This is the first Oswald DIDN'T DO IT in years.

This interview with Marina Porter, MP, successfully relegates the current, scientifically computerized balderdash to the dungheap. MP speaks her mind and LHJ returns the compliment by printing it. Fawn herself could not have shredded the lone-assassin lie better.

> ....Look, I'm walking through the woods, trying to find a path, just like all of us. The only difference is, I have a little bit of insight. Only half the truth has been told. I want to find out the whole truth. It may be a bitter truth for me in the end. But I want the truth. In America, in this wonderful country, you should get the truth. (p237)

Only when that happens can the world grant the Kennedy family's wish to celebrate JFK's birthday not his deathday. The US Government's lie will have to be washed clean and hung out to dry where all can see it before it will be believed.

Literally forced to admit her husband's guilt by Warren Commission lawyers who damn well knew better, over the years MP's insight and common sense got the better of her. The Journal's fortunate decision to ask for an interview came at exactly the right moment. The authors deserve a prize but today's journalese only knows physical and mental violence; honesty does not pay.

MP makes three points:

1) There was a conspiracy; coverup follows naturally. While that may not be exactly news, it is as NOVA and the Department of Justice re-establish the patsy as the lone assassin.

2) Lee was a government agent. MP does not know exactly what his part was but she wants to find out.

3) MP wants Lee to be innocent of the President's murder; she hopes the whole truth will clear him. Of course he's innocent; that's what starts many people on the assassinology track.

MP is anything but a bit-player in this history. When she says she has figured out why Lee did certain things, such as not being able to confide in her, she is saying she has changed her mind, her point of view since 1963. We add that she really wants you to change your minds and help her find out what part her husband played in the assassination of JFK. (cont'd)

GKG-3-- XII-88

MP concluded

... Marina also wonders if there were people who did know more about Oswald's life, and the assassination, than they revealed. One, she suspects, who knew more than he told is the late FBI director, J Edgar Hoover."... when I shook hands with Mr Hoover .... I was chilled from top to bottom. It was as if you met a dead person; he had a coldness like someone from the grave...."
(pp 235-6)

GKG has always enjoyed Bill Turner's nomenclature: Jedgar. MP's unwitting suggestion, Dedgar, is one more step along the path.

Conspiracy has been relegated to the dustbin again; Coverup is ~~soon to be~~ something you do when the eletric blanket control feeps out. Thank all your gods for Marina & the girls from the Journal. They have turned up the heat ~~and~~ in the kitchen and sent the sheep shuffling off for fresh air and the comfort of the MOB, Blakey, Belin, Baden, McClelland, Specter and the 10% minority in this land whose bleating will do to the truth of who killed JFK what they've done to the throat wound of entry just below his Adam's apple. They all wear three-piece suits and never do anything wrong (that's MP's description, kindness of LHJ)

MP has but to look ahead to know the path she's on is the right one. It's an uphill climb but it leads to where she dreamt Lee had gone. It's away from the hate and derision of those who blossom in ignorance.

Having splashed around in the Twenty-Six Volume Morass discovering where Lee and Alek met and parted, GKG can speak with affection coupled with our understanding of the truth. It is not a bitter end. The experts incredible error in the exhumation report, carefully spelled out in alias O, is unbelievable confirmation of Michael Eddowes' imposture thesis which we were happy to carry to its logical conclusion. MP is clear of the forest.

Mae Brussell succumbed to cancer in early October. She was always miles ahead of the pack and chiding it for its inability to get off its grassy knoll. Untiring, exasperated and more aware than anyone we knew, GKG stands mute in sadness at our loss.

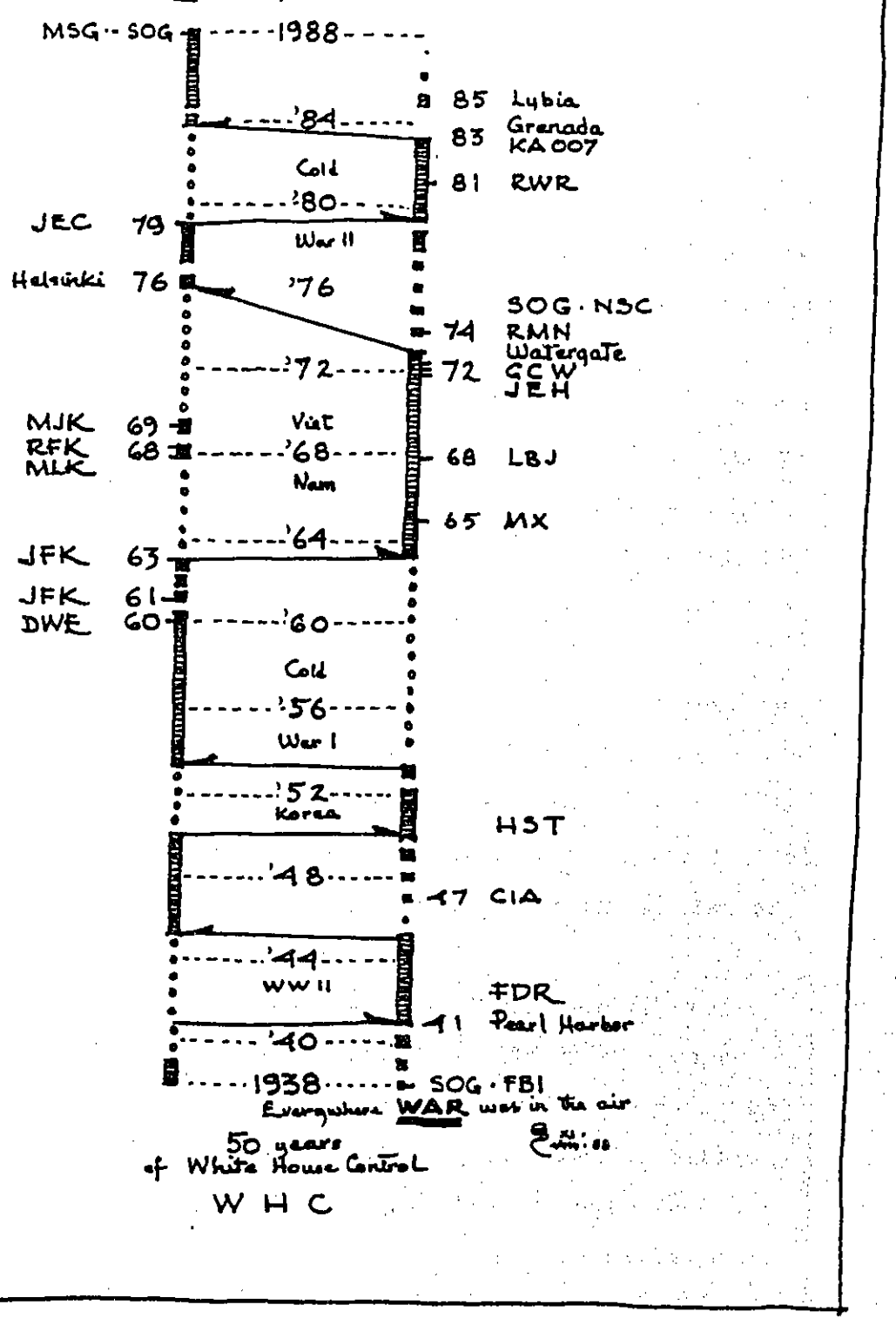
The personal threat of brute force was the only way she could be gainsaid. She believed implicitly that to tell the truth to whomever would listen, or not, was her own best protection. Agreed.

Sticking close to your knitting was not the way to hear Mae. Gathering information from multiple sources every day, she coordinated what appeared as inconsequentia to many, always managing to relate it to her vista-vision view of lies, spies, murder and coverup that constituted the ultimate design for control of this planet. Turn up a new linkage (for you); she'd been hatching it for six months.

How do you spell connection? MAEBRUSSELL.

Mae Brussell Research Center
Box 8431 Santa Cruz CA
95061

PEACE is everywhere in the air



GKG · 5 · · XII · 88

FIFTY YEARS, 50, of WHITE HOUSE CONTROL, WHC

The confusing, ladder-like sketch on page 5, is a first stab at an outline for those who decide to re-write the history of the last 50 years. The question that looms largest is, Why are we so friendly with the Evil Empire ?

After Grenada's elimination of a mental hospital and the fly-around France killed a prominent two-year girl, the Soviets seemed to lose its punch for escalating our defense budget. Qadaffi was being groomed for the number one spot on our hate-list?

It never quite jelled. After a couple of summits, the UN was rewarded for keeping the Peace. South Africa, Angola, Iraq, Iran, Afghanistan, Pakistan, Nicaragua and Honduras were in the news as negotiators not agitators. Page 5 yields a few clues how this change to Peace took place under the Great Satan even as he returned the compliment in spades.

At the top of the page Peace everywhere is offset, lower right, by War everywhere. The intervening half-century is criss-crossed by arrows indicating the dominance of Peace or War each on its own track. These shifts are the real keys with which White House Control WHC, gradually established itself behind each temporary denizen of the Oval Office.

Colonel House, off the bottom of the page by about twenty years, typifies the personal WHC prevalent through the FDR years, which of course were also subject to War pressures. Quietly the real Seat of Government, SOG, feeding on the chronicling of human frailties detrimental to continued public office, grew into a power that outpaced the friendly advisor. When Wild Bill Donovan was nomiated as

(cont'd)

WHC cont'd

the obvious choice for Director CIA, SOG's veto by Director FBI sent the OSS general back to bootcamp.

It's easy to follow Peace in '45, War in'50, Peace in '52-3 along each track to the '63 mid-point. The Military-Industrial Complex sabotaged the Paris Peace Summit in '60, sacrificed the Brigade in '61 and knocked out the road-block on the highway to Hanoi with a coup d'etat in '63.

With more friendly puppets, SOG came into its own. Repulsing threats of Peace in '68 and '69, WHC was a give and take affair bewteen our vaunted national and international police units. In '72 the Director's demise left SOG's direction to lesser minds, who, not content to operate quietly and forever, tried to establish their own police. It backfired into early retiremant by impeachment.

SOG was moved into the White House basement. A two-year peaceful aberration, '77 - '79 ended with the UN Ambassador mouse-trapped, the Secretary of State resigning on principle and the President a born-again warrior. NSC settled into the SOG.

In '80 the in-coming frontman found the professional war machine, PWM, in overdrive. Persuasion, administered to the top of his seventh rib succeeded and he floored PWM's accelerator. And not a moment too soon. In early '83 the real threat of Peace came from the East. Coupling this threat, the Soviets' agreement to get out of Afghanistan, with revenging the loss of the Beirut embassy CIA station, PWM concocted a rogue-elephant brew that not only reviled the Evil Empire but gave everyone who partook a beautiful trip.

When KGB found out who had knocked KA 007 out of the sky, the men in the Kremlin, refusing to deal any longer with US in barbaric (cont'd)

GKG·7·· XII·88

WHC concluded

terms, kept quiet. Using the truth as diplomatic blackmail, they brought Peace up front and started talking, acting and signing disarmament agreements. The UN revived and unilateral, paper-tiger White House foreign policy folded.

SOG has been moved to the Kremlin for safe-keeping. One day, when PWM finally runs its course, the White House will again take its place at the conferences that help us enjoy this neighborhood we all call Earth. It may be earlier than you think. It can't be later; the environment cannot take much more abuse. The sun must set on the Evil Empire; we have met it and they is us.

The fine & heavy hand of the Central Intelligence Agency: The Patsy

1960 - U-2	- threat of World Peace thwarted by sabotage		.DWE
1963 - JFK	- threat of Peace thwarted by coup d'etat and assassination of the President ... Cold War turns Hot		Hidell, alias Oswald
1968 - LBJ	- threat of Peace thwarted by a political (bloodless) assassination - removal		LBJ
- MLK	- threat of Peace thwarted by assassination		Ray
- RFK	- threat of Peace thwarted by assassination		Sirhan
1969 - MJK	- threat of Peace thwarted by a political (bloodless) assassination - scandal		EMK
1972 - RMN	- threat of imperialism thwarted by a political (bloodless) assassination - impeachment		RMN
1977 - HSCA	- threat of exposure of Conspiracy/Coverup thwarted by infiltration of staff		HSCA
1983 - KA 007	- threat of Peace in Afghanistan thwarted by sabotage and revenge		USSR
1988 - JFK KA 007	- exposure of Conspiracy/ Coverup despite infiltration of media		CIA

Hastened by the urgent need for respect and civility is it possible the self-destructive force within the anti-communist idiotology has finally succeeded?

Happy Bushy Years

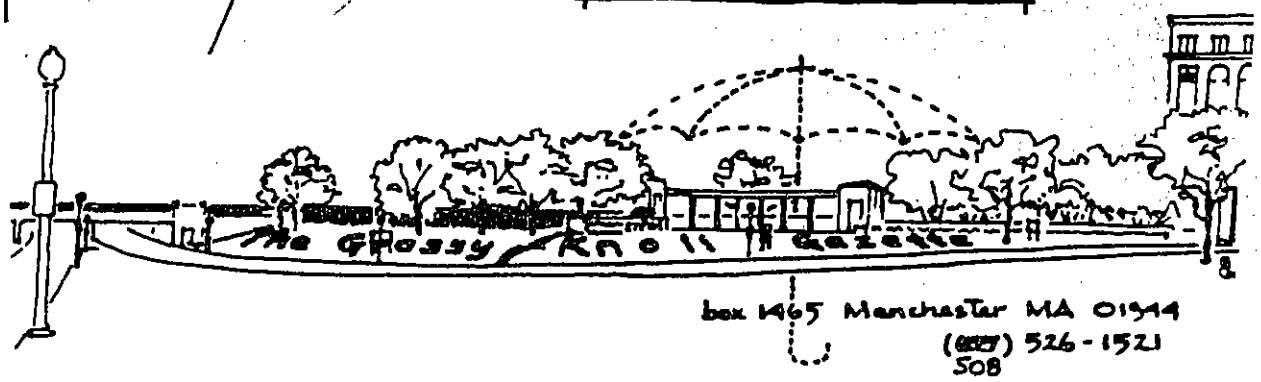
GKG·8·· XII·88

KA 007…3
the MOLES…4
the DOVES…8

ENTRE NOUS,
PERSONAL & CONFIDENTIAL Too

FIRST CLASS MAIL

11/89 vol. 13 #1



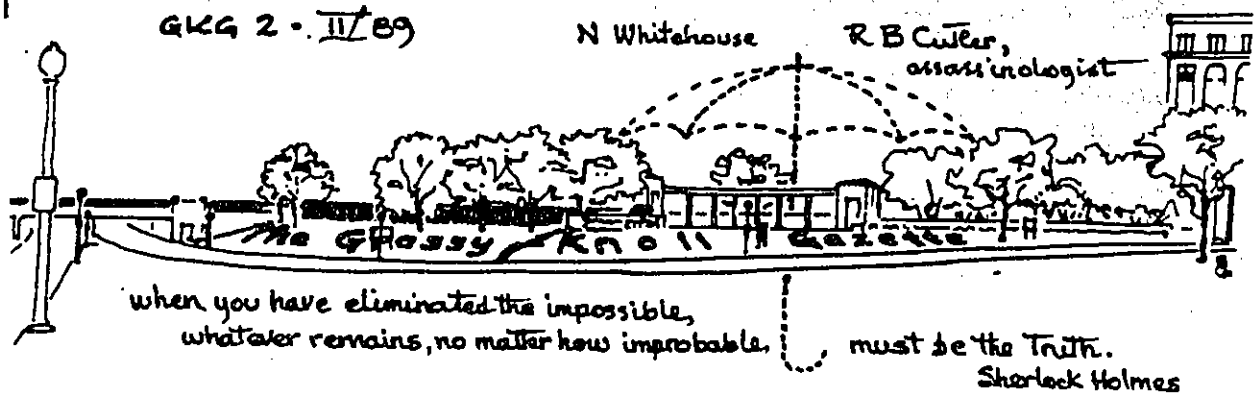
box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA.. circ. c. 200 ea. 75 complimentary

What turned off the flood of Evil Empire epithets ?
What explains the idiotological shift from Enemy-bashing in IX/85 to Bear-hugging in XII/88 as the Papa Bear (MSG) seized the initiative at the UN? the faithful can only recall the Hitler/Stalin embrace of yesteryear.
GKG has touched on this paradox (IX & XII/88) and believes the answer lies in its second modification of KA 007's course. (page 3)
The plane's debris, such as it was, washed up on the beaches of the Sea of OKhotsK.

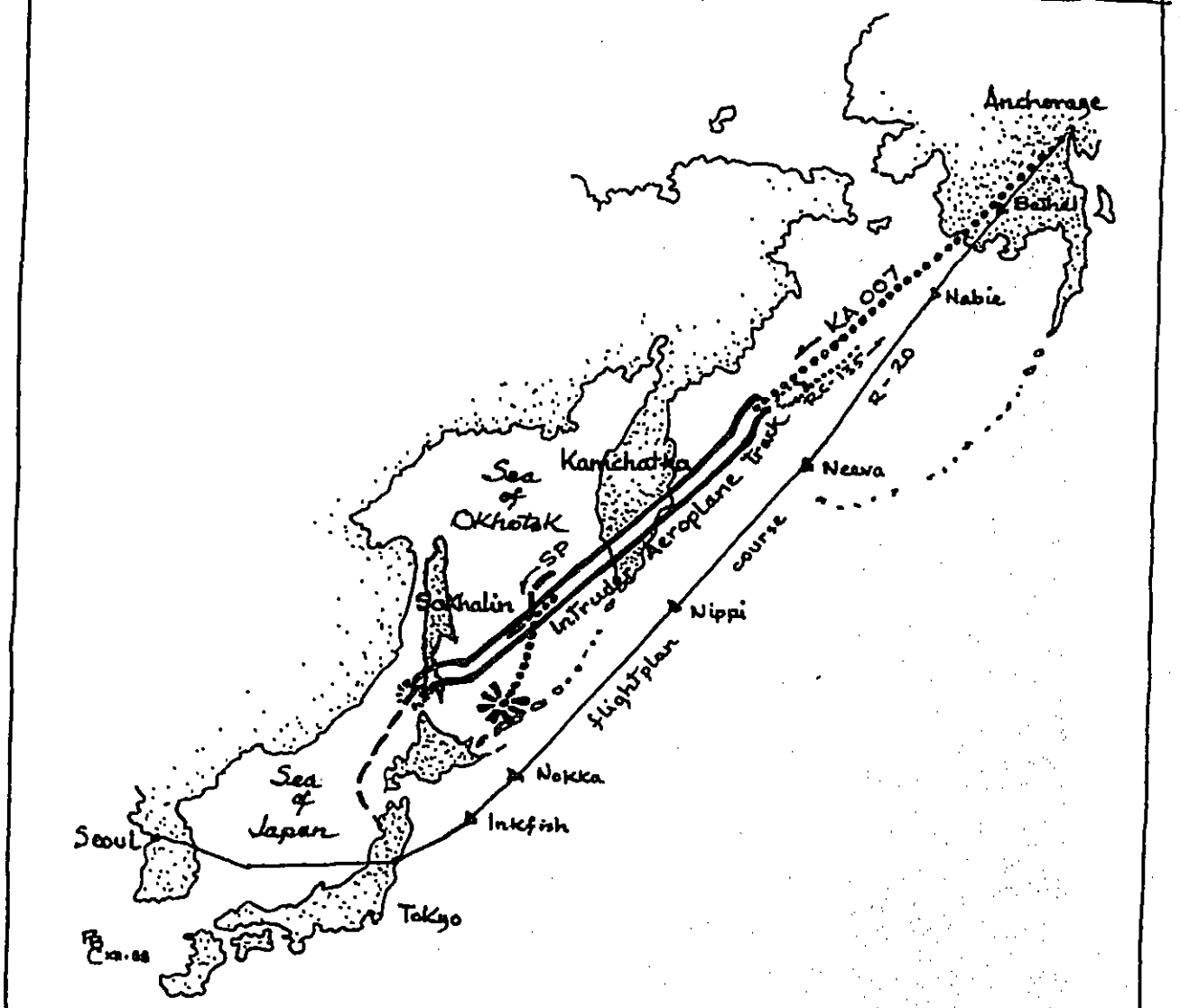
ERGO, QED, PDQ: KA 007 was exploded over the Sea of OKhotsK.
When the Soviets found the corpus delicti, they used it quietly, firmly, diplomatically to improve the environment by pushing Peace into every nook and cranny of this neighborhood we all call Earth.
the US Paper-Tiger was told to change its spots and it now follows the Sitting-on-Top-of-the-World Bear wherever he roams.
the dismantling of all professional war machines proceeds apace as negotiation, the logic of understanding, respect and civility refurbish the climate at the UN.

GKG 2 · II/89



when you have eliminated the impossible,
whatever remains, no matter how improbable,
must be the Truth.
Sherlock Holmes

THE FLIGHT of KA 007 ~ modification 2: XII·88



KA 007 departs Anchorage (upper right), drifts northerly off course R-20, radio-ing false checkpoint positions.
A one-blip dance with an RC-135 patrol inserts KA 007 as the Russian's Intruder Aeroplane. After the Kamchatka traverse, a one-blip dance with a Stealth Prototype, SP, inserts it as Intruder Aeroplane for Sakhalin's traverse. KA 007 cuts out heading for Inkfish. Seconds after a fighter-pilot's missile-launch at SP over the Sea of Japan, KA 007 is remotely exploded over the Sea of Okhotsk.

GKG·3·· II/89

THE MOLES OF THE POTOMAC

Twenty-and-a-half hours after KA 007's disappearance, the US Secretary of State went on national TV and accused the USSR of shooting down a civilian airliner and killing all 269 aboard.

The chronology of events after "shootdown" stands as mute testimony to a conspiracy to defame and its coverup by persons whose names should be as common as dirt to everyone. Executive Branch bureaucracy cannot continue to be a safe house for desplicability forever.

EDT : Wednesday, VIII/31/83

1424 : USSR's time for rocket-launch at the intruder aeroplane over Sakhalin Island
1434 or at least by
1506 : NSA, Misawa, Japan,informs NSA, Ft Meade, MD,KA 007 is missing

1619 : Tokyo informs KAL, Seoul "something is very wrong"
1630 : Tokyo asks Khabarovsk for info on KA 007
1655 : Tokyo's DISTRESS alert to everyone concerned

1708 : teleconference between Clark and Meese in Santa Barbara and Shultz, Casey, Burt and Eagleburger in Washington DC
: JMSA starts search around KA 007's "last position" (NOKKA)
1750 : Khabarovsk replies it has no info on KA 007

1820 : Korean Broadcasting, Seoul TV, airs bulletin:KA 007 missing

1930 : JDA reports to JMSA Wakkanai radar tracked a plane 100 miles NE on southwesterly track which disappeared at 1829 (1429EDT)
: Japan's Chief Cabinet Secretary, chief of domestic policy, is informed KA 007 shot down
2000 : Chief of domestic policy starts 60-minute meditation

2100 : VP KAL on Seoul TV, is interupted by message from a friendly country : highly probable plane is safe on Sakhalin
2140 : NSA Watch Officers' teleconferance in Washington DC links KA 007 to Russian pilot's missile-firing

2215 : State Dept alerted that KA 007 was off course and may have been shot down
2220 : South Korean government "obliged to believe plane shot down"

2230 : short-wave radio news item gives KA 007's "last position" as 113 miles south of Nemuro
: in Santa Barbara Clark tells Reagan plane is down and passengers apparently safe

2300 : short-wave radio news item reports the "safe on Sakhalin" bulletin (see 2100) and gives USCIA as source
: State Department informs Congressman Larry McDonald's brother plane is down and passengers apparently safe

(cont'd)

The MOLES (cont'd)

EDT : Wednesday, VIII/31/83

2310: first vessels start search west of Sakhalin
: Central Intelligence Agency will neither confirm nor deny it is source of "safe on Sakhalin".
2345 : Duty officer at Pentagon National Command Center tells a McDonald aide : it looks like a shootdown.

EDT : Thursday, IX/1/83

0030 : Moscow learns of KA 007's identity from another source

0120 : Japanese Embassy in Moscow asks Soviet Foreign Ministry if KA 007 is on Sakhalin
0130 : Clark tells Reagan KA 007 is in the water
0145 : Foreign Ministry replies plane is not on Sakhalin
0150 : Japanese tapes of fighters' transmissions received in DC

0205 : TASS reports on Moscow radio KA 007 has disappeared and search by Japanese at last contact, 80km east of Hokkaido, has produced no results
0215 : Shultz confers with Clark over proposed statement

0300 : White House officials told KA 007 shot down
0330 : McDonald's staff informed by Western Goals, Seoul, plane has been shot down

0450 : Soviet Foreign Ministry says plane is not on Soviet territory

0530 : Japanese Intelligence Service confirms plane is shot down

0615 : Korea's Minister of Culture and Information, on Seoul TV, says the plane has been shot down, he does not know where and there are no survivors

0815 : Shultz, using the precise timing on the tapes, briefs Clark

1010 : Reagan is told KA 007 has been shot down
1045 : Shultz on national TV, blames the USSR for KA 007 shootdown

Clearly twenty-and-a-half hours is overly long to report a "shoot-down" known within 30 minutes of missile-launch and four "last positions" between 150 and 400 miles apart is confusing to say the least.

Meanwhile during the morning of Thursday, IX/1/83 :

Moscow : An unidentified plane entered the airspace of the Soviet Union ....but the intruder did not react to signals and warnings from Soviet fighters and continued its flight in the direction of the Sea of Japan. (TASS)

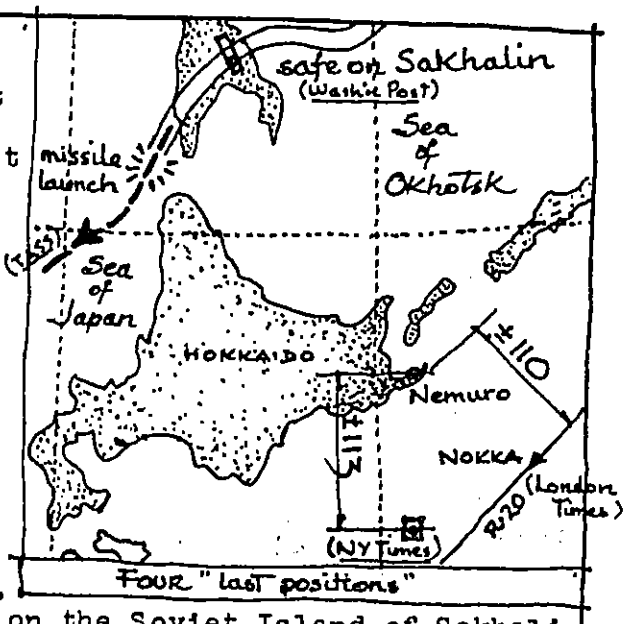
London : JUMBO JET DISAPPEARS WITH 269 ABOARD .... reported in its (cont'd)

GKG.5--11/89

the MOLES (cont'd)

(London): last radio message that it was passing over a point 42.23° north and 147.28° east about 110 miles south and east of Hokkaido .. Times [NOKKA.GKG]

" Y : Korean Jetliner ...has been forced down and all .... are believed safe ....but an airline official in Seoul said an explosion might have occurred in mid-air ... at that point [3:23 am, 2:32pm EDT] the crew said the airliner was 113 miles south of Nemuro ... Times



Washingotn, DC :Missing airliner ... landed safely today on the Soviet Island of Sakhalin after it had been missing for hours .... Post

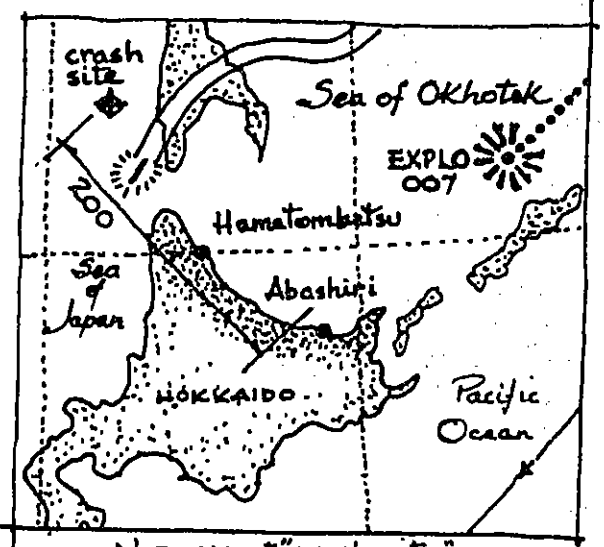
Sunday, IX/4/83
At a White House meeting between President Reagan and Congressional leaders, an aide, in foreground, plays tape recording said to have been made as the Korean airliner was tracked and shot down.
(photo caption, NYTimes)

Friday, IX/9
...not a single piece of debris has been found in nine days of intensive search....
(NYTimes)

Saturday, IX/10
...other metal fragments ...were found...near Hamatombetsu on the Sea of Okhotsk ...the child's body was also found in the Sea of Okhotsk but further east and about 125 miles offshore ...(NYTimes)

Police have found a second body floating off the northeastern coast of Hokkaido ... in Abashiri .... currents aided by strong winds from the north may push more debris toward the Japanese coast....
(Austin American-Statesman, IX/11/83)

Monday, IX/12
...debris from the downed airplane ... [has] washed ashore from the Sea of Okhotsk along the northern Japanese island of Hokkaido ...
(NYTimes)



GKG·6 -- 11/89

(cont'd)

the MOLES (cont'd)

Reading between the lines of the above chronology, with courteous apologies to W S Gilbert, GKG's longrange design is set forth within the Mikado's entrance, Act III :

My object all sublime, I shall achieve in time,
To let the evidence fit the crime, the evidence fit the crime.
And make each taped event, nit-wittedly media-bent,
A scourge of publicized punishment, of ridicule's merriment.

Reverting to page 2 and Sherlock Holmes' ministrations :

When you have eliminated the impossible....

It is impossible for four navies, searching for 60-odd days and nights in the shallow waters of the Sea of Japan for a B 747, complete with black boxes, cargo, luggage and 269 bodies, to go home, as they did, empty-handed, IF, as the Reagan Administration averred, that plane plunged into that sea.

It is impossible to place KA 007 over Sakhalin. The intruder aeroplane over that island, mislabelled KA 007 in every article, book and airhead show, except of course, the GKG Hour and EXPLO 007 ($10, GKG Partners, this address) flew away home in level flight at 32,000 ft "in the direction of the Sea of Japan".

.... whatever remains, no matter how improbable, must be the Truth.

It is improbable that debris, found along the northeast coast of Hokkaido, 9 days after "shootdown", avoided the 2-month, 4-navy search by floating thru the Soya Strait to Hamanbetsu and Abashiri. That debris, in the waters washing that northeast coastline, came from KA 007's explosion over the Sea of Okhotsk.

It is improbable that the unnatural 20 1/2-hour delay in "shootdown's" formal announcement was due to anything but chicanery, coverup, fabrication, you name it. Preceded as it was by four differing "final position" newscasts, it is not surprising that five years after the fact John Horgan's Scientific American article finds the only piece of evidence that places KA 007 over Sakhalin for shootdown into the Sea of Japan, a 55-minute tape of air-to-ground fighter-pilot chatter, is at best a misrepresentation. The Nation's Christopher Hitchens calls it a lie.

GKG's position in all this is one with the evidentiary wind.

From The Flight of KA 007 (X/84) thru EXPLO 007 (VII/85) to GKG Dividend IX/88, the plane was never off course Romeo-20. After reading Pearson's version of the coverup, we agreed in part and modified the flightpath to traverse Kamchatka, but not Sakhalin. This, the second modification on page 3, II/89, moves explosion from over the Pacific to somewhere over the Sea of Okhotsk, diagramming when, approximate where, and how, allowing us to move closer to Who and Why.

(cont'd)

The MOLES, the DOVES concluded

The search for a motive behind the Potomac Moles' contrivance was first jogged by Johnathan Marshall's story of the wiping out of the CIA station in the US embassy bombing in Beirut. Revenge, always a basic ingredient of the CIA's Old-Boy mix, took but four months to concoct the likelihood of a Russian fighter-pilot's shootdown of a civilian airliner.

Next, CIAB's story of Andropov's readiness to start pulling Soviet troops out of Afghanistan IX/1/83, only reinforced the obvious. PWM's real enemy, Peace, was to be repulsed for the umpteenth time; the 1960 U-2 "shootdown" was the teenth.

Guided by the covert side of Project Democracy, with Stealth-type radar-jamming equipment aboard as insurance and as frosting on the Fleetex North Pacific War Games cake, Captain Ch'on quietly drifted northerly past Bethel toward insertion as the "intruder aeroplane". After traversing Kamcahtka, he as quietly yielded to a Stealth-prototype, SP, plane for the Sakhalin leg. Having loaded an extra ten thousand pounds of fuel at Anchorage, Ch'on was prepared to land "safe on Sakhalin" thereby providing some real fireworks for the upcoming celebration in Seoul.

Unbeknownst to any but the need-to-know few, revenge rode shot-gun on this junket. Within seconds of the fighter's missile-launch, the planned relatively happy ending was turned into a successful, ingloriously bloody sacrifice.

Seven weeks after the Okhotsk inhumanity, the CIA's destabilzation of Maurice Bishop's socialist government "of the people, for the people and by the people" brought about the gang-assassination of the Prime Minister and five close associates, paving the way for the Gipper to stand ignorant, arrogant but tall on the rubble of the bombed-out mental hospital in Grenada.

The Kremlin Doves, having located KA 007's remains, used all these backbreaking straws to send its hawks packing. The Doves' logic of understanding not only included their own shortcomings but also the fragility that protects Earth from the temperatures of Venus. More to the immediate point was the belief that laughter and trust can and must contain, and eventually eliminate, the Moles' military solution, Force, if life on this planet is to continue.

GKG offers this explanation of why evil-empire bashing simmered into summitry and quiet (Okhotsk) diplomacy not only changed the tune the Moles shouted but also the climate within which the world everywhere is currently negotiating termini to what forever appeared to be engagements with endless enemies. Continuance of this blissful state of affairs is now in good claws.

The Kremlin Doves are smiling, and the world is smiling too;
The lonesome Moles of the Potomac are aghast, but smiling-through.

GKG·8··III89

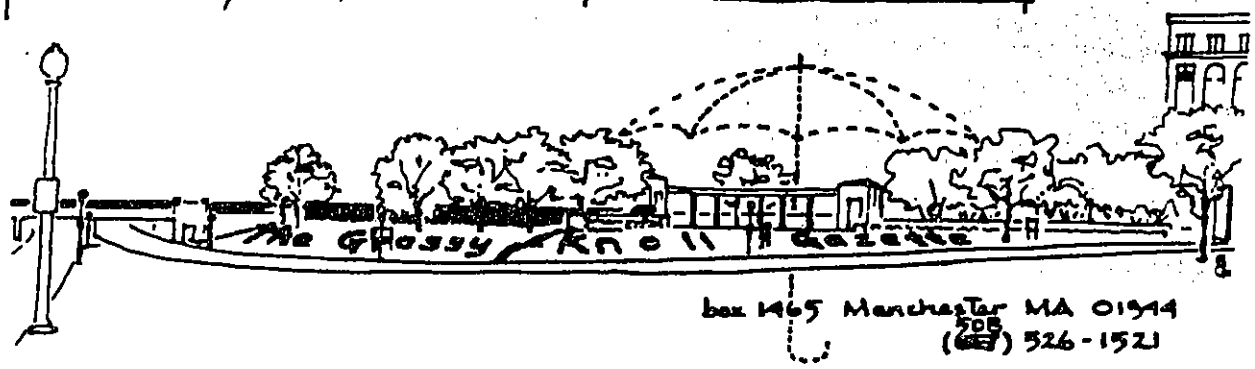
Sylvia Meagher-2.
Governor's Rt Shoulder-4.
We Have Overcome - 6.
Who Wounded Reagan?-7.
Who Shot President Kennedy?-8.

ENTRE NOUS

PERSONAL & CONFIDENTIAL in some ⊙s

FIRST CLASS MAIL

IV/89 Vol. 13 #2



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(203) 526-1521

ACCESSORIES AFTER THE FACT (Bobbs-Merrill, NY, 1967)

The Third Decade's tributes to Sylvia Meagher tell of the critic and friend and her place in the expose of the truth.
Her book is a plateau unto itself.
Not a diagram, not a photograph, not one iota of distraction from her central theme that the government's report on the murder of the President is shot full of holes, fore and aft and thwartships, cannot withstand scrutiny and displays conclusions any little-league benchwarmer would instinctively reject.

Leo Sauvage's introduction says this better :

> ....Even though Sylvia Meagher's book was not among the first ones published, she is often able to add new information, sometimes a new angle, and her presentation of the point under discussion is always the most documented, the most scrupulously accurate; in short, the most reliable. Of all the books written on the Kennedy assassination, including the Warren Report, Accessories After The Fact comes closest to being THE reference book on the subject ..... (p xv)

And the author says it herself :

> ....Nor is it the critic's responsibility to name the person or persons who committed the assassination if Oswald did not -- another characteristic non sequitor. It is on the other hand, clearly the responsibility of the authors and advocates of the Report to explain and justify its explicit documented defects. If they cannot or will not, then let the Government which has given us such a profoundly defective document --at a cost to the people of well over a million dollars -- scrap the Report and commission one that will sustain its assertions and conclusions and survive the test of close scrutiny .... (p xxiv)

> ....the author's purpose has been to reach as many people as possible with a message that has lost none of its urgency or importance during the years which have elapsed since the publication of the Warren Report. It is hoped that message has been made apparent in this study between the raw evidence and the misleading and sometimes spurious presentation of that evidence by the Warren Commission .... (p 455)

....A scrupulous and disinterested investigation -- even now at this late stage and despite the death of several key witnesses during the past three years -- must once and for all resolve the question of Oswald's guilt or innocence and establish whether or not he was even implicated in the crimes of which he stands accused and, for all purposes, convicted and punished. It must almost inevitably point also to the identity of those who are guilty of the assassination and the collateral murders ..... (p 456) (cont'd)

GKG·R···IV/89
the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by Cutler Designs, box 1465, Manchester, MA, 01944.... $10/year $12 overseas.... printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA, 01923.... circ. c.200 c.75 complimentary

ACCESSORIES AFTER THE FACT

Were it not for the truth of the matter we could laugh at Sylvia's concern that four long years existed between the assassination and Accessories. As it did at publication, 22 years later it continues to expose conspiracy, chicanery and coverup flaunting not only law, medicine and physics but also the commonsense we all enjoy and occaisonally display. Where is the moxie for the reaction she made?

That the truth is still hamstrung and confabulated by dysinformation and worse is a tribute to the Media whose sit-com by-passing of threats as clean as Accessories, combined with meatier handling of lesser lights, has kept the answer to who killed JFK well-flummoxed and discombobulated. Harping ad nauseum on the odd-ball loner who couldn't keep a job, the names of the Dealey Plaza death squad are unknown outside the buff's lunatic fringe, and the need-to-knows of the intelligence community.

On the chance accessories might mean rifles, walkie-talkies, SS badges and the like, we sought advice of counsel: accessories after the fact are People. Accessories After The Fact is after People. It points to those people who conspired, hob-nobbed and otherwise knew of the murder before it became an assassination, the prime targets, or should be, of the local, DPD, national, FBI, and international, CIA, police.

Accessories' prime targets are those who stumbling onto the facts of the coup d'etat joined the smothering, the destabilzation and destruction of the truth. Those accessories after the fact writhe under Sylvia's glasnost. Hoover, Dulles, McCloy, Ford, Rankin, Belin and Specter come immediately to mind.

On the speculation, if you will, that the professional war machine keeps its top echelon well informed the better it can function on its own behalf, make a list of those who today know damn well Oswald did not kill the President. Convince yourself of today's accessories after the fact.

Since XI/63 Presidents, Vice Presidents, UN Ambassadors, Secretaries of State, Defense and Justice, NSC advisors, Directors of FBI andCIA and NSA, as they assumed office,were made privy to the secrets to be held in order to hold office.

Members of the Judiciary, the Congress and the Media have been admitted into PWM's "intelligence" bureaucracy. It's an impressive, notorious bunch constrained by secrecy (occasionally referred to as national security) from taking any human(e) action (s). Vance and Clark, W. seem to be the only members who didn't give a damn about being PWM defectors.

Sylvia's insistence on resolving Oswald's innocence or guilt can be satisfied by anyone willing to research and correct GKGP's alias OSWALD. Copies will be donated to those who undertake this task and submit a written review. It is the least we can do for our friend.

TWO FLIGHTPATHS' page 48 ··· Fig. 10 ··· 1971

	Z	head	shldr		seconds		
	222	ø55	ø3ø (ø5ø)*				
hit,	223	ø4ø	ø25 (ø45)*		1/18		spin starts
right	224	ø3ø	ø15 (ø4ø)*		1/9		grimace
shoulder	225	ø2ø	ø1ø (ø3ø)*		1/6		body hikes up
moves	226	ø15	øøø (ø1ø)*		2/9		hand rising
forward,	227	øø5	355		5/18		
stops,	228	øøø	355		1/3	1/18	head spins
	229	øøø	355		7/18	1/9	hand up (max)
	230	øøø	355		4/9	1/6	hat flips hand descends
(deliberates)	231	ø1ø	355		1/2	2/9	
	232	ø1ø	355		5/9	5/18	
starts	233	ø1ø	355		11/18	1/3	
reaction	234	ø2ø	øøø		2/3	7/18	crump reaction
rearward	235	ø2ø	ø2ø (ø3ø)*		13/18	4/9	
into	236	ø25	ø3ø		7/9	1/2	mouth opens
crump	237	ø3ø	ø35		5/6	5/9	shoulder buckles
	238	ø35	ø45		8/9	11/18	trk Report 'analysis' IX/77
action-reaction 11/89	Z-222 thru Z-238						

* 2nd opinion ·· V/81

GKG-4 ··· IV/89

THE GOVERNOR's RIGHT SHOULDER ...aflar Z-223

Preparing Two Flightpaths for David Lovett's kind edition and not looking for anything at all (the best way to conduct intensive research, we paused at page 48, remembering the spring night in 1981 when rumonations with Neil turned inward to chack the pattern of the Governor's shoulders set forth now, eighteen years ago.

Suddnely the right shoulder motion, forward then backward, rang a belll we have been sounding since 1972 when our ninth-anniversary article on Dealey Plaza was set aside because one of the drawings omitted the hallowed second shot to the President's head from th e grassy knoll. Thirty-five gestation months and The Umbrella Man was born and immediately wed to the Throat Wound of entry.

As GKG readers know only too well, using the single shot to the President's head is our favorite example of the laws of motion, all three of them. In the buffs' ballpark, left field is always full of fresh air and fun. Page 48 was one of those bloopers that fell into our mitt without our having to move a single inch. Post eye-squint was the only exercise required.

Page 4 shows the 1981 variations (*) and the 1977 notes on reading Itek's Report (left column). Be advised the scientists who wrote it worked with the original Zapruder film. Of course they picked up details no unaided eye could find. Early researchers did all that could be expected.

Arlen Specter helped his Single-Bullet Theory by finding the hand rising above the level of the door in Z-229. The Governor picked Z-234 as his hit-frame. His wife picked Z-229. Six Seconds in Dallas established Z234-238 until TF moved it to Z-227 and finally Itek settled the matter : The Governor was hit at Z-223.

In the left-hand column you can "see" :

at Z-222 : the right shoulder, left to itself,maintains its condition in motion, unchanged....
at Z-223 : the change in motion indicates a force due to the presence of another body, the bullet from Seymour's gun, fired from TSBD window VI #14, that ricochetted off a twig....
at Z-233 : the equal and opposite reaction to the force of the bullet moves the right shoulder aft.

If you can accept Newton and Galileo, backed up by experiments by Alvarez and Lattimer, please check GKG IV/85 and rid yourself of non-existent second shot to the President's head from the grassy knoll. Consider the right shoulder an added "experiment".

One last word of caution: one-banana, two bananas, three bananas, four may be just right for counting seconds. You will have to figure out for yourself how you are going to imagine, think and count in eighteenths and ninths of a banana. Good luck.

WE SHALL WE HAVE OVERCOME

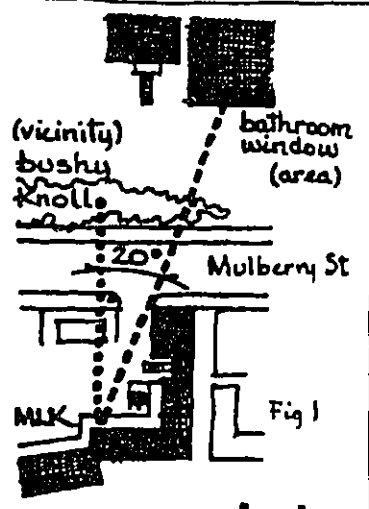


Fig 1

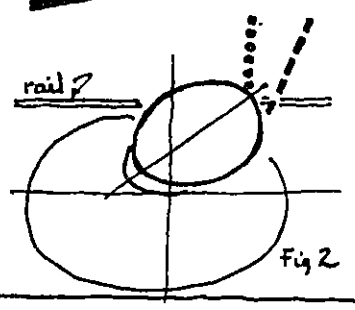


Fig 2

Martin Luther King jr was killed by a shot fired from a little below and almost directly ahead of him . ..... in Figs 1 & 2

The FBI, being privy to Raoul's rushing out of the rooming house bathroom and leaving the rifle on the sidewalk before driving off in a white Mustang, told the media the fatal shot came from the bathroom. ------in Figs 1 & 2

The media swallowed the bait, the hook, the line and the sinker and that's how the public found out James Earl Ray killed MLK from out a bathroom window.

Those who have James' Tennessee Waltz know he was in his white Mustang trying to get the spare fixed when the bushy knoll assassin fired the fatal shot.

Fig 2 shows HSCA's reconstruction of the crime with MLK at the motel balcony rail turned "slightly" to his right (30 degrees)

It doesn't take much savvy to figure out a shot from either lair, and HSCA did discuss the bathroom "area" versus the knoll "vicinity" that neither shot could inflict the wound of entry on the right side of the head found at autopsy. The "area"/"vicinity" difference was slight enough to make coverup a cinch for HSCA's experts.

Twnety-one years later PWM, the professional war machine, is adrift and awash, a mere figure of speech, its missiles returned be-headed, its advocates begging for funds to pay its lawyers haggling over national security niceties, its ranks reduced to Rambo-Contras for whom change will never be anything but something loose in pocket.

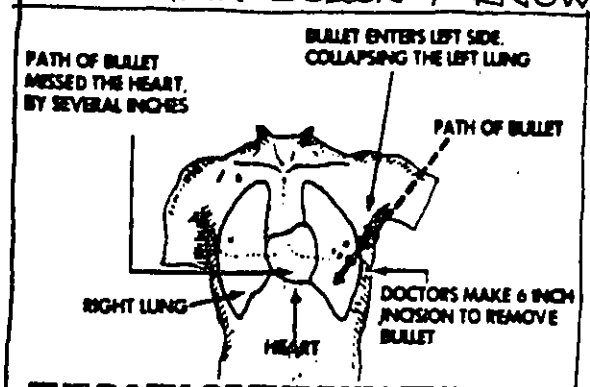
This remarkable turn of events, precipitated by the backlash of PWM's last-ditch insanities over the islands of Sakhalin and Grenada, is the cutting edge of the equal and opposite reaction to half-a-century of banana-republic autocracy which could not deviate from the military solution that comfortably predates the Sphinx.

As "autonomy" and "arbitration" replace "foreigner" and "enemy" as the buzzwords of the nineties, the transistion towards everything that Martin Luther King jr held dear can be attributed to his perseverance over and above the call of duty.

Wherever station WKAG is, it has the media-sent opportunity to promote and otherwise smother everyone in this neighborhood we all call Earth With Kindness And Gentility.

GKG · 6 ···· IV · 89

REAGAN DOESN'T KNOW WHAT HIT HIM .... he is not alone.



THE PATH OF THE BULLET WHICH STRUCK PRESIDENT REAGAN

On III/30/81, Hinckley's six shots decked three men, broke a window across T St and twice scarred the limousine. The diagram of the Reagan wounding omits the ricochet off the 7th rib as later news items did, but the downward, left to right and BACK to FRONT shows the missile entered whenthe left arm was extended upward.

No bullet from Hinckley's gun, 32" below and slightly in front of that wound could cause that slit-like gash. Extending the track backward, upward, locates the shooter on top of the retaining wall that curved away from where Hinckley crouched at its base.

Furthermore there is a 2.8-second whistle-sound on the NBC, CBS and ABC tapes which precedes the seven shot-sounds heard on each. A sort of updated, "You may fire when ready, Gridley."

Despite the bold,black lettering in the title, the FBI mamaged to hoodwink everyone into a ricochet-off-the-limousine wounding. The grimace seen on the cover of TIME shows he was hit a half-second or so ago .. and his left arm is lowering. This is a good two seconds before he was shoved into the car.

No one questions the grimace on the President's face at Z-225 in the Zapruder movie of the Dallas hit. When the FBI saw Reagan's grimace it reverted to its Dedgar Hoover days and reported Reagan was hit by a bullet ricochetting off the car-body as he was shoved into the limousine.

This creates a wound (out of thim air) in the front of the chest which tracks slightly downward, left to right and FRONT to BACK, the direct opposite of the scar Reagan carries to this day.

This fiction was carried thru into testimony in the Hinckley trial and it has never been questioned by anyone in authority, which again is exactly par for the course.

One more damnfool CIA/FBI patsy-setup and the lone-assassin myth rides again Oswald, Ray, Sirhan, EMK, Hinckley and Kazmin (KA 007)

CKG·7···IV·89

WHO SHOT PRESIDENT KENNEDY? NOVA #1518

Aired XI/15/88, this is the latest in a long line of accessories after the fact. Outmoded research, dysinformation and judgmental errors make no attempt to answer the title's question.

NARRATOR
....the single bullet theory remains in tact .... there is no irrefutable photographic or acoustical evidence of a second gunman. The President's body was so badly handled it probably can never be a source of irrefutable evidence.... (p 23)

Terrified-media hogwash. The Single-Bullet Theory was still-born when Specter delivered it .... there is ample photo-evidence of two, three, four gunmen .... NOVA's stars, Barber & Vaughan, killed the "acoustical evidence" .... NOVA's photos and drawings of the president's body present "irrefutable evidence" and Lifton's finding of pre-autopsy surgery is NOVA's finest hour.

The by-passed photo-evidence establishes this firing sequence, with deductions not on film in (parens) :

Z-150 : The Governor turns to his right on hearing the first shot-sound .. (the bullet misses the limo, scars Main's pavement) and curb .. (a fragment wounds) Tague.
Z-188 : The President is hit in the throat (by a flêchette from the Overhead Flêchette Launcher held aloft on the grassy knoll, the limo side of Stemmons .. the 3x1 1/2-inch "tracheotomy incision" seen at autopsy (was inflicted exiting the flêchette by extraction during pre-autopsy surgery)
Z-223 : The Governor is wounded, back to front, through the chest and right wrist.
Z-225 : The President is seen reacting to (being wounded in the back by a bullet at Z-220)
(This is better timing for the single-bullet theory than Specter ever dreamed of ..but .. the President's spine blocks CE 399's traverse from 2" right of midline to the neck's anterior midline)
Z-312/313 : The President is wounded, back to front, by a bullet through the top of his head .. the equal and opposite reaction snaps it aft .. (a fragment lodges in the Governor's thigh .. it is still there)

During Xmas-week 1976, HSCA's staff was breifed on the JFK conspiracy. Within four months the Chairman, Counsel and some staff were cashiered. The Committee's findings "on the basis of the evidence available", ignored the truth and sang CIA's song of Coverup.

NOVA's "analysis of the physical evidence" echoing HSCA's refrain echoing the Warren Report's 3 shots, 1 assassin, cannot escape becoming a non-person accessory after the fact full of sounding brass and clanging cymbal.... (Sylvia we need you)

GKG·8··· IV·89

84

(blank)

no 82 = 83.

77

Pak Yong-man ‡ KA 007

ENTRE NOUS

also Personal ‡ Confidential .... Très

FIRST CLASS MAIL

V 89

Vol. 13
dividend

box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 508 526-1521

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA.. circ. c.250 c. 78 complimentary

KA 015's PILOT DID NOT KNOW WHY KA 007 WAS....

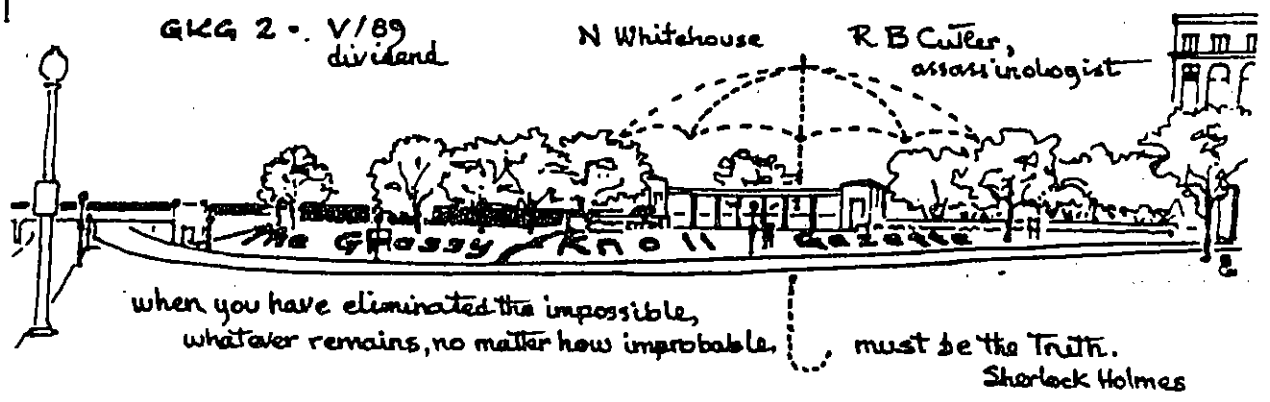
Since GKG II/89 we have digested Pak Yong-man's deposition in the victims' families' case against the United States. It confirms our flightpath modification #2, which agrees with Pearson's thosis that KA 007 overflew the Kamchatka peninsula. We hasten to add that KA 007 flew no closer than 50 miles to Sakhalin Island.

At about 1550 GMT during the flight, Capt Ch'on, KA 007's pilot, asks Capt Pak, KA 015's pilot, to relay KA 007's NEEVA position to ATC Anchorage. Capt Pak, finding his friend Ch'on an unusual nine minutes behind his filed flightplan at NEEVA, and having taken off fourteen minutes after KA 007, he now finds he is only five minutes, 40 - 50 miles behind and 2,000 feet above KA 007. Pak asks Ch'on, why nine minutes behind? to which Ch'on curtly replies, strong wind here. Pak, closing on NEEVA finds no strong wind and looking out the window cannot find KA 007.

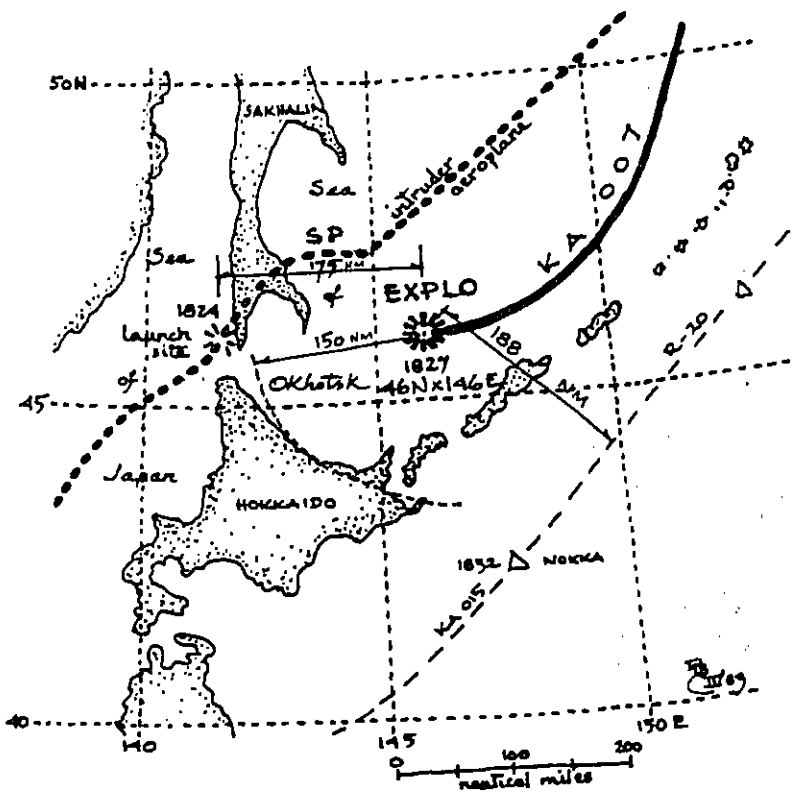
Dousing the cockpit lights, he still cannot find KA 007 on the weather radar. Pak and his co-pilot exchange shrugs ?? Pak remains concerned at Ch'on's abruptness showing stress not uusally associated with flying Anchorage to Seoul on Romeo-20.

Two and a half hours later, after "shootdown"/EXPLO and in response to Narita's request, Pak calls KA 007 a couple of dozen times ...to no avail. Some time later when Pak sees Ch'on's curved radar track take-off to Bethel, it tells him Ch'on was not flying INS even at that stage. Pak knows Ch'on was up to something Pak does not quite understand.

That something is the when, where, how and why KA 007 so completely disappeared and the summit Wm Clark predicted would derive from that mystery



LOSS OF FACE, WITH A VENGEANCE



update Fig 26, p 167

- SP on Russian's course of intruder aeroplane
- KA 007 slows and turns toward Sakhalin landing
- 1824 : missile-launch,
- SP flies away home
- 1827 : within 150-mile radius, on board bomb remotely triggered :
- EXPLO 007 into Sea of OKhotsK, 175 miles from crash-site (US), 188 miles from KA-015 on R-20
- Soviet Union, unable to find remains, is duped into admitting "shootdown"

The celebration of the 30th anniversary of the South Korea - United States military pact would be more exciting if the keynote speaker were to relate how his plane developed INS trouble, strayed off course and was shot at when ordered to land.

Worked into the North Pacific Fleetex manoeuvres, a Stealth plane would draw the enemy fire as a civilian aircraft was positioned to comply with the order to land. After the usual protests it would be allowed to resume its flight to Seoul.

On top of this fun and games was an "eyes-only" plot to knockout the Peace movement, fund the MX, deploy the Pershing missiles and brand the Soviet Union as the Evil Empire of Terrorism.

The plot succeeded beyond all expectations :

The US won the Evil-Empire battle

and lost the War .... to Peace

Cont'd

GKG-3.. V/89 dividend

FIVE AND A HALF YEARS AFTER THE FACT

Those who need the Soviet Union's Communismas enemy may find it insurmountable to even consider the US culpable of what research has named EXPLO 007. They are doomed to stumble over and around the below-listed facts forever.

1) KA 007's B 747 was not equipped with strobe light

2) KAL's August orders extinguishing tail logo-light

3) Ch'on's addition of 10,000 extra pounds of fuel at Anchorage

4) 9 minutes late at NEEVA, KA 007's strong-winds report

5) KA 015, closing NEEVA, found neither strong winds nor KA 007

6) Pak Yong-man's concern over Ch'on's unnatural stress

7) 48- to 180-second gap between missile-launch and EXPLO

8) after missile-launch intruder aeroplane "continued its flight in the direction of the Sea of Japan" ...this was later found on radar track to be at 32,000 ft

9) first pieces of debris found nine days after "shootdown", 200 miles from "crash-site" ..in miniscule amounts, no luggage, one body, nothing from cargo hold, no black boxes, nothing from Sea of Japan, everything from Sea of Okhotsk

10) false KA 007 "last positions" in early newscasts

11) US State Department's 20 1/2-hour delay in reporting "shootdown"

12) KA 007's non-INS curved track to Bethel

13) KA 007's taped course after Bethel destroyed by Air Force

14) doctored tapes of fighter chatter with no ground control talk

15) Evil-Empire bashing knocked out the Peace movement, voted funds for MX missile, deployed Pershings in Europe and avenged the CIA station loss in Beirut.

As fas as GKG can determine, the historical change-over from evil-empire bashing to rush to summit for disarmament treaty-signing has yet to be explained in the establishment press/media. Self-congratulatory articles on Reagan's forcing the Russians to the bargaining table cannot stand scrutiny tainted with objectivity.

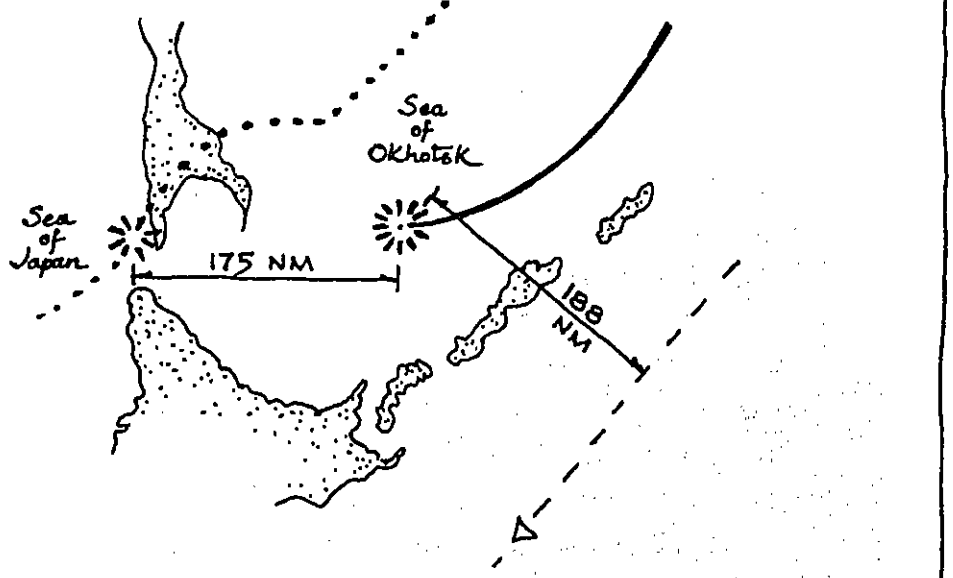
GKG rests its case with publication of an updated second printing of EXPLO 007: Evidence of Conspiracy

page 5 is a tear-off order sheet ... available in mid-May ....

GKG-4.. V/89 dividend

EXPLO 007

EVIDENCE of CONSPIRACY



2nd Collector Edition, hrdcvr, 246 pp ___ book(s) @ $13 ppd = ____

2-book pkg: 2nd & 1st Editions (248 left) ___ pkg(s) @ $19 = ____

V.89

name _____

address _____

_____ zip _____

Chk/Mo to Publisher: $ ___ enclosed

GKG Partners box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA

GKG · 5 ··· V/89 dividend

EXPLO 007

..... the government of the United States
downed Korean Air Lines Flight 007
and hoodwinked the government of the
Soviet Union into its admission of guilt.....
(inside front cover)

....the Soviets refused to admit that they had shot down the airliner. they said it had left their airspace. they only admitted they had shot it down because we and the Japanese had presented the world with irrefutable evidence....

The transcripts of the radio transmissions between the Korean airliner and the air traffic controllers .....clearly indicated that KAL 007's pilot had no indication he was flying off course or that he was being pursued by Soviet interceptors....

written statement by George Shultz ....see p 159
Jeffrey St John's the Day of the Cobra (Thomas Nelson)

The PROFESSIONL WAR MACHINE's, PWM's, SECRET TEAM took 20½ hours to fabricate the Reagan Administration Tapes, RATs, the "irrefutable evidence" Media & the world believed. RB 11/87

EXPLO 007 by assassinologist R B Cutler
Collector's Edition, hardcover, 182 pgs, diagrams

name
address
use coupon over leaf coupon over leaf
zip

___ book(s) @ $10 ppd = $ ___ enclosed CHK/MO to Publisher:
GKG Partners box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA

84

(blank)

no 82 = 83.

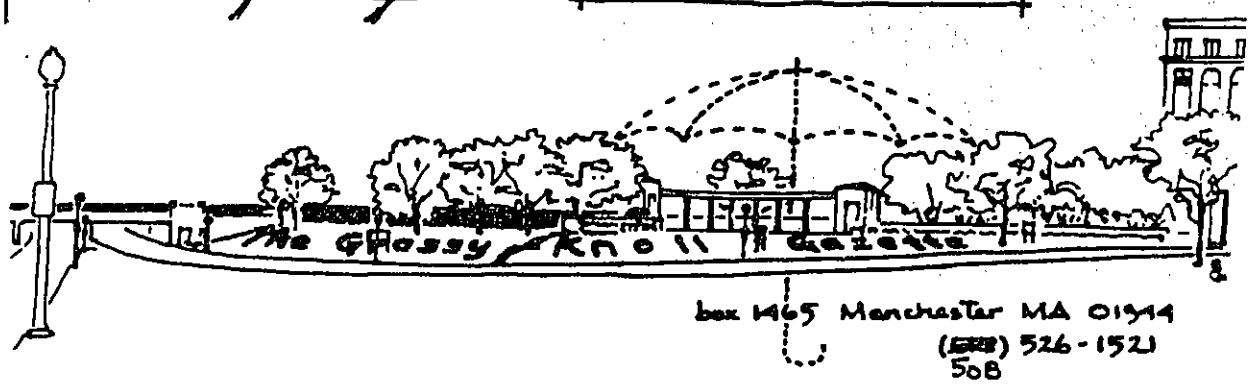
RFK · 2
pardons KGB · 3
Morrow on RFK · 6

ENTRE NOUS

personal & confidential, too.....

FIRST CLASS MAIL

VI/89 vol. 13 3



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. c.250, c. 80 complimentary

THE ASSASSINATION of ROBERT F KENNEDY

VI/5-6/89 marks the 21st anniversary of RFK's death, killed because he was perceived as a threat to PWM's WHC, White House Control.

Sirhan's TV motive : Ikilled RFK; he was my hero; he was sending planes to kill my people is Coverup's unmitigated hogwash.

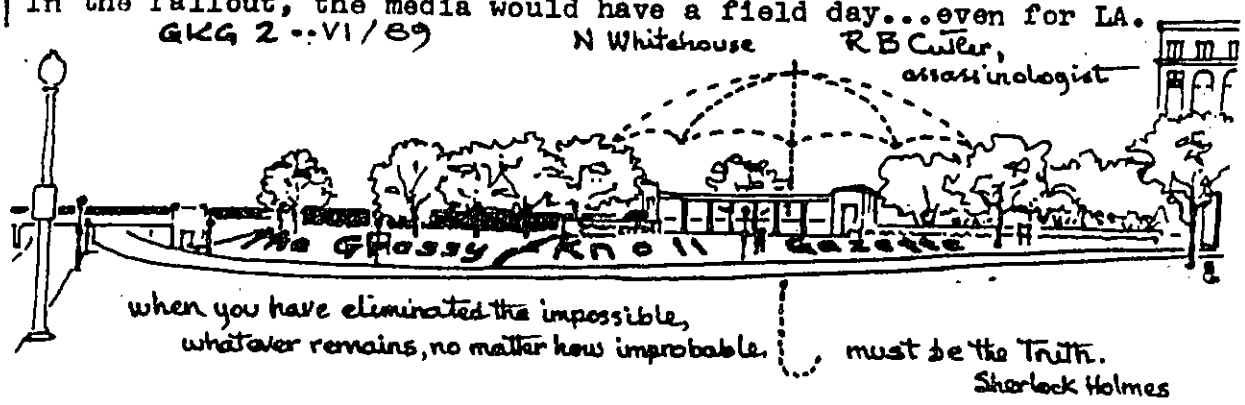
Somewhere, someone with media-status will stand up and push someone of proper legal status into re-trying Sirhan. Twenty years' incarceration for a crime it was physically impossible for him to commit is but a fair measure of this country's bully status in this neighborhood we all call Earth .... like it or not.

At the re-trial Noguchi, Holloway, Lu, Rosen and Scanlan, the signatories, and McRoy, Cuneo, Reid, Andler, Poppen, Kennen, Finck, Stahl, Earle, Kottke, Collier, Maxwell, Day, Eckert, Fisher, Johnston, Smith and Wecht, advisors present or not, consultants, photographers, neurosurgeons, pathologists assistants and security personnel at the autopsy, as well as Wolfer and Lee, observers at the test firing that confirmed Noguchi's two-inch dimension for the assassin's range..... all of these men can be examined and cross-examined about the gorey details Sirhan's Defense Counsel decided were not required for the jury's guilty verdict in 1969.

The LAPD, FBI, CIA, SAVAK, writers, politicians, lawyers, Sirhan and his attorney-protector can hold press conferences ad nauseum protesting miscarriage of justice, as they seeit, With Sirhan sprung, the assassin can be transferred from Simi Valley to San Quentin and Ahmand brought in from his safe-house hovel. The Coverup artists can then decide who killed JFK.

And some house, not Random, will re-publish the Turner/Christian book The Assassination of Robert F Kennedy.

In the fallout, the media would have a field day...even for LA.



87

GKG · 3 ... VI/89 (reprint)

President George Bush
The White House
Washington DC 20500

IV/4/89

Sir :

Between IV/4, the assassination of Martin Luther King jr, and VI/5. the assassination of Robert F Kennedy, it is proper and timely to consider the plight of two political prisoners incarcerated for twenty years, this year, for crimes they were unable to commit.

The accompanying diagrams show James Earl Ray a country quarter-mile from the scene and Sirhan Sirhan's gun, four feet ahead, is not the gun that caused the fatal shot from two inches behind RFK.

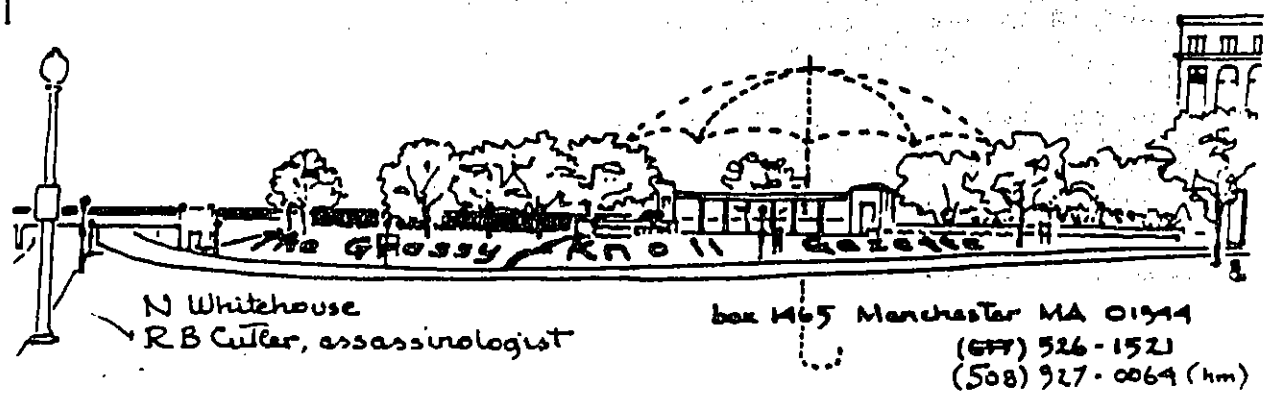
In keeping with your gentle administration of kindness, it is hard to imagine a more fitting action than a presidential pardon for these two patsies. The wounded world is psychologically ready for such an expression of the non-violence MLK, and RFK, espoused to their deaths.

As the battle of Waterloo was won on the playing fields of Eton, so the battle for Peace can be won by a New England conscience improving the neighborhood we all call Earth.

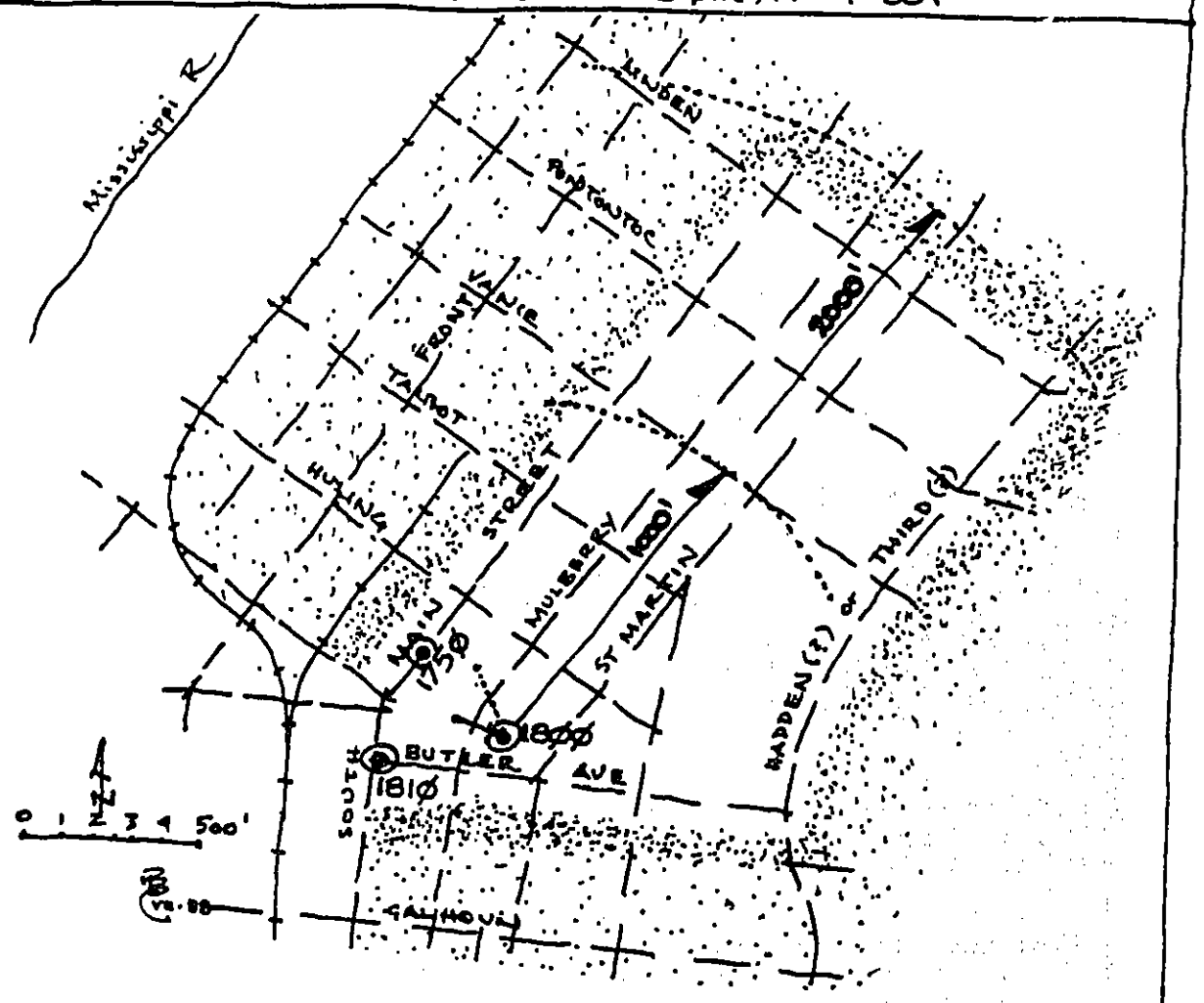
sincerely

RB Cutler

ps: it is impossible to suppress what "kind" and "gentle" do to your initials : K G B



WHERE WAS JAMES EARL RAY at 6 pm, IV·4·68?



With this Memphis street layout you can check our interpretation of what James Earl Ray writes on pp76-7 in Tennessee Waltz.*

At 1750 we have him driving off on S Main to get his spare fixed .. .. he turns right after several blocks and after another few blocks arrives at his two-gas-station intersection .. unable to get the tire fixed at the first he goes to the second station ...it's now about 1800 when the bushy-knoll assassin killed Dr King (solid line with arrowhead..dotted line is FBI's bathroom shot) James is between 3 and 400 yards from the scene of the crime .. he circles back to return the Mustang to Raoul,.. reaching the corner of Butler and S Main about 1810, a policeman orders him to turn left ....

When the patsy, a "convicted assassin" tells you he was not where the FBI says he was at the time of the murder, it's up to you to help him get a fair trial. Write Gov Ned McWherter State Capitol Nashville TN 37219 and ask him how he'd like to spend 19 years in the pen for a crime he didn't do ... James is innocent ....

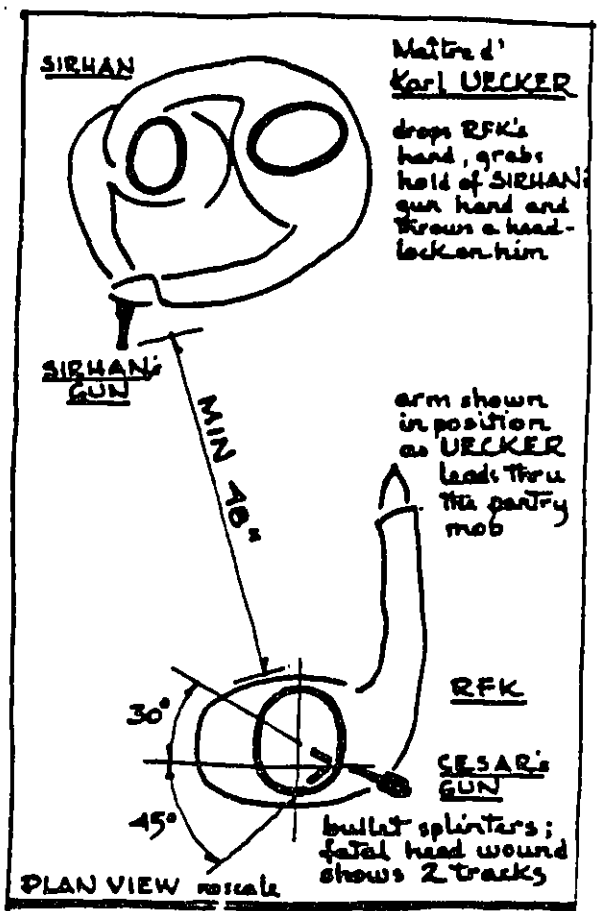
~~GKG-5-VIII-88~~
GKG-4--VI/89 (reprint)

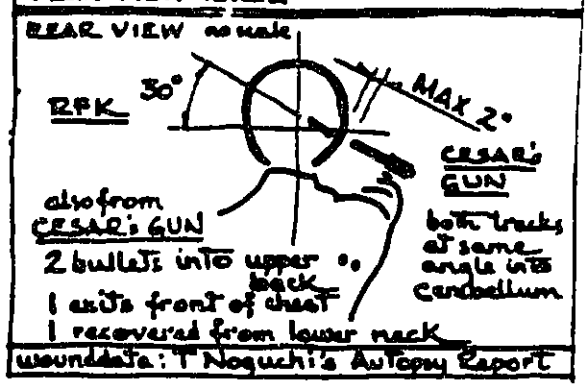
* St Andrew's Press Distributors
box 305 Cowan TN 37318

89

Bush letter enclosure

WHERE WAS SIRHAN B SIRHAN at 12:15 am, VI·5·68?





B VI.05

The two-dimensional, single-moment figures cannot show Sirhan's lunge around Uecker and Uecker's grappling with Sirhan and wrestling him onto the steam table while someone else tackled him around the knees before the bodyguards arrived to wrest his gun away.

Nor can the diagrams show RFK, reacting to Cesar's shots, stumbling backward and falling to the pantry floor in a heap with the assassin.

Because the coroner could not track the through wound unless RFK's right arm was fully extended forward, it becomes a fact that one of the first shots was from Cesar's 9-shooter.

Which implies that the fatal shot was fired as the two men fell ... or when they were on the floor.

Before becoming side-tracked into the firing sequence morass, the bullet holes in the pantry, the wounds in the victims and the shot-sounds on the audio-tapes, Los Angeles County legal authority must concentrate on the 48-inch distance (left) and the 2-inch dimension in the coroner's report.

Understanding those two measurements will lead to taking Cesar into protective custody before coverup of the RFK assassination protects itself with another strange death.

RFK is # 45 on Penn Jones' list and GKG's.

~~GKG.6.. VIII 88~~
GKG.5.. VI/89 (reprint)

The Senator Must Die by Robert D Morrow Roundtable Publishing Santa Monica CA 1988

It is fair to judge a book by its cover if you include the pages pertinent to the title in your evaluation.

Cuba, the Bay of Pigs, the MOB, the CIA, JFK in Dallas take up the first half of the book : Strike One.

Iranian money and SAVAK revenge in the Ambassador pantry are on a par with Sirhan's Frost-line, "He's my hero; I killed him.":Strike Two.

It takes a better shoe-horn than Morrow has to get a camer-gun between Cesar and RFK's right mastoid : Strike Three.

For those who think it is irrelevant to know when, where and how the shots were fired and who, like Sirhan's defense attorney, do not need the gorey details, skip to page eight , thank you .

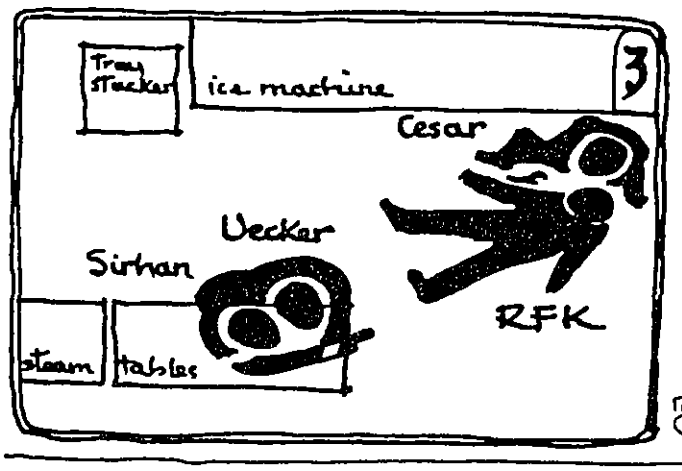
> .... Sirhan, partially hidden behind one of the ice machines.. .. the girl in her high-profile outfit, the polka-dot dress, moved away from him to the pantry doors. Looking through, she signalled. Sirhan, meanwhile, had rolled up a Kennedy poster and slipped the Iver-Johnson into it ....
>
> the pantry doors swung open and Bobby Kennedy appeared .... When the senator was halfway to him, Sirhan spotted the gold sweater [of his partner-in-crime] .... Ali Ahmand was within a foot of the Senator aiming through the viewfinder of the gun camera. Then, when Bobby, with Ahmand following, was almost to the ice machines, Sirhan darted toward the Senator pulling the Iver-Johnson out of the rolled-up poster ....
>
> Behind and to Bobby's right, Ali Ahmand had held his position closely following the Senator when Sirhan's gun went off sounding like two firecrackers.
>
> Ahmand watched through his viewfinder as the startled and dodging candidate tried to back away from the wild-eyed gunman. Then as Bobby literally backed into him, Ahmand pushed the lethal camera up behind the Senator's ear and pulled the release mechanism ....
>
> As Bobby started to collapse Ahmand followed him with his camera pulling the trigger three times more .... Ahmand pulled back ... spotted a path made by bodies falling to either side of the small room. Motioning to the girl to follow, he dove through the screaming mob .... [they exited together past Sandy Serrano, sitting on the fire escape] (pp 202-203)

Twenty-five and a half hours later RFK died. It was not humanly possible to remove the fatal bullet's fragmants lodged in his cerebellum.

Why does the CIA uncover its camera gun after twenty and a half years?

GKG.6 .. VI-89

The Senator Must Die, continued



Cesar extracates himself from his victim

Uecker grabs Sirhan's gun hand, throws a head lock and pins Sirhan to ~~the~~ steam table as Sirhan fires ~~eight shots~~ The remaining 6 of 8 shots

BE V·89

The above sketch, reprint from GKG IV/86, accents
1) Uecker's testimony on wrestling Sirhan to the steam table,
2) Cesar's telling someone (?) somewhere (?) that he fell down with the candidate (RFK's tearing his assassin's tie off is pure TV/ Hollywood journalese; it came unclipped during the murder.)

The assassin's fall-down fits the four shots fired from left to right, back to front and upward as spelled out in Noguchi's autopsy report, included on pages 296 - 309. (refer to GKG VI/88 for the diagrammed upwardness of these bullet tracks.)

Why does the author write Ahmand standing up firing his bullets ? None of them could possibly cause the holes in the acoustical tile ceiling, routinely destroyed by the LAPD, let alone fit the Coroner's findings. Over view of the RFK half of this book connects the LAPD. the FBI, the CIA, through the Court, the Prosecution, the Defense on into the Assassination Archives where all this data can be reviewed. Don't neglect comparing it with whatever the State Archives have in Sacramento.

Joachim Joesten once told us, "There is no magic." It has long been a corollary to Sherlock Holmes' dictum we invariably invoke. Ahmand's magic bullets fired downward to track upward are worthy confreres of Hinckley's bullet fired upward to track downward in Reagan's chest, the bathroom bullet that hits Martin Luther King jr on the wrong side of his face, Sirhan's fatal bullet that orbits RFK to hit him from behind and good ole CE 399 fired downward to track upward thru JFK, exit the Throat Wound of entry, zig-yaw-zag upward to track downward thru JBC.

It is too easy to poke fun/decompose what is supposed to be a responsible book on the murder of one of the chief opponents the gang in the White House dominating the Executive Branch since the coup d'etat in Dallas. It warrants more than mental shredding; somewhere behind its publication are normal (??) human beings with a definite purpose .... and money to burn. Will this red-herring protect Cesar?

GKG·7·· VI/89

The Senator Must Die, concluded.

There are a few oddities/errors (?): Monterey Park (LA) and Monterey, CA ....Ahmand's long hair over his face not seen in his photos .... the third Middle-Easterner with the second Saturday Night Special in the pantry ....where does the "Walking Bible" fit into Sirhan's story? ...his hypnotic smile is hypnotic ....the real Oswald was eliminated two years before JFK was .... can K-2, Kennedy's double at Chappaquiddick fit into Morrow's Iranian connection?

There is always some good in any disinformation: "The Bay of Pigs Thing", Nixon's difficulty with Hunt during impeachment's threat, comes across as real. That the rebel faction should agree to a Nixon/CIA assassination of the leaders of another rebel faction when the rebel faction controls Cuba is pure CIA in bed with the MOB since '42.

Morrow's prime thesis, as we see it between the lines, is the political science of the next generation who must be exposed to the seamy and the idealized sides of the game, "chilling" though it may be.

JFK was assassinated to prevent his re-election in 1964.
LBJ was politically assassinated and MLK and RFK was actually assassinated to ensure RMN's election in 1968.
EMK was politically assassinated (MJK murder) to assure RMN's re-election in 1972.

That's a lot of murder to keep RMN in the White House but murder's the way the Professional War Machine, PWM, controlled the decision-making in the Oval Room and democratic voting in the US. Someone 's Rise and Fall of PWM will re-write the lie that has been agreed to as history. Roundtable Publishing has one leg up on the book.

PWM moved through adolescence with sabotage of its U-2 plane in 1960 and sacrifice of the Brigade in 1961. It blossomed into manhood with assassination of its Commander-in-Chief in 1963. It matured in its defense contractors' profits from a land war in Asia. Holding its own during RMN's crises, it suffered a setback, 1976 - 78, somewhat offset by HSCA's successful run around the truth:JFK & MLK. Forced to run an economy geared to war without the actual conflict it was unable to stem the tide of World Peace that erupted during 1982 - 83. PWM's desparate overextensions are measured in the inhumanities perpetrated over the Sea of Okhotsk and the Island of Grenada.

Realizing one-upsmanship, imagery and the arms race spelled suicide for the neighborhood we all call Earth, Andropov holding the Okhotsk card close to his chest, brought Peace front and center. Unable to function without an enemy, PWM folded. The Cold War, old soldier that it is has faded away. Confabulation reigns in the White House and the media's documentation of it is embarassing.

It remains to be seen if this will coincide with civilization's rejection of FORCE in favor of anarchist P Kropotkin's Mutual Aid. So far K G Bush is MSG's man in DC.

GKG.8..VI/89

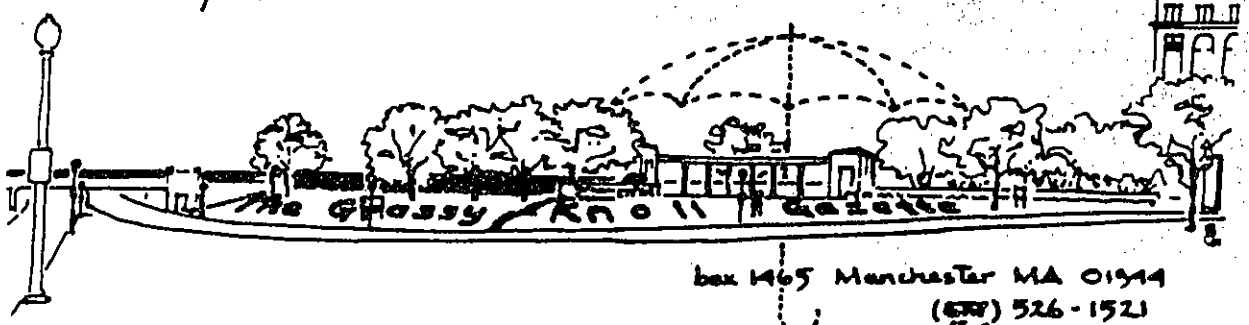
CHAPPAQUIDDICK · 2
& the FBI · 3,4
-JER & the FBI · 4

ENTRE NOUS

equals Personal & Confidential, Too

FIRST CLASS MAIL

VIII/89 Vol. 13 ❀ dividend



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. ca225 ca.80 complimentary

TWENTY YEARS LATER ... no change..

A GKG July dividend can only spell Chappaquiddick, the political assassination of Edward M Kennedy, an unsolved murder on the books of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Joseph Kopechne's quote in Jane Farrell's LHJ article, VII/89, is 100% correct :

Mary Jo's death ....kept the senator from becoming president

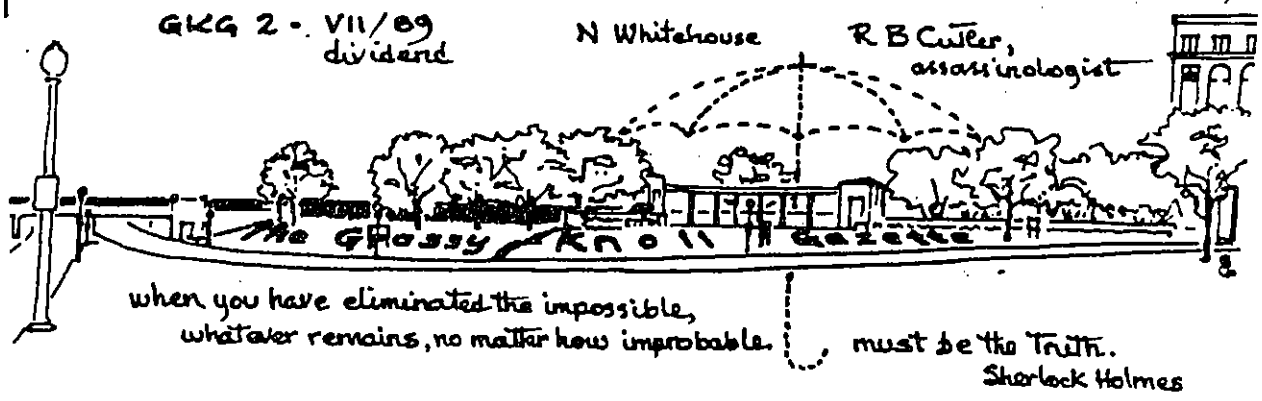
Having elected Richard Nixon over the bodies of Martin Luther King jr and Robert F Kennedy, the Professional War Machine, PWM, was not about to allow the third brother within "shooting" distance of its NSC control of the White House. Targetting and eliminating EMK, the enemy, CREEP then re-elected Richard Nixon over MJK's body and the maimed Governor of Alabama.

Today, Bush, Quayle, Baker, Cheney, Webster, Sessions, Scowcroft and company double-live each day in heartquake lest their secrets ooze out into the public domain. Documentaries, articles and books which eshew the truth and tell how Oswald, Ray, Sirhan and Kennedy did it become best-sellers on the authors' journalistic merits.

Bush in July 1989 is to November 1992 exactly as Nixon in July 1969 was to November 1972 ...with one fortunate exception. MSG's Peace Offensive, invading every nook and cranny of this neighborhood we all call Earth, has rendered the death squads of Dallas, Memphis, Los Angeles, Chappaquiddick and the contras' freedom-fighters in Nicaragua totally obsolete .. passé. War is an anachronism; there are no foreigners. William Lloyd Garrison's "My Country, the World; My Countrymen, Mankind" rings true with every passing hour.

It remains but for glasnost to be publicly applied to the Lone-Assassin Myth even as it was applied to the Myth of Stalin. Who of the above has the fortitude Khruschev displayed ??

(cont'd)



TWENTY YEARS LATER .....

To begin to understand Chappaquiddick, time yourself wriggling out your own driver-window (open) in daylight, parked on dry, level land. Under 25.2 seconds and you qualify for the Poucha-Pondathon finals, 19 July 1989, a 20th anniversary special. You are allowed the stimulant of your choice.

Starting at midnight, every 20 minutes the Accident Committee places a finalist in its Oldsmobile on the Bridge. Two cranes upend the car into splashdown. You wriggle free, run to Cottage, jump into a Valiant provided by the Social Committee, drive to Ferrycrossing and swim to Town Dock's finish line. Best time wins a week's vacation in the Senator's room in the Shiretown Inn.

Should your wriggle-time consistently average over half a minute, meditation on being trapped upside-down, underwater after midnight may suggest postponement until you qualify for the 70-and-over handicap of 96.4 seconds.

This fol-de-rol aside, one wriggle should produce an outcry as to WHO had this accident ? WHEN ? WHERE ? HOW ? and WHY ?? This booze, blonde and beach blather is phony coverup: WHY ??

It helps to realize each book on this subject comes up with at least one clue to the truth. Leo Damore's Senatorial Privilege is no exception.

> .... at 2:45 P.M., an "urgent" message addressed to the Director was put on the teletype FBI Boston:
> On this date Dominick J Arena, Chief of Police Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., advised body of female found in overturned car in water.
> Tentatively identified as above was secretary to former Senator Robert F Kennedy. Chief Arena confidntially states that driver of automobile was Senator Edward Kennedy who was uninjured. Stated fact Senator Kennedy was driver is not being revealed to anyone. (p 37)

It is not known who sent what information from the Vineyard to FBI Boston. It is known it arrived before 1400. The "stated fact" was revealed at that time when the Chief released the Senator's statement which, for reasons best known to him and Paul Markham who helped write it, included :

> ....I was driving my car .... I descended a hill and came upon a narrow bridge. The car went off the side of the bridge. There was one passenger with me .... When I fully realized what had happened this morning I immediately contacted the police.

That last sentence, ignored these past twenty years, is the best clue to his not driving into Poucha Pond. One wriggle and you know it's the truth.

(cont'd)

TWENTY YEARS LATER .... a glimmer /// JAMES & the FBI

Carefully worded "urgent" gives the impression the Chief called in the information to the FBI Boston. He laughed both at and with GKG when we suggested it. He had enough to do with the DA-Doctor autopsy-or-not, the Senator's statement admitting his guilt and sitting on that pending an okay to release it. The Chief could not remember if Bill Carpenter, the FBI resident agent, was in the press crowd with James Reston that badgered him into releasing the Kennedy statement without a go-ahead. Damore brings Carpenter into the act on Wednesday the 25th (sic, 23rd, p 165).

Be that as it may, "urgent" confirms what GKG has long considered nothing but Nixon Teddy-bashing-talk:

> ....we had a man down there within six hours and he asked all the embarassing questions .... (check our Watergate file at AARC in DC)

The timing is exquisite :

> at Ø855 Farrar surfaces with MJK's body extracted from the Olds at 1538, six and three quarters hours later, The Director, FBI Washington DC, knows about the underwater death of a former RFK secretary in an auto accident in Massachusetts.... WHY ? ... The Chief, the DA and the Registry did not need the FBI.

Turn back to GKG XII/88 and you'll find that it will be almost three years before the CIA will wrest SOG, the Seat of Government from out the Director's office and deposit it in NSC's White House Control.

Remember it was DEDGAR who spread "Oswald did it alone" half an hour after the Dallas coup d'etat and "no conspiracy" through Ramsey Clark after Martin Luther King's assassination in Memphis. Who knows what he did after murder in the Los Angeles pantry? With "urgent" standing tall and flashing, our "man down there" fades into the shadow of DEDGAR the Director's curiosity over the "accident" at the Bridge at Chappaquiddick.

meanwhile, back at the WHITE HOUSE ....

GKG VI/89 included our IV/4/89 letter to the President imagining his pardoning both Sirhan and James Earl Ray. Now, intelligence from our man in Tennessee has it on VI/5/89 an FBI and a Secret Service agent visited James at Brushy Mountain ...having first approached his attorney in AZ ....the agents were receptive to James' story about Raoul and other matters ...a trial would wash too much linen. (Face-saving needs that ole soft-shoe ...no more Waltz Me Around Again Jimmy)

It is possible Oltmoor's June filming in Memphis for a BBC documentary on MLK was the straw that broke the FBI/SS back. GKG leans toward KGB, the Kind, Gentle Bush administration's reading of our diagram, captioned with James' words p 76-7, Tennessee Waltz, from box 129, Cowan, TN, 37318 ($25 is a bargain for this documentary) James was a country quarter-mile from that bathroom window when MLK was murdered.

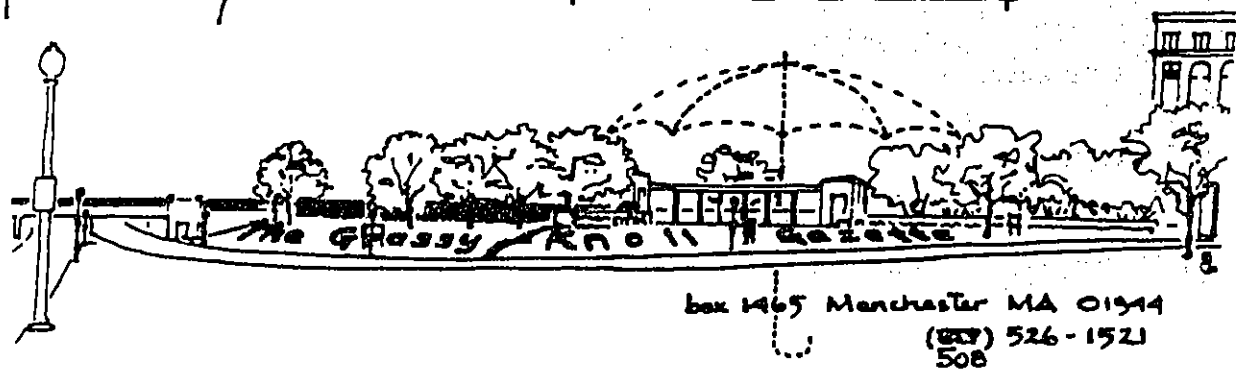
Who Killed MLK ??? ...as Rush always said, WE'RE GAINING (emph ▼ added)

review
High Treason

ENTRE NOUS
personal & confidential too.....

FIRST CLASS MAIL

VIII/89 Vol. 13 # 4



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. c.250 c. 80 complimentary

Groden & Livingstone's HIGH TREASON

This issue is written expressly for Eugene Scheiman Esq , 805 3rd Avenue, NYCity, NY, 10022. It is in direct response to his name's insertion on the copyright page of Groden and Livingstone's (G&L) High Treason (HT) published in 1989 by The Conservatory Press (TCP) of Boothwyn, PA.

The necessity of a guardian angel is all too evident:

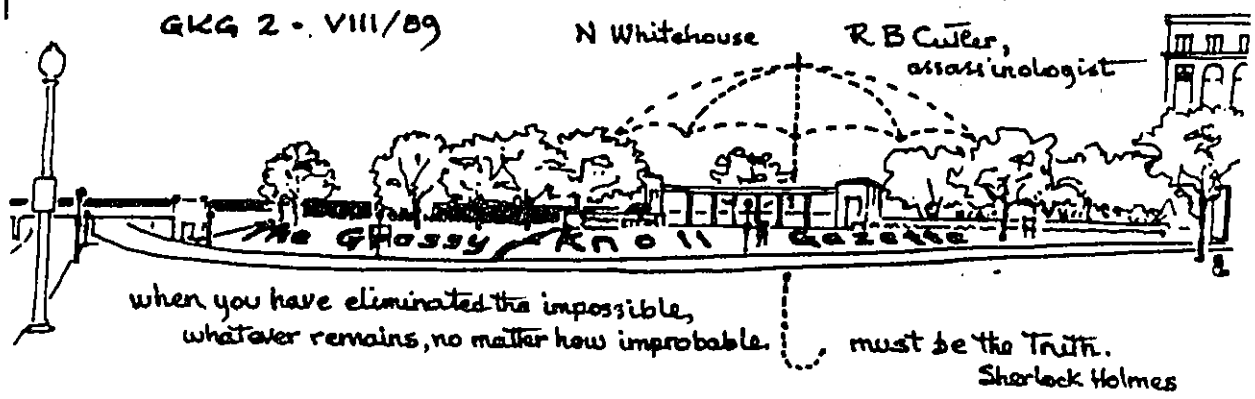
> ....As Chairman Stokes said privately, "We all know that the fatal shot came from the front." The whole Committee and staff knew it, as the Zapruder film makes clear beyond any question. But no-one was willing to publicly acknowledge the evidence .... (p 211)

Pause and reflect a moment. Committee members Stokes, Preyer, Fauntroy, Burke, Dodd, Ford, Fithian, Edgar, Devine, McKinney, Thone and Sawyer plus staff chiefs Blakey, Cornwall and Boeson disbursed over five million of your money, and ours, and yet not one of these public servants had the common sense to stand with the fatal JFK evidence. Pause and reflect ....

Attorney Scheiman has an escape in the footnote : Conversations with staff. GKG offers another way out : Ignorance.

With domestic policy in such hands it is no wonder, and most fortunate, that foreign policy is being geared to the autonomy, arbitration and accounting of the nineties by MSG and his advisers in the Kremlin who decided Confrontation had to relinquish the driver's seat to Understanding. (some call it madness, others call it love)

(cont'd)



Groden & Livingstone's HIGH TREASON

HT's mixture of rumor, truth, error, opinion, action, gossip and non-action compiled one atop the other screams for an editor. After mastering this laundry list, the reader stumbles on the Highest Treason in Fletcher Prouty's Appendix A :

> ...During Kennedy's time in the White House the CIA was running the war in Vietnam ... not the military and certainly not the ambassador. By 1963 he [JFK] had decided he wanted no part of it... (p 407)

Hands-off Cuba in '62, signing a test-ban treaty with the Soviets and retreating in the face of the enemy in '63 were treasonable acts selling the country down the river to the communists. The latter threatened CIA financial arrangements in the Golden Triangle with the MOB. No PT-boat skipper was about to countermand them.

The opportunity to play this highest treason counterpoint to the hanky-panky, file-doctoring, disposal and other national security dirty-tricks flowing from the Dallas coup d'etat was entirely lost in G&L's journalism. Myopia prevented any mention of Peace so evident in the world as TCP launched its best hope.

The sum-total is another "Kennedy book" adding little to the heap that protects liberation of the truth. That little is worth noting. GKG can include but a small portion of HT's leaning on Penn Jones jr as credible research; other critics also shine in this all-too-brief limelight.

> Puterbaugh's decision to turn the motorcade right onto Houston and then left onto Elm ... Nixon and Hoover in attendance at Mychison's executive meeting the night before the assassination and what Blakey called "The Strange Deaths Theory" are all out of the Midlothian Mirror, Forgive My Grief and The Continuing Inquiry ...and high time too.GKG only wishes one paragraph could have brought the body-count up to its 300 plus.

However as SOG theory inches toward resepectability it is comforting to find the Imperial president and Dedgar the director being flushed out of coverup in the current research into both RFK and MJK.

GKG having settled as permanently as possible onto an 8-shot firing sequence, HT's 10-shot fusillade, friendly to Penn's 9, is a welcome change from the usual pussyfooting "four" or "more than 3". It reflects HT's ace: Groden's technical expertise. Without a copy of his enhanced Z-film slides this critique could not continue.

We welcomed his Z-160 for the first shot and in fact advanced it a half-second to Z-150 after chec king Connally's turn to look over his right shoulder. His Z-189 for the Throat Shot's hit-frame abuts our Z-188 and never mind the different missile. We find his Z-216 only a third of a second later than our Z-220.

That, Mr Scheiman, is the good news.

(cont'd)

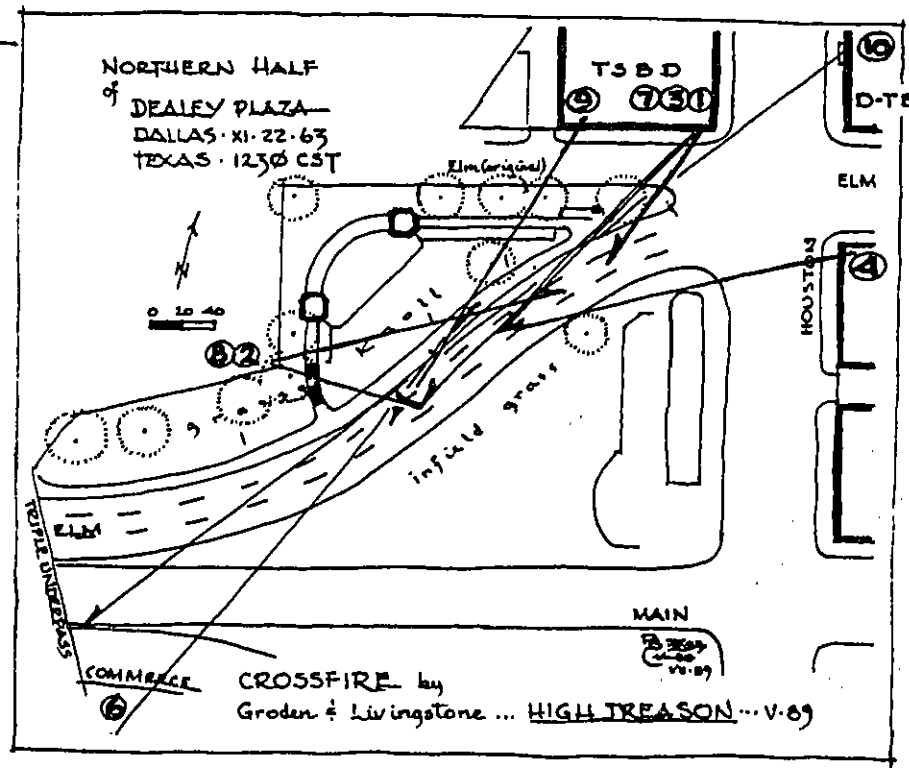


Figure 1 displays HT's 10-shot fusillade on a GKG plat ... drwg 148 ($6 ppd) compares GKG's 8-shot sequence with this for you ... HT's artist forgot his shot #5 ... GKG had no choice.

... the first bullet missed ... (p 13) At 50 yards, fired down from "that window", exactly as MIT computer-experts showed it on NOVA, it missed the limousine ?? It missed the street ?? We know no bystander, innocent or not, was wounded in that part of the Plaza.

The first bullet was designed to miss. It missed the limousine by a country mile. It ricochetted off Main's pavement and curb. It fooled the eye and ear-witnesses and, in incidentally wounding Tague, it raised hob with the Warren Commission and fooled the world.

Penn told us years ago he figured someone was assigned to fire three shots from "that window" and leave the hulls as evidence. Later, with Shaw and Harris, that changed to two shots. A pre-fired empty casing was run thru and ejected from the Carcano (its pre-fired bullet was planted at pre-autopsy surgery and became CE 399). The first of the two bullets fired was Dealey Plaza's baptism.

HT's shot #2 must be drawn "through" Stemmons roadsign. The Umbrella Man is based on this fact. This shot cannot be a bullet; there is no exit wound in the President's neck..... Viva La Flêchette..viva Novel.

HT's shot #4 : Groden finds Z-236 as the Governor's hit-frame (p 191) He is looking at the reaction to being wounded 0.722 seconds earlier at Z-223. GKG has flown with Itek's report since 1976; it takes a lot more than HT to quit this friendly sky. (cont'd)

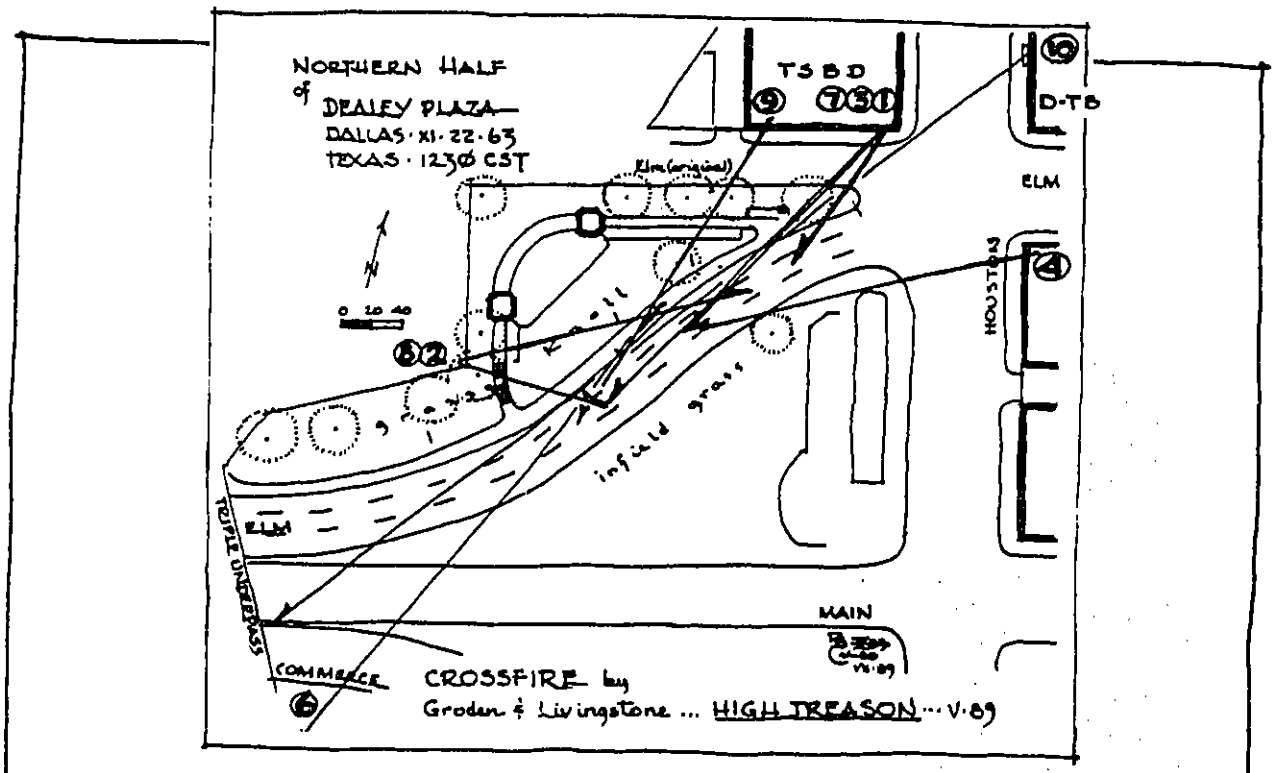


Figure 1 displays HT's 10-shot fusillade on a GKG plat ... drwg 148 ($6 ppd) compares GKG's 8-shot sequence with this for you ... HT's artist forgot his shot #5 ... GKG had no choice.

... the first bullet missed ... (p 13) At 50 yards, fired down from "that window", exactly as MIT computer-experts showed it on NOVA, it missed the limousine ?? It missed the street ?? We know no bystander, innocent or not, was wounded in that part of the Plaza.

The first bullet was designed to miss. It missed the limousine by a country mile. It ricochetted off Main's pavement and curb. It fooled the eye and ear-witnesses and, in incidentally wounding Tague, it raised hob with the Warren Commission and fooled the world.

Penn told us years ago he figured someone was assigned to fire three shots from "that window" and leave the hulls as evidence. Later, with Shaw and Harris, that changed to two shots. A pre-fired empty casing was run thru and ejected from the Carcano (its pre-fired bullet was planted at pre-autopsy surgery and became CE 399). The first of the two bullets fired was Dealey Plaza's baptism.

HT's shot #2 must be drawn "through" Stemmons roadsign. The Umbrella Man is based on this fact. This shot cannot be a bullet; there is no exit wound in the President's neck..... Viva La Flêchette.. viva Novel.

HT's shot #4 : Groden finds Z-236 as the Governor's hit-frame (p 191) He is looking at the reaction to being wounded 0.722 seconds earlier at Z-223. GKG has flown with Itek's report since 1976; it takes a lot more than HT to quit this friendly sky. (cont'd)

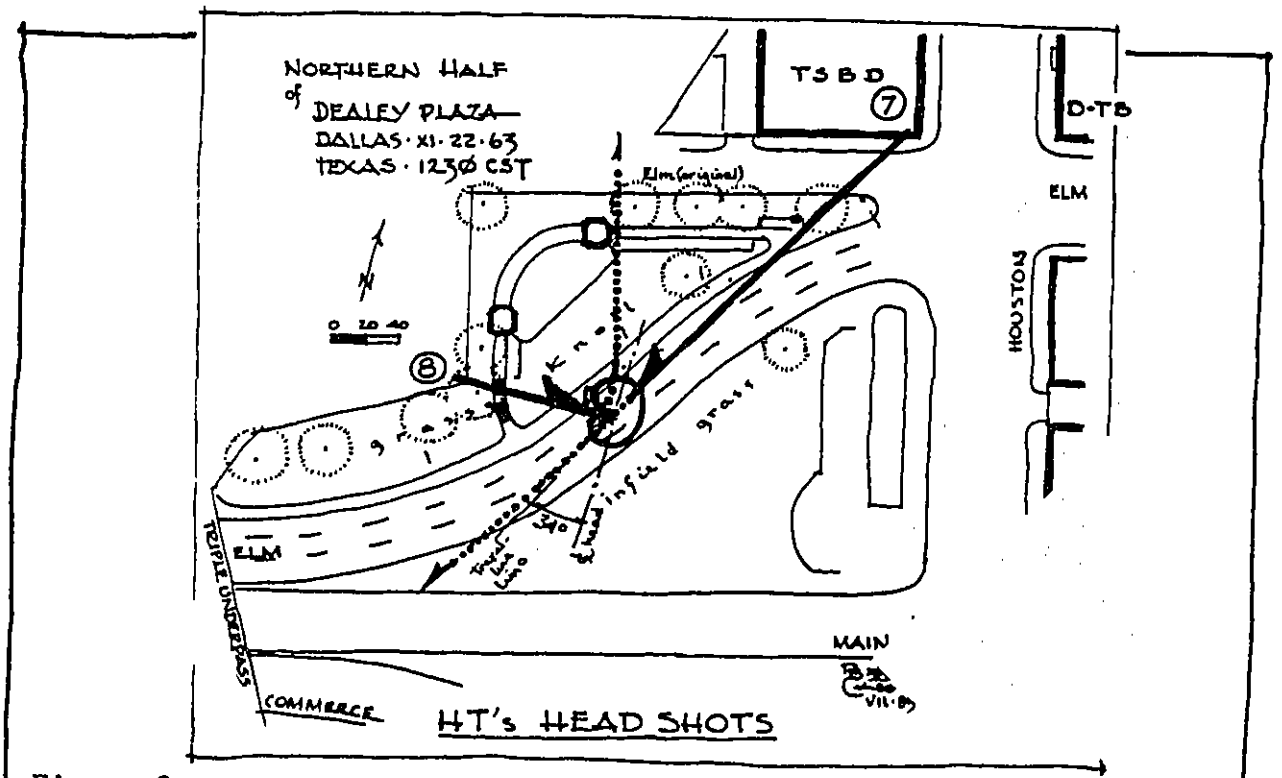


Figure 2

...the President was struck in the head twice, nearly simultaneously, first from behind (shot #7) .... and then from the front (shot #8).... (p 14)

... the back of the President's head is missing. In front of the ear is a large flap of scalp and bone in the right temple. This is the entry for a shot (#8) from the grassy knoll .... (photo-caption Z-335, opp. p 387)

HT seems to say the visible, front, rightside blowout is the exit wound of shot #7 (a miniscule few will dispute this fact). Developing its thesis that the back of the head was blown off (GKG finds the back of the head intact from Z-314 thru Z-335) HT uses this front rightside wound of exit (shot #7) as the wound of entry for a bullet fired from the grassy knoll (shot #8), which proceeds to exit the back of the head.

Figure 2 diagrams the head positioned and angled as in Z-312. The bullet's hard-left, 102-degree turn inside the head (there is no leftside damage) is pure, Merlin Specter CE399. HT's shot #8 is created out of gut-feeling and emotion.

HT's shot #8 is not the answer to HT-discovered false autopsy photos and X-rays, the product of hanky-panky and human frailty. By sowing discord about who killed JFK and how, Coverup (PWM) has also diverted attention from who killed LHO and how and why. Ruby killed CIA agent A J Hidell who penetrated the conspiracy and was patsied.

($15 ppd, alias OSWALD GKGPartners box 1465 Manchester MA 01944)

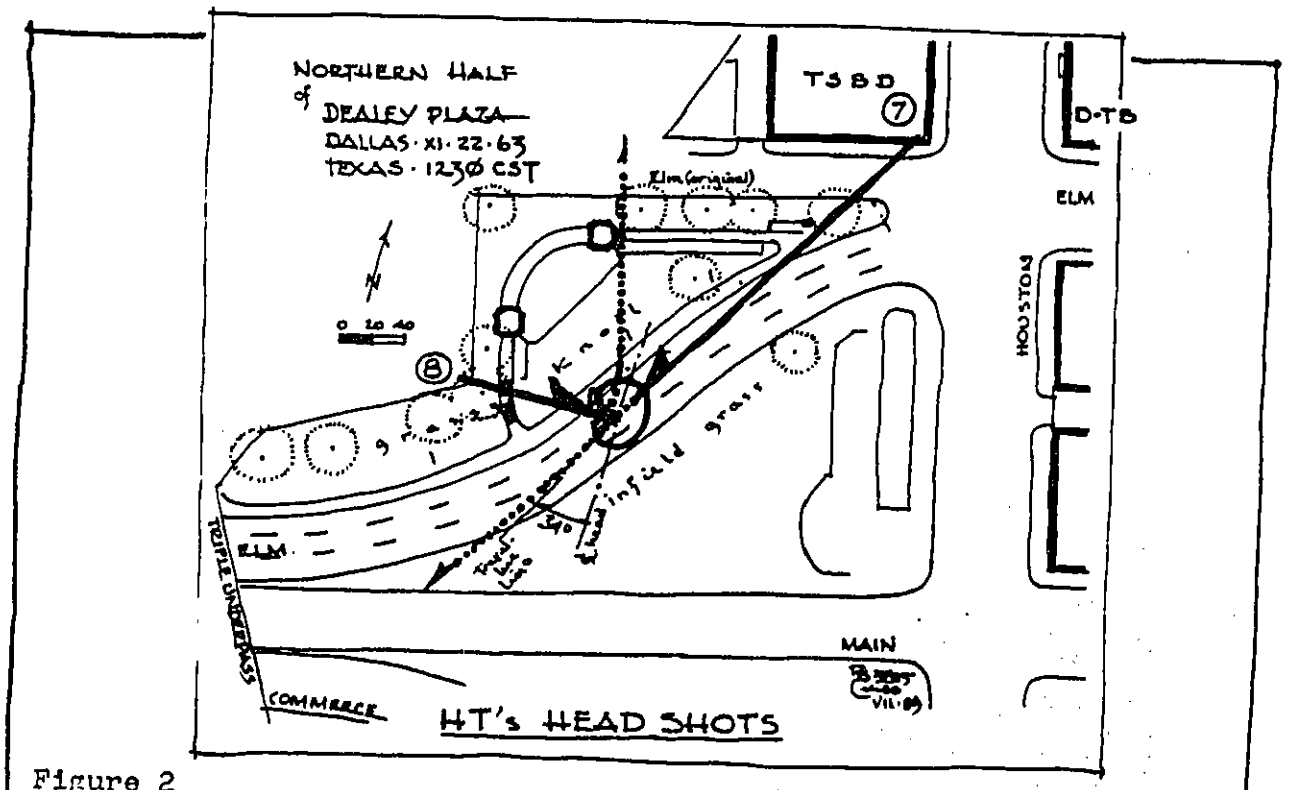


Figure 2

...the President was struck in the head twice, nearly simultaneously, first from behind (shot #7) .... and then from the front (shot #8)....
(p 14)

... the back of the President's head is missing. In front of the ear is a large flap of scalp and bone in the right temple. This is the entry for a shot (#8) from the grassy knoll ....
(photo-caption Z-335, opp. p 387)

HT seems to say the visible, front, rightside blowout is the exit wound of shot #7 (a miniscule few will dispute this fact). Developing its thesis that the back of the head was blown off (GKG finds the back of the head intact from Z-314 thru Z-335) HT uses this front rightside wound of exit (shot #7) as the wound of entry for a bullet fired from the grassy knoll (shot #8), which proceeds to exit the back of the head.

Figure 2 diagrams the head positioned and angled as in Z-312. The bullet's hard-left, 102-degree turn inside the head (there is no leftside damage) is pure, Merlin Specter CE399. HT's shot #8 is created out of gut-feeling and emotion.

HT's shot #8 is not the answer to HT-discovered false autopsy photos and X-rays, the product of hanky-panky and human frailty. By sowing discord about who killed JFK and how, Coverup (PWM) has also diverted attention from who killed LHO and how and why. Ruby killed CIA agent A J Hidell who penetrated the conspiracy and was patsied.

($15 ppd, alias OSWALD GKGPartners box 1465 Manchester MA 01944)

Groden & Livingstone's HIGH TREASON

On first reading HT we were impelled to create drwg # 163 (send $2) showing shot #8 (the inside-the-head turn came later) and a position for a gun to cause the ....frontal wound on the head's left side.... (p 197). Mr Scheiman, you are responsible for corroborating this south grassy knoll origin of HT's postulated shot.... and why is this bad call on the head wounds included in HT? It fits neither the researched facts nor the authors' firing sequence, pp 13-14. Dysinformation of this sort is first cousin to Coverup.

The Acoustical Evidence according to G & L's Chapter 12

... six sequences of impulses (on the Dallas Police Tape, DPT) that could have been caused by a noise such as gunfire were initially identified as having been transmitted ... (p 207) .. all six impulses passed the preliminary screening tests ... (p 208) .. all six impulses are ten decibels above every other noise on the tape and can only be gunshots ... (p 211) ..

... it was later discovered ... that the police recording was made from a moving motorcycle ... (p 210) .. some tried to say there was no microphone open in Dealey Plaza ... but it was possible to predict precisely where a microphone had to be at the instant of each shot ... a motorcycle policeman (Officer) H B McLain had been photographed ... (pp 211-12) .. the acoustical analysis found that the open mic was 154 feet behind the limousine at the instant of the first shot. Photographs show McLain's numbered motorcycle is exactly in this spot ... (p 214) ..

Desparate defenders of the Warren Report (sic/sick) mounted still another assault on this evidence. The National Science Foundation was asked to ... study the recording alleged to be the originals. They found a voice on the Dictabelt beginning to speak just as the shooting apparently ended ... (p 212).. Harvard University physics Professor Norman S Ramsey, chairman of NAS panel, refused to comment on the Decker voice discovery which was made by Steve Barber ... (but) had voice prints made to confirm that it was the same Decker statement recorded on both police Dictabelt mavhines ... (p 216) .. Decker can be heard (coincidentally with HSCA's four best gunshot impulses) ...instructing the sheriff's office to ... hold everything secure... (p 217) ..

In the end the shots are still there, no matter what is happening with the voices ... (p 217) .. and nothing the critics have said changes that fact ... (p 221) ..

It is quite probable that the Dictabelt tapes were copied, and the originals kept by the Government ... it is also possible that the recordings were edited to remove any talk of a second or third gunman ... (p 223) .. Gunfire matched to Z-frames perhaps the best proof of the validity of the sound recordings ...(p 224) ..

Mr Scheiman, this last matching was not published in HT, refer p13-4 (cont'd)

GK4.6 .. VIII/89

GKGIV/82 with S N Barber and T W Vaughan researches both Martin and Hargis as possible open mic candidates ... HSCA's placement of it 120 feet behind the limo at Z-303 does not jibe with the photo evidence: there's no motorcycle there, so we "find" the mic dangling off the rear bumper of LBJ's Secret Service backup car.

GKG X/82 using HSCA's report photos, places HB McLain, HSCA's open mic candidate, turning onto Houston as the limo turns off Houston onto Elm. This shows HB picks up, if he's the open mic, the shots along Houston not as HSCA stipulated, along Elm.

GKG X/83 diagrams HSCA's 200-foot acoustical probe locating HB's open mic at Z-303. No motorcycle there forces the conclusion there are no shot sounds on the DPT. What the impulses are is HSCA's .....

GKG VIII/84 interviews Steve Barber on HSCA's assertion of a "carillon" sound on the DPT. Steve finds another "carillon" sound 14 minutes after the first one. The "carillon" is radio noise.

GKG IV/88 publishes TWVaughan's article using HSCA's Hughes-frame photos. They place HB almost completing the turn off Main onto Houston at Z-168, a full second into the 8.9-second firing sequence. The assassination takes place across the infield grassfrom HB and a good 200 feet from his turn onto Elm. HB's is not the open mic HSCA needs.

GKG X/81 presented a play on the words of Ernest Lawrence Thayer ... the last stanza is worth a smile right here :

Oh, somewhere in this favored land, the sunshine on his bike,
McLain rides on undaunted, no trouble with his mic.
The Tape is playing somewhere, ten carillons about,
But there is no joy in Stokesville,
Mighty Blakey has struck out.

Unable to cope with the gobbledegook we found in Chapter 12, we petitioned our man in Shelby to come up with a solution to the quasi-technicalities. The result is a 16-page critique titled DOUBLE DECKER which includes : The Shots Remain ? .. The Jumping Needle Theory .. H B McLain .. Other Errors .. Other "Explanations" .. Conclusions. We became happily de-confused.

In 1964 the Government named LH Oswald the President's assassin. In 1979 the Government reiterated that lie and added a "fourth" shot as shot # 3 induced by acoustical analysis of a tape abounding in gun-shot-sounds. HSCA went one up on the Warren Commission and became popular with the media for allowing you to think "conspiracy".

Steve Barber's DOUBLE DECKER is information everyone still concerned about who killed JFK should obtain. Rt 2 Box 475 Shelby OH 44875 for a copy on approval so you can pay what you think it's worth to you. Any windfall is a welcome cashflow nudge. (cont'd)

GKG-7 .. VIII/89

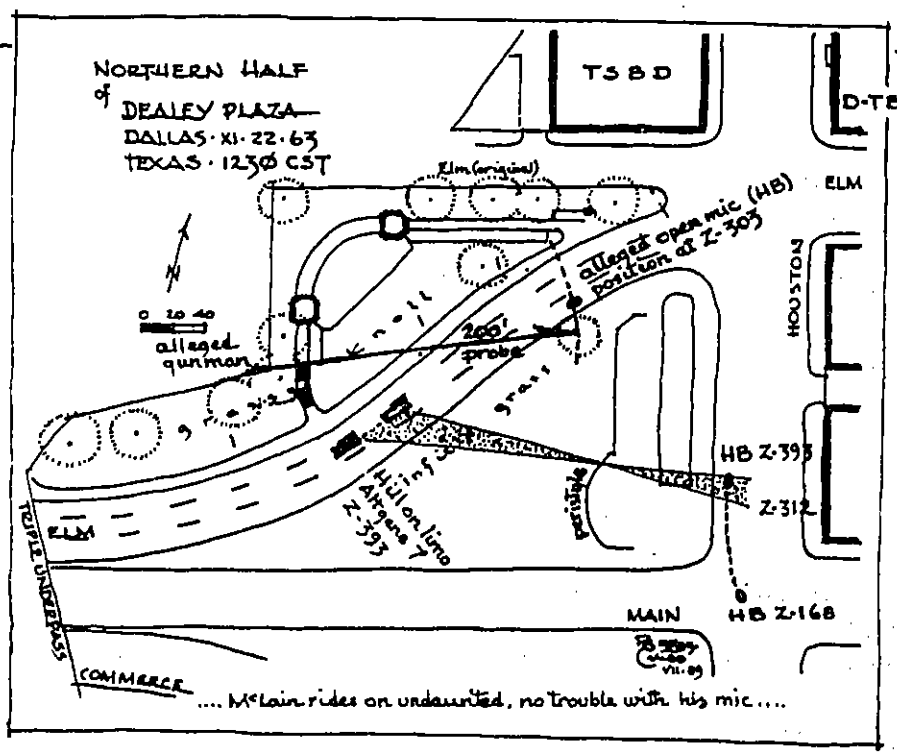


Figure 3

No media-computerization of the Bronson, Dorman or Hughes films will ever erase HB's recollection of putt-putting along Houston and glimpsing thru the peristyle a man running and jumping onto the rear of the limousine after the last shot was fired. HSCA's 200-foot acoustical probe was a good college try.

Why Kennedy Was Killed, Chapter 19, is the best of HT

> ... the President underestimated the power of the CIA and its radical rightist backers. A decade later Richard Nixon would make the same mistake .... (p 355)

As does Morrow in The Senator Must Die, so do G&L close in on Nixon and Hoover setting the stage for Expose Glasnost.

In '77 Chair-to-be Henry B Gonzalez, HBG, and Chief Counsel Sprague worked harmoniously toward unearthing conspiracy, until suddenly HBG changed his mind, convinced of Sprague's being CIA and out to scuttle the Committee. The day the Committee countermanded HBG's order firing Sprague we received a call from J Sharp on HBG's staff urging us to write the Speaker favoring HBG's retention ... odd to say the least. The upshot was Sprague was forced out and HBG resigned.... not so odd when you stop to think about it.

Mr Scheiman, we've always suspected J Sharp of changing HBG's mind. We never found him on HBG's staff but H Livingstone was there for a time. You may want to check out which name was the alias. After HT we don't give a damn.

GKG·8 .. VIII/89

Operation Redface's
Boomerang:
The Okhotsk Card

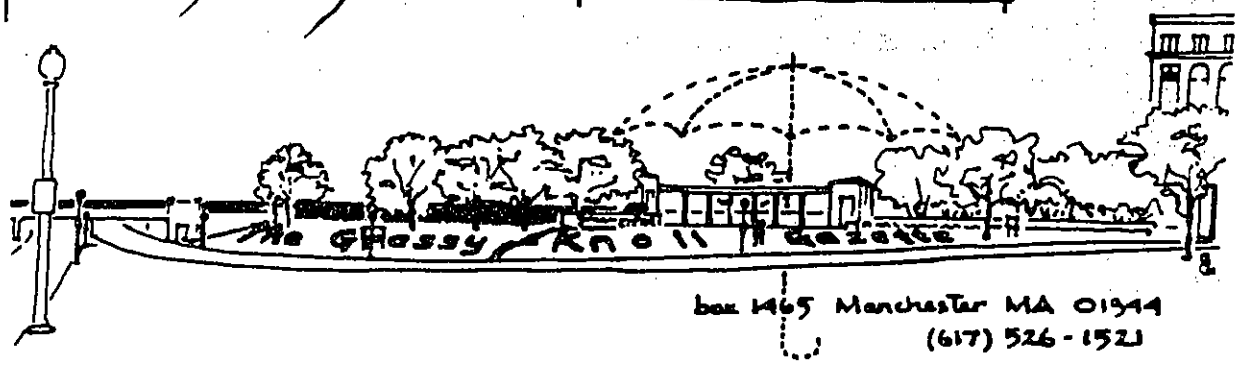
....and the first shall be last.... start at bottom of Page 1.

ENTRE NOUS

confidential... personal... real

FIRST CLASS MAIL

IX/89 Vol. 13 * dividend



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA.. circ. c. — c. complimentary

OPERATION REDFACE

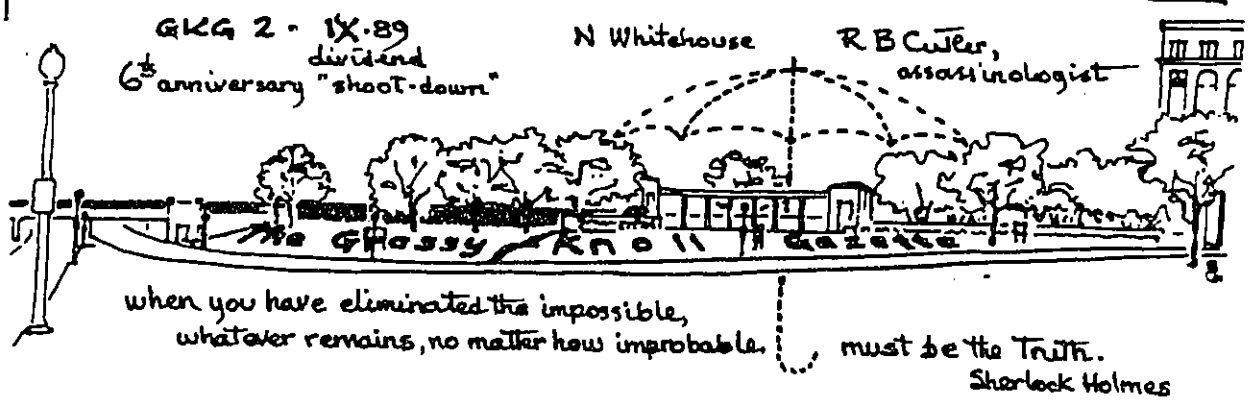
What is happening all around us? Is the world suddenly becoming a better place to live in? More secure, less militarizing, with the shadow of nuclear war receding and the arms race being contained under the impact of what may turn out to be a New Detente ? .... doesn't one notice a whole array of happenings that have so far at any rate, provided grounds of hope and expectations of still better things happening? .... (p 209, Alternatives XIV, 1989)

From the Centre of Development Studies, Dehli, India, Rajni Rothari author of The New Detents: Some Reflections from the South, observes the magic wrought by the Okhotsk Card played recently in "superpower" relations. Countering the US logic of confrontation at the Summit, The USSR's logic of understanding played its Okhtosk Card while opposing War with Peace... War blinked and retired into the nether regions of Ignorance.

The USSR received the Okhotsk Card on a silver platter when US Operation RedFace's concocted brouhaha exploded into multiple assassination. Absorbing the Evil-Empire media-event, the Soviets wrote its backlash into summitry's agenda. Reviewing the chronology of this boomerang affirms the Kothari reflections.

Operation RedFace was designed to scotch the '82-'83 Peace movement and go one-up on the Soviets by making them appear to have shot-down a civilian airliner off-course over Soviet territory. A Project Democracy climax to the 1983 North Pacific Fleetex manoeuvres, the dénouement was to be the re-appearnce of the airliner responding to the fighter's wiggle-waggle, tracers and missiles by requesting instructions to land safe on Sakhalin.

(cont'd)



OPERATION REDFACE (continued)

A US congressman is aboard the airliner. Fortunately no extra fuel is required and after outrage and shouting in circles, he is permitted to resume his trip to celebrate the 30th anniversary of the US-SKorea military pact in Seoul. The Soviets' loss of face will fund the MX, flatten the Peace movement, postpone Soviet withdrawal of tropps from Afghanistan and kickoff Campaign Re-election '84.

Operation RedFace starts smoothly enough as KA 007 drifts off-course to rendezvous with an RC-135. A one-blip dance routine fools the Russian radar operators into thinking an intelligence plane is overflying Kamchatka. Special Stealth gear on KA 007 prevents anyone from getting a firm fix on it during the 38-minute traverse. KA 015, only a few minutes behind KA 007, but on course R-20, relays KA 007's false positions to the a i r controllers ... no one's suspicious.

Now over the Sea of Okhotsk, in another one-blip dance routine, a Stealth Prototype, SP, plane relieves KA 007 of the intruder aeroplane duty. Overflying Sakhalin, the SP draws fighter tracer and missile fire before flying away home to Misawa ? Okinawa ? Shemya ?

Three minutes after missile-launch, as KA 007 positions itself to request landing instructions on Sakhalin, remote detonation of a device planted aboard in Anchorage, explodes KA 007 into the Sea of Okhotsk .... EXPLO ..PPFFFFTT ... disparu ....

Newcasts place it on course at checkpoint NOKKA and/or due south of Nemuro .... landing on Sakhalin and/or down in the Sea of Japan. As lies and/or disinformation these four are hard to beat.

Twenty and a half hours later, at quarter to midnight, Tokyo TV carries the US Secretary of State accusing the Soviet Union of shooting down an unarmed civilian airliner and murdering all 269 aboard. Surpassing anything Operation RedFace ever imaginged, Evil-Empire bashing takes off like a prairie fire.

Nine days after "shootdown", 10 September, the first debris from the crash surfaces NOT in the Sea of Japan where the US President, Secretary of State and UN Ambassador told the world but more than two hundred miles away on a Sea pf Okhotsk beach. Nine days for a B-747 its cargo, baggage, passengers and crew to surface over two hundred kilometers away in the wrong sea? How much longer will the investigative media print PWM's releases so the public can enjoy scrambled lies for breakfast, warmed-over baloney for lunch and Fabricattori Florentino for dinner? Small wonder high cholesterol is epidemic.

Four days later, 14 September, the Congress, lacking the ghost of Wayne Morss, votes unanimous Soviet censure and funds MX as protection. At an Air Force Association dinner, the President's National Security adviser vents his hood-winked spleen by telling the guests KA 007 definitely was not on a spy mission and some good, even a summit may come from this tragedy. (thenkyou R W Johnson, p 196)

(cont'd)

GKG·3·· IX/89 dividend

GKG 4 ... IX·89 dividend

OPERATION REDFACE Continued? — GE's PLUTONIUM

Fifty-four days after "shootdown", 25 October, in a mirror-reflection of its anti-communism half a globe away, PWM invades Grenada, obliterating the mental hospital for good measure. The Pershings are set for deployment. The Soviets postpone withdrawal from Afghanistan. The fruitless search by four navies in the 1,200-foot depths of the Sea of Japan is abandoned. The media genuflects as Puppet Number 4 stands tall for re-election.

Meanwhile back at the Kremlin, on the second day, 2 September, the remains are discovered over and under the Sea of Okhotsk. Too late to stem the Tide of Evil-Empire, the Kremlin Doves button their collective lip, observe in disbelief and meditate in horror.

Thirty-seven months later at Reykjavik, 10 October 1986, the Kremlin Doves, promising to sit on and hatch their Okhotsk Card in camera, invite the White House Warriors to a disarmament pas de deux in three-quarter time intoning the gospel according to Saints Nikita and Dwight.

The Warriors come out sputtering SDI as the Doves' Peace offensive seeps into every nook and cranny of this neighborhood we all call Earth, assuring the coming decade of autonomy, arbitration and anarchism that "foreigner" and "force" will be expunged from man's behaviour to man universally and forever.

Seventy-one months after "shootdown", 2 August 1989, a Washington DC jury awards fifty million dollars to the 137 victims' families that sued. This $364,964 per family stems from an agreement between Prosecution, Defense and The Court to bar discussion of KA 007's "shootdown" position over Sakhalin Island. Ca vas sans dire.

This fifty million is hush-money. Eevery attorney on the case and every administration officer from the president down knows how to cope with the patsies of the past twenty-five years. They all know fraud and Coverup when they see them; they know how to play dumb. Divide the fifty million by the 269 deaths: $185,874, par for Coverup but one helluva long way from minimal human decency. It's a bribe.

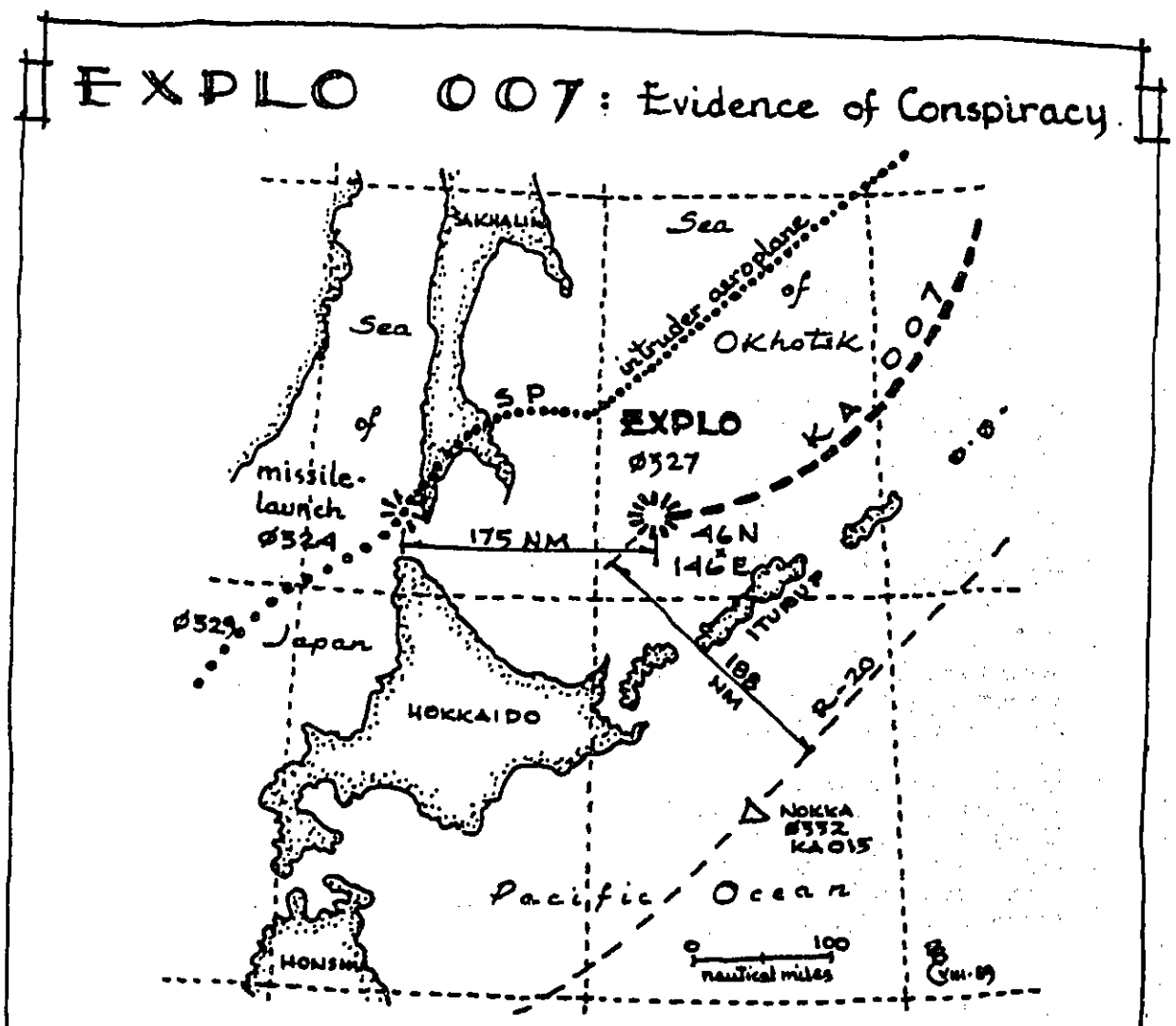
And now abideth Capitalism, Communism and Moneyism. And the greatest of these is Moneyism. In establishing that KA 007 was never over Sakhalin, the Okhotsk Card, Operation RedFace's boomerang, sets the price of murder well above this measeley two-hundred grand. ▽

As GKG was set for the Printer, a call from President Emeritus Anti-Nuclear Coalition US, incensed over GENERAL ELECTRIC's proposed rocketing a PLUTONIUM-toting satellite into space on Columbus Day, 12 Oct 89, stopped the presses.... Has success of remote detonation over the Sea of Okhotsk suggested remote detonation of PLUTONIUM over Moscow? *mon Dieu!*

What other purpose does PLUTONIUM serve in our atmosphere? what on earth good is PLUTONIUM there? a challenger-type accident would take our class secretary along with Florida and part of Georgia ... we need him.

Call the President of GE at (203)335-1717 and protest ... GKG will alert Presidents Harvard, UUA and USSR ... call the UN, the Congress, the media, unions, churches, environmentalists, CFR, Trilaterals, anyone you can and tell them to call the WhiteHouse and knock off this PLUTONIUM garbage. ▼

EXPLO 007: Evidence of Conspiracy



The Okhotsk Card, Operation Redface's boomerang, opens the door to Peace in every nook and cranny in this neighborhood we all call Earth.... 246 pages, hardcover, by assassinologist R.B. Cutler, EXPLO 007 diagrams and details the beginning of the end of Cold War II & anti-Communism as we have practised it.... read it and play your own Okhotsk Card..

send ____ books @ $15 ea... $ ____ enclosed

name _____

address _____

_____ zip _____

chk/MO to Publisher
GKG Partners box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA

4K4·5 ··· IX·89

EXPLO 007 : Evidence of Conspiracy

Operation RedFace's Executive Action ::: BOOMERANG

Ø315 : KA 007, maintaining its fictional on-course status, requests FL 350 (35,000')

Ø320 : Tokyo clears KA 007 to climb and maintain FL 350

Ø323 : KA 007 reports FL 350

Ø324 : SU-15 fighter, after launching two missiles at target flying at 10,000m (33,000') over the Sea of Japan, peels up and off to base

Ø326 : SU-15 reports target is destroyed

After overflying Kamchatka, KA 007 is positioned for landing on Sakhalin in apparent response to SU-15's wiggle-waggle, tracers and missiles

Ø327 : Someone handy-by, either a witness to missile-launch or informed of it by someone else, remotely detonates a device previously planted aboard KA 007 in Anchorage

EXPLO unexpectedly plunges Operation RedFace's planned international incident into mutliple assassination. The scarifice of 269 human lives on the idiotologists'altar of anti-Communism is intended to blunt the Peace Movement, fund the MX, counter the Soviets' withdrawal from Afghanistan, deploy the Pershings, avenge the loss of CIA station in Beirut and re-elect Puppet #4.

Ø329 : an unidentified plane flies westward off the scope at Wakkanai at 32,000 ft.

Diplomacy boomerangs the conspiracy that begat this horror into the most peaceful years this planet has known since .... what's your estimate ?

(over)

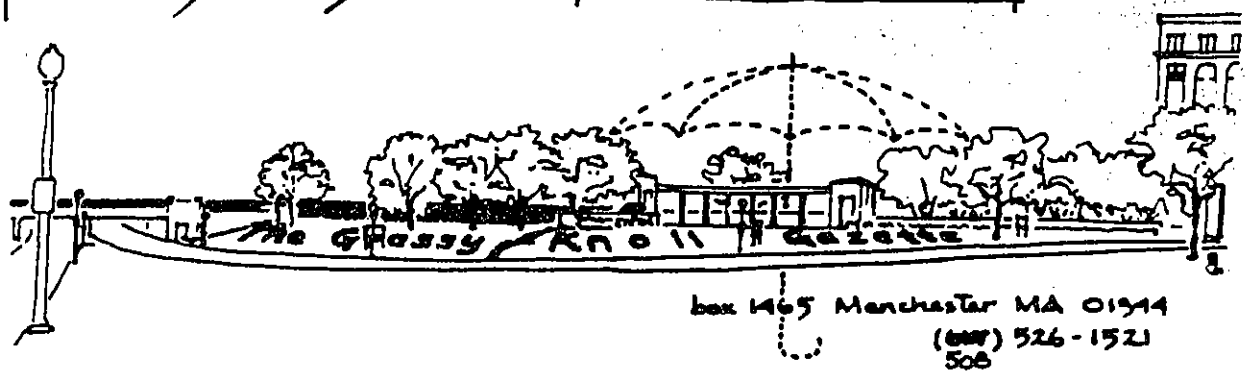
4K4·6·· IX/89

Rutonium · 2
$50 mil · 007 · 1
Head Shot · 6
Q & R · 8

ENTRE NOUS
almost secret

FIRST CLASS MAIL

X/89 Vol. 13 #5



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. ca 225 ca. 85 complimentary

COLUMBUS DAY IS CLOSER THAN YOU THINK

Last month GKG alerted you to GE's PLUTONIUM shot on 12 Oct 89. And gave you the wrong number to call to protest. The correct number is

(203) 373·2211 that's Fairfield CT.

Karl Grossman writes in the Southampton Press of VIII/31/89:

NASA's 'Death Star'

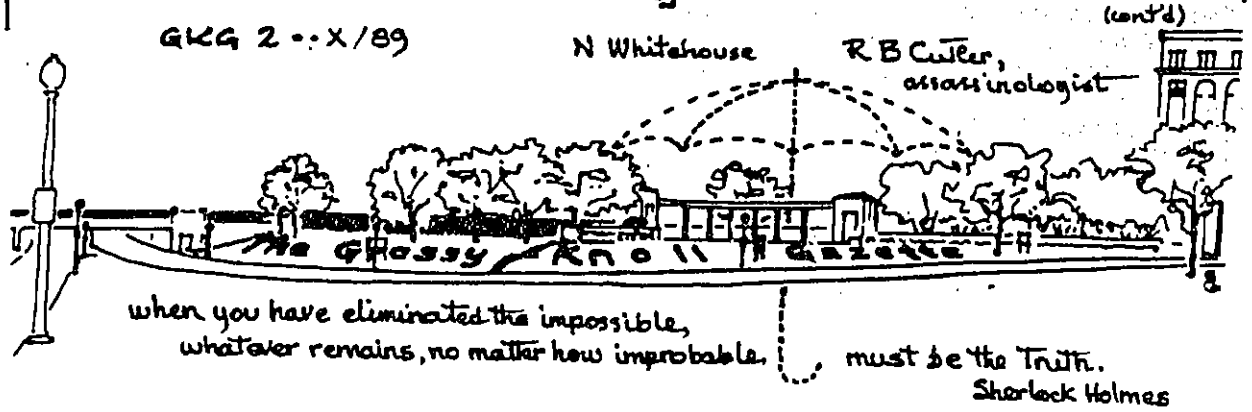
....the issue involves a plan by NASA to launch in October [day 12] a shuttle carrying enough radioactive plutonium to kill every person on Earth. In 1990 NASA intends to send up another shuttle also with enough plutonium to kill everybody. NASA does not want people to know what it is up to, and thus the intense coverup .....

[Gentle Reader, read that bit once more and slip into your mode meditation for sixty seconds .... this is your life or death.]

The Galileo space probe would contain 50 pounds of plutonium, the Ulysses probe 25 pounds. Having written two books on nuclear energy .... I am quite familiar with plutonium. Described by scientists as the most toxic substance in the universe .... les than one-millionth of a gram, an invisible amount, is a carcinogenic dose....

[Meditation on small and invisble only adds to anxiety. There is something you can and must do :
call the number and leave a message congratulating the Board of Directors on voting to pull out of the Galileo mission .... rumor-mongering can be effective.]

(cont'd)



COLUMBUS DAY (cont'd)

Filing properly under Freedom of Information Act rules Grossman writes further on this issue.

> .... It took most of 1985 to get anything from the government on its analysis of what could happen if there were an accident on the Galileo or Ulysses missions and the plutonium were dispersed.... information finally arrived .... much of it heavily censored ... the figures on how many people could die and the areas that could be left irradiated were blacked-out ...disclosure "could cause damage to the national security."....

[Maybe even screw-up Bush's re-election in 1992.]

> ....But the chances of an accident on the missions involving the shuttle were "small due to the high reliability inherent in the design of the Space Shuttle." Then, a few weeks later, the Challenger blew up.....
> two weeks ago a government document came which said that if there were an accident .... release of the plutonium from the purportedly safe cannisters"will occur about 83 times out of 100"...

[Seventeen is mankind's lucky number.]

Patricia Birnie, GE Stockholders' Alliance Against Nuclear Power & Nuclear Weapons (POBox 966, Columbia, MD, 20144 (301) 381-2714 writes to John F Welch jr, Chairman of the Board, General Electric Company, 3135 Easton Turnpike, Fairfield, CT, 06431 :

> .... We are disappointed that management chose not to meet with concerned citizens who oppose GE's participation in the planned Galileo space mission, scheduled for launch on October 12. GE's powerpack for this project utilizing nearly 50 pounds of Plutonium 238, is an awesome responsibility for you to assume.
>
> .... the potential perils of the Galileo mission were perhaps best summed up by Dr John W Gofman, Emeritus Professor of Physics, University of California, Berkeley, who .... calculated that as little as 5% of Galileo's plutonium, if burned or pulverized and scattered in a launch accident, could cause cancer in as many as 34,000 people in Florida ....

From the government's own figures in the Grossman article above, using the figure of 83%, you math whizzes, on your handy-dandy home Apples etc, can see the time has come to call your friends in Florida and get them to help you zero in on General Electric, Department of Defense, Council of Foreign Relations, Trilateral Commission, any and all religious institutions and the environmentalists to find someone to call the White House and knock off this plutonium shot... and Ulysses too.

If you can think of other methods ... who do you know who can establish an image on TV ?? it worth a try to save planet Earth. ▼

GKG-3 -- X/89

116

$364,964 / family $185,874/victim

 as reuse LA Times. Kindness 24C

$50 Million Awarded in KAL Jet Disaster

From Associated Press

WASHINGTON—A federal court jury on Wednesday awarded $50 million to the families of 137 passengers killed when a Korean Air Lines plane strayed into Soviet territory and was shot down six years ago.

All 269 people aboard the plane were killed in the Sept. 1, 1983, disaster.

The jury decided on punitive damages after returning a verdict that said KAL had committed willful misconduct. The jury concluded that actions by KAL's crew aboard Flight 007 were a cause of the aircraft's destruction by a missile-firing Soviet fighter plane.

The $50 million in punitive damages, if upheld, will be shared equally by the 137 families. Families of victims who did not sue receive no share.

Without the finding of willful misconduct, the families would have been limited to compensation of $75,000 per passenger, a figure set by international treaty.

With the finding, families are free to seek individual damages for such things as lost earnings of a parent or spouse in individual lawsuits in federal courts.

The 137 lawsuits were consolidated into one case in Washington, the case decided Wednesday, to determine whether misconduct occurred and whether punitive damages should be awarded.

George Tompkins, a lawyer defending the airline, said the company would appeal.

In a two-week civil trial, lawyers for families of the victims said that the Boeing 747 was off course almost from the time it left Anchorage and headed out over the Pacific Ocean for Seoul, South Korea.

Wreckage from the disaster was found in the Sea of Japan, hundreds of miles from the plane's scheduled flight path over the Pacific Ocean.

Two veteran pilots testifying for the families theorized that the plane crew made a mistake in programming at least one of the computerized navigation systems on board the jumbo jet while the aircraft was waiting to take off.

The error, the pilots said, sent the plane far west of its planned Pacific Ocean flight path and into Soviet territory, where it was stalked by Soviet military jets.

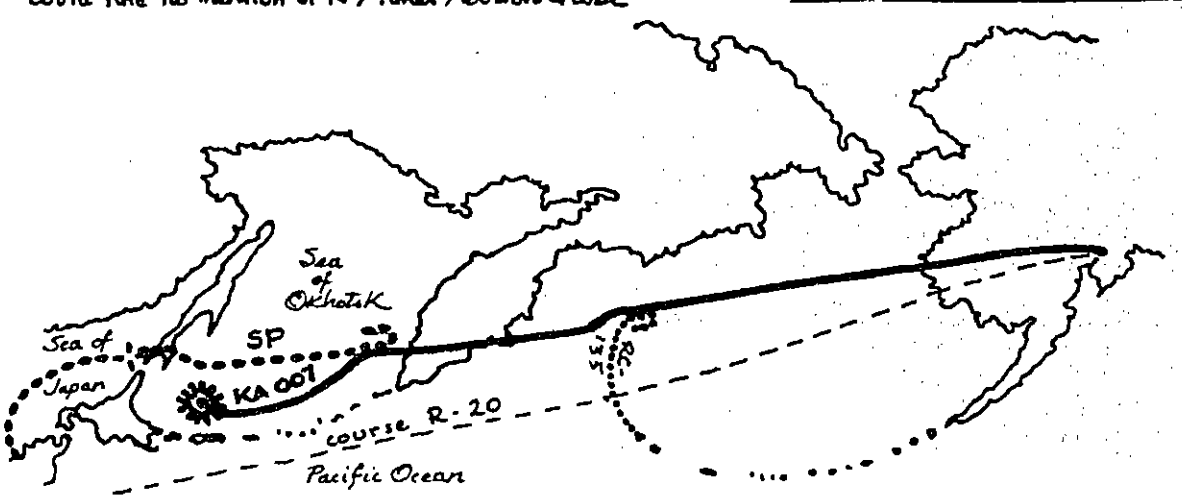
Other witnesses suggested that the crew members knew they were off course but failed to return to Anchorage and correct the navigational problem for fear of disciplinary action and loss of respect from their colleagues.

The jury's verdict "was in accord with all the evidence," said Donald Madole, a lawyer for the families. "When this plane was flown off course into the danger area . . . it was in fact willful misconduct."

Lawyers representing KAL rejected those contentions, saying the crew radioed a position report that put it directly on course about an hour before it was shot down.

A defense motion to dismiss the case is pending before the judge.

could find no mention in NY Times / Boston Globe



EXPLO 007: Evidence of Conspiracy

(cont'd)

GKG-4.. X/89

$ 50 million "award"

The basis of the jury's award has as much to do with the truth as the Warren Commission's naming Hidell, alias Oswald, a jury's incarcerating Ray, another jury's sending Sirhan to prison and the media scandalizing EMK out of the '72 campaign.

In each case the government of the people, but neither FOR nor BY the people, has successfully covered up its culpability. Those who refuse to succumb to these blandishments need help. Any reader who knows a friend who knows one of the victims' families, please present these two pages. We offer our services to counsel.

Referring to the numbers on page 4:

1. Willful Misconduct
   The crew intentionally flew almost 200 miles off R-20, its filed flightplan course. Every inch of the way was in connivance with the US government's radar, radio and Stealth gear operators. Of course the crew thought it might be disciplined .... BUT:Operation RedFace was designed as an anti-communist brouhaha, a non-violent media-event, not a multiple murder of revenge. (GKG IX/89

2. Wreckage
   For sixty days and nights ships of four navies pinged, searched and otherwise scoured the 1200-foot depths of the Sea of Japan while debris from 007's EXPLO washed up 200 miles away on the Sea of Okhotsk beaches.

3. Modale's "all the evidence"
   This is on a par with Warren Commission evidence that Hidell, alias Oswald, fired a shot that day. with State of Tennessee evidence that Ray fired a shot that day. with State of California evidence that Sirhan's bullet killed RFK and with media evidence that EMK drove his car off the Bridge that night.

   There is no evidence KA 007 overflew Sakhalin or the Sea of Japan that morning. Early-on in the trial, Prosecution, Defense and The Court agreed to BAR discussion of KA 007's position because without "shootdown" EXPLO could not be covered up.

4. Destruction of KA 007
   With the plane in position over the Sea of Japan, right in front of the Soviet fighter, the jury could hardly do other than find the crew's willful misconduct responsible for the aircraft's destruction by missile: Government lies media-legally compounded.

The airliner was never where Secretary of State, President and UN Ambassador said it was. Now that the official evidence, the tapes these officials used, are known to be edited and fabricated for Evil-Empire bashing, there must be one of the more than 137 families ready to stand up and ask what the hell goes on here?.... Coverup started with the U-2"shootdown", 1960, climaxed with the Dallas coup d'etat, 1963, and will end when Glasnost quiets the skeletons rattling in the closet .... before re-election 1992.

GKG.5.. X/89

THE HEAD SHOT, JFK

With Crossfire 72 eliminating the second shot to the President's head (The Umbrella Man, TUM, p 52) it was important to prove this from testimony from B J Martin, riding left outside and less than 20 feet from the President when he was killed ... Volume V, 292.

Figure 1 on page 7 is a reprint of part of Fig 42, p 174, TUM.

> ... the limousine is shown at Z-313 and Z-367 three seconds later. The dotted line between these two positions shows the forward, upward flight of debris from this shot, part of which eventually submitted to gravity and fell on the on-coming flankers, Bobby W Hargis and B J Martin. Martin's testimony taken by Assistant Commission Counsel Ball .....
> Mr Ball. Did you notice any stains on your helmet?
> Mr Martin. Yes, sir.... I noticed there were blood stains on the windshield of my motor .... on the left side of my helmet .... it was just to the left of what would be the center of my forehead .... blood and matter on the left shoulder of my uniform ....
> Mr Ball. .... on the outside or inside of your windshield?
> Mr Martin. It was on the outside of my windshield.
> Mr Ball. Was it on the right or left side?
> Mr Martin. It was on the outside of my windshield. ....

Looking at this today, we bet the ranch Billy Joe answered, "On the left side, sir." and some coverupper re-wrote it.

TUM was published in 1975. In 1981, Best Evidence, hell-bent for two shots to the head, comes along with its Hargis/Martin version.

> .... He told the Commission: I was splattered with blood and brain, and kind of bloody matter. Officer Martin testified that bloody matter ended up on his uniform, helmet and windshield of his motorcycle ..... (p 44)

In 1989, High Treason, hell-bent for the same two shots, goes one-up with Much the Best Evidence.

> ...Motorcycle policemen Hargis and Martin, riding at the left rear of the limousine, were splattered with the president's blood and brains .... the debris went in only one direction: backwards and to the left .... (p)

Figure 2 on page 7, fine-tunes Figure 1: Hargis is in Bothun 4's position, Seymour shoots from window #14 not #13 and Martin slows down a bit and then speeds up to catch up with the limousine. Of course we are not certain of exactly where the flankers were behind the limousine. However it should be obvious that any shot from the point-blank grassy knoll range would decapitate the President, kill his wife and splatter debris all over Elm St, the motorcyclists, the infield grass and both Mary Moorman and Jean Hill.

There is no second shot to the President's head.

Coverup delights in promoting inter-critic squabbles and scientific proofs. It should not be too difficult to settle this hash. (cont'd)

GKG. 6.. X/89

THE HEAD SHOT ....debris

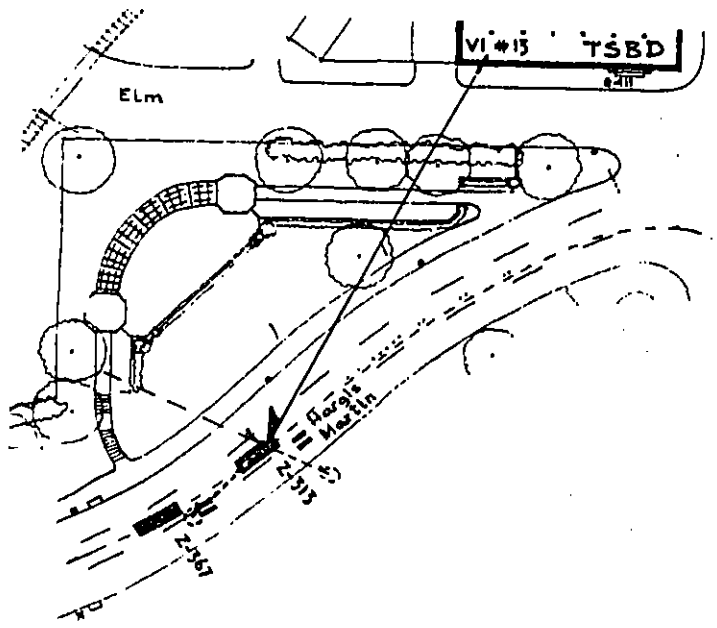


Figure 1

motion does not show well in a 2-dimensional sketch ... you must imagine the debris rising up, a bit To its left and down onto Martin's leftside....

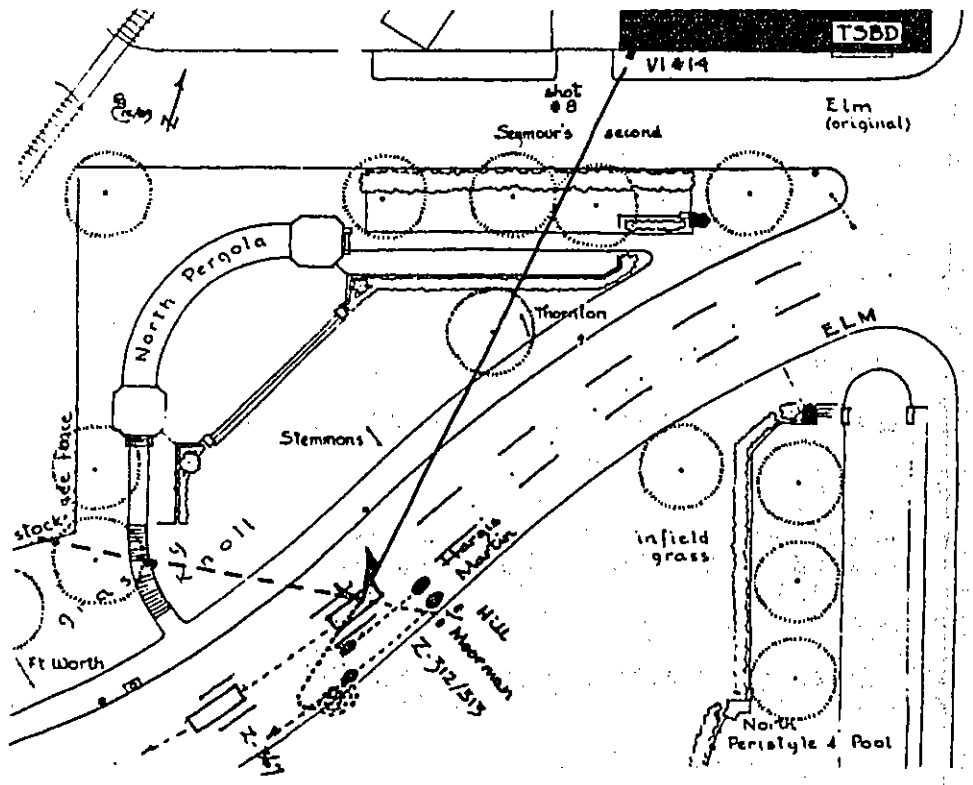


Figure 2

CKG·7·· X/89

QUOTES (Quotations) & RUMES (Ruminations)

Since "shootdown", 1 Sept 83, world events showing War succumbing to the blandsihments of its best enemy, Peace, have confirmed PWM's being snookered by Okhotsk Card diplomacy. Is there another explanation why Evil-Empire bashing changed into Red-Bear bussing?

Buoyed by this apparent fingering of the international pulse, GKG ventures a few quotes and rumes illuming its path towards the Way.

Did *someone give the US the right to issue a patent on Democracy?*
(Nora Astorga)

Let no more be heard of confidence in man but bind him down from mischief with the chains of the Constitution. (Thomas Jefferson)

Either humanity chooses to commit suicide or humaity chooses to meditate, to be silent, to be peaceful, to be human, to be loving.
(Shree Rajneesh)

I'm more optomistic than ever that we will use our creativity to stop the destruction of the earth .... the problems of the world are the problems of the individual. (John Hogue)

My country, the World; my countrymen, Mankind.
(William Lloyd Garrison)

Communism with a human face / Capitalism with a human face / the common denominator is Moneyism, the system of financial intercourse replacing barter on this planet.
Now abideth Communism, Capitalism and Moneyism. And the greatest of these is Moneyism.

.... and the State shall witheraway. (V I Lenin)

as Autonomy, Arbitration and Anarchism flourish under the second coming of the Prince's Mutual Aid.

... and in a free society, the chief responsibility of the President is to set before the American people the unfinished business of our country. (JFK)

It will take a healthy does of Glasnost, from Russia with love, to muck out the Executive Branch stable.

Unfinished business: JFK, MLK, RFK, MJK, JWHjr, GCW, KA 007.

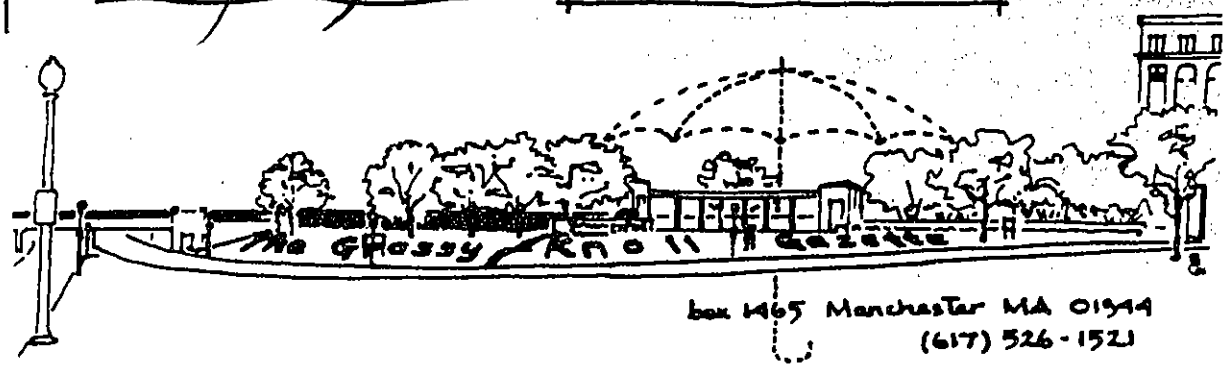
GKG·8·· X/89

JFK AIC
Dallas

ENTRE NOUS

FIRST CLASS MAIL

XI/89 Vol. 13 * dividend



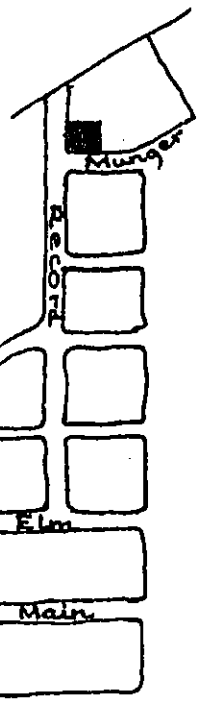
box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. c. 250 c. 85 complimentary

CONGRATULATIONS Gary Shaw and Larry Howard on opening your
JFK ASSASSINATION INFORMATION CENTER
603 Munger Avenue Suite 310 Dallas TX 75202

JFK AIC

who Killed JFK?



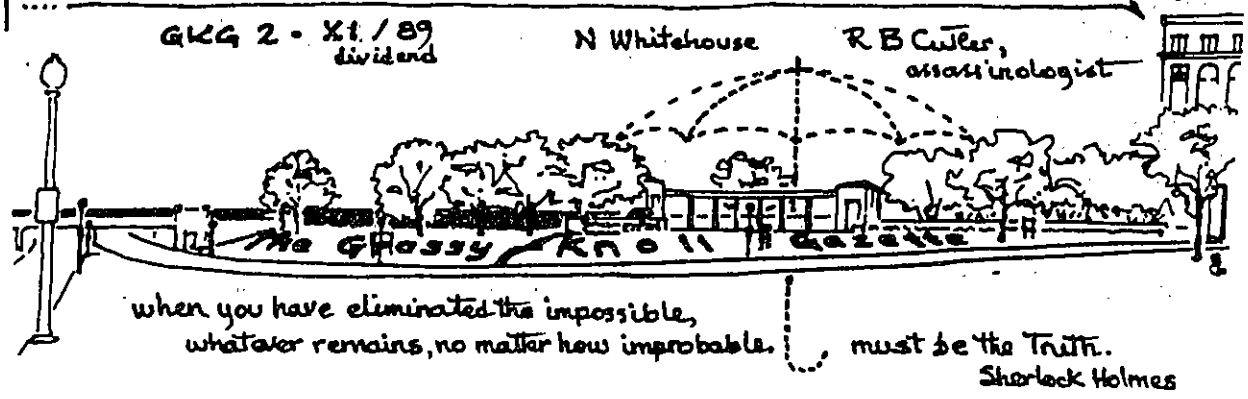
Oswald did it

TSBD

After visiting JFK AIC stroll over to the other exhibit and ask how did Oswald cause the wound of entry in the President's throat ?? like Granma told you she heard back in '63...

If you go TSBD first ask for directions to West End Market Place where that new JFK exhibit may have the answer how Oswald wounded the President in the throat .. like Granma told you she heard back in '63...

Whatever you do on your trip to Dallas, visit JFK AIC ....
you can always read the Warren Report to find out what TSBD says.



when you have eliminated the impossible,
whatever remains, no matter how improbable,
must be the Truth.
Sherlock Holmes

123

JFK AIC

On November 22, 1963, President John F Kennedy was assassinated while riding in a motorcade in downtown Dallas and things were never quite the same.

President Kennedy pointed the way toward peace and detente. But after his death, we suddenly found ourselves committed to Vietnam - a devisive war which brought with it drugs, riots, economic instability and lasting cynicism toward our country's most treasured values and institutions.

In 1964, the Warren Commission - a group of prominent men hand-picked by President Lyndon B Johnson and relying almost entirely on the FBI and CIA for information - concluded that Kennedy's death was the work of a single misfit ex-Marine named Lee Harvey Oswald.

In 1979, a Congressional investigation - the House Select Committee on Assassinations - found evidence of a conspiracy, announcing that a second unidentified gunman had fired at the President. Both official probes left many questions unanswered.

Today it is apparent that the full truth of Kennedy's murder will only be discovered by individual citizens willing to weigh the evidence. JFK AIC is a privately established effort to explain what happened and why. We believe the people of the United States should have the freedom to question the flawed official versions of Kennedy's death and to explore the massive amount of available information which points to the truth.

To this purpose, the Center provides a repository of assassination information to students, researchers, w riters, news reporters, producers and the general public. Films, newsreels, audio and video tapes, artifacts, government documents books and publications are available in the Center's files.

The Center's 3,000-square-foot area includes a public exhibit area where evidence and information concerning the deaths of JFK, Officer J D Tippit and Lee Oswald are displayed. A bookstore provides assassination literature and memorabilia.

Visitors can view a compelling 20-minite film of the assassination and its controversies. Tours of Dealey Plaza and related assassinations sites will originate from the Center.

Hours and Fees : Monday - Thursday :11 AM to 10 PM
Friday and Saturday : 11AM to Midnight
Sunday : Noon to 8 PM

Adults $5, Students $2 (with ID) Seniors $4, Children under 6: Free
For group rates call 214 - 871-2770
Correspondence information : JFK AIC Box 40 Dallas TX 75202

GKG advisory:
Join 85% of Americans who doubt the Lone Assassin Myth ... 40 JFK AIC soon

GKG-3... X1/89 dividend

JFK AIC's flyer asks: DID YOU KNOW ??....

- FBI documents show FBI Director J Edgar [DEDGAR] Hoover had complete knowledge of Lee Harvey Oswald less than two hours after the assassination, a time when the Dallas police were still uncertain of their suspect.

- A CIA teletype dated nearly two months prior to the assassination indicates that agency was creating evidence in Mexico City to incriminate Lee Harvey Oswald.

- Lee Harvey Oswald possessed a tiny "spy" camera bearing a serial number not available to the general public.

- A paraffin test administered by the Dallas Police showed no nitrates on Oswald's cheek - court-admissable evidence he did NOT fire a rifle that day.

- In 1969 Dallas Police Chief Jesse Curry told newsmen," We don't have any proof that Oswald fired the rifle and never did. Nobody's yet been able to put him in that building with a gun in his hand."

- Several witnesses said, and two films seem to confirm, that more than one gunman was on the sixth floor of the Texas School Book Depository at the time of the shooting [That is where the other exhibit tells you that Oswald did it.]

- Since 1963, certain federal agencies have suppressed destroyed and fabricated evidence - and intimidated witnesses - in making the case for a lone assassin.

- Much important evidence - including the President's brain - is missing from the National Archives.

- There are more metal fragments remaining in John Connally's body today than were missing from the bullet (Commission Exhibit 399) that the government claims caused his wounds.

- Persuasive evidence today indicates that President Kennedy's head and throat wounds were altered between the time his body was last seen by Dallas medical personnel and was autopsied in Bethesda, MD. Due to the government's handling of the autopsy, the number and direction of the shots cannot be determined. [GKG readers know both number and direction have been determined in Crossfire 83]

- Media misinformation includes the failure to independently interviewwitnesses; Dan Rather's false report that Kennedy's head snapped forward when shot; and LIFE magazine's story that Kennedy turned to the rear and was shot in the throat.

There is one more page ... visit with Gary and Larry and read it ... it's worth the fee.

JFK
ASSASSINATION INFORMATION CENTER
West End MarketPlace,
Suite 310

GKG-4... XI/89 dividend

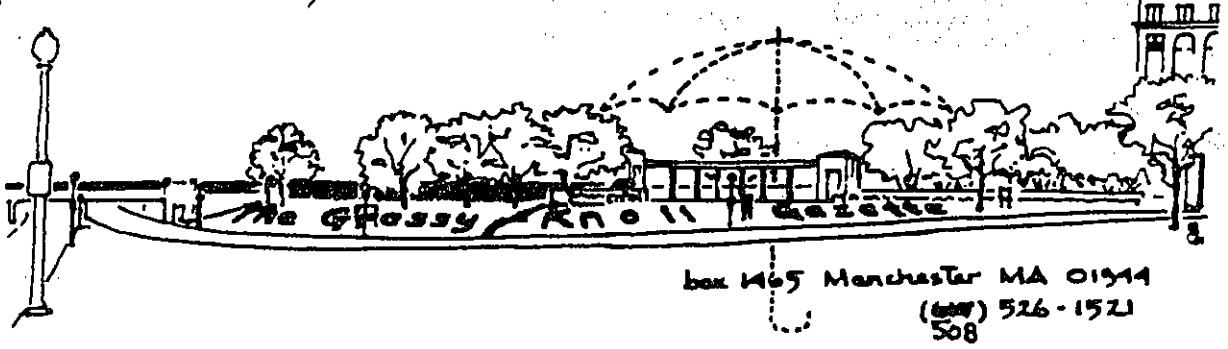
when?
GLASNOST USA
where?

ENTRE NOUS

secret · personal · confidential · hurryup ·

FIRST CLASS MAIL

XIII/89 Vol. 13 #6



box 465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA.. circ. c. 224 c. 86 complimentary

GLASNOST USA ....and the State Shall Witheraway..

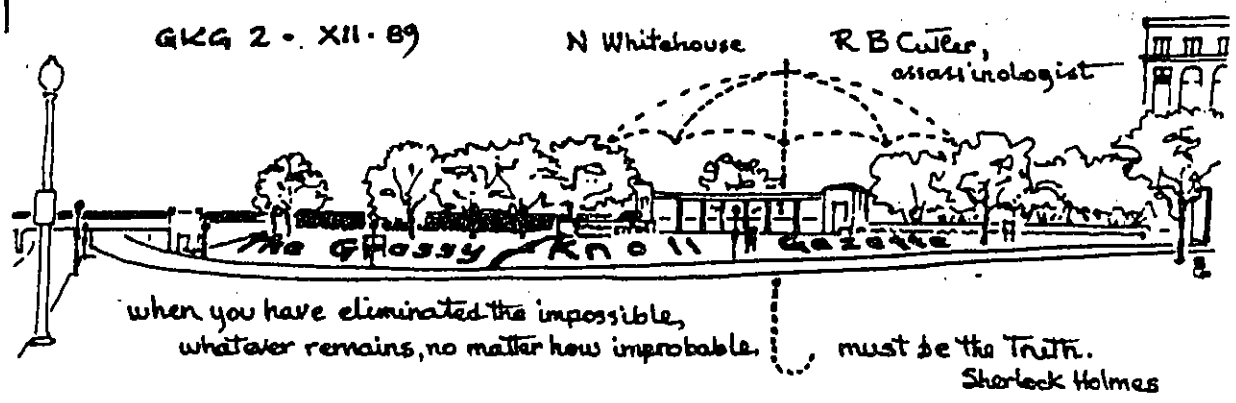
Peace has removed the enemy.... The Professional War Machine, PWM, no longer fueled by the blood of Evil Empire, its idiotology fibrillating, its heirs and assigns can only murmur and flash in the throes of losing face every passing minute.

The truth vibrates on every Page One. We, the People are changing the guard all over the world. Except where We, the People of th e New World, our Spirit of '76 militarized into sounding brass and clanging cymbal, terrified to tinker with our constitution, count our democratic election blessings: fewer bullets and more TV.

MSG applies GLASNOST USSR and Perestroika raises its ugly head in every nook and cranny of this neighborhood we all call Earth. Except along the Potomac's Foggy Bottom where hollow praise for the unshackled is drowned out by exhortations to circle the wagons and pay the media to hold the line for '92.

With force no threat from overseas, global finity, the Viet Cong, the Okhotsk Card and the Kremlin's acknowledgement of errors in Kabul having taken the wind out of the Warsaw Pact-NATO sails and the venom out of anti-communism's fangs, PWM remains a threat only to the people of Central, South and North America where it continues to fight freedom without waiting for the drop of a hat.

The time is now for GLASNOST USA.... Turn the mirrors inward; roll out the red carpet for the nineties, the decade of Autonomy, Arbitration and Anarchism. Bereft of its beard-and-bomb tarnish, Anarchism can nurture self-government and mutual aid, which the socialist experiment has proven necessary for the civilization of behaviour ... if we are to survive on Bucky Fuller's Spaceship. cont'd



GLASNOST USA

As GLASNOST USSR cleanses the Soviet Union of Stalinism so too can GLASNOST USA cleanse this nation of its immediate past by precipitating the cloud of death-squad assassinations from the Dallas coup d'etat to Operation RedFace's sacrifice over the Sea of Okhotsk. The acid rain released and sluiced away, Century XXI can start w ith clean slates on both sides of the Pond.

GLASNOST USA is set in the field of assassinaology because 85% of the public is convinced Oswald did not act alone and 61% believe the government is witholding information about the KA 007 incident. We, the People must be allowed to express our version of the truth unhampered by counsel, subpeonas, rules of evidence and other folde-rol so dear to the minions of law and order.

Having been subjected to the Lone Assassin myths for over a quarter of a century GLASNOST USA intends to play only flipside. No defense of these myths will be heard; polarization, mis-and dysinformation and destabilization will remain in the back of the bus. Solving the crimes will be, as it always has been, the responsibility of elected officials of government.

The realistic objective is proof of :

1) Lee Harvey Oswald did not kill John F Kannedy

2) James Earl Ray did not kill Martin Luther King jr

3) Sirhan B Sirhan did not kill Robert F Kennedy

4) Edward M Kennedy did not kill Mary Jo Kopechne

5) Arthur H Bremer was not alone shooting at George C Wallace

6) John W Hinckley jr did not wound Ronald W Reagan

7) Gennadi Osipovich did not shootdown KA 007

8) Lee Harvey Oswald is not buried in Rose Hill cemetery

The President, the Vice President, the directors of FBI, NSC, CIA, NSA etc etc , some Judges, Congressmen, Senators, media publishers, editors, authors and those who live by omerta all know the answers. Completion of GLASNOST USA's first step will allow those leaders to act in the name of national security as We, the People understand national security for us,not for them alone.

It will take only three "honest men and true" convinced of GLASNOST's worth to undertake funding, hearing and publishing what We, the People have to say in the USA. Somewhere, someone in the universities, schools and colleges, in the unions, think-tanks, and social clubs, the churches, corporations, foundations, the alternative press, the retired, the young there must be those with the bent, the bias and the inclination of ego who will make the time to take

GKG.3.. XII.89

GLASNOST USA—

on this task for the good of the commonweal. Today, "I'd rather be right than be President" is a clarion call indeed.

Using Sherlock Holmes', "When you have eliminated the impossible ..." GLASNOST USA stops right there.

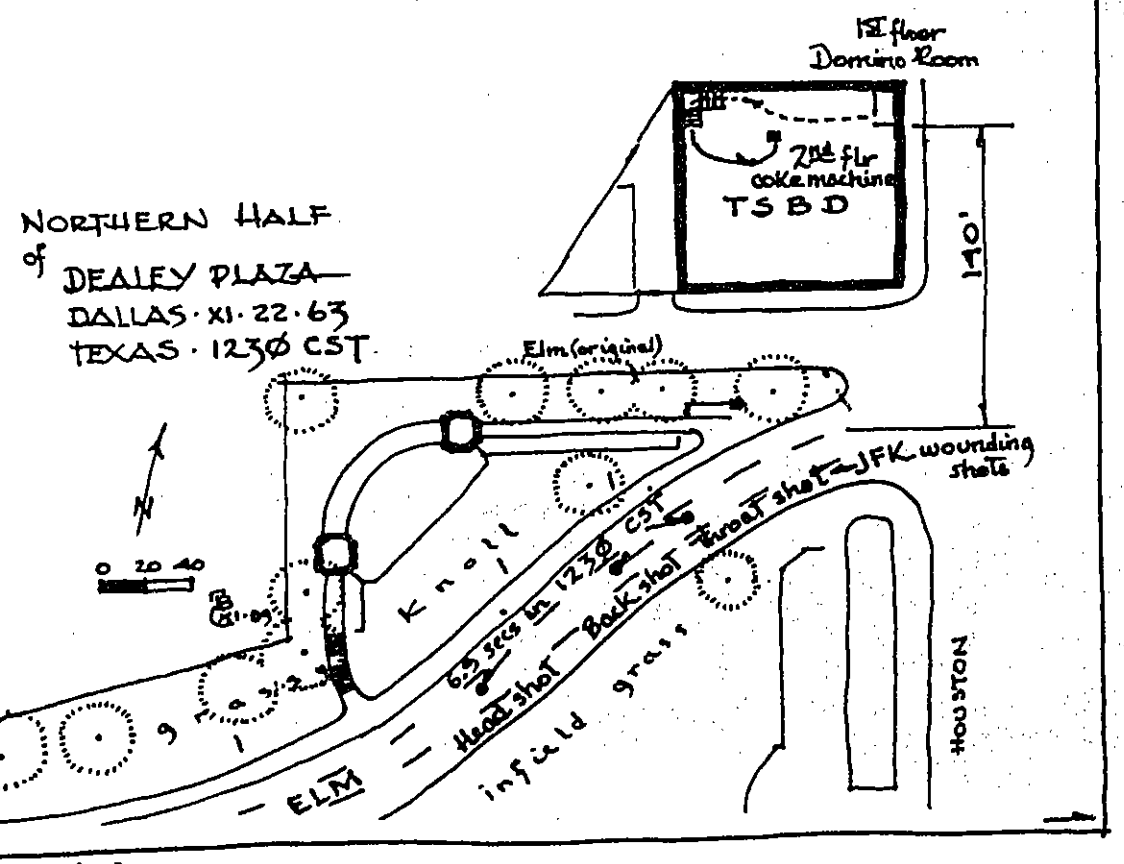
Its sole objective at this time is to allow the public the opportunity to probe in its own inimitable fashion and prove to its own satisfaction that its instincts are correct : the Lone Assassin Myths are Lone Assassin Lies ... in the name of national security.

Step Two is another kettle of fish : Impeachment.

GKG herewith presents its eight proofs.

1) It was impossible for Lee Harvey Oswald to kill John F Kennedy

At 1230, the time of the assassination, he had finished lunch in the first-floor Domino Room and was starting to go up to the second-floor lunchroom where at about 1232 he was accosted by a Dallas Police officer as he (Oswald) was buying a coke from the dispensing machine. The sketch shows all this action took place in the side of the TSBD away from Dealey Plaza.



GKG-4 .. XII/89

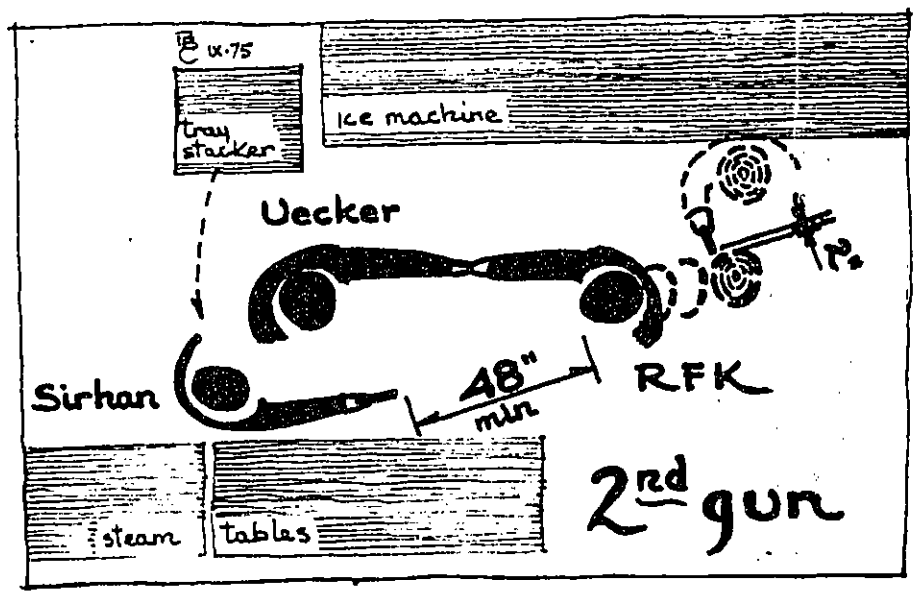
GLASNOST USA

2) It was impossible for James Earl Ray to kill Martin Luther King jr.

> .... It must have been between 5:45 and 5:50 when I eased the Mustang out onto Main Street, heading north. After several blocks, I turned right, proceeding another few blocks I came to a cluster of service stations .... (I) asked the attendant if he could repair a tire while I waited ... he might be able to get to it later ....
>
> I drove over to another station and bought some gas. I pulled out and headed east, intending to circle around and repark the Mustang in front of the flophouse for Raoul's convenience. But when I pulled into South Main .... a police car was parked near the intersection. A policeman was blocking outgoing traffic and turning away incoming traffic. This development prevented me from turning right toward the rooming house and forced me to turn left .... (about 6:10) (pp 76-7)

In his own words in Tennessee Waltz, James tells you what he was up to at 6 pm, 1800, the time of Dr King's assassination.

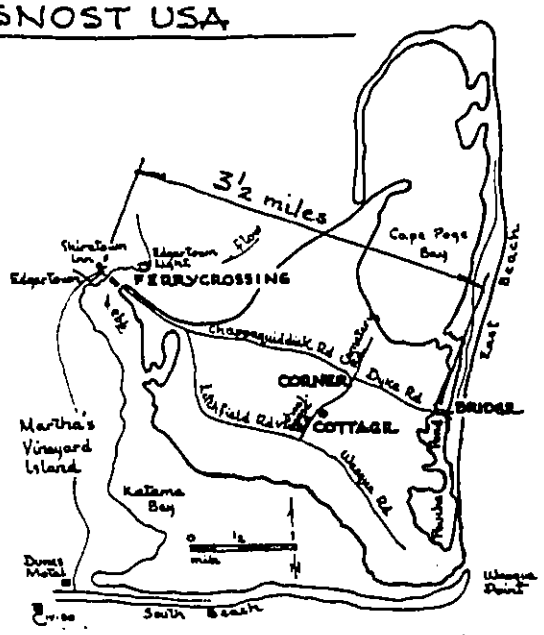
3) It was impossible for Sirhan B Sirhan to kill Robert F Kennedy



The fatal shot was fired from less than 2" behind RFK's right ear .... Sirhan was never closer than 48" and always in front of the Candidate.

GKG·5 .. XII/89

GLASNOST USA



CHAPPAQUIDDICK Island

4) It was impossible for Edward M Kennedy to kill Mary Jo Kopechne.

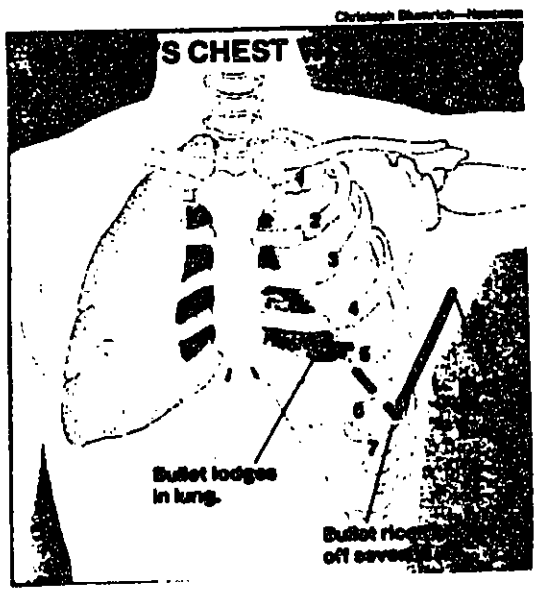
At Ø1ØØ (1 am) when the accident occurred at the Bridge, he was held incommunicado, three and a half crow-flight miles away in his room in the Shiretown Inn.

5) It was impossible for Arthur H Bremer to have inflicted six wounds in George C Wallace and one each in three other persons by firing only four shots.

6) It was impossible for John W Hinckley jr to wound Ronald W Reagan.

No bullet from Hinckley's gun, 32" below and abeam of the chest wound of entry could cause the scar and left-to-right, front-to-back and downward track to the top of the 7th rib.

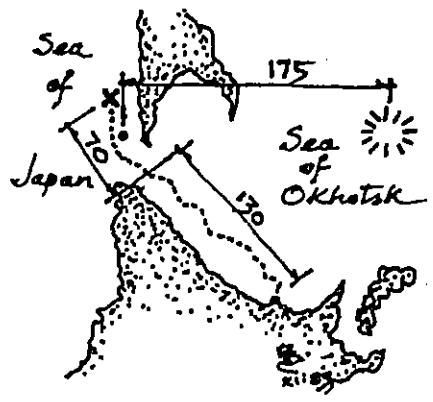
REAGAN's CHEST WOUND



Bullet ricochets off seventh rib

GKG·6·· XII/89

GLASNOST USA



7) It was impossible for Gennadi Osipovich to shootdown KA 007.

KA 007 was over the Sea of Okhotsk, 175 miles east of where he destroyed his target which flew away at 32,000 feet over the Sea of Japan.

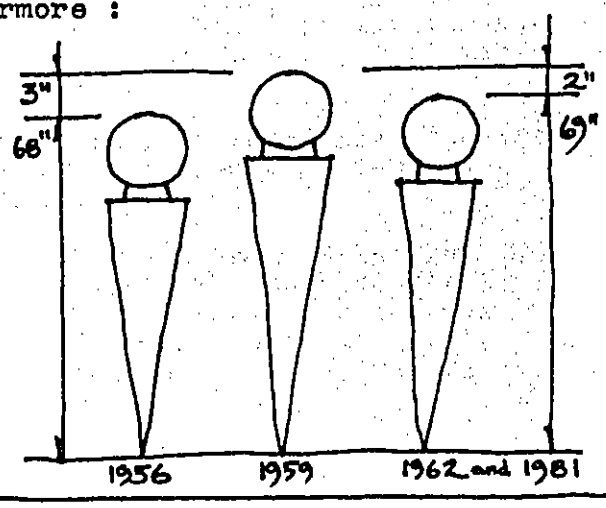
Nine days later, the first debris washed up on Sea of Okhotsk beaches 200 miles southeast of the Sea of Japan crashsite.

8) It is impossible that Lee Harvey Oswald is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery.

The 1981 Exhumation Report matches postmortem dental charts of the exhumed body's teeth with antemortem, III/27/58, dental charts of someone's teeth named Lee Harvey Oswald in El Toro, California. On III/27/58 the real Oswald, Marguerite's third son Lee, was 4,400 miles west of El Toro, CA. His teeth were on overseas duty in Atsugi, Japan.

The experts' proof that the real Oswald is in the grave is the best proof he is not.... furthermore :

No 17-year old can sprout 3" from 68" to 71" in 35 months, reverse the process at 20 and shrink back 2" to 69" in 34 months, then hold that height for another 16 months. The real Oswald sprouted; his substitute only grew to 69".



CKG·7·· XII/89

SABOTAGE as Foreign Policy — GLASNOST USA concl.

Smart warfare, One-Upsmanship and Human Sacrifice ushered in the Rise and has finally put the skids under the Fall of the US Professional War Machine, PWM, vintage 1938 - 1988.

1960: PWM sabotages a U-2. Sacrificing plane and pilot half-way to Norway, the threat of Peace is scuttled at the Paris Summit and this, the political assassination of Eisenhower, skewers his leaving the White House as the Peace President.

1961: PWM sabotages Kennedy's order for air cover and sacrifices the Brigade on the Bay of Pigs beach. This, the political assassination of the President, backfires when he takes the blame for the failure; his popularity soars.

1963: PWM sabotages Kennedy's order to withdraw from IndoChina and sacrifices the Commander in Chief in a coup d'etat. Within 48 hours foreign policy is reversed and US dives into VietNam.

1968, 1969, 1972: PWM's murders and failed attempt repulse threats to its continued control of the White House. As such they are kin to sabotage as foreign policy.

1978: PWM sabotages KA 902. Turning it around near the North Pole, it overflies Soviet territory, sacrificing two lives in the ensuing shootdown near Kem, on the White Sea ... while the US Secretary of State talks disarmament in Moscow.

1983: PWM sabotages KA 007, sacrificing 269 lives over the Sea of Okhotsk. In 1960 Khrushev displayed his anger in public after producing both the U-2 and its pilot. In 1983, unable to locate the corpus delicti until after the US Secretary of State had fired his Evil Empire broadside, Andropov holds his tongue awaiting another rainy day.

1986: Having deployed the Pershings, funded the MX, delayed Soviet withdrawal from Kabul for a year, avenged the Beirut CIA station loss and re-elected its puppet, PWM knows that by winning the Evil Empire battle it lost the War.

Unable to sabotage the Reykjavik Summit, it sacrifices itself and proceeds to talk, sign and act disarmament in lieu of watching MSG play the Okhotsk Card in Pravda.

Unable to comprehend Power as loving, individual and muzzleable, PWM stands tall on the bombed-out rubble of Grenada's mental hospital. Rallying behind its disciples as they sacrifice two women and six men of the cloth, it toys with loosing the contra-horde as reinforcement for the democratically-elected government of El Salvador.

The skids are under the PWM. Sabotage and human sacrifice cannot civilize national or international behaviour. As GLASNOST USA ushers in the Nineties, stop pursuing happiness; meditate and enjoy it. ▼

GKG.8.. XII/89

GKG
90 & 91

Cutter

	1990	1991
JFK	II Crossfire by Jim Marrs Badgeman's Shot - Crossfire 90 IV Will the Real Umbrella Man Please Stand Up ? HighTreason Revisited IX Roscoe White Crossfire 90 X Marinafotos (backyard)	II The Web by James Duffy Spy Saga by Philip Melanson IV Conspiracy of One by Jim Moore VI The Idle Warriors by Kerry Thornley VIII The Open Mic in Dealey Plaza
MLK	IV Who Killed MLK? not JER. VIII MLK, Memphis 1968 (escape)	~
RFK	VI Clean Up the Pantry	XII The Robert F Kennedy Assassination by Philip Melanson
MLK	~	~
RWR	~	~
EXPLOOO	II Dear Dorthy (Thompson) Where is KA 007? VI Where is KA 007 ?	II Bodies off Moneron VI No Bodies off Moneron VIII Entente Cordiale
		X Shootdown out of Explosion by Guess Who (NSA)
and other info	IV The Truth Will .... Out	II Them 'Zin 'Zout IV Flashback with Yellow Roses VI Dallas to Bagdad VIII Pernicious Drivvle Remember Fredonia IX Presidential Elections Republican Style X Who Won in Ninety-One? We Have Met the Enemy and They is US

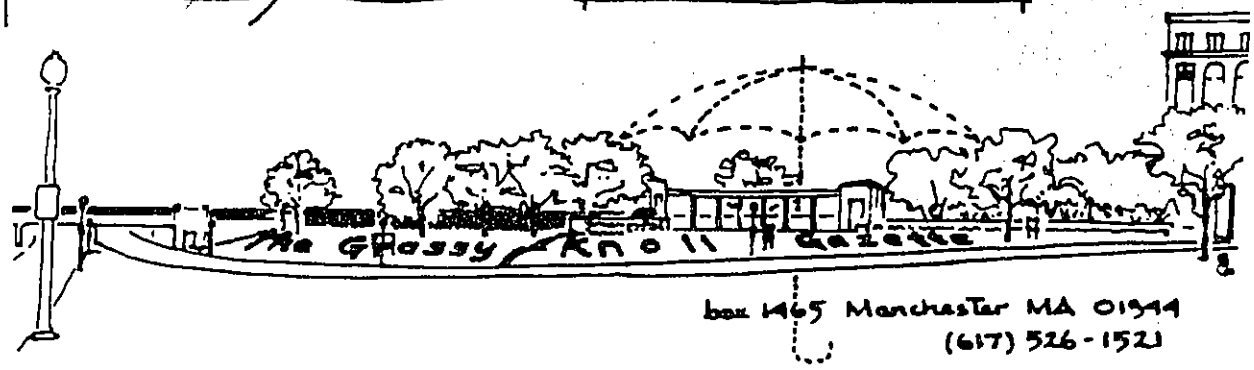
Dear Dorothy • The Hinge .. 2
CROSSFIRE .. 4
Where is KA 007? .. 6
Beware The Ides of March .. 8

ENTRE NOUS

confidential • personal • 'secret' (almost)

FIRST CLASS MAIL

1990 Vol. 14 # 1



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. c. 200 c. 86 complimentary

Dear DOROTHY: (Mrs E P Thompson)

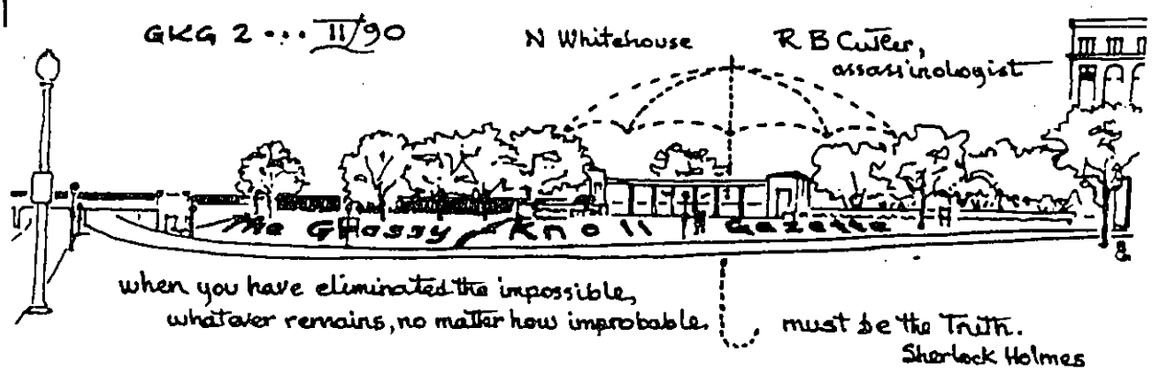
Everypne congratulating your husband on his E.N.D., The Beginning / History Turns on a Hinge in The I/29/90 Nation, it seems only fair to offer the same to you ... We do, with some good news, too.

> ... From 1980 on, we (E.N.D.) put the causes of Peace and Freedom together. We repeatedly crossed East-West frontiers, entered into dialogues with official and unofficial voices and prized open doors through which the events of 1989 have come. To our surprise, after 1985, our own words started to come back to us -- from Moscow .....
>
> At some time between 1982 and 1985 matters came to a crisis .... at certain moments history turns on a hinge of new ideas .... (pp 118 & 121)

We have been waiting for someone to understand and perhaps embrace the moment of crisis we discovered. It happened in Moscow, just as you say, between 1982 and 1985, specifically an hour before midnight 1 September to an hour after midnight 2 September 1983.

This moment turns your surprise to understanding why your words came back in 1985. A point when matters came to a crisis, it was the moment when the hinge was installed, the hinge that new ideas turned to opn the doors for the oldest of ideas: Peace, offered in a radical confrontation with War ..... War blinked.

Man's inhumaity against Man was smothered as the State changed gears and accelerated the withering-away process. Only where it plays footsy-footsy withe the media in publishing the idiotology that fuels the US Professional War Machine, PWM, is anyone hoodwinked by the death-rattle of its final agonies: the Chinese solution in Panama.



Dear DOROTHY . con't.

Our moment begins when the men in the Kremlin, Andropov is premier, realize they are helpless to refute the bad-mouthing spewing from the White House. Shultz' TV performance, interuptingMoscow's evening news, catches the Kremlin before the remains of the Korean airliner are located. Without a corpus delicti the Kremlin can but listen, aghast, as Shultz tells the world the Evil Empire has shot down a civilian airliner murdering 269 innocent people in cold blood.

It's impossible..No? Intelligence reports the intercepted plane as disappearing off radar at 9,900 meters, flying in the direction of the Sea of Japan .... what plane is Shultz talking about?

Now intelligence reports KA 007's remains in the Sea of Okhotsk ... do we remember May Day 1960 .. the U-2 "shootdown" ?? ... CIA sabotage of its own to murder Peace at the Summit in Paris ... Shultz' talk begings to make sense ...for him ... wasn't that a Korean airliner in 1978, intercepted over White Sea when US Secretary of State whatshisname was here for disarmament talks??...

Where's the gain in sacrificing your own civilians? You go one-up on the enemy and leave him with TV-egg on face... does this skewer the European Peace Movemnet ? Yes .... Does this mean deployment of the Pershings later this fall ? Probably ....It certainlydoes delay withdrawal from Kabul .... Damn.

Mon Dieu ! is this CIA revenge for loss of its station in their embassy bombing last April in Beirut ? Is this the covert arm of their Project Democracy ? .... setting the stage for re-election of the Ayatollah's Great Satan ? ....four more years of .....

Now intelligence reports a newscast: "Airliner safe on Sakhalin" ... we know it's not there .... where does this fit with Shultz? there's no other explanation but sabotage and human sacrifice for improved TV imagery .... the no-fix over Kamchatka and the skewed missile-launch over Sakhalin smacks of a Stealth field trial ... Does this mean more MX funding ? .... If so ....

Do we have a consensus to withdraw, to go it alone, ignore this madness?? ... we start unilateral disarmament now ..as my grandmother said, "Cast your bread upon the waters and it will come back buttered toast" .... we have met the enemy and they is not us ... refuse to play this game and their enemy vanishes ... it is they ....Shultz wins the battle and Peace wins the war ...

We must say nothing about the remains ... play the Okhotsk card close until we need documents signed ... let the short-term garbage fall .... meeting adjourned (Ø12Ø/IX/2/83)

With the hinge in place the crisis passes, our moment ends. The confidence it inspires filters into the veins and hearts of mankind as the elixir of Freedom. History pours through E.N.D.'s open doors... Heralded by the Chinese/US solution in Panama can GLASNOST USA be far behind? ▼

GKG-3... II/90

6

CROSSFIRE by Jim Marrs, 595 pp, Carroll & Graf · NY · 1989

The author has ammassed a mountain of information for the beginner with a packet of surprises for older hands. The compilation of lifetime's reporting, a healthy portion of it on JFK/Dallas, it is hard to find any part of the coup d'état that has been overlooked. It is rewarding to find such subjects as Oilmen, Agents, Secret Service, LBJ, Cubans, Hoover all carefully introduced with concise historical background adding measurably to their being understood in perspective.

In particular, the author's long association with Marguerite Oswald produces a welcome change from the usual journalese bent on character assassination in keeping with re-iteration of the Lone-Nut-Assassin Myth. Allowing her to speak her own lines, the ones she believed, and she never shied away from so doing, is a major step towards clearing the Oswald name from its conspiracy-induced stigma. Unfortunately the author cannot seem to bring himself to write, "Oswald did not do it." Years of living under the snipping of editors' shears apparently makes such brazen truthfulness impossible. But he sure comes close.

Researchers and some would-be author will some day thank Marrs for listing the strange deaths (pp 558-566) that Penn Jones jr used to publish in every issue of the Midlothian Mirror. Too long has this possibility of a best-seller incorporating all these rumors, facts and murders lain fallow. Penn listed RFK as #45 and MJK as #66; Marrs not listing either is the cloud of the publisher's counsel poised over the word-processor. Some day someone will thumb their nose at the profession that cannot understand glasnost and CROSSFIRE will be a handy springboard.

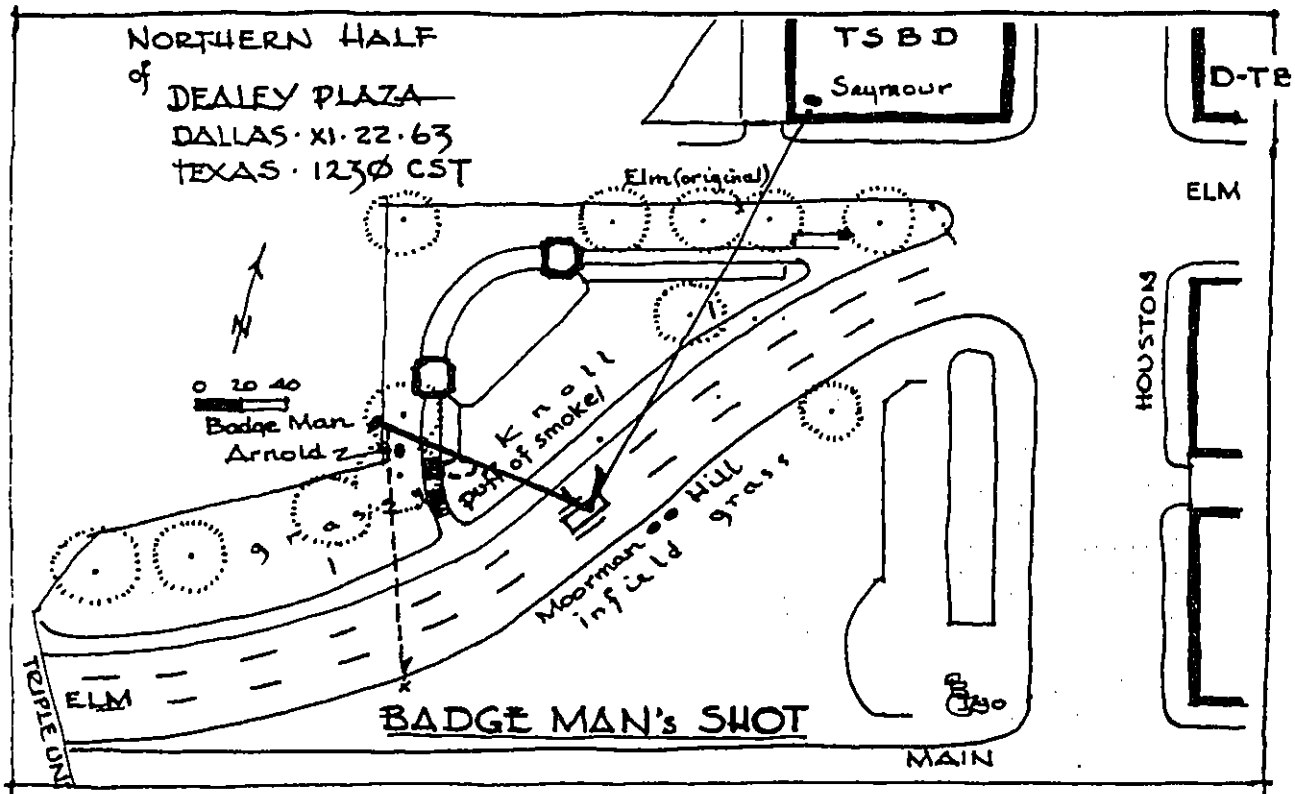
A book of this scope deserves better than GKG's limited space. The following quote is one of the best which we hope will give the reader an inkling of the book's value.

> .... By the beginning of 1963, serious talk against Kennedy was circulating within many groups -- organized crime, the anti-Castro Cubans, the CIA, business and banking, the oil industry and even the military .....
> John F Kennedy was incorruptible by bribes. He also was the only president since Franlkin Roosevelt who was an intellectual. Kennedy had a rich sense of history and global outlook ... an idealistic vision of making the world more peaceful and less corrupt. In other words he really believed he was president and he set out to shake up the status quo of Big Banking, Big Oil, Big Military-Industrial Complexwith its powerful Intelligence Community, and Big Organized Crime, which had gained deep inroads into American life since Prohibition ....

In haste to meet a deadline we forgot to copy down the page number and without an index, a pox on both author and publisher, you will have to read CROSSFIRE and find it yourself. It will not be easy but its over-view will bring the satisfaction of seeing LBJ, Nixon and Hoover being nudged into assassinaology's playpen.

GKG·4··· 11/90

7



Badge Man necessitates a change in our 7th shot, Crossfire 83, drwg #148, the pistol shot from behind the low wall which creates the acoustic diversion, the puff of smoke and its slug is retrieved from the infield grass. Marr's story of the action behind the fence (p 83), Arnold's experiences (p 78), Bowers' flash and Jack White's Moorman photoresearch (p 81) locating a shooter complete with badge on uniform behind and 15' north of the stockade fence corner is welcome improvement to what believe is THE firing sequence in Dealey Plaza.

Marrs does not write this shot as CROSSFIRE. Only on Evening Magazine WBZ-TV, Channel 4, Boston, MA, XI/22/89, does he say it's a shot to the President's head. In his listing of 8 or 9 shots (pp 570-1), comfortably close to our Crossfire's 8 ....

> ... there is evidence of another bullet striking the grass on the south side of Elm ....

The sketche's dotted flightpath making this connection forces Badge Man into a pretzel position; he did not fire a bullet into the turf. If his shot is a bullet hitting the President's head after Seymour's from the TSBD, Mrs Kennedy is wounded and Moorman and Hill are splattered with debris. Fired at right angles to the turned head, it is impossible for this shot to snap the head backward along the limousine's center-line as seen in Z-314 to Z-324.

We change out shot #7's location to originate at Badge Man's position. He fires a blank, buying time for the death squads upstairs in the D-TB and TSBD to reach ground level and excape north and east as the Dealey Plaza Harriers gallop south and west over and up the grassy knoll.

GKG·5... 11/90

WHERE IS KA 007 ?

AGENCE FRANCE PRESSE Tokyo Bureau XII/11/89 :

A French aeronautical expert and former pilot, Michel Brun, working with the Fund for Constitutional Government, affirms his inquiry that KA 007 did not explode but flew on for another 50 minutes, finally crashing into the Sea of Japan off Taugaru Strait, over 500 km from Sakhalin Island. Three Air Force planes, escorting the airliner or its spy mission, were shot down in the vicinity of Moneron Island.
M. John Keppel told AFP that he had alerted several members of Congress, including Senator Sam Nunn.

GKG has freely translated and condensed this dispatch kindly sent en francais par M. John Keppel, co-author with David Pearson of the Korean airliner article published by The Nation on the first anniversary of "shootdown". The diagram on page 7 spots three "last positions", "shootdown" and its crashsite, plus the original EXPLO position and its two modifications. Who needs three military aircraft shootdowns, a 50-minute post-"shootdown" flight and another crashsite in the Sea of Japan ? ... even further removed from Abashiri.

Ruminating over this "new evidence" one is reminded of Mark Lane's Warren Report question :

What's wrong with the old evidence?

GKG re-examines two "unexplained facts" in this category:

1) Capt Ch'on, KA 007's pilot, added 10,000 pounds of extra fuel before taking off at Anchorage. WHY???

   If you expected to drift off course ~~off~~ over Kamchatka and land on Sakhalin wouldn't you take on extra fuel, especially if it would facilitate take-off again for Seoul?

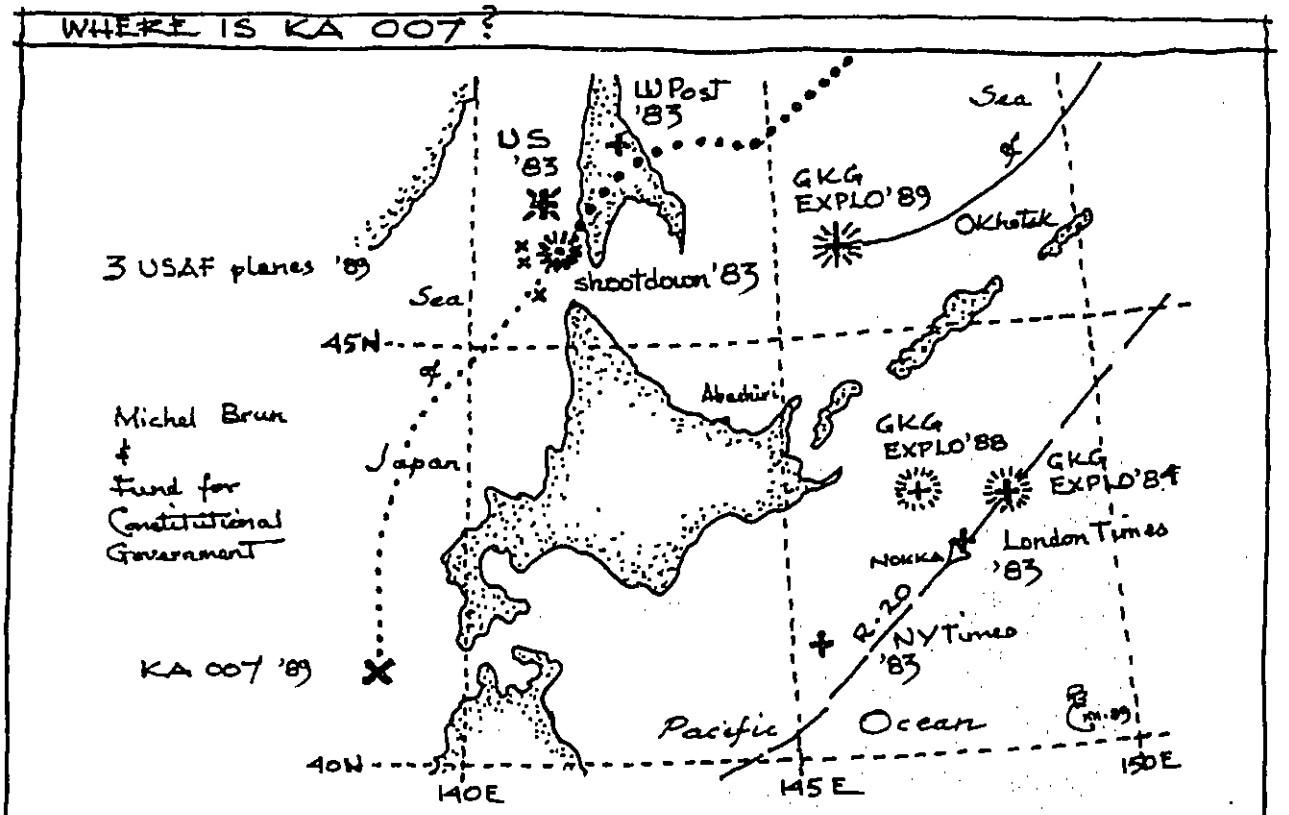
2) KA 007's departure from Anchorage was delayed 40 minutes; it took off 14 minutes ahead of KA 015, also bound for Seoul. WHY?

   If you expected KA 015's pilot, your friend Capt Pak Yong-man, to relay your false positions while you overflew Kamchatka, wouldn't you like to be certain he'd be in radio range while you fooled him and the air-traffic controllers?

   GKG does not include Pak Yong-man in Operation RedFace's scheme to embarass the enemy by overflying its territory and landing on Sakhalin so photos of how Russians shoot down off-course airliners could be shown at the anniversary celebration of the US-S Korean military pact. Capt Pak figured it out after he landed at Seoul that September morning.

GKG continues to hold to the Okhotsk Card Theory of how the world suddenly took a turn for the better. KA 007 is close to 46N x 146E.
WHAT CHANGED THE EVIL EMPIRE'S SPOTS??

GKG·6·· 11/90



Having to plot where KA 007 might be is Coverup's finest hour. The agreed-upon dollar award includes at least a smidgeon of truth about the agreed-upon last resting place of the victims but there is not one family receiving the 50 million who knows the correct position of its loved-one's grave. The Court, the Defense, the Prosecution and the Executive Branch top brass all know the Russians know and no one's rocking the Ship of Peace

Abashiri, on the Sea of Okhotsk, is where the first debris surfaced nine days after and 200 miles away from where Shultz, Reagan and Kirkpatrick told the world the Russians murdered 269 on KA 007.

M. Brun and the FCG add three shootdowns and place KA 007's demise off the coast of Honshu ..without a m'aidez.

Three "last positions" in the press for IX/1/83 : the London Times' longitude-latitude is ckeckpoint NOKKA on R-20 over the Pacific ; the NYTimes' "113 miles south of Nemuro" is also over the Pacific ; the Washington Post's "safe on Sakhalin", an Operation RedFace release designed as the Post's scoop.

Three EXPLO's : in '84 on R-20 over the Pacific ; in '88 shifted a bit westerly and in '89 shifted into the Sea of Okhotsk where Capt Ch'on was about to request landing instructions of Korsakov on Sakhalin. The Sea of Okhotsk must have been littered for about 30 square miles ... some plane or satellite caught that on film ??

GKG-7... II/90

GARDEN-PARTY DIPLOMACY

Perhaps you have forgotten Bush's visit to a meeting of the five Central American presidents when Nicaragua's Ortega, fed up with PWM Freedom-Fighters' rape and pillage of his north country, decided offense was the best defense.

The US guest, standing tall in his best Rambo-Reagan style, let his physically smaller host have it with both image-making barrels, unconciously broadcasting his own demeaned world stature with *every huff and puff.*

GKG, contemplating the boomerang effect of this puppet diplomacy, on Nicaragua's elections, the 25th of this month, and on the inaugural a few weeks later, was moved to invoke the muse:

Reflections on a Garden Party

Strut and bluster "little man",
One-up parties while you can;
Four more years of huff and puff,
Kinder, gentler soon enough.
Pussy-footing's nothing new
To the media come ninety-two;
Meanwhile "Beware", with your animalistas,
"The Ides of March" and the Sandinistas. (XI·89)

While sneaking in and out of China, enjoying conversations with the master, our NSC adviser appears to have captured the flavor and muzzle-reality of the Chinese Solution. With Panama behind and who knows what's ahead, it will be duck-soup for CREEP 92 to adopt Oscar Wilde's quotation, sent in by our man in Burma, as its campaign slogan:

NOTHING SUCCEEDS LIKE EXCESS.

Isn't it fun to be out of step with humanity's struggle to be civil?

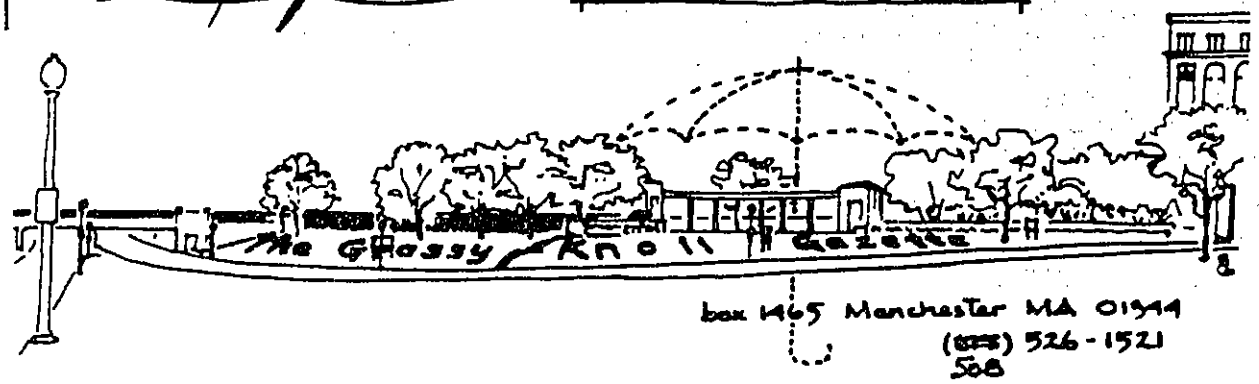
GKG·8·· II/90

Who Killed MLK? ..... 2.
the Truth Will. (JFKAIC). 3.
Crossfire 90.... 4.
Will the Real Umbrella Man .... 5.
High Treason revisited .. 6.

ENTRE NOUS

FIRST CLASS MAIL

IV/90 Vol. 14 #2



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. c. 225 c. 87 complimentary

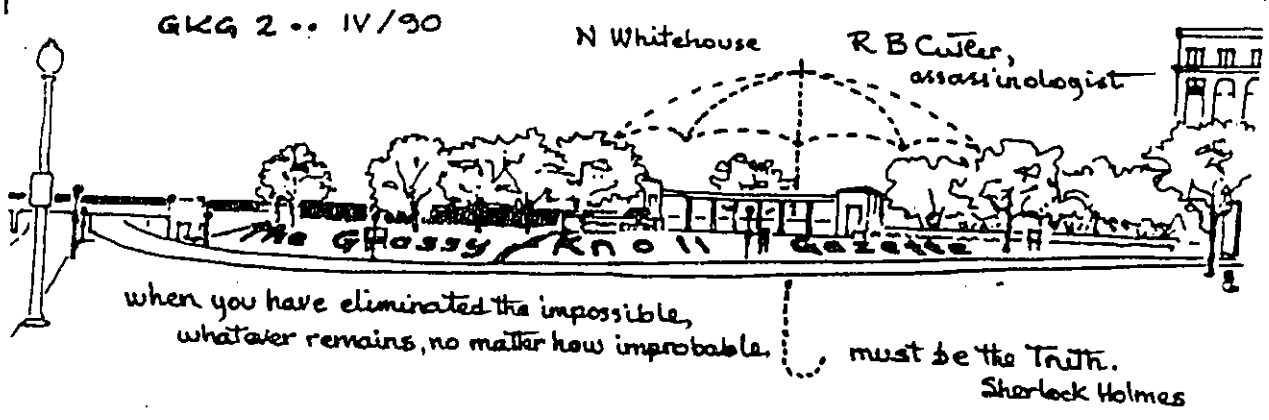
WHO KILLED MLK ? NOT JER (no way)

The fourth of April, 1968 is quietly slipping into oblivion. The nationalization of a Monday-wekend to celebrate the birth rather than recall the deathday of Martin Luther King jr, will soon eclipse the FBI's "... we got the sonnovabitch..." and we'll also forget its subsequent treatment of the patsy.

Our girl in Tennessee has it that US Secret Service and Department of Justice recently talked to James Earl Ray to the point of thay are thinking he may be right about Raoul. This change toward the Truth, stemming from John Edginton's filming for his BBC documentary, augurs well for our day : James identifies the lead tramp in Dallas, Frenchy, with the European-cut jacket, as Raoul.

While "capitalists" smirk at the demise (?) of "communism", GKG urges its readers to step back one full pace and focus on the type of justice under capitalism which incarcerates a man for 21 years for a crime it knows he did not commit. James, over 500 yards from the 37-yard, one-shot murder, is not the bushy-knoll assassin and Bush and a raft of other big-wigs know it.

Percy Foreman's eleven-minute "trial" that "convicted" the patsy must be reversed if this nation is to hold up its head in a world reeking with social justice. If public clamour is the only music politicians hear, then a note to Governor Ned McWherter State Capitol Nashville TN 32219 urging him to nudge his Department of Justice into positioning Ray for another go-round might strike the responsive chord required. Is 21 James' lucky number?



THE TRUTH WILL .... *Hell!* IT IS OUT

Today there is a change in the way man's respect for man can be exhibited. For assassinologists whistle-blowing is coming of age. As PWM's threat and reality of death wanes inversely to increased civil behaviour, the Truth, with all its responsibilities, is coming out in manifestations of love, liberty and respect which can only result in freedom for everyone, everywhere.

An example of this coming-out that can be enjoyed as a rest area along civilization's meanderings, is found in the re-opening of the JFK AIC, JFK Assassination Information Center in Dallas' West End Market Place.

The simple act of reversing C I A and displaying it backward: A I C, up front in the corporate name, on the signs pointing to the exhibit and on the door of Room 310, reduces "the Company's" cloak-and-dagger reputation to the laugh-and-giggle level, exposing its past exploits as the short-term winners they were. False for every human it touched, CIA and its damnfoolery coverup is inimical to anything contributing to the Autonomy, Arbitration and Anarchy of the nineties. You will go home laughing and kick yourself for having been silent so long.

Every day people from everywhere come in to the Center and tell what Grandpa or Aunt Sue used to say about the assassination."., but we didn't dare say anything ...you know ...." We sure do know because Penn Jones published the body-count in the Midlothian Mirror.And we know Oswald didn't kill the President becuase Abraham Zapruder took a "home-moive" of the whole murder from the grassy knell. And then the FBI poisitioned the President's head in fourteen different Z-frames between Z-168 and Z-313. Without that instant replay we never could have zero-ed in on Hoover, Dulles, Nixon, LBJ, Rankin, Ford, Specter and their locked-in successors Scowcroft, Sessions, Webster and Bush.

Today these latter-day warriors live in terror that something exactly like JFK AIC will surface and shatter their outmoded control of the electorate thru the tender loving care of NSC. As Perestroika shakes the First World, Glasnost is seeping into the conciousness of the Second World. Without the adversary blather and fanfare of intervening in the interest of national security on the part of "Government", the Truth is coming out all over, naturally and happily.

Should the media ever decide to jump ship and start portraying Bush as the Last of the Puppets, the third party rush will be on for '92. The Narcissus Party (Libertarian) might shed its mirror-imaging and join the Rainbow Coalition ....

PWM's 1963 coup d'etat in Dallas followed by its well-orchestrated coverup, fooled everyone but the stubbornest...including PWM. Now hog-tied by the threat of an election in Peace, it is treading water searchingfor a war to bolster its leadership image as defender of capitalism's democracy against the red hordes of communism. The Evil Empire has only gone underground.

PWM is dead. Long Live JFK AIC and man's respect for man.

GKG·3·· IV/90

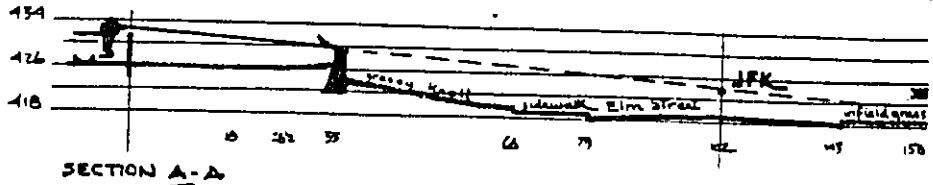
CROSSFIRE 90 Preview

After sending GKG II/90 off to the printer with Badgeman's blank at Z-287, we revised CROSSFIRE 83, drwg #148, updating it to 90 and correcting shot # 7, shifting its terminus from the infield grass slug to the puff of smoke. ($6 ppd)

The next week we stood with Larry Howard behind the fence where Badgeman had fired standing on a car bumper. Larry pointed out how the tree leaves, the no-longer-in-place Stemmons sign and Chrisman crouching behind the low wall made it highly unlikely that Badgeman was shooting to kill. From his position that LOW wall is higher than you think. It makes tracking and aiming at a moving target on Elm a joke if you are doing it professionally.

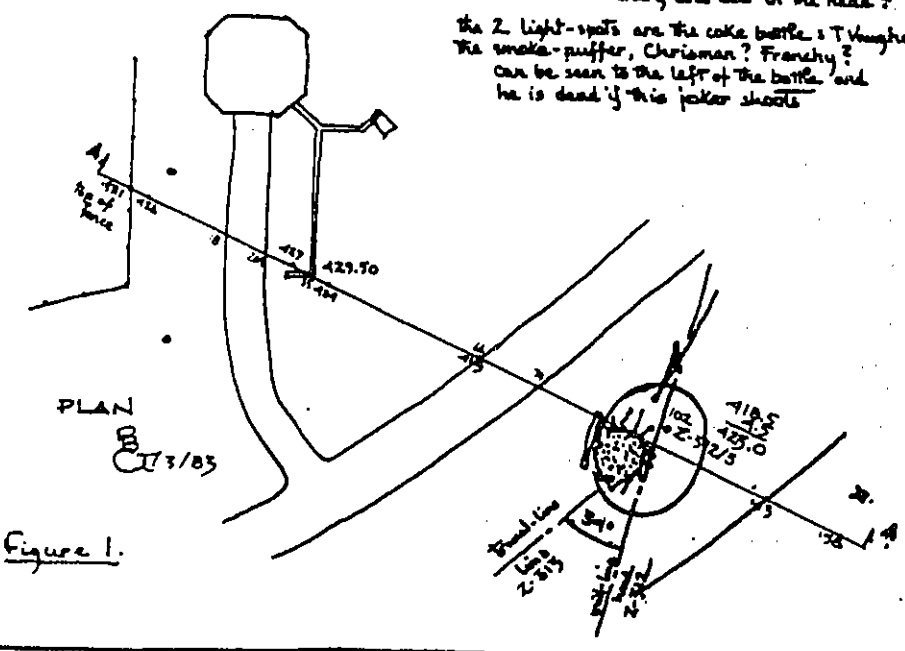
Back home fumbling around for something else, we found drwg #154, made seven years ago in response to Jack White's informing us about his Badgeman research : Figure 1. The section along the alleged bullet's flightpath would ricochet off the low wall over the old Dallas County Courts Building across the Plaza....or kill Chrisman.

After all these years Badgeman becomes the smoke-puffer. Does anyone have a better "hit-frame" than Z-287? Thank you ....



even if the bullet cleared the wall where are the wounds of entry and exit in the head?

the 2 light-spots are the coke bottle & T Vaughan the smoke-puffer, Chrisman? Franchy? can be seen to the left of the bottle and he is dead if this joker shoots



elevations from dimension & grading plan of Dealey Plaza by Hare & Hare · 3rd revision · 3-30-40 from late Arch Kinbrough Summer '68.

Figure 1.

GKG-A ··· IV/90

15

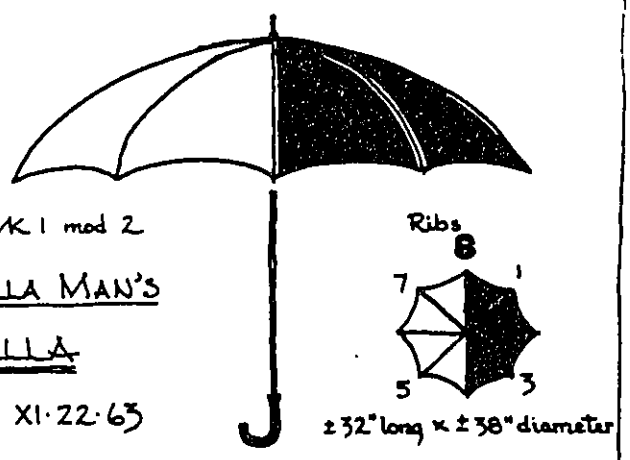
WILL THE REAL UMBRELLA MAN PLEASE STAND UP?

For those who knew when, where and how who caused the Wound of Entry in the President's Throat, The Overhead Flechette Launcher, OFL, isa figment of 8-ribbed imagination, inconsistent with established research.

Isn't it fortunate that aberration actually happened?

Without it no one would ever know the Throat Wound was caused by a flechette launched from under cover of an umbrella by a man standing on the grassy knoll.

That Wound of Entry would remain as transmogrified by Arlen Specter into a Wound of Exit ... for the short-term anyway... until the 10-rib aberration died.



M-1 OFL MK 1 mod 2

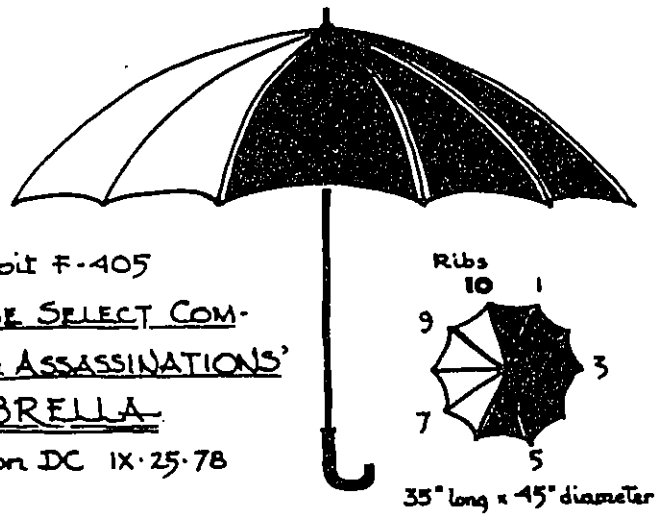
THE UMBRELLA MAN'S UMBRELLA

Dealey Plaza XI·22·63

Figure 2

Ex. 79

Figure 3



JFK Exhibit F-405

THE HOUSE SELECT COMMITTEE on ASSASSINATIONS' UMBRELLA

Washington DC IX·25·78

35" long x 45" diameter

Figure 3: A first cousin of HSCA's Exhibit JFK F-405, The False Umbrella Man's, TFUM's, 10-rib, broken-down false umbrella is now on display in JFK AIC, Dallas. The day L S Witt, TFUM, ventures forth from seclusion in 7209 Embassy to check the veracity of his falsity the increase in decibels will be heard in Langley, VA... for the non-flechette-launcher's message on display is clear :

1) The Warren Commission ignored the real umbrella becuase the Wound of Entry had to become a Wound of Exit
2) HSCA laughed at it because its false umbrella needed to bolster the Throat Wound of Exit, the Single-Bullet Theory and the Lone Assassin Myth ... or else.

With two separate and distinct umbrellas and Umbrella Men it seems only fair fun to ask Will the real Umbrella Man please stand up?

GKG·5 .. IV/90

HIGH TREASON Revisited

Jan Stevens' masterful review of HIGH TREASON (The Third Decade, XI/89) is a feather in the cap of both journal and journalist. Anyone who can muster the time and patience and maintain interest long enough to accomplish what she did is a shoo-in for sainthood.

The pudding's proof is after treating Groden/Livingstone with more than enough kindness, she politely tells them off, showing them over and over again where an editor would have improved their product. To the point where it is her review not the book that could attract new blood into the search for who killed JFK.

GKG's treatment (VIII/89) shows only too clearly the lack of patience the book begat here. It is only right that there be a fairer review of what represents years of painstaking research. She will not make points with Livingstone, an author with a book in the mill, but Groden can have no quarrel with her competence.

Competent, well-written, well-analyzed never has and never will prevent GKG from pointing to certain facts that appear warped, if that's the right word? Dedicated to matching shots and wounds, anyone whose matchings appear wide of the mark is made aware of the transgressions. We present a couple of such, gently, without rancour, for the reader's better understanding of the coup d'etat that literally forced its perpetrators to continue their handiwork or lose worse than face: WHC, White House Control.

> .... "put Oswald together" and organized the conspiracy to murder JFK .... (page 1)

GKG feels strongly that this gives the impression quite at variance with what actually took place. Having the conspirators "put Oswald together" infers he was in it from the atart. The truth that honest-to-Pete CIA agents were given the job of infiltrating the conspiracy to assassinate when they found it, is smothered at birth.

Alek Hidell, alias Oswald, became a team-member because he did his job so well the conspirators invited him aboard. When they discovered he was a defector, returned from the Soviet Union (1962) their anti-communism seized the opportunity to "put him together" as the perfect patsy. Small wonder t ey handed their MOB bed-mates the contract to snuff him out.

Once the reader realizes there were CIA and FBI agents tracking down the rumours about conspiracy to kill the President, then the multi-faceted part Hidell played in exposing the conspirators' Plan Y, with its inevitable double-cross reaction, Plan Z, will make sense.

Infiltrator Hidell passed the conspirators' Plany "upstairs" to his CIA contact. One result was deployment ofa large security force at Trade Mart Luncheon site capable of thwarting the murder and nabbing the assassins. The Conspiracy's top-brass smiledand trotted out Plan Z, the Houston-Elm zig-zag through the Dealey Plaza site. The →

17

HIGH TREASON Revisited

Executive Action Phase worked like a charm and the assassins escaped north as everyone hearing Badgeman's blank ran south. It took the continued efforts of Hoover, Rankin, Dulles, Nixon, Ford and as Jim Marrs would have it, LBJ to produce the double coverup of who killed JFK ? and who was L H Oswald ?

> .... there is no definitive way to determine when Kennedy was first struck .... (page 5)

Z-186 through Z-190 shows the President's reaction to the flechette's entry into the throat just below the Adam's apple and just above the necktie knot. Sixteen years ago R E Sprague and C B Sharrett determined this by observing varaitions in the positions of the waving, right hand. They picked Z-189 for the hit-frame. We allowed an eighteenth of a second more lead-time for neuro-muscular reaction: Z-188.

Coincidentally Itek found an aberration it could not explain at about Z-190. Not having been asked to solve that problem, it was merely noted, en passant. Unsolicited, scientific corroboration of the critics' eyeball research, it came within a ninth of a second of finding the hit-frame of the first wounding shot without even trying. The Throat Wound of Entry, inflicted from the grassy knoll ahead of the limousine still eludes all JFK writers but one.

> ...evidence indicative of a frontal wound to the left side of the head is introduced and it seems out of place. It is difficult to grasp what the authors actually do believe here .... (page 5)

Thank you Jan Stevens. It is comforting to find another wanderer in the fog. Figure 4, page 8, shows the President's head properly positioned at Z-312-3. Draw your own wound on the left side of the head, the side toward the infield grass. You may want to couple it with a wound of exit in the back of the head. Now look around Dealey Plaza for the shooter; call GKG collect when you find him.

> .... even Itek Corporation supports the hypothesis of two almost simultaneous shots to the head .... (page 5)

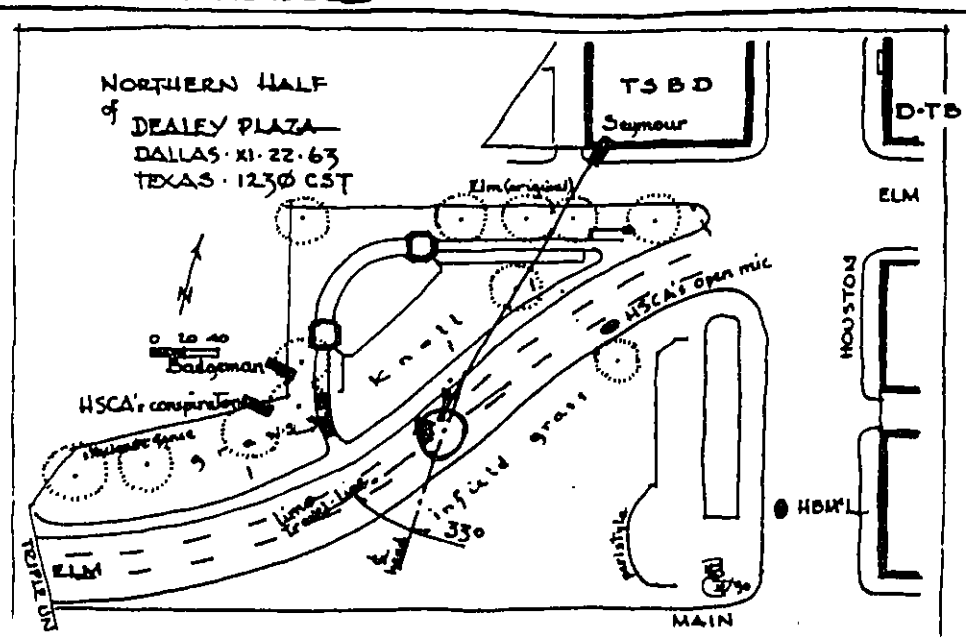
This is real news with which we beg to differ with any and everyone from hell to breakfast. GKG prefers :

> .... no physical evidence of abullet having caused JFK's backward movemnet was found .... (page 66)

Itek does conclude that JBK's instinctive duck-and-shove-away after Z-321-3 contributes in some small measure to her husband's backward movement. His back brace bandage, the car's forward motion, neuromuscular reaction, the head-wound's explosive jet-effect all contribute to the over-riding equal and opposite reaction to the force of the bullet fired from TSBD's sixth-floor window # 14. Some day the Dallas County Exhibit will shift in that direction. →

GKG·7··· IV/90

HIGH TREASON Revisited



....certainly much of the other evidence supports the conclusion that JFK was hit from the right front .... (page 9)

There is no other evidence; there is NO evidence that supports a shot to the head from the front. The bullet from behind is the force that drives the head forward and the equal and opposite reaction snaps it aft. (The Governor's right shoulder is another example of a body moving back towards the shooter). The head's forward motion is never seen in running the film. The backward motion is all too vivid and the natural assumption is this must be a shot from the front. (Six Seconds in Dallas, p 9). This must be questioned, now.

Figure 4 diagrams the flightpath of the bullet everyone agrees was fired from above and behind the limousine. Add your flightpaths of bullets from the front. Do either of them move the head back along the limousine's center-line as seen in the Z-film? Hardly.

.... "I never left Houston St until after the shots were fired" .... McLain may be mistaken .... (page 11)

HBMcL is not mistaken. This kind of poetic license is silly. Fig 4 shows him putt-putting along Houston St looking through the peristyle at Clint Hill jumping onto the rear of the limousine. Barber's Report (GKG VIII/89) makes that clear.

His position on Elm Street is where the acoustical experts had to have an open mic to record the shots on the Dallas Police Tape, DPT. McLain was tagged as the culprit, as HSCA sputtered off "Conspiracy" at the end of 1978. In 1981 GKG chucked the DPT into the ashcan along with the False Umbrella Man's False Umbrella. There has been no need to retrieve either. The second shot to the head went in in 1972. ▼

GKG·8··· IV/90

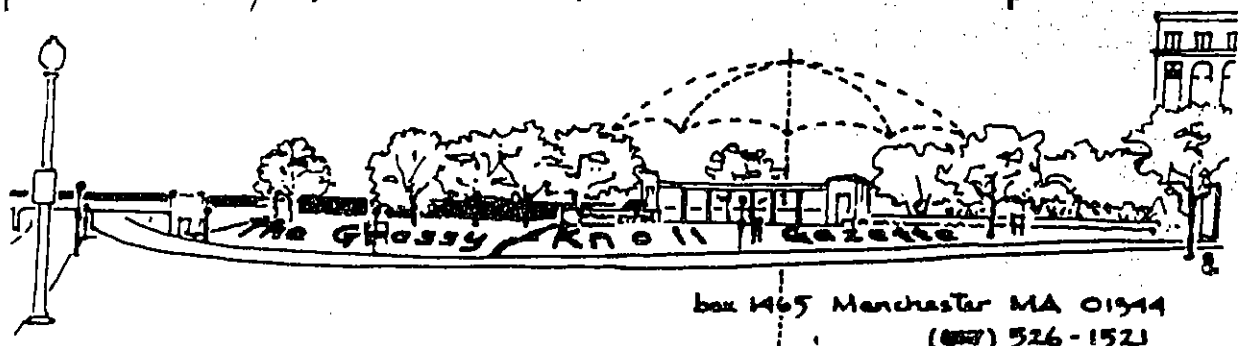
Clean-up Pantry · 2
Where's KA 007? · 5
JFKAIC · · Penelope · · It's a BOY! · 8

ENTRE NOUS

FIRST CLASS MAIL

VI/90

Vol. 14
#3



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521

508

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. ca 300 ca. 87 complimentary

CLEANUP the PANTRY.

Reading the NYTimes article about Dianne Feinstein and the Attorney General before Dan Moldea's Outlook (Washington Post) piece on the RFK assassination, dovetailed with Unsolved Mysteries, means that pages 3 & 4 were written before this page, 2.

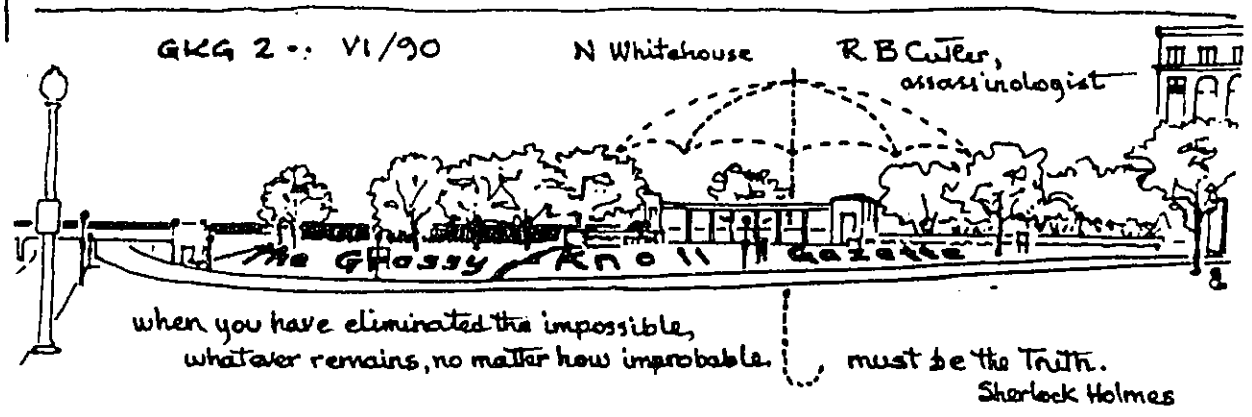
Outlook and TV gave Moldea good exposure, which added up to some fine statements about there being too many holes in the woodwork for Sirhan's eight-shooter alone in the pantry.

This distinct plus was more than offset by the convenient placement of Sirhan at the beginning of the simulated reconstruction of the crime which allowed him to fire the fatal bullet from less than two inches from RFK's right ear. This concious distortion of the facts by someone paid to do exactly that, is childishly similar to HSCA's swivelling the Governor around on his jump seat so CE 399 can hit him where he was wounded, on his back's rightside. Sirhan then leaps around where he was not and the Lone Assassin Lie is alive and well and living off the media.

The assassin, Gene Cesar, walking close behind RFK, sticks to his story of not having drawn his gun to fire it, the nine-shooter that fired the fatal bullet from less than two inches from RFK's ear.

Perhaps Cesar does not recall firing that night; he is not alone. Sirhan cannot remember firing at the Candidate either. If hypnosis can blot out one shooter's memory, it is not beyond the capablities of the CIA to have two shooters zonked on one pleka-dot dress. It mesmerizes everyone involved in Coverup and those who try to re-open the case. All fall under its spell and consistently solve the assassination's equation :

$$\text{CESAR}\left(\frac{2''}{\text{behind RFK}}\right) = \text{SIRHAN}\left(\frac{48''}{\text{before RFK}} + \frac{\text{lunge-around}}{\text{Uecker}}\right)$$



Cleanup, cont'd

Dianne Feinstein for Governor
3540 Wilshire Blvd
L A C A 90010

V/10/90

Madam Candidate :

Michael Oreskes' Special to the NYTimes, IV/27/90, headlines TV's part in your race against the Attorney General. Rape, murder , the death penalty and the Media/PR manages conveying them to the public was featured.

With your primary day falling on the fifth of June, it was revealing to see how the press meticulously avoided any mention of the death-squad action that occurred on another primary day, the fifth of June twenty-two years ago in the Ambassador's Pantry.

Your opponent campaigns with a conscience that constantly reminds him of his successful circumvention of an search for the truth of who killed RFK. His watch as DA of LA County upheld the tradition of continued blindness to the simple facts of the case.

The murder was solved less than 30 hours after it happened. The solution was confirmed four days later when the Coroner's tests proved that the fatal bullet was fired from less than two inches behind the Candidate's right ear. This single fact, which never reached the jury's ear, is enough to re-open the case tomorrow. Sirhan has been incarcerated for twenty-two years for a crime he could not possibly have committed.

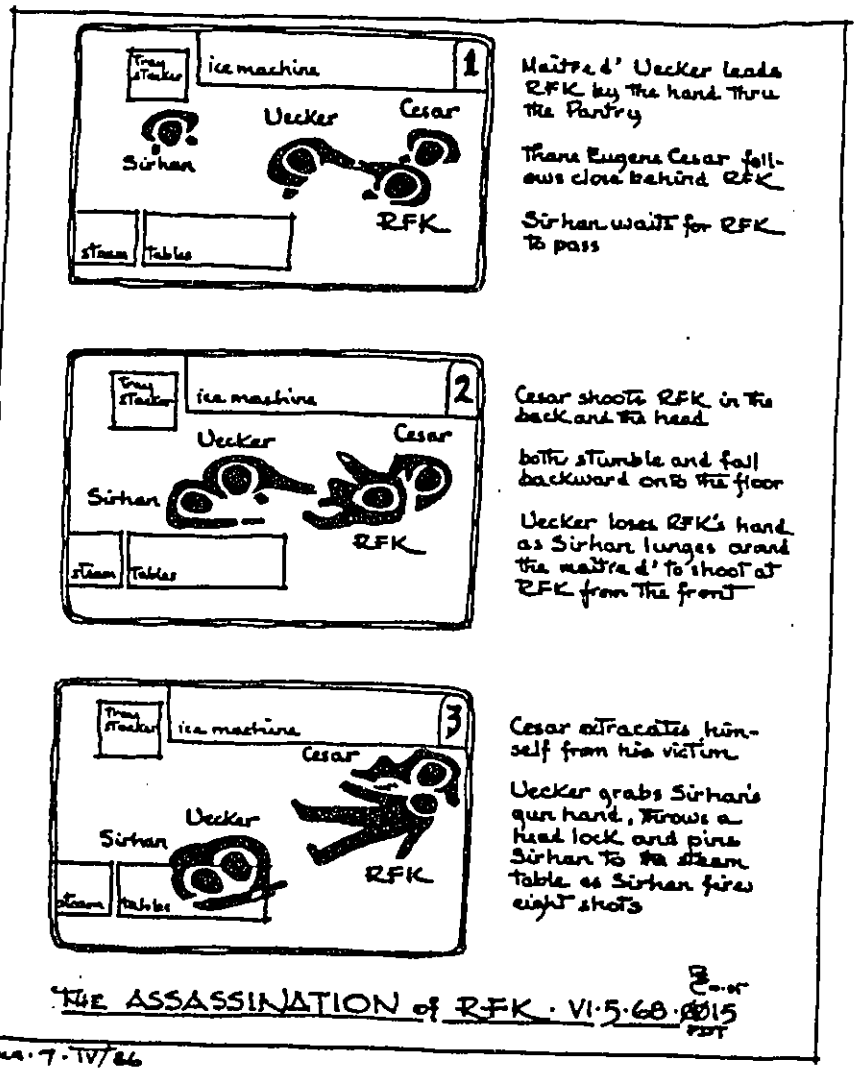
Talk ballistics, other guns, Walking Bibles, audio/TV tapes, wounded bystanders, polka-dot dresses, diminshed capacity, horse trailers, Iver Johnson revolvers, six, seven, eight, twelve, seventeen shots, bullet holes in ceiling panels and door jambs until you're purple all-over. The Coroner's Autopsy Report signed by Doctors Noguchi, Holloway, Lu, Rosen and Scanlan shows the fatal wounds, Gunshot Wound No. 1 tracking right to left, slightly to front and upward. No LA County DA yet, which includes your opponent, has managed to digest and/or act on that fact.

As the census pushes California willy-nilly to the forefront of the US House, the suggestion here is for you, a gubernatorial candidate, to promise (is that too strong?) to clean up the mess in the Pantry. By setting this example, other states in the same boat may take heart and clean up Dealey Plaza, Dallas, TX, Mulberry St, Memphis, TN, the Bridge on Chappaquiddick Island, MA, the shopping center Laurel, MD and T-Street, Washington, DC. It's never too late to investigate murder or its attempts.

Glasnost has cleansed much of the Soviet Union's past. For the USA to once again be considered human in this neighborhood we all call Earth, glasnost will have to be applied to its unsavory past. The

Cleanup · concluded

Pantry is as good as any place to begin the Mea Culpa refrain. The current disgrace is a national, an international disgrace that reverberates continuously on world-wide frequencies.



THE ASSASSINATION of RFK · VI·5·68 · 0015 PDT

CKG·7·IV/86

These sketches from our newsletter four years ago, do not pretend to do any more than show you the positions of the four principals at the moment of murder.

The key dimensions of Sirhan's gun 48" in front of RFK and Cesar's 2" from his target's right ear are self-evident.

This is much more than a campaign ploy to denigrate your opponent.

Richard Nixon threw the chance to be governor so he could be ready for the 1968 campaign.

The exact opposite could be the case for you. 1992 beckons.

CKG-4 .. VI/90

WHERE IS KA 007 ? (cf. GKG II/90)

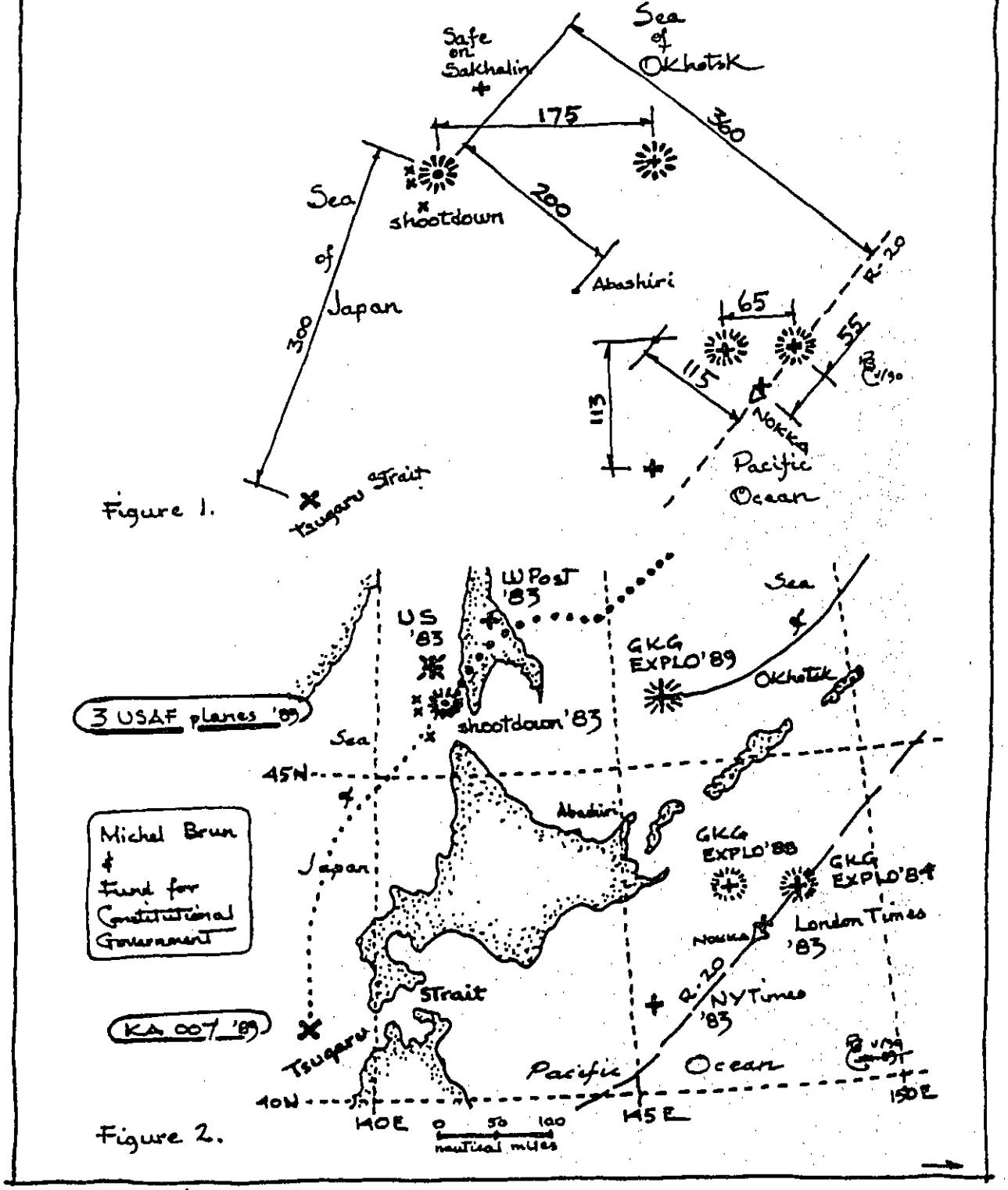


Figure 1.

Figure 2.

GKG·5·· VI/90

WHERE IS KA 007?

Figure 1 dimensions Figure 2's seven "last positions" for KA 007 other than "shootdown" which produced the Shultz-Reagan-Kirkpatrick branding of the Soviet Union as the Evil Empire of Terrorism.

Three of these are the false positions released to the media during the 20 1/2 hours required to find the airliner. In the London Times it was last heard from on course over the Pacific: the position given turned out to be checkpoint NOKKA. Then in the New York Times the last message came from 113 miles south of Nemuro. Later the Washington Post reported it safe on Sakhalin. Finally, the Secretary of State told the world the Russians had shot it down into the Sea of Japan, just west of Sakhalin.

GKG's initial research, assisted materially by L F Prouty, found KA 007 remotely exploded over the Pacific. It was on course, about 55 miles shy of NOKKA and 360 miles southeast of "shootdown". Later, convinced by David Pearson's book that the airliner had overflown Kamchatka, EXPLO 007 was shifted 55 miles west.

Further consideration of the nine-day delay in debris retrieval and its impossible 200-mile easterly offset from "shootdown", PLUS Pak Yong-man's deposition, the pilot of KA 015 flying close behind KA 007, made it necessary to take EXPLO 007 out of the Pacific and locate it in the Sea of Okhotsk, 175 miles east of "shootdown" at about 46ᴺ x 146E.

This remote explosion of the airliner occurred as it was about to request permission to land on Sakhalin. The sacrifice of 269 human beings on the altar of anti-communism turned a planned international brouhaha involving Congressman Larry McDonald into an inhuman "shootdown" by the Evil Empire. This CIA-engineered operation knocked Peace further out of the ring than any other with the exception of the U-2 incident in 1960. The MX was funded; the Pershings were deployed; the Peace Movement was scuttled; the Soviets postponed withdrawal from Kabul; Grenada was conquered and PWM's best puppet ever was re-elected.

Now Michel Brun's research has added another dimension: three US fighters shot down near "shootdown" and KA 007 dives into the Sea of Japan off Tsugaru Strait, 300 miles southwest of "shootdown".

Journeying to lunch with John Keppel was the least we could do to join in cleaning up these discrepancies. They bathe the fifty-million dollar award to some of the families victimized, in that familiar aura of untruth that surrounds the Lone Assassin Myths stemming from the Dallas coup d'etat.

Leaving aside the question of where KA 007 lies buried today, the deaths of not a few US Air Force personnel about 1630 GMT, VIII/31/83 must be on record someone could resurrect as verification of the Brun thesis.... anyone, please and thankyou .

GKG·6 · VI/90

27

WHERE IS KA 007?

Returning to the first reports of any incident such as the "shoot-down" of KA 007 is not only rewarding but often surprising. The following is from the IX/1/83 NYTimes, Vol CXXXII, No. 45,788.

TOKYO, Thursday, Sept 1 -- by Clyde Haberman -- A South Korean airliner with 269 people on board disappeared this morning near the Soviet island of Sakhalin .... Early reports said the plane .... had been forced down by Soviet Air Force planes and that all 240 passengers and 29 crew members were believed to be safe.
But an airline official in Seoul said this afternoon that an explosion might have occurred in midair.

Radar Said To Lose Plane

In addition, Japanese Air Force officials said they had tracked a plane flying near Sakhalin that suddenly disappeared from their radar screens .... [South Korean officials said the plane was at 30,000 feet when it disappeared from radar, the Associated Press reported .....]_(in original (page 1)

(cont'd on page D19)

A sign of the confusion was that the airliner had not been heard from since 3:23 AM (3:23 PM Wednesday, Eastern Daylight time) when it made it last contact with Japanese air controllers at Narita International Airport, east of Tokyo.

At that point the crew said the aircraft was 113 miles south of Nemuro on the eastern tip of the Japanese Island of Hokkaido. That is several hundred miles from Sakhalin and it was not clear how the airliner might have strayed toward Soviet territory.

The Japanese Air Force said its radar did not pick up an airliner at the location given by the Korean Air Lines pilot in his last contact, according to the Associated Press.

Nothing was heard about the South Korean plane for another seven and a half hours when the Korean Foreign Ministry officials in Seoul said it appeared to have been forced to land. [the] officials cited the United States Central Intelligence Agency as their source for the report that the plane had been forced down on Sakhalin.
After it last contact with Japanese air officials at 3:23 AM, and its disappearance from radar six minutes later, fears were raised that the plane had run out of fuel and might have been forced to ditch in the Pacific .....

One plane over the Pacific south of Hokkaido never appears on radar.
Another plane tracked on Japanese radar at 30,000 feet near Sakhalin disappeared off radar (we know now at 3:29)
Which plane made the last contact with Narita?
GKG believes it was Capt Ch'on in KA 007 over the Sea of Okhotsk. ▼

GKG·7·· VI/90

JFK ASSASSINATION INFORMATION CENTER

JFK AIC, THE CENTER, is a must in Dallas. The TSBD's Sixth Floor Exhibit, a posh, well-designed, spacious display, is locked into the Lone Assassin's Nest at the wrong end of the floor and Walter Cronkite's cliche :

.... as yet, no one has proved Oswald did not kill Kennedy ....

GKG offers cancellation and two years' money-back to any subscriber who thinks that journalese is other than a lie.

Every day perople come in off the street and tell the Center what their parents, grandparents, aunts and uncle told them when they were kids ... and they were scared to repeat it until now. JFK AIC keeps the public informed on the latest rumors, facts and everything in between. The emphasis is on Oswald did not kill the President because it's physically impossible. Tell your conventioneering friends that 603 Munger is the only address they must remember . The Truth is OUT ... enjoy it in Suite 310. ▼

PENELOPE PENDULUM

GKG is embarking on an experimental flightpath which taps into the astral information subconciously available to everyone. Using a simple, wooden pendulum to determine the truth or falsity of any given fact, we hope to verify or eliminate many discrepancies that have plagued us (all) for years.

Dr Charles Brown have given the best explanation of how a pendulum is able to do this. Its clockwise (Yes) or counter-clockwise (No) rotation in response to a clear question is the skeletal response to the subtle energies in astral frequencies transferred through the etheric to the physical body. As in the Warren Report the question is all important. GKG will alert the reader when Penelope is controlling the copy, *in astralis* . Anyone can fly this experimental flightpath. Penelope is not the only pendulum on the beach. ▼

IT's A BOY !

Having mistaken Jan, a correspondent, for a girl, GKG hastens to aplogise for any embarrassment and by listing some family names explain how that came to pass.

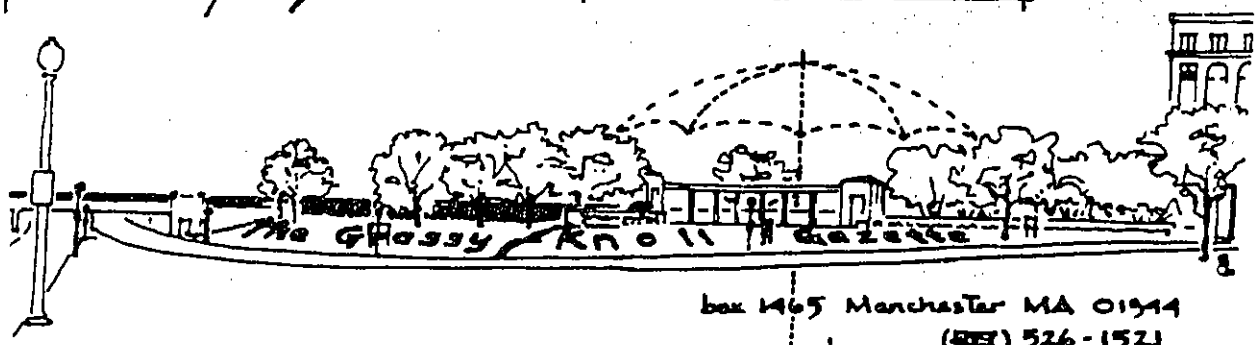
Claire : Flying Tiger General Chennault / my second mother-in-law / my wife, called Peter because her parents wanted a boy. Leslie : my grandmother, my mother, a girl first cousine, my third son. Chris(topher) : my second son and Robin : his wife. Marion/Marrion : my first wife / Dallas Police Officer Baker. Camilla/Camille : my daughter / Gilles, the L'Aurore reporter who tracked down the "Jackal" who aborted the CIA plot to kill JFK in Paris, V/31/61. ▼

MLK
(AIB)

ENTRE NOUS

FIRST CLASS MAIL

VIII/90 Vol. 14 # 3



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. ca 225 ca 90 complimentary

MLK ··· Memphis ... 1968 ···

The Murder of Martin Luther King jr (CAIB, #24) by John Edginton and John Sergeant, producers of Otmoor's BBC/TV MLK piece, questions Raoul's escape. GKG's answer, which includes Ray's vacating the premises (Tennesse Waltz, 2nd Ed p 78) is ste forth on pages 4 thru 7. Stop for a minute and thaink as Raoul did, planning saving his and his hit-man's necks at the expense of the patsy-to-be. The answer seems acceptable to us but we are not averse to improvements on the scenario.

First, we have comments/questions on page 22 items :

> ... bullet hit Dr King in theneck, severing his spinal column and leaving a massive exit hole ....

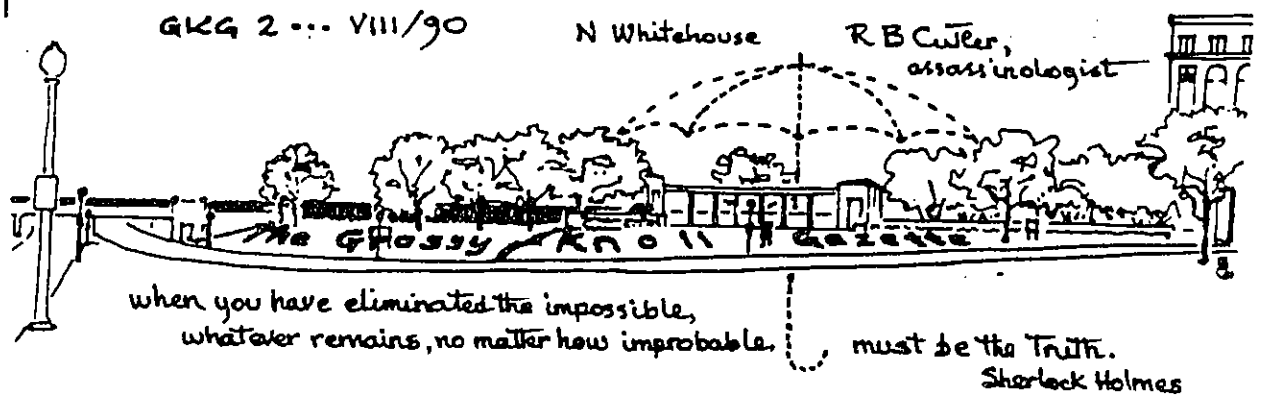
The bullet hit Dr King's jaw leaving an entrance/exit wound. It then entered his neck, severed his spinal column and lodged in his back. There is no "massive exit hole".

> ... like his contemporary Lee Harvey Oswald, Jules Kimble had been living in Crescent City, CA during the early 60's ...

With A J Hidell, alias Oswald, in the USSR X/59 until VI/62 we need some help in identifying this Crescent City Oswald, please.

> ....three people claim to have seen a gunman in the bushes across the street ...

Cornbread Carter and Solomon Jones are the two we have read about. Have Andy Young, Ralph Abernathy (?), Marrell McCullough and the girl in Joe Louw's famous photo ever told what they were photographed pointing at ? It's exactly in the right direction, right at the bushy knoll , from which the assassin fired the fatal shot. Any help along these lines will be much appreciated.



MLK....

This spoof of the assassin's firing position is mentioned only incidentally in the article.

As part of the State of Tennessee's case against James it bears re-examination if re-opening of his case is to be denied.

We include it to tell you how the window was "opened" so the assassin would have a clear shot at his victim.

This photo's original shows the lower sash fully raised making an opening of about 16". (dotted line)
In its lower, retouched position it matches another picture taken from outside the building about five minutes after the murder.

Harold Weisberg had a blowup made of the window in that picture to find about how far the window was open. He confirmed our estimate of three or four inches when we located it in UPI Boston in 1980. It should be obvious that no shot was fired from this almost closed wondow particularly when the stance required to fire an accurate shot at even point-blank range (64 yards) leaves a lot to be desired.

The window was officially "opened" during that night after the murder and sent out over UPI wires the next day. The bullet's window-to-balcony flightpath was inked in white ink with black-ink border on another picture taken from the motel balcony. At the flightpath's origin, where window and black-ink border merged, the window was "opened" with a stroke of the black-ink pen. The same photo shows two small trees cut down, "hanging vertically by their stumps, their tops touching the sidewalk, so the bullet would have a clear path to its destination.

With Ray's fingerprints on the rifle so conveniently left for him on the sidewalk outside Canipe's store and Dr King murdered from across Mulberry St, it was an "open window" case, good enough to incarcerate the patsy for more than twenty-two years for a crime he could not possibly have committed. James deserves a Trial.

MLK ...

The layout of the assassination site, page 5, & 7, uses a small dashline to indicate the roominghouse doorways and the FBI's bathroom window..... see 1st and 2nd floor lists.

Across Mulberry St from the motel is the bushy knoll, the former backyard of a building demolished and in-filled to make a parking area. Its entrance on South Main is flanked by three billboards, b b b , set above a 7-foot wall.

Scene 1 : five circles of interest

1) Officer Dollahite's estimated position on Huling; 2) MLK on the balcony joking with his friends around the limousine parked below; 3) the assassin waiting on the bushy knoll; 4) Raoul waiting with the bundle of patsy evidence in the bathroom and 5) James, JER, in the Mustang, pulling away from the curb into the "busy-time" traffic on South Main.

It is about ten minutes of six, pm, maybe 1755 CST.

Scene 2 : four circles of interest

James, the fifth circle, is a country quarter-mile away in search of repairing the Mustang's flat spare for Raoul's convenience.

The assassin's bullet has killed Dr King and the limousine and friends have been largely ommitted in favour of the flightpath's arrow.

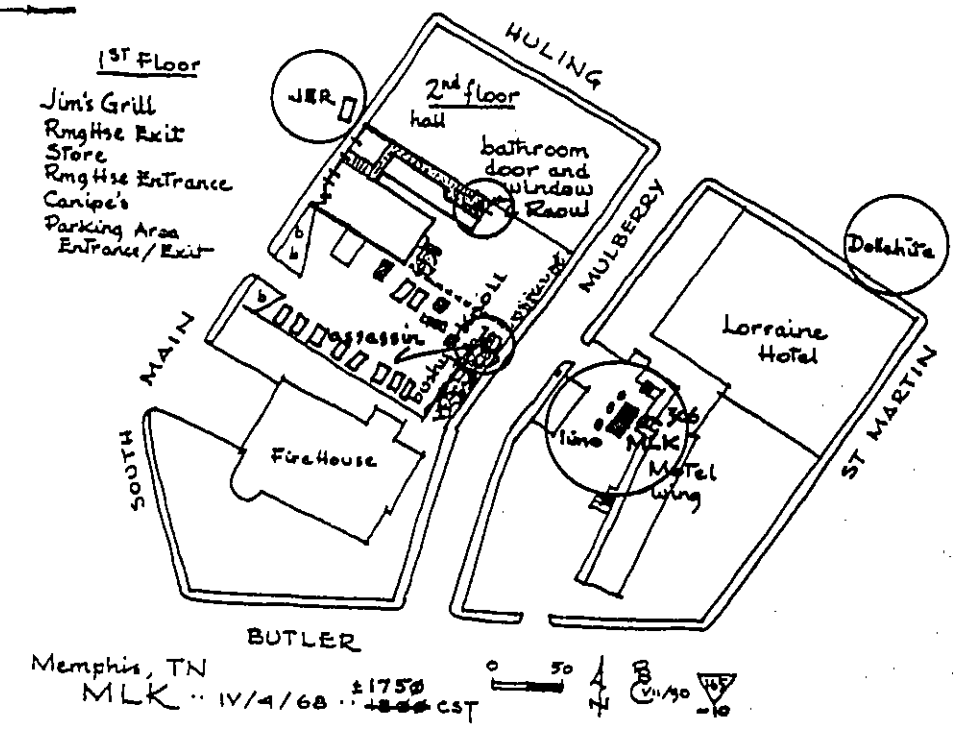
Raoul, hearing the shot, is preparing to make like an escaping assassin.

Dollahite's position remains unchanged.

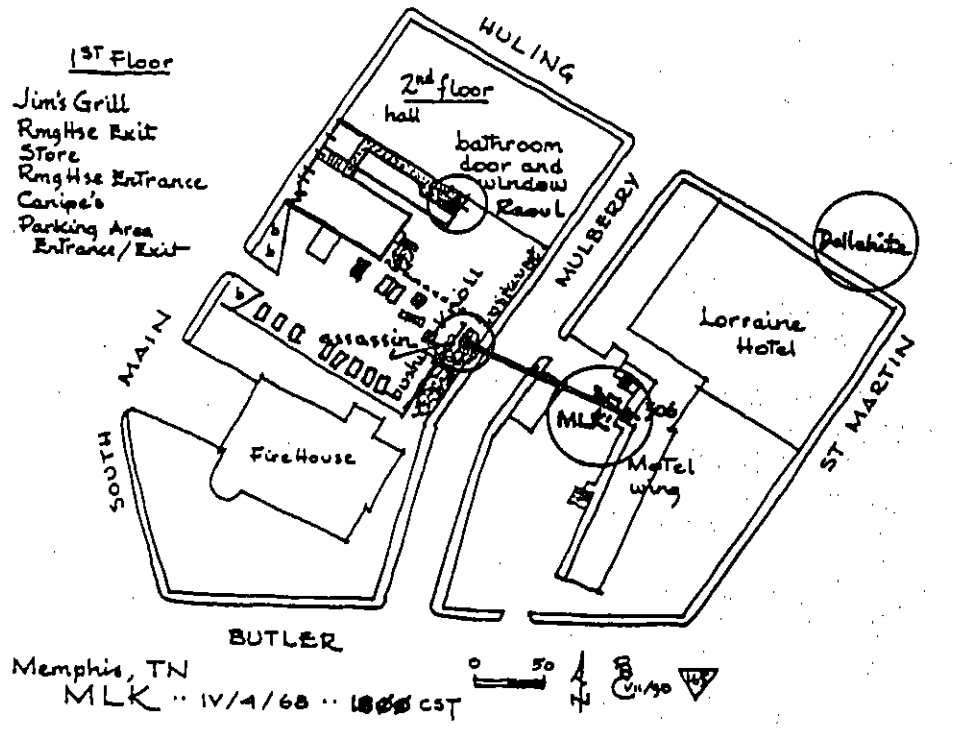
It is 18ØØ CST

33

MLK ...



Scene 1



Scene 2

GKG.5 .. VIII/90

MLK ...

Scene 3 : the same four circles of interest during the first minute after the murder

People who came to Dr King's aid are photographed on the balcony yelling and pointing across Mulberry St at the fleeing assassin .... they are NOT pointing at Raoul's bathroom window

The assassin disassembles his rifle and scoots around the corner of the building to the passenger seat in the getaway car.

Raoul, grabbing the bundle of patsy evidence, vacates the bathroom, runs down the hall and down the stairs onto South Main. Proceeding as normally as possible, well ahead of Dollahite's rounding the corner of Huling, he drops the bundle in Canipe's recessed doorway and joind the assassin in the parked getaway car.

see page 7

Scene 4 : the same four circles of interet appear as three as Raoul and the assassin escape during the second minute after the murder

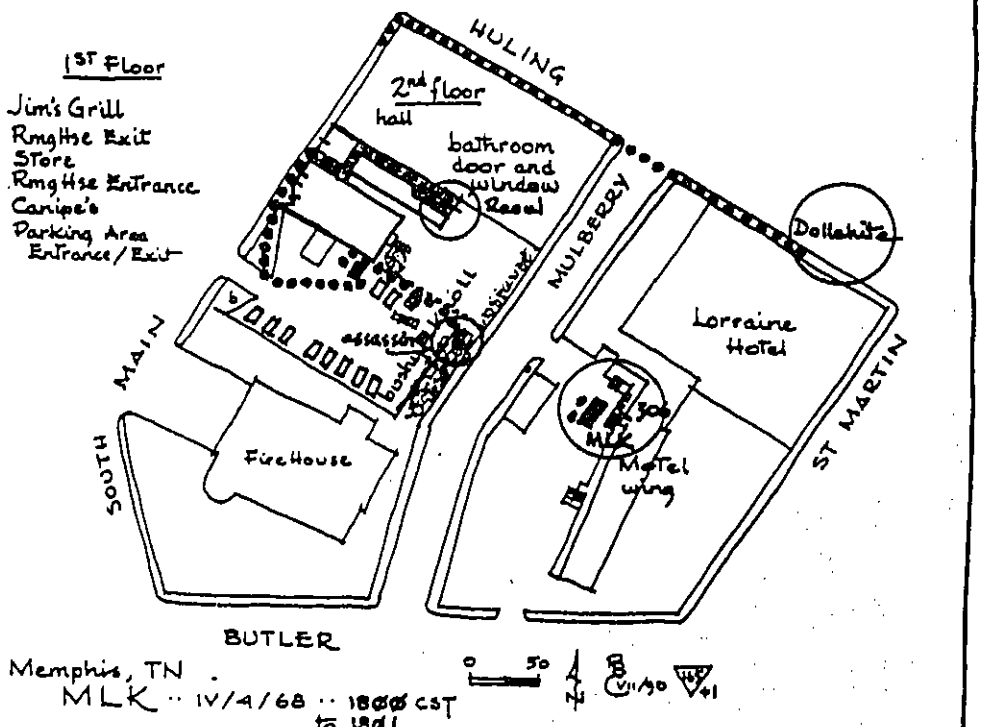
Little change on the balcony as they wait for the ambulance

Dollahite, running along South Main, does not see the bundle in the recessed doorway. Intent on securing Jim's Grill, he does not notice a car exiting the parking area and melding into the traffic. When he re-emerges to look further it has disappeared.

For some this is much too pat. It is presented as a reasonable scenario, feasible within the given time limits ..that's all.

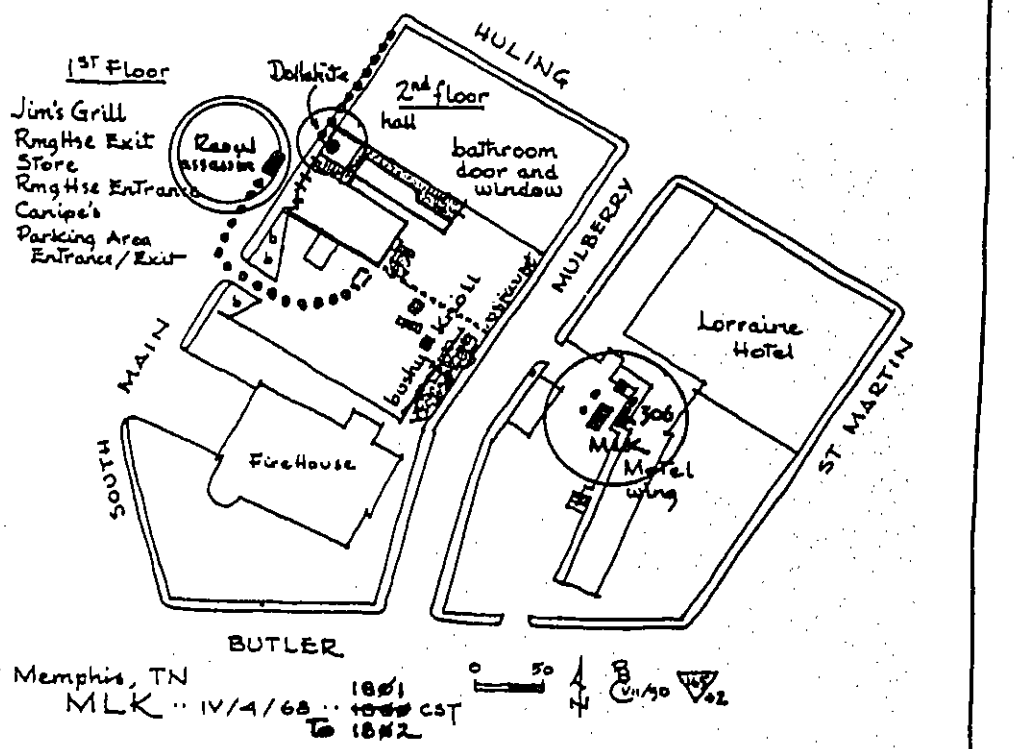
35

MLK ....



Scene 3

Memphis, TN
MLK .. IV/4/68 .. 1800 CST
to 1801



Scene 4

Memphis, TN
MLK .. IV/4/68 .. 1801
~~1000~~ CST
To 1842

CKC-7 .. VIII/90

MLK...

The Otmoor article deserves better than GKG can produce. Specifically, the Weisberg-McDonnell insistance that the "death slug", removed from Dr King's back, had

...suffucient markings on it to make test-fire comparisons .... Exposing the fraudulent guilty-plea trial makes examination of old evidence, leading toward action on James' behalf, mandatory.

Where is the reaction from the investigative media? from anyone in the Department of Justice? from any foundation, institution or association beating the drums of American Democracy, Freedom and Liberty? Who comes forward to test and compare?

James has been in custody since June of 1968. From the former DCI President on down there is not an Executive Branch official who does not know James is innocent. Not one of them can lift a finger to help because the mechanics who did the dirty work have the top brass hogtied. Som e call omerta's monthly stipend, another name : Blackmail.

Control over who is sprung, who is terminated and who is allowed to live, in return for not rocking the good ship Coverup, is at the whim of the assassins. The Lone-Assassin Myth must be nourished. Coverup is constant, demanding and forever. As long as no one tries to match the "death slug's" riflings with the rifle's, it remains as the evidence that James Earl Ray murdered Martin Luther King jr.

Our sources indicate that Raoul no longer is averse to being known as Frenchy. The FBI can do nothing about the Dallas-Memphis link because the CIA indicates national security might be compromised.

It should be..soon, so we can all jump ship with James when he goes.

The article's Jules Kimble and Myron Billett stories clearly point to CIA involvement in this murder. Was James also assisted by the company? To see him as another Hidell, infiltrating and reporting back to whoever was trying to save Dr King's life is not the way we read Tennessee Waltz. Nonetheless, the Galt, Bridgman, Willard and Sneyd ID's are puzzling. Risking the author's scorn, we have no quarrel with his visiting the library and researching the birth records, we wonder if he was nudged in the right direction.

With Frenchy now answering to Raoul, and vice versa, there may be enough elbow room in Coverup's brig for James to shed his shackles and slip over the side as everyone watches the mermaids at play. It beats Chappaquiddick, LA and Dealey Plaza as the place to however indirectly launch Glasnost, USA.

The first Communist experiment having foundered on that human failing known as Greed, the autonomy/arbitration self-education of the nineties will lead into self-government, Anarchy and true Communism ... eventually. Peace having replaced PWM at the helm, the good ship Coverup can now be beached& turned into a tourist trap with cloak and dagger fables available en cassette.

GKG·8··· VIII/90

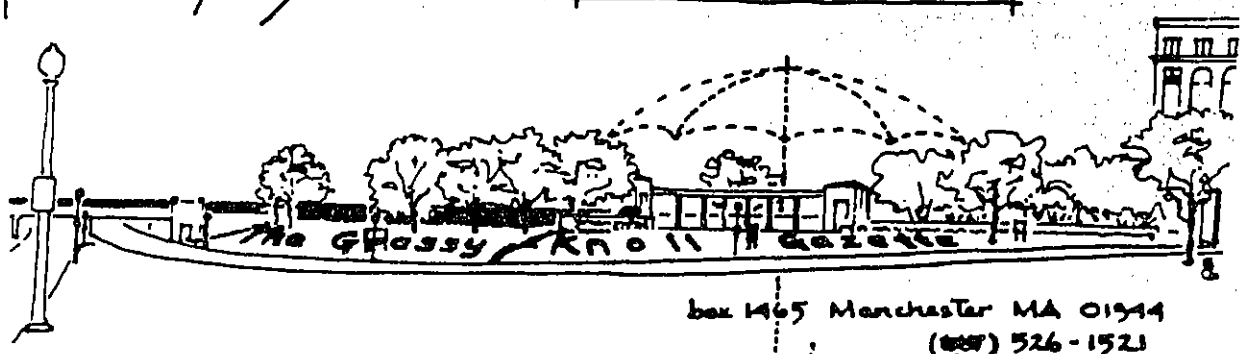
37

Roscoe White

ENTRE NOUS

FIRST CLASS MAIL

IX/90 Vol. 14 # dividend



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(617) 526-1521
508

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. ca 330 ca. 87 complimentary

ROSCOE WHITE, CIA aka DPD

Roscoe has burst upon the scene thanks to the courage of his son and daughter-in-law in seeking help from JFK AIC in going public with what they discovered reading the father's diary.

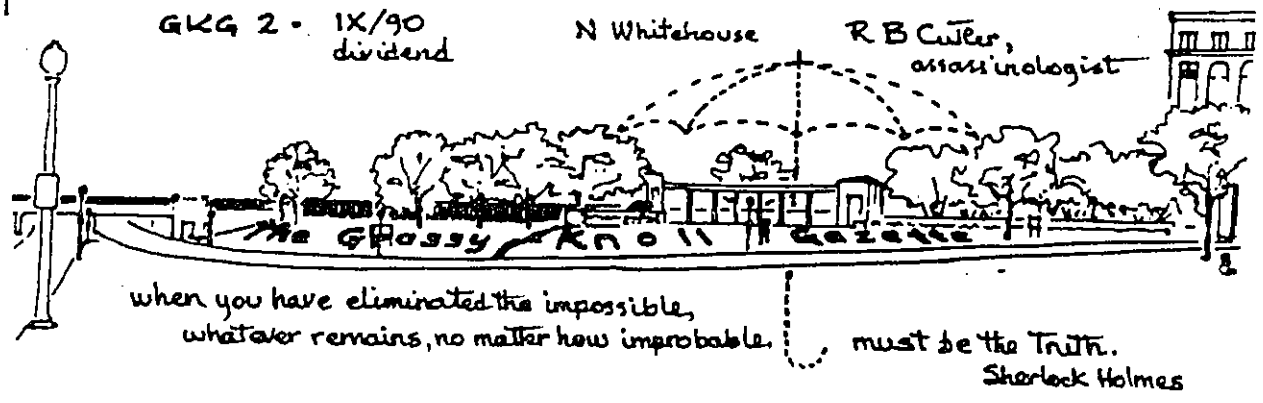
Luckily GKG caught the White's on Indide Edition being accused of lying; the girl's reply was magnificent. They are not liars; they are scared and we join them and JFK AIC in not lying and being scared. If the White's turn out to be liars and fast-buck artists GKG goes down the same damn drain.

Having read EF Tatro in the current Third Decade it is comforting to realize SOG, the Seat of Government, the White House, NSC, CIA FBI are also scared, thankful for the Iraqui carpet that keeps them flying over the bad news from Dallas ...for a while.

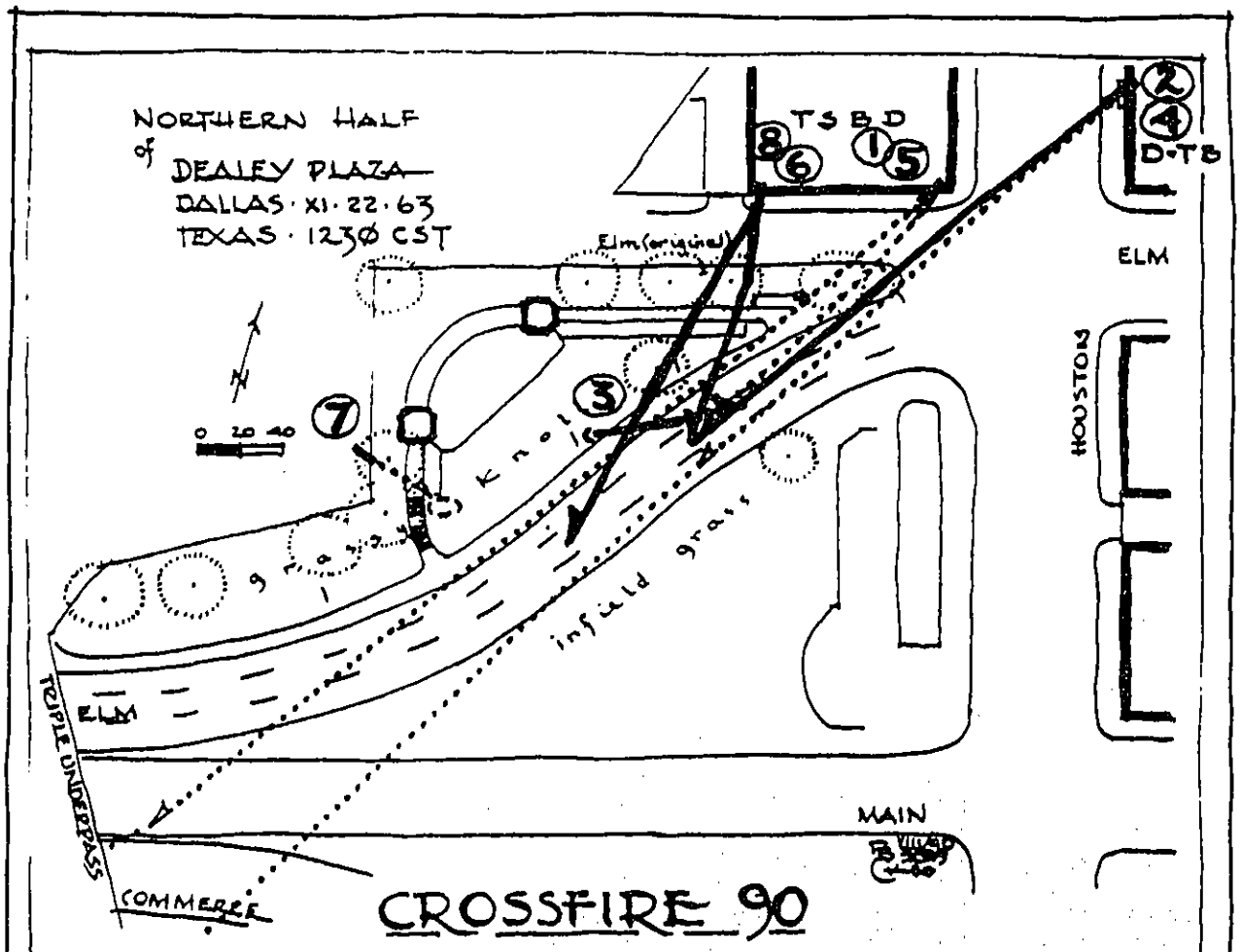
Roscoe was a member of the death squad (the media only allows this for contras and worse south of the Rio Grande) responsible for the executive action of the coup d'etat in Dealey Plaza XI/22/63. Blessed with some familiarity with the shots and wounds of that ambush, we brought Crossfire 90 up to snuff by inserting Roscoe into the line-up. See page 3.

Any disagreement with the published reports of his actions in the press can always be ironed out when this brouhaha simmers down. We present this sequence as a "second opinion."

Looking at the whole firing sequence where do Roscoe's reported two shots best fit in ? There are two shots from the grassy knoll, two from the D-TB and two from both Windows #1 and #14 on the sixth floor of the TSBD. If the Whites are telling the truth about the contents they read in the diary, Roscoe should fit in somewhere.



39



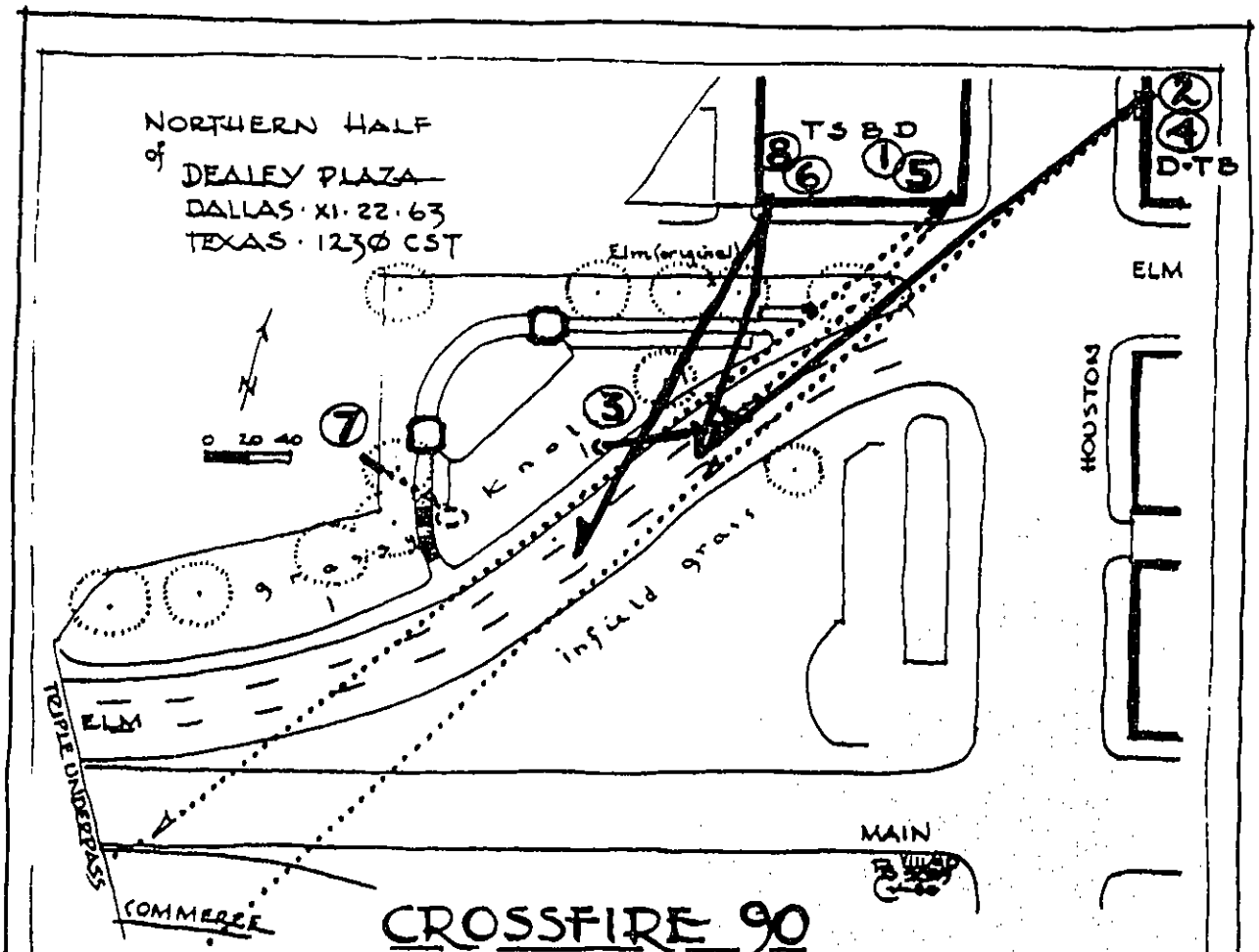
CROSSFIRE 90

① White fires first intentional miss, scars Main, wounds Tague Z-155
② Santana fires, misses, scars Elm Z-160
③ Novel, the Umbrella Man launches flechette, wounds JFK in Throat Z-188
④ Santana fires again, wounds JFK in Back Z-220
⑤ White fires second intentional miss, scars windshield frame Z-221/2
⑥ Seymours fires at JFK, bullet ricochets off Twig, wounds JBC, ... Z-223
Chest + Wrist
⑦ "Badgeman" fires diversionary blank: puff of smoke Z-287
⑧ Seymour fires again, fatally wounds JFK in Head Z-312/313

Reflections on the news from JFK Assassination Information Center...

GKG-3.. IX/90 dividend

39



CROSSFIRE 90

① White fires first intentional miss, scars Main, wounds Tague Z-155
② Santana fires, misses, scars Elm Z-160
③ Novel, the Umbrella Man launches flechette, wounds JFK in Throat Z-188
④ Santana fires again, wounds JFK in Back Z-220
⑤ White fires second intentional miss, scars windshield frame Z-221/2
⑥ Seymours fires at JFK, bullet ricochets off Twig, wounds JBC, ... Z-223
⑦ "Badgeman" fires diversionary blank: puff of smoke (Chest + Wrist) Z-287
⑧ Seymour fires again, fatally wounds JFK in Head Z-312/313

Reflections on the news from JFK Assassination Information Center...

GKG-3.. IX/90 dividend

The Grassy Knoll has the back-up team of Frenchy and Harrelson behind the fence with "Badgeman" and Novel on the grass east of Stemmons. TUM's shot is the silent flechette launched into JFK's throat."Badgeman's" is a diversionary blank fired to attract attention to the railroad yards so the hit-men in the upper floors, TSBD and D-TB, can drop to ground level and escape in the opposite direction. Roscoe's two shots do not come from the grassy knoll.

Did Roscoe fire the two shots from the D-TB? R E Sprague will notic e we have corrected the assassin's location down from window #1 on VII to window # 4 on II (partly Penelope). GKG does not doubt Garrison's statement that Santana fired two shots at the motorcade from the D-TB. Note the similarity of Roscoe's statement;but he did not fire from the Dal-Tex Building.

Two shots from TSBD's window #14; is that Roscoe? Our hunch, supported by Penelope, says it's Seymour in this window; Roscoe fired from the other end of the floor, from window #1.

Gary Shaw and Larry Harris in Coverup have the two evidentiary shots fired from the "Oswald window". It's the best possible location for someone in a DPD uniform. After firing the two intentional misses, standing behind the pipes that make accurate shooting impossible, he adds the third hull from his pocket and lines them up neatly together on the floor just as Roger Craig said he found them. This third hull is the dented one, its pre-fired bullet was thrown into the casket at pre-autopsy surgery so it could be found, as it was, at formal autopsy later. Receipted for by FBI's Seibert and O'Neill, this is the beginning of its rise to fame as CE 399.

After firing the Mannlicher-Carcano's two Carcano bullets, Roscoe then fine-tunes the boxes in and around the assassin's nest, positions the hulls as noted, stashes the rifle near the stairway and then starts making like a cop looking for hard evidence. He plays a major part in the very beginnings of Coverup with his work in being the architect of the nest, providing the police with the hulls and the rifle that was the basis of the lone-assassin theory.

Having bumped into Hidell, alias Oswald, at the second-floor lunch room,it is of more than passing fancy that Truly and Baker, en route to the roof, might have seen a DPD officer searching the sixth floor. JFK AIC's work is just beginning. It is hoped that somwehere there will be a segment of the media that can swallow their pride and lose just a little face in order to burrow in on the evidence that is still surfacing, twenty almost seven years after the fact, on just

WHO KILLED JFK? ....CHANGE may yet re-arrange TSBD's SIXTH FLOOR....

JFK AIC needs all the help in the media, the bank and your hearts that you can muster. The Whites know what we mean and you can and must let them know they are not liars. Roscoe must be turning over and over and over ....

GKG-4 --- IX/90 dividend

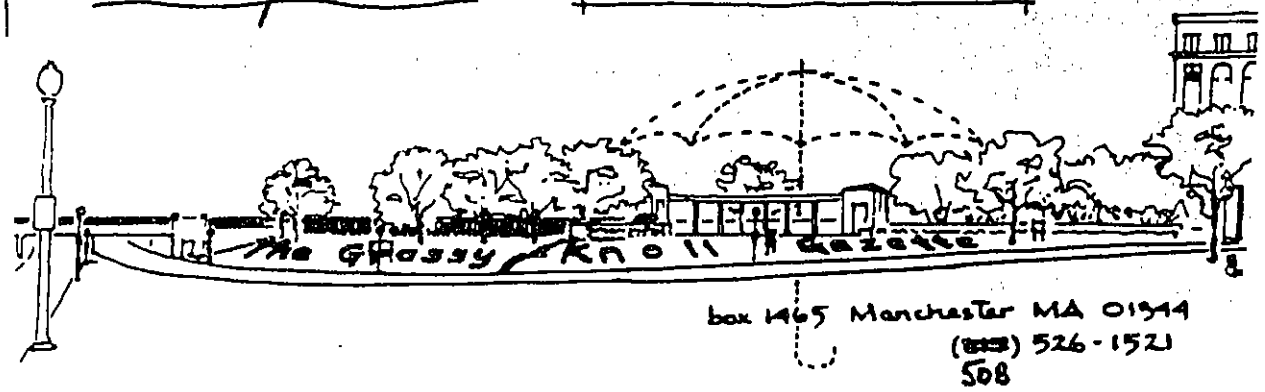
41

ENTRE NOUS

FIRST CLASS MAIL

X & XII / 90

Vol. 14
#s 5&6



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. ca 225 ca 85 complimentary

Marinafoto

GKG X/90 includes GKG XII/90 because we are taking time out to write GKGPartners' fourth book, a two-act play about the four melodies in Rush Harp's Symphonie Conspiracie plus our own version of the Okhotsk Card Fandango. The second act is based on GKG Hour's radio interview of Lee Harvey Oswald.

Offsetting the vacuum XII/90, please find enclosed a combined Xmas and New Year's present, a photograph which combines two of the three snapshots Marina is alleged to have taken. Ear Golz's mention of them triggered this gift.

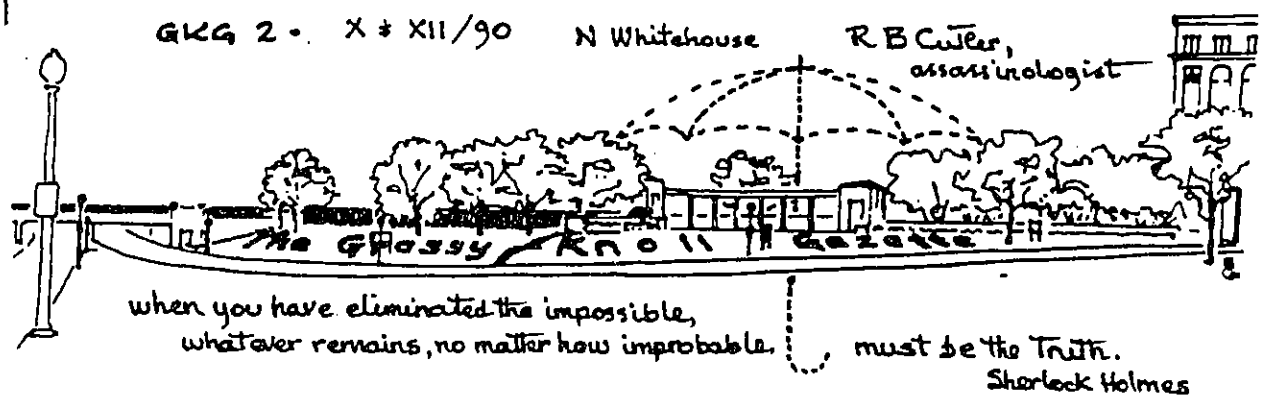
> ...a shot taken by Marina Oswald of her husband Lee Harvey Oswald holding a rifle in the backyard of their Dallas home in 1963 ....
> (Austin American-Statesman, VIII/5/90)

To duplicate what PWM Coverup says Marina did all you need is a camera, a backyard, a rifle, a newspaper and a friend. One of the Annie Oakley variety will do nicely.

1) pose your friend with rifle in one hand and newspaper in the other; snap that one.
2) swap the rifle and newspaper; snap that one.
3) have a red transparency made of one snap and a blue transparency made of the other.
4) place one over the other; it matters not which is superior. slide them around until the two faces are aligned as one, as it is in your photo of "Marina's" photos.

If your two faces align perfectly into one face, there's something wrong with your camera. You can't do this even with a tripod and you know it.

→



43

Marinafoto

In 1978 our non-photogrammetarian friend Jack White made up a dozen "kits", each containing a red transparency of CE 133-A and a blue transparency of CE 133-B (XVI,510 and R, 126) plus a blank white carboard. We delivered one kit to the office of each HSCA Congressman; Fauntroy's office refused to accept it.

To each office staffer who did accept we explained how the transparencies could be shifted around until the two faces became one ... proving not only photo fakery but conspiracy. We were assured the Congressman would be shown this trick. Of course the ultimate recipent was the HSCA shredder.

Your prezzie was produced by The Finer Image, Danvers, MA by shifting Jack's transparencies around until the faces were one. To the most doubting Thomases this photographis evidence spells hanky-panky in the backyard and the darkroom.

This photo is well worth ten thousand words. To get the full flavor of how HSCA almost drowned Jack and the truth while he was explaining the trickery on the stand, read HSCA Vol II, 319-435.

On page 329 you will find the balck and white uncropped version of your photo. Back on page 246 is "Marina's" third photo, a different pose but that same face. It should give one pause as to what was going on in that spring of '63, a couple of weeks before the Walker shot and eight months before the coup d'etat.

Part and Parcel of PWM Coverup's design, these faked photos point to Oswald as the murderer, to his being set up as the patsy and to furnishing the media (LIFE) witha coverphoto of the "assassin". (XVI, 931)

Knowing it is not Oswald's face opens up other avenues. Did Marina take three snapshots in the backyard? It's difficult not to see the slim body as Hidell's, the snaps made to help him in his job of infiltrating the assassination conspiracy. Did George deMorenschildt take the photos?

Why is there another Hidell face? It is his and similar to his on the Hidell ID card (R, 574). But he said it was his face on another body and that's the tree GKG is up .... we hope someone will put all the facts together into a piece we can publish next year ... and while you're at it explain why Roscoe White has two of the three "Marinafotos" in his memorabilia, please.

Happy Holidays.

Please note : only 30 more 76 Seconds in Dealey Plaza means only 30 more package deals with The Umbrella Man, a $20 ppd. Plenty of Chappy books and EXPLO 007 and alias OSWALD and GKG back copies ... this one will have to be $8 with the photo.

GKG-3 -- X & XII/90

a blank page

45

Them 'Zin 'Zout · 2

The Web · 3

Spy Saga · 4

Bodies off Moneron · 6

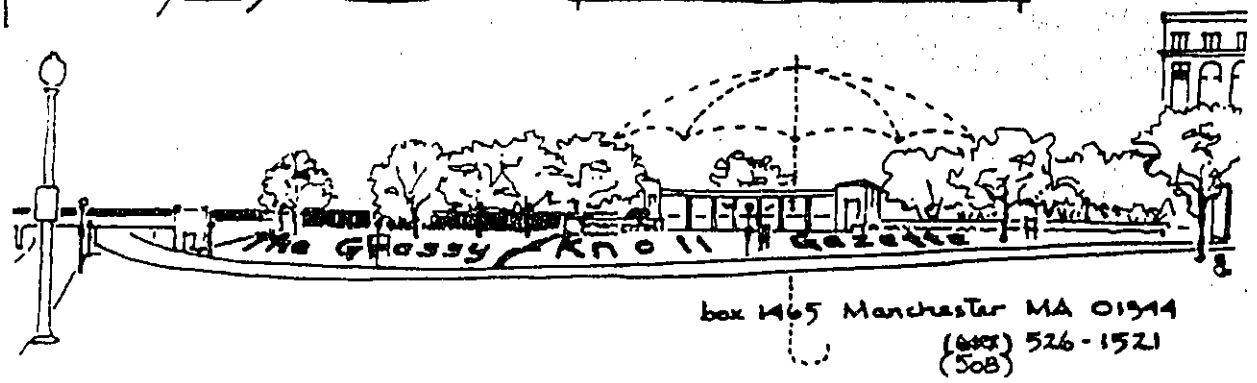
CEASEFIRE NOW

ENTRE NOUS

BRING 'EM BACK ALIVE !!

FIRST CLASS MAIL

11/91 Vol. 15 # 1



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944

(~~617~~ 508) 526-1521

46

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. c. 200 c. 87 complimentary

THEM 'ZIN 'ZOUT ...'92...'92...'92...'93!

The 1963 coup d'etat re-aligned government policy, perceived as selling the country down the river to the Communists, to better fit the conspirators' perspective of Red China's Horde overrunning Viet Nam.

In 1973 the Vietnamese, with an assist from the American people, forced a revision of that ill-conceived notion. The U S Professional War Machine then begat a paper-tiger enemy to fuel a war economy maintained without the reality of a war.

In 1983 the communist enemy withdrew from the Cold War II field of battle. Anti-communism somersaulted into Friendship and PWM died a natural death as Autonomy and Free-Market Moneyism settled down to squabble peacefully.

In 1990 one of the weakest links cracked wide open. Resurrecting PWM, its gun-happy warriors reverted to continuing policing of the neighborhood we all call Earth as though America held the patent on Democracy.

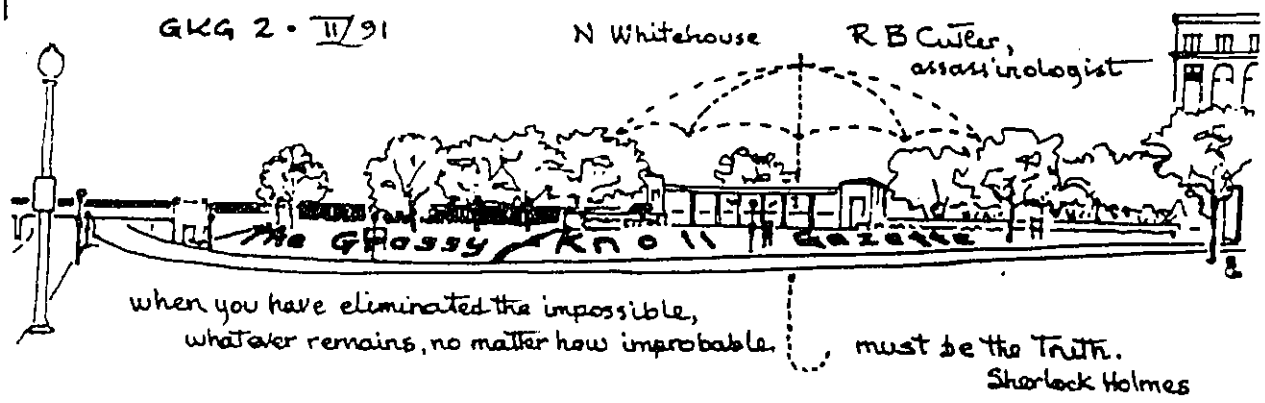
In 1993 the coup d'etat will be as clean as Jimmy Carter's surveillance of the 1992 elections can make it. We the People ... marching disgusted, outraged, angry, happy, loving, disgraced, embarassed and ashamed will vote everyone who's in OUT. May they rest in Ignorance as we welcome Change and live in Peace.

House Res 34 by Henry B Gonzalez...

Meanwhile CEASEFIRE NOW / IMPEACH TOP BRASS

'91 looks like one helluva year.... we have met the enemy and they is US.

Illegal involvement LATER is a high crime



when you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains, no matter how improbable, must be the Truth.
Sherlock Holmes

THE WEB aka WHO KILLED JFK? /.../ SPY SAGA

Toward the end of HARD COPY's interview with Marina Porter (in XI ? 90) a small crack appears in CBS's armourplate. As though genuinely interested in Marina's re-evaluation of her former husband's part in the JFK assassination, the interviewer poses the question, " Lee Harvey Oswald, just who are you?" (or similar words to that effect)

A few hard-core believers know Marina's husband was not Marguerite Oswald's third son Lee. This minority is well aware that GKG is both the best and worst vehicle for reviews of the two books which currently dive into that who-are-you swamp. Best because co-authorship with W R Morris provides the direct answer: A J Hidell. Worst, because that research makes objective review of and book falling short of that conclusion virtualy impossible.

THE WEB by James Duffy (Allan Sutton, Gloucester, England, 1988) is well "reviewed" in Alphonse d'Amato's Introduction written for the U S version, WHO KILLED JFK, brought out a year later by Shapolsky Publishers, NY.

> .... In a thought-provoking reevaluation of Oswald, Duffy uses his experience as a respected trial lawyer, to piece together (in voluminous quotation) the reams of information in the US Government investigations and reports as the sole basis for his penetrating analysis of the man whose bullets changed America ..... (yes?)
>
> Duffy delves into those circumstances and events in Oswald's life which have never been fully explained. We are forced to think about the relative ease with which he entered the Soviet Union, was employed at a Soviet radio factory of great military interest to the United States, and yet, according to a Soviet defector, was never interviewed by the KGB .....
>
> After his own through study of the key individuals and events surrounding Oswald, Duffy readily acknowledges the inability to reach a definitive conclusion. After all, the key answers to the comprehensive truth are buried forever with Oswald .... All that James Duffy aks is that the facts ... be further examined ....

He writes in a fluid style that makes for easy reading and for the uninitiated mystery provides the incentive to turn the page.

> Those who challenge the official findings by questioning whether Oswald pulled the trigger, are probably missing the central issue, for even if he did (as the proof suggests) the evidence also rather strongly indicates that he was the designated 'nut', specifically chosen to be identified and then eliminated ..... (Amen)

GKG·3··IV91

SPY SAGA

SPY SAGA by Philip H Melanson (Praeger, NY, 1990). The professor is well known for his MLK assassination book and a Director of the RFK Archives at Southern Massachusetts University. This venture into the Dallas coup d'etat appropriately delves into Oswald's connections to the intelligence community.

The author manages to take all the incidents involving his subject and examine them thoroughly, giving the reader little doubt that Oswald was tied to the CIA by strings, not totally visible, which lead to the conspiracy behind the President's murder.

GKG likes best the author's treatment of the book cartons in the "nest", the not-enough time to reach the coke machine, the mail-ordering of the Manlicher Carcano and the magical way the Dallas Police knew Oswald lived on North Beckley in Oak Cliff when the TSBD had him in Irving ...pp 120-2 ...it's the best of PHM.

The wealth and depth of information indicates a search for the truth commensurate with what one expects of academia. The reader will not be disappointed and in the ned will have a better perspective of not only how agent-provocateurs operate but also how their actions are hidden from only the most dilignet researchers.

> ....Finally, if some cabal successfully conspired to subvert the democratic process by disenfanchizing citizens' ballots with bullets, this fact must be confronted.Doing so will serve history and democracy well, even if criminal justice cannot now be achieved. (best chance now is media-branding) We can begin to comprehend a great deal more about the assassination of President John F Kennedy, about the sources of violence that threaten our political system, and about the nature of covert power and politics when we know the truth about Lee Harvey Oswald: U S intelligence agent-provocateur. (p 149)

That clarion call for GLASNOST/USA is the good news.

The opportunity to know the truth about LHO was muffed on page 3.

> ....Eddowes' contention (Oswald's imposture) rests primarily on alleged discrepancies in Oswald's height and appearance ....

The glaring discrepancies of weight, eye-color, hair texture, body scars, fingerprints and dentures cannot be lumped together as "appaarance". They clearly spell imposture.

> .... official records describe Oswald who returned from Russia a s shorter than the Oswald who enlisted in the Marines years before defecting ....

This errorwould have enlisting Oswald at 67" tall; he was 68". →

GKG-4..IV91

Almost three years later he was discharged at 71" and when he was murdered fifty months later he measured 69" (long). Those two inches were lost in his 32 months in Russia; that spells imposture.

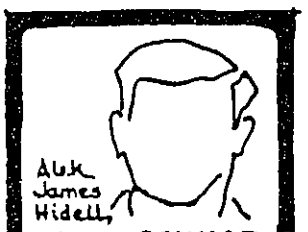
> .... One difficulty with the scenario is that it assumes Oswald's mother and brother were fooled by an imposter, which seems extremely unlikely. In 1981 .... the badly decomposed body was exhumed and positively identified as the real Osqald .....

Marguerite, in her last years came to believe "Oswald" was not her son Lee, and today his widow almost agrees with that opinion. The oldest brother, John, was not fooled. Had he not been introduced he never would have believed he was talkign to Lee.

The positive identification of the real Oswald made by the exhumation experts compared the corpse's teeth with the record of an examination of Oswald's teeth made on the 27th of March 1958 in, of all places, El Toro, California. On III/27/58 the real Lee H Oswald was on duty overseas at Atsugi, Japan. (alias O, p 160)

This only shows that when you pay for information (alias O) the tendency to believe it is stronger than when it comes as a gift. It's too late to change the professor's mind but it's fun to think how A J Hidell would go with his students.

COLLECTOR's EDITION
205 pages w diagrams & photographs ... hardcover



the True story of one of the CIA agents who infiltrated the JFK conspiracy: the Patsy

by W R Morris & R B Cutler

alias OSWALD who died in an heroic attempt to save his President's life

$ 15 ea. 2 for $ 26 ppd ... CHK/MO to Publisher
GKG Partners box 1965 Manchester MA 01944

name

address

3rd

We have no alternative but to blow our horn and insist that imposture is the answer to the real Oswald and to A J Hidell.

Your guess is as good as anyone's as to the whereabouts of Marguerite's third son Lee. EXPLO readers know we brought him back in fiction for a radio interview a few years ago.

Hidell was given the Oswald ID and with it the radar operator rate when he was inserted as a spy to find out whatever he could about the Soviet Union. The professor does a good job of showing how our embassy did all it could to help.

.... Helms told reporters.... that no one would ever know who or what Lee Harvey Oswald .... represented. (SPY SAGA, before-the-Contents page) GKG believes Hidell's case officer was trying to save, not murder the President.

BODIES off MONERON

In the middle of the summer of 1989 it seemed that KA 007's case was settled ....

> $50 Million Awarded in KAL Jet Disaster .... The jury decided on punitive damages after returning a verdict that said KAL had committed wilfull misconduct .... if upheld will be shared equally by the 137 families. Families of victims who did not sue receive no share..... (LA Times VIII/3/89)

Suddenly, for GKG at least, out of the wide blue yonder zooms

> Senators Seek Soviet Answers on Flight 007 .... Four United States Senators have written Mikhail S Gorbachev requesting on humanitarian grounds that he help clear up remaining mysteries about the Korean airliner shot down in 1983.....
> Senator Bill Bradley wrote the Soviet President in August .... Last month [November] a letter was sent to Mr Gorbachev by Senators Sam Nunn of Georgia, Carl Levin of Michigan and Edward M Kennedy of Massachusetts, asking whether the Soviet Union had located the plane's wreckage or the passengers' remains ....
> In March 1988 Senators Kennedy and John F Kerry, also a Massachusetts Democrat, tried to persuade the Senate subcommittee on aviation to conduct an inquiry into "a number of unanswered questions relating to the KAL 007 tragedy". In a letter to the committee chairman, Senator Wedell H Ford, Democrat of Kentucky., they charged that the executive branch had "taken steps to block access to relative information." But that initiative has not made any headway. (NYTimes, XII/16/90)

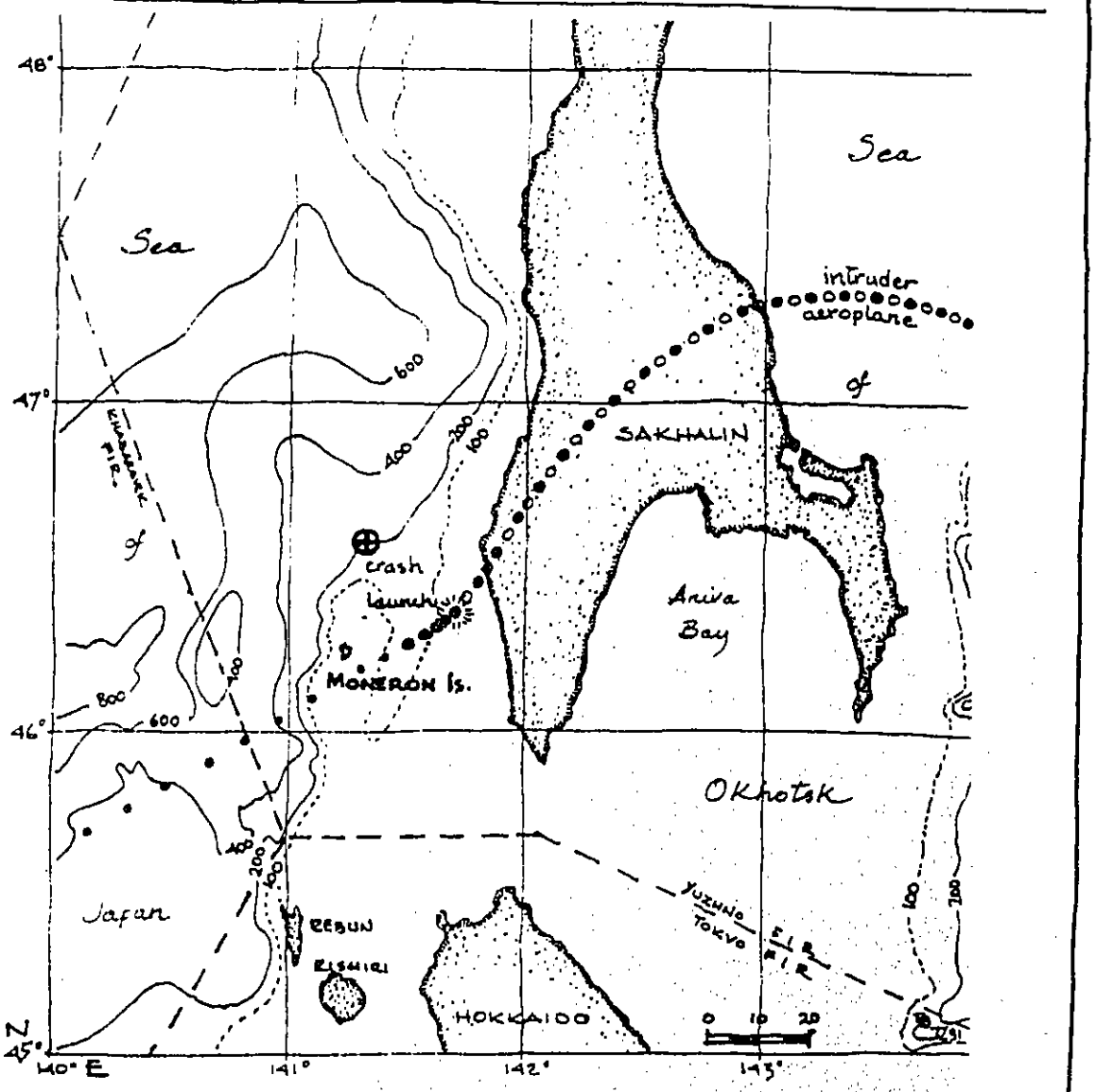
Three weeks and a day later some hopes brightened....

> Soviets Raise Hopes on Answers to Korean Crash ....Recent Soviet statements about their shooting down of a South Korean airliner in 1983 have raised hopes that Moscow might provide missing official data on where the jumbo jet crashed and whether the bodies of any of the 269 victims were recovered....
> An article .... in Izvestia contained the first public indication since the crash that the location of the wreckage .... is known.
> Citing "responsible people" reached on Sakhalin Island shortly after the disaster, the article said the plane had been found "lying in shallow water off the very edge of Moneron Island".....
> The Izvestia article was published on Decmeber 21, about a week after the Soviet Foreign Minister, Eduard A Shevardnadze, apologized to his South Korean counterpart for the downing of the airliner, as well as for the Soviet Union's role in supporting North Korea in the Korean War. Mr Shevardnadze said on Dec 20 that he would resign as foreign minister.... NYTimes, I/7/91)

The diagram on page 7 allows the reader to see for him/herself just how well Moneron Island fits into this scenario.

GKG·6 ··· 11/91

BODIES off MONERON



NOTES: Tracing of US Oceanographic Office chart / FIR = Flight Information Region / ocean depth in fathoms / flightpath of intruder aeroplane from ICAO Report, Appendix F (USSR); solid dots after missile launch = Two minutes of track before intruder aeroplane flew off the scope in level flight at 32,000 ft "in the direction of the Sea of Japan" (TASS, IX/1/83) / crash site = USA information in IX/83.

GKG·7··IV91

BODIES off MONERON

Turn Over the Flight Recorder The Soviets should tell more about the 1983 plane disaster.... the airliner's wreckage was in fact located years ago in shallow water in the Sea of Japan. This story ahs been neither officially confirmed nor denied ....
(LATimes, I/12/91)

The last excerpt perhaps is the best ? date-wise it is out of place by a day but ....

IZvestia's KAL Report Blocked ...by the Soviet Defense Ministry ... a series of articles .... that stem from a yearlong investigation.... Soviet navy divers located most of the aircraft in coastal waters of the island of Moneron .... from the wreckage resting in about 100 feet of water near the coast of Moneron Island .... No bodies were ever recovered and the fate of the airliner's "black box" flight recorders also remains a mystery .... a senior Izvestia editor denied a report in the current issue of US News and World Report that the newspaper will report that the Soviet military recovered bodies from the wreckage and cremated them to cover up the incident.....(Washington Times, I/11/91)

Step back one full pace and picture the ships of four navies pinging with underwater sonar, visually watching every wave in this part of the Sea of Japan, flying criss-cross circles over it, interrupting the squid fishing fleet's means of livelihood, getting in and out of each others' way for the two months of September and October and the Soviet navy's divers' sneaking the flight recorders, the cargo, the baggage, the plane and the bodies out from under the noses of that armada is on a par with RAT's (Reagan Administration's) yarn about a Russian fighter shooting a civilian airliner down over and into the Sea of Japan.

Japanese Recover Peices of Airliner ... Also Report Finding Body of Child .... on a beach in northern Japan ...metal frgments...oxygen mask ...sponge cushion with English-language and Korean characters ...heat-insulating material ....
(NYTimes IX/10/83)

Second body picked up ...in Abashiri ... 40 miles east of ... where ... body of child was recovered ... airplane material... man's white sneaker ... empty handbag ... the search was concentrated on 200 miles of coastline on the northern Japanese island of Hokkaido .... (Austin American-Statesman, IX/11/83)

Seas off Japan Yielding Grim Flight 7 Debris ....washed ashore from the Sea of Okhotsk ... the recovery sites ...separated by ... 200 miles... are also several hundred miles from the point in the Sea of Japan where Flight 7 is believed to have been shot down Sept 1 ....
(NYTimes , IX/12/83)

...where responsible people found it nestled into Moneron's shoals... and (as the proof suggests) LHO Killed JFK ... you better believe it... E.

GKG.8 ... II/91

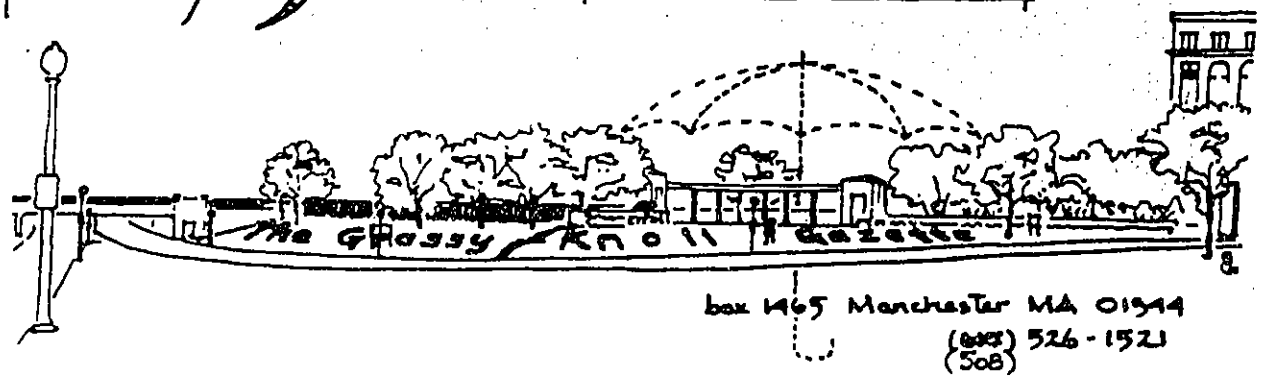
53

C.O

ENTRE NOUS

FIRST CLASS MAIL

IV/91 Vol. 15 # 2



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. ca 200 ca 87 complimentary

CONSPIRACY of ONE (hereinafter CoO)

The Definitive Book on The Kennedy Assassination by Jim Moore
(the Summit Group, Ft Worth, Tx, 1990)

Faced with a subtitle of that assurance, we can only wonder what's up? In 1976, as HSCA fought for funding, Zebra Books' subtitle was

> The final solution to the assassination of JFK.

Four months later Chief Counsel was sent packing back to the City of Brotherly Love and the Chairman ended up sick abed in San Antonio with a temperature of 104, or was it 103?

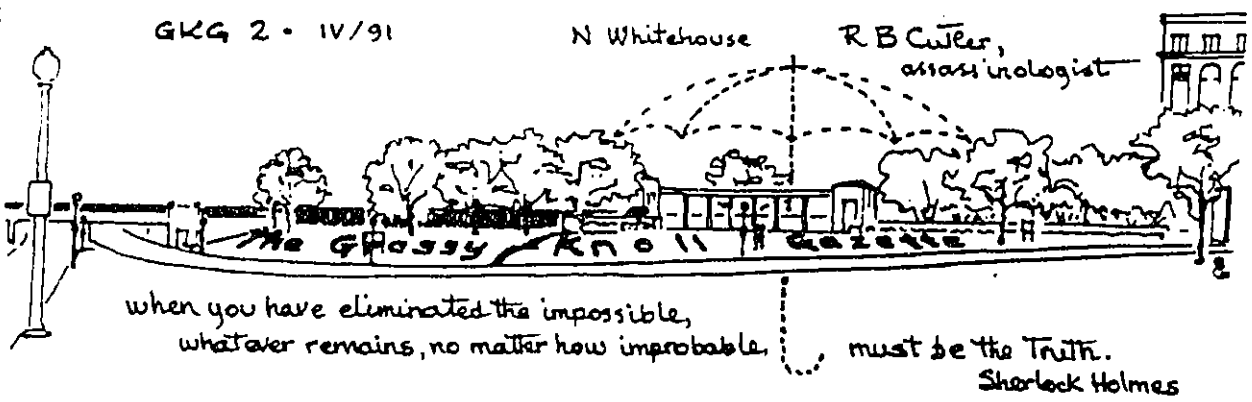
Whatever .... The Summit Group's offering's coincidence with the Professional War Machine's dominance of the emotional, physical, psychological and psychic dominance of far too many souls in this neighborhood we all call Earth, exhibits a solution to the President's Execution on Elm St that fits all too neatly with the paucity of jurisprudence associated with this case.

> .... on the evidence detailed in this book, there can be no doubt that the lone assassin was Lee Harvey Oswald .... (p 193)

A statement fair and true.
What passes as evidence is examined insofar as is possible within the GKG 8-page format and in direct response to

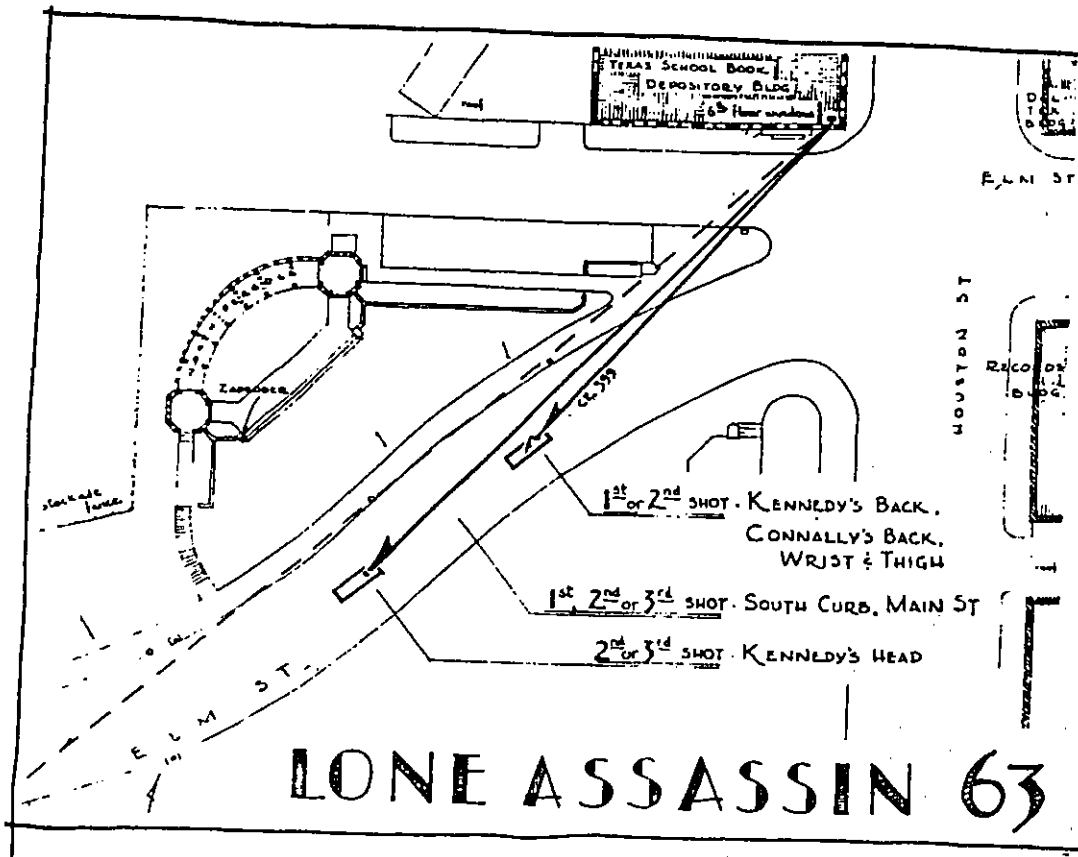
> .... there are very few individuals on the face of the earth who have more knowledge of the Kennedy Assassination than I do. Unless you are one of those three or four .... (p viii)

Without trumpets, sackbutts or piccolos: GKG is NUMBER FOUR. →



55

CoO cont'd

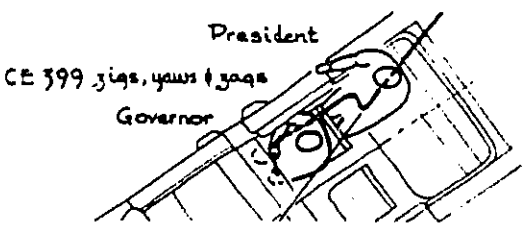


this drawing was commissioned, but not published by The National Enquirer in V/70

63 added in 10/91 for GKG IV/91

LONE ASSASSIN 63

The definitiveness CoO brings to the President's murder is its confident re-arrangement of the Warren Report's indefinitivenesses. Any resemblance between what occurred and its matching wounds with the shots in Dealey Plaza is purely coincidental. The multiple choices in its firing sequence speak directly to this fault.



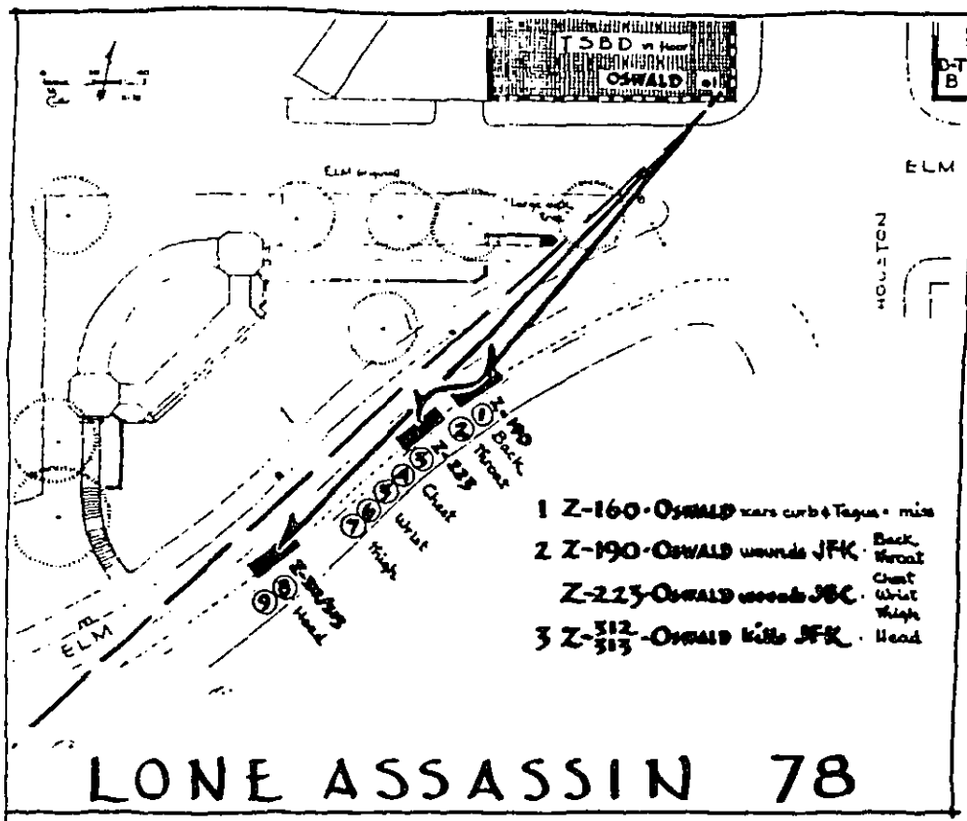
The Flight of CE 399 : Test Z-186 (p 63)

This sketch of the magic bullet's wounding of the President and the Governor, the cornerstone of the Warren Report's "solution", is worth many times its 1,000 words.

CoO cannot, nor does it attempt to escape this impossibility. Without seven wounds inflicted thusly, more than the magic number of three shots are required.

The Report could do no other than assign one shot to the Head. No attempt was made to explain the President's sudden reversal toward the rear after this fatal shot. With three hulls found in the assassin's nest, the rifle discovered along the escape route to the stairway and the assassin captured in the Texas Theatre, the single-gunman-no-conspiracy story was etched in the granite that today preserves the Lone Assassin Myth.

GKG-5 · IV/91



LONE ASSASSIN 78

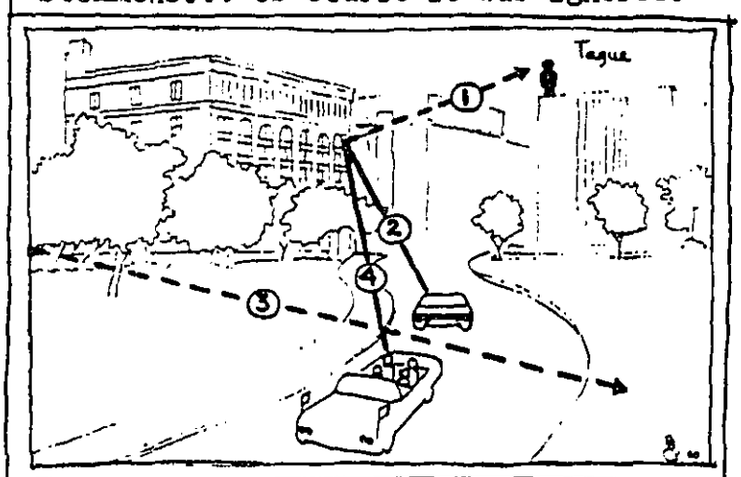
CoO cont'd

HSCA, benefitting form exposure to Crossfire 77, p 27 in 76 Seconds in Dealey Plaza, tabulates Head and Chest shots correctly ...

only missing the first shot by half a second, it nonetheless stretches zig-yaw-zag time out to almost two seconds, an obvious indiscretion ....

being wedded to the Single-Bullet Theory is ----- ....

Lone Assassin 78, dated X/78, was submitted to HSCA in XII/78 in Mr Chairman, p 2, as a critique of the torturing of evidence to hold the Warren Report's S-BT line at all costs ....
A week later, misinterpretation of H B McLain's position, speed, travel-time and testimony fingered his as the open mic in Dealey Plaza. S N Barber's Double-Decker and GKG IV/88 prove it was not; A J Pellicano's rpeort to HSCA finds the open mic somewhere out on Stemmons... of course it was ignored.

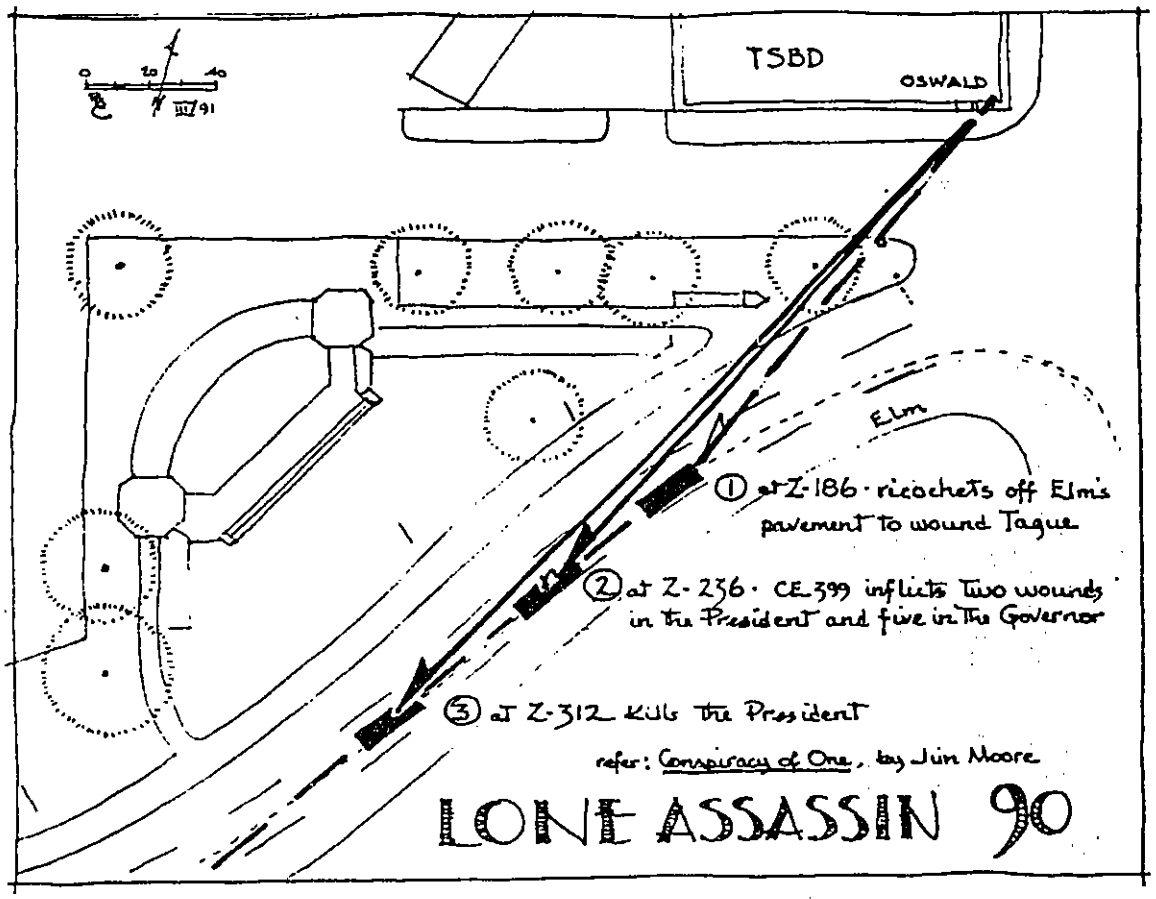


Forgetting all about Tague (added to the NYTimes' version of HSCA's rpeort) the Dallas Police Tape assassin on the grassy knoll misses at 35 yards, his bullet disappearing in a puff of smoke seen under the tree branches after the ambush.

CoO remains "unconvinced" of H B's open mic...misses the Chest Shot hit-frame, despite a good look at it (p 119), by only one-sixth second. →

57

CoO cont'd



1) ...the first shot struck the Elm St roadway near the right rear of the limousine. Bounding low beneath the auto it ranged diagonally across Dealey Plaza and struck the south Main St curbway ..... (p 198)

2) ...a third of a second later [after 230] President Kennedy and Connally were hit ... (p 199)

3) ...the bullet impacts on the back of Kennedy's head at 312 .... (p 199)

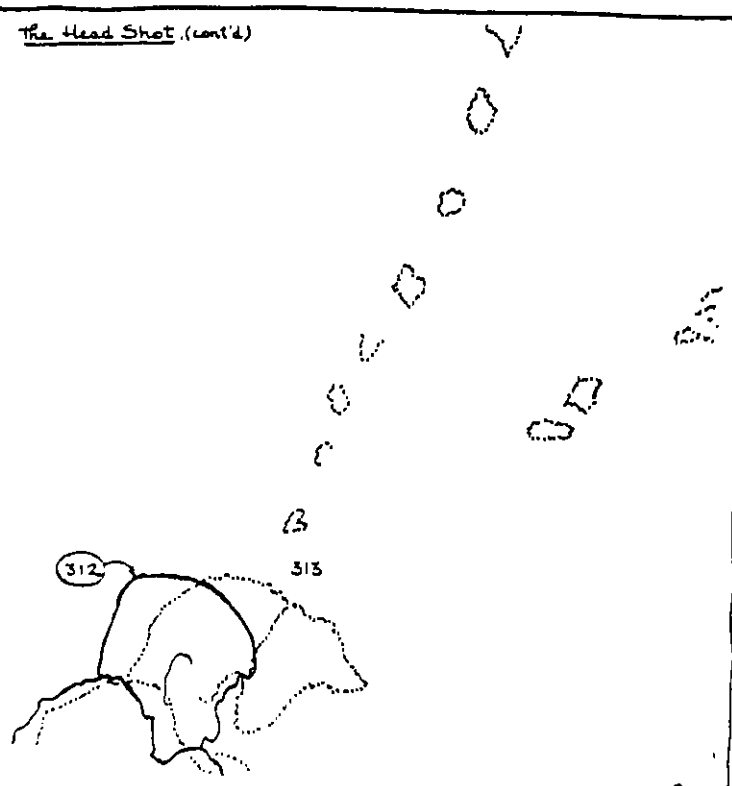
Two points here:

a) CoO is definite and positive of its correctness, a welcome positive note when writing about a firing sequence ... especially after the Warren Report with no inclination toward the truth and HSCA only bent on continuing Coverup....

b) .... it's also helpful to understand that the movement of the President's head as seen in the Zapruder film isn't immediately backward. Indeed his head moves forward slightly as a result of the impact of the bullet on the back of his skull ...(p 182-3)

GKG.5 - IV/91

The Head Shot (cont'd)

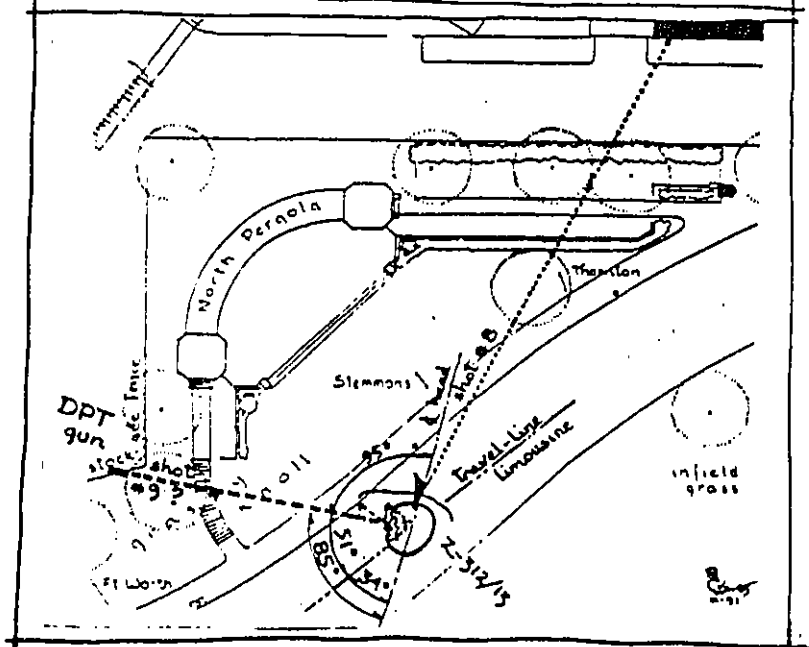


sketch, blowup & c-s

Head Positions 312 & 313 (Film Analysis, Itek Corp., V/2/76 p 79)

I : at 312, the Head is at rest

II : sometime between 312 and 313, the Bullet's force moves the Head in the Bullet's direction



GKG·6·· IV/91

CoO cont'd

CoO knows his Six Seconds in Dallas (1967) and perhaps has seen Itek's Report (1976).

This enhanced sketch shows the forward motion, 312 - 313, which the Report measures as 2.3 inches.

This motion is never seen when the film is run ... it was found by Thompson and Salandria using two projectors and one screen.

Assuming it was the result of a bullet from behind, they all too naturally assumed the rearward motion was the result of a bullet fired from [redacted] AHEAD.

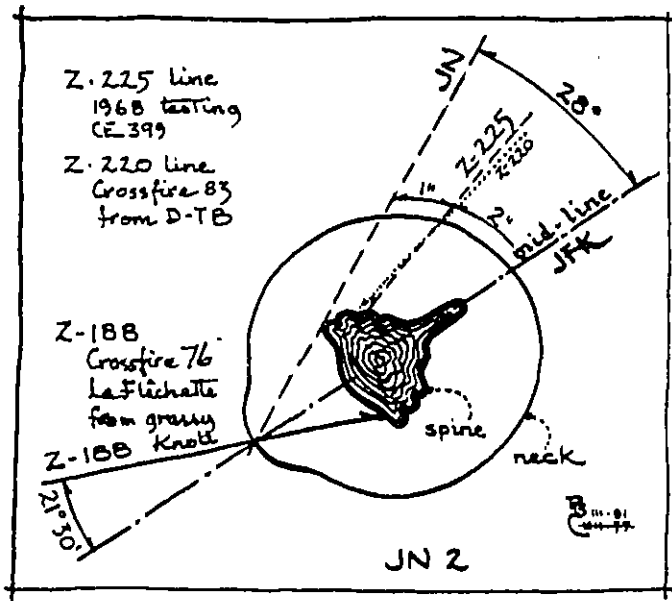
It is this assumption in 1966 that has led almost everyone to insist on a shot from the grassy knoll, about 313/314, which stops inside the head, there being no exit leftside.

SHOT # 9 ????

This diagram (1983) shows why HSCA could not have its Dallas Police Tape gunman wound anyone.

With no wound of exit, neither the gunman's position nor the right-angle entry to the turned head could fit the Z-film, the X-rays, the wounds inflicted or the rearward motion along the longitudinal axis of the limousine ...

There is no shot fired from the grassy knoll that wounds anyone after Z-188. →



CoO cont'd

JN 2 : John Nichols 2 is avariation on JN 1 which Dr Nichols granted permission to publish in TUM p 88, in 1975.

After all the testing in The Flight of CE 399, one day we found a drawing by JN which had been an exhibit in the 1969 Clay Shaw trial.

For a bullet to enter the back of the neck and exit the throat at midline, it must be fired from a position at least 28 degrees to the right (or left) of that midline.

The drawing illustrated an article in a British medical journal and also stated that at Z-225 or was it Z-210? the angle to the limousine's travel-line was within one minute of arc of our testing. Corroboration from an indepentdent researcher on an entirely different track was proof par excellence that the Single-Bullet Theory was indeed theory of the warmest kind of atmospheric globules.

The impossibility of a bullet's tracking through the body, back to front, entering 2 inches from the spine and exiting at midline sinks the Warren Report, Belin, HSCA, Lattimer, CoO and anyone else who sails in this 2-shot-1-miss seive... *for the umphteenth time....*

CoO almost explains his enforced single shot to the head.... neurological response and jet-effect ... he could use the back brace, the car's forward motion, JBK's shove-away, the DPT's false gunman position and last but far from least the Galilei/Newton Third Law of Motion: for every force there is an equal and opposite reaction.

Where CoO founders, and the author is not alone, he's in the good company of a host of journalists whose published works are deficient in this respect, is the treatment given the Warren Report's Achilles' Heel : The Throat Wound of ENTRY.

> .... there is no medical evidence ...that a shot fired from the front hit either Kennedy or Connally .... (p 100)
>
> .... Dr Malcolm Perry chose .... to obliterate the hole in the President's throat .... (p 151)
>
> ... a bullet entering the President's throat would have to exit from the President's back .... (p 156)
>
> .... Hunched forward at the time, Kennedy's body position →

CKS·7··IV/91

CoO concluded

allowed the bullet to travel an almost horizontal path through his body and exit his throat .... (p 160)

.... Dr Baden ... in a single line delivers the coup de grace .... "There is NO EVIDENCE that anything hit the President from the front". The emphasis is mine .... (p 192)

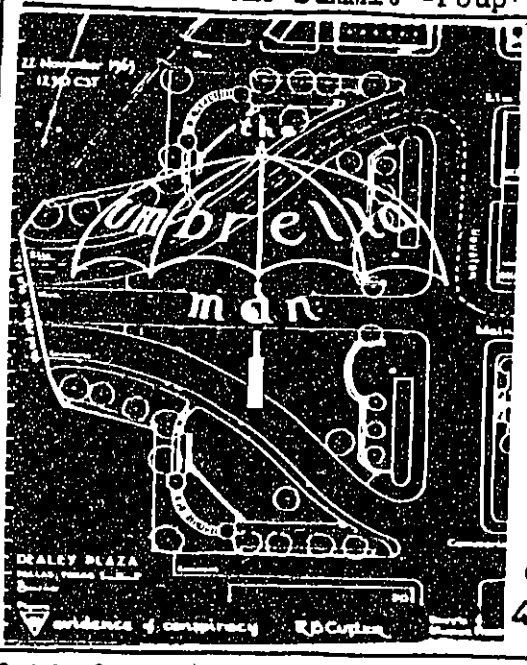
The wound in question was 5-7mm in diameter, a neat, round hole of puncture just below the Adam's apple and just above the necktie knot. To ignore or try and explain that away is to believe the 75mm, jagged monstrosity seen at formal autopsy was a tracheotomy incision. This flies in the face of reason, professional practice and common sense ... the spine alone prevents its being a wound of exit.

The flêchette launched by the Umbrella Man on the grassy knoll was removed at pre-autopsy surgery (discovered by D S Lifton) along with the back bullet. The pre-fired Mannlicher Carcano bullet was dropped into the casket for discovery at formal autopsy later. In Best Evidence, Admiral Osborne holds what later became C E 399.

Has Coverup noticed the public is beginning to unravel Conspiracy? Is that the reason behind backing someone who rightfully has pride in his work exhibited on the SIXTH FLOOR despite the fact it has absolutely no bearing on WHO KILLED JFK?

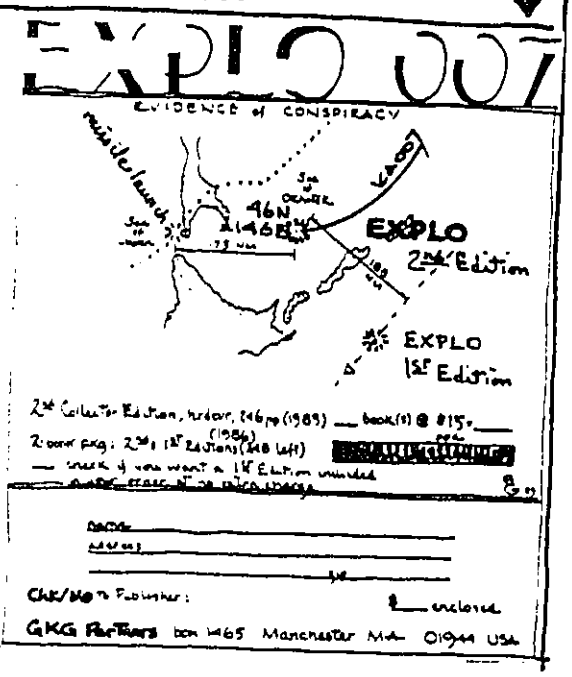
The treatment awarded the critics, the petulance, the ignorance and the character assassination is unworthy of rebuttal and/or comment.

Who funded the Summit Group's voyage in this seive?



CHK/MO
Custer Designs
200 Left
(1975)

(plenty left)
(1989)
Check/MO
GKG Partners



GKG · 8 -- IV/91

61

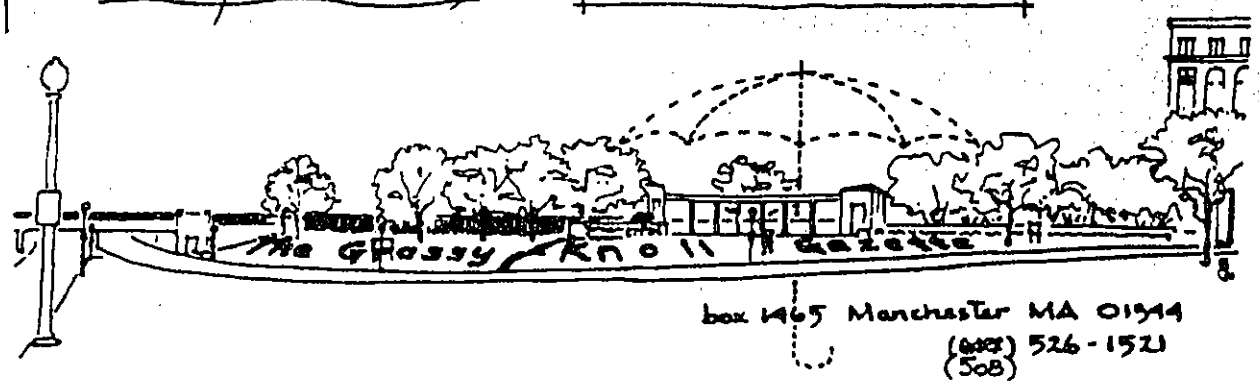
In Memoriam . 2
Dealey Plaza . 3
Dallas to Baghdad . 4
off Moreton . 6
TIW . 7
Sources . 8

ENTRE NOUS

FIRST CLASS MAIL

VI/91

Vol. 15
3



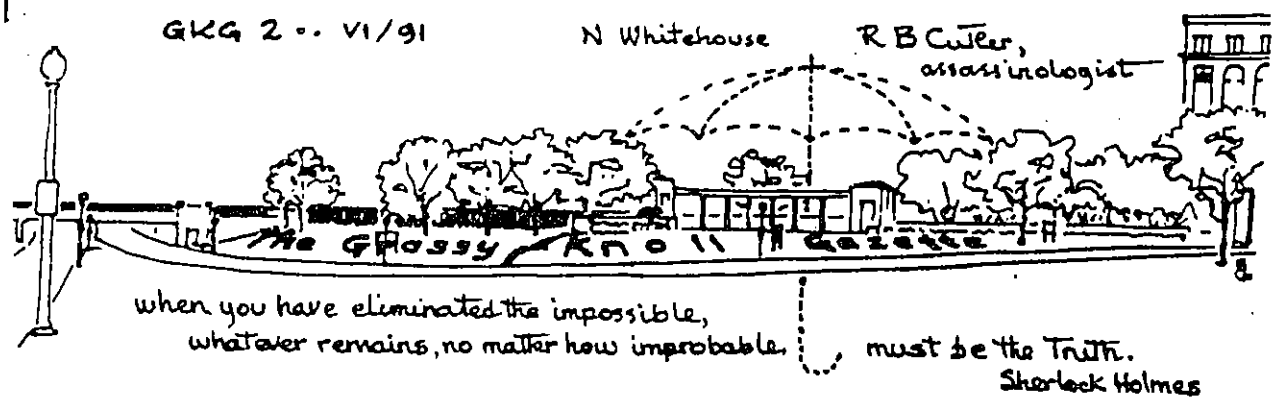
box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. c. 200 c. 87 complimentary

BERNARD FENSTERWALD jr

GREGORY STONE

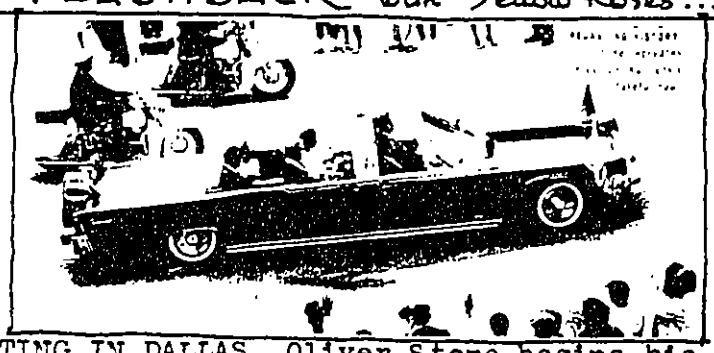
two unexpected deaths, heart attack & suicide have prolonged Coverup's continuation ..... Bud was everywhere ... his AARC preserves collections that expose the malignancy .... Greg succumbed to the pessimism every researcher knows ... despite his recent success in moving LAPD's RFK file to Sacramento



when you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains, no matter how improbable, must be the Truth.
Sherlock Holmes

63

FLASHBACK with Yellow Roses.....



SHOOTING IN DALLAS Oliver Stone begins his latest '60's epic ... (entertainment V/3/91)

DALLAS AGAIN ON FILM ...Dealey Plaza looks almost exactly as it did 28 years ago ...curvaceous deSotos and tailfin Cadillacs, and men in fedoras and baggy suits and women in stretch pants and '6o's hairdos .... crowds gathered to look at the replica of the slate-blue Lincoln Continental .... time and again on Tuesday the presidential motorcade took off with its motorcylce escort and then loud shots rang out .... within minutes later the motorcade would return, its actors looking as fit as before .... (Boston Globe, IV/29/91)

STONE ROLLING WITH 'JFK' PROJECT .... the director who has been developing the work for some 2 1/2 years acknowledged he will take some "creative" liberties .... in preparing for the project Stone culled research from .... Gary Shaw, Larry Harris, Larry Howard, Robert Groden and Fletcher Prouty, among 7 to 10 others ....from a screenplay by Stone and Zachary Sklar based on (Jim) Garrison's book "On the Trail of the Assassins", Jim Marrs' "Crossfire" and numerous public sources, 'JFK' will illuminate additional information since Garrison's prosecution of the murder in 1969 ....
(Daily Variety, II/25/91)

The release from THE THIRD FLOOR, JFK AIC comes wrapped in Stone's secrecy agreement not to divulge details observed during filming.

....Academey Award winner Kevin Koster is portraying Jim Garrison ... other stars include Lolita Davidovich (Blaze) as Beverly Oliver, Brian Doyle-Murray as Jack Ruby , Tommy Lee Jones as Clay Shaw and Gary Oldman aa Lee Harvey Oswald.

Garrison is playing Earl Warren ....other 'JFK' performers are Sissy Spacek, Sally Kirkland, John Larroquette, Walter Matthau, Glonn Ford and Jack Lemmon..... in a recent interview, however, Stone said he doesn't accept the official scenario of the JFK assassination.

Last month he told Mother Jones magazine the Warren Commission was "bunk" and furthermore (please turn to page 8)

have slides, will travel.....

GLASNOST USA

from DALLAS
JFK
MLK
RFK
MJK
RWR
KA 007 to
BAGHDAD

7:30 Thursday Evening
4th of April, 1991
Endicott College AV Auditorium
a slide dissertation by
R B Cutler, Assassinologist

1963 Coup d'état from above...
1992 Coup d'état will be from
BELOW - your's ..... 1992 Coup d'état: BALLOT BOX..
18 months to go.....

The Military Solution: FORCE.

60 political assassination DDE

JFK 1960
61 political assassination JFK
63 coup d'état assassination JFK

LBJ 1964
68 political assassination LBJ
68 assassination MLK
68 assassination RFK

RMN 1968
69 assassination MJK / political assassination EMK
72 assassination attempt GCW
72 Watergate / political assassination attempt RMN

RMN 1972
75 2 assassination attempts GRF

JEC 1976
80 Desert One, Iran
80 No October Surprise

RWR 1980
81 assassination attempt RWR
83 KA 007 "shootdown" / EXPLO
83 Grenada

RWR 1984
85 Lybia
85 Nicaragua, Iran-Contra
86 Reykjavik

GHWB1988
90 Panama
91 Desert Shield, Iraq

MAKE NO MISTAKE:.... You are in a Fund-Raiser (Thank you)

The JFK Assassination Information Center on the THIRD FLOOR of Dallas' West End Market Place, exhibits the truth about the President's murder in friendly contradiction to Dallas County's SIXTH FLOOR Museum, hog-tied to the Lone Assassin Myth.

Every day people come in off the street to tell JFK AIC their stories which continue the unravelling of the Conspiracy to assassinate the President and its continuing Coverup.

Please make your check out to the "parent company" which enjoys tax-deduction staus: Assassination Archives & Research Center, 918 F Street NW, Washington, DC, 2004. AARC will forward your contribution to the Dallas affiliate JFK AIC .. (Thank you)

AARC $1,000,000,000
one squillion mm dollars
see JFK AIC Ken 3/2

two boxes in the lobby for CASH donations (Thank you)

you don't have to organize a hoe-down to send contributions to JFK AIC and AARC you will help those who are bringing you the truth.... at times it's difficult to understand it...

GKG-4-- VI/91

65

from DALLAS to BAGHDAD .... and on to '92

In Heritage of Stone, Jim Garrison separates Government into its two components : Practical and Loveable.

We the Sheep perceive only Loveable. It includes LBJ pulling his dogs up by their ears, Nancy getting rid of Regan and holding hands with Ronnie while she leads him around by the nose, Jimmy in jeans, Gerry being shot at by two women, Richard the First holding back the tears of early retirement, Ronnie standing tall on the Evil Empire and Grenada, George the First ignoring the Joint Chiefs as we worry about his passing "POWER" to Dan.

No cause for alarm there: Quayle, wimpier than the Yankee-bred / Cowboy-acting Bush obeys orders better than the older puppets.

Meanwhile the WWII hangover has become unbearable. In the recent disturbance PWM/CIA produced a monster but one step removed from nuclear devastation. Just as the atom bomb was never a weapon, so the surgical strike that blends dringking water and sewage, is nothing but a mini-or maxi-summit bargaining chip. For those who are not basking in the euphoria of the Code of Hammurabi, this is a giant step for mankind in this neighborhood we all call Earth.

WAR as a way of LIFE is DEAD.

Now a peek at 30-odd years of Practical (government).

In 1960 PWM/CIA sacked the Paris Peace Summit by sabotaging one of its own U-2's ....in 1963, terrified that JFK would be re-elected and would scrap the anti-communist hot war, PWM/CIA gathered the Kennedy-haters into one plot and killed him....concocting the Lone Assassin Theory they played it until We the Sheep turned it into a myth ... In 1968, 69 and 72 it was drummed into our heads as Peace went down for the count at least three times. ... In 1980, the Peace-break of 1977-79 was rudely interrupted by Desert One even as PWM/CIA in the Reagan Camp secretly connived with the enemy (Iran) to withold release of the hostages until after the November elections ...with no"surprise"release in October and a better arms deal in 1981, Carter's re-election was scuttled ... We the Sheep won Reagan-Bush.... In 1983, reverting to form PWM/CIA sacrificed KA 007 over the Sea of Okhotsk and the ensuing Evil-Empire bashing ensured Reagan-Bush of four more years. ... 1988 ..was that an election?

We the Sheep have just 18 months to thwart four more years of kind, gentle ministrations, the tender, loving care of George the First.

Violence engineered the coup d'etat from Above in 1963. We the Sheep can engineer a non-violent, ballot-box coup d'etat from Below in 1992 that will bury PWM/CIA sans oratory, sans tears, sans sorrow. The Cabal, Eagleburger, Scowcroft and Henry K,can retire to their den to reminisce, sip port and comtemplate the 1848 revolution in Vienna that forced the retirement of Prince Metternich.

GKG·5 .. VI/91

NO BODIES OFF MONERON

Wall Street Journal 200 Liberty St NYCity NY 10281
IV/29/91

To the Editor :

James Oberg's SOVIET REPORT: MOSCOW LIED ABOUT KAL 007 in WSJ of IV/2/91, indicates a real certainty about Soviet lies and how wrong all authors, labeled "spyflighters", were who wrote books with those lies as proof that KAL 007 was a spy-plane ...which of course explained its meandering off-course.

Since The NATION published David Pearson's VIII/84 article on the "incident", the Grassy Knoll Gazette, GKG, has been hooked on doing the best a small newsletter can do to explain this peculiar crime ... and "shootdown" does not seem to be right.

If Mr Oberg knows Izvestia's investigation, the Soviet Report he refers to, is an exposé of Soviet lying, it follows that he knows what happened to that B 747 over Sakhalin Island eight years ago come 1 September.

GKG's man in Alexandria VA discovered, and argues succinctly, that KAL 007 was exploded by persons unknown, on course, just short of checkpoint NOKKA, and sank into the Pacific's Kurile Trench. GKG agrees, but citing NYTimes, locates the 269-person grave in the Sea of Okhotsk, 175 miles east of the Sea of Japan "shootdown".

> ....not a single piece of debris has been found in nine days of intensive research ..... (IX/9/83)
>
> ....debris ... and possibly parts of bodies .... have washed ashore from the Sea of Okhotsk ...several hundred miles from the point where Flight 7 is believed to have been shot down .... (IX/12/83)

GKG respectfully requests Mr Oberg's comment/judgment in this internicine dispute which will then assist the victims' families anxiously looking for the truth behind "shootdown".

sincerely TB

In Bodies off Moneron (GKG IV/91), we wondered how the Russians could have found KA 007 and kept that a secret from the Japanese, South Korean, US and Russian vessels searching the Sea of Japan for 60 days and nights.

The WSJ article allowed asking what kind of game its author thought IZvestia and the US press was playing.

There is an aura of media one-upsmanship with lies, half-lies, half-truths and truths mixed into a pot-pourri of mis-and dys-information which even double-think refuses to unravel.

The families of the victims can best treat this mosaic as a tennis match. Slices, smashes, intercepts at the net and lobs abound but there are no aces because no one ever stops to serve. The KGB/CIA laughs-for-all buries KA 007 in a trumped-up version of the Lone Assassin Myth, apparently quite suitable to both the Kremlin and the White House squabbling about disarmament.

Translation of the Izvestia concoction reveals a Russian mothership firmly anchored over the sunken Boeing, divers working round the clock until the end of October .... and never finding any of the 269 bodies alleged to have perished in this "shootdown". All of this in shallow water, less than 100 fathoms deep off Moneron Island.

Always the one to become immersed in the challenge of up-to-the-ears depths, GKG will explore this melange in the next issue ....already there are inuendos of trade-offs and mutual, simultaneous back-scratchings that bear upon the passing scene.

The IDLE WARRIORS by Kerry W Thornley with an introduction by David S Lifton.... IllumiNet Press, Box 746, Avondale Estates, GA, 30002

On the IDLE WARRIORS' (hereafter TIW) flyer, Paul Hoch, Bud Fensterwald and David Lifton advise this novel because the author (KWT hereafter) knew Oswald in the Marines, ergo your knowledge will be enhanced about this enigma, the centerpiece of the Dallas disturbance. KWT is more honest than most authors in his Preface:

> ...But I'm afraid it says more about me than Oswald, whose interior state I could only guess.... In another way I succeeded. A secondary goal of the novel was to convey exactly the mood and flavor of Peacetime Marine duty in the Far East - the humor, the bitterness and the rebellion. You will find it all in these pages in spite of some glaring literary errors.... (p xi)

Forget Oswald and the literary flaws. KWT can write. Read his book with the title firmly tucked away in your nether mind and you will enjoy the characters, their gyrations and their interfacings with each other, their women of the evening(s) and the traditionally hapless men who outrank them .... idleness produces a lot of laughs.

Occasionally the happenings strain one's sense of reality but it is never so separated that one must pull back on the stick and wonder.. .. not until the final page is read. The pace is never exaggerated; the far from idle warriors always manage to extracate themselves with a dignity all their own from the situations that flow from the funny side of KWT's pen.

Having been prisoned into reading everything from Lattimer to Lifton and then re-reading this sheet, relaxing with TIW may have triggered an overabundance of relief. On this happy note alone we urge you to part with thirteen good-luck dollars : $10.98 per book plus $1.50 shipping comes to $12.48 equals $13 even.. they'll come back in laughs.

For the Oswald=equals=Johnny Shellburn KWT wrote, and we cautioned you to soft-pedal, this review can say the author's information back in '59, '60 and into '62 has been enhanced over the years when TIW was hiding in some trunk.

Johnny Shellburn is not, nor could it possibly be a portrait of the real Lee Oswald. It is a delightfully clear picture of KWT's Marine friend A J Hidell whom he knew as L H Oswald. Although it was only two monthsthey were acquainted, their discussions, disparities and similarities enabled a writer of KWT's calibre to create his "hero" relatively easily. That it was an entirely different person could not have been known to the author who knew a Marine by the name of Oswald, back from overseas duty with MACS 1 in Atsugi.

We are constantly on the lookout for corroborative detail in support of Eddowes' imposture thesis which, in alias O, we carried to its logical CIA, not KGB, conclusion. KWT's Oswald was one of our best building blocks; his TIW can do no other than confirm.

CKG·7·· VI/91

FLASHBACK cont'd from pg 3

and furthermore, "No American believes Oswald shot the President." ....

If the Stone/Sklar script convinces its audiences that indeed someone other than Hidell, alias Oswald, killed John Kennedy there will be hell to pay in the Oval Office, the SIXTH FLOOR and the Committee to Re-Elect the President. Emanations of "Hollywood kooks and crazies, buffs and worse" will flash in the boardrooms of the Establishment Press, CBS, NBC and ABC. Tremors will vibrate through the CIA, MOB, FBI, DIA, NSC, Senate Hart Office 331 (Specter), Des Moines, IA (Belin), Hillsboro, TX (Moore), Palm Springs, CA (Ford), and Springville, NJ, (Nixon). Quayle will be dispatched to personally castigate Stone, Koster and Garrison. Marrs' publisher will with-draw the offensive book from distribution.

Meanwhile charter members of the What Happened to Oswald Club, Dulles, Roselli, Hidell, Ruby, Giancana, and Hoover will take in a raft of new members to ensure this last, final secret never reaches the etheric.

JFK AIC buys Stone's replica of the limousine, expands its space, redesigns its exhibits and otherwise makes the Centr not unlike a movie-house where you have to pay to get in.

GKG poses but one question:
Which Umbrella Man got the nod to play the part of the individual who wounded the President in the Throat, Witt or Novel?

SOURCES

for those who pursue this quest and acquire what's left of the valuable references .... these all have catalogues.

MIKE ROYDEN POBox 42 LIVERPOOL L13 4EP U K

TOM DAVIS BOOKS POBox 1107 APTOS CA 95001-1107

M & A BOOK DEALER POBox 2422 WACO TX 76703

THE PRESIDENT's BOX BOOKSHOP POBox 1255 WASHINGTON DC 20013

THE LAST HURRAH BOOKSHOP 937 Memorial Ave WILLIAMSPORT PA 17701

CLOAK & DAGGER BOOKS 9 Eastman Ave BEDFORD NH 03102

J R Woods 14497 East Mississippi Ave Apt 331 AURORA CO 80012-4675

sent me a list of photos he has available ..uncertain if he is "in the business" or not you could give him a try ...

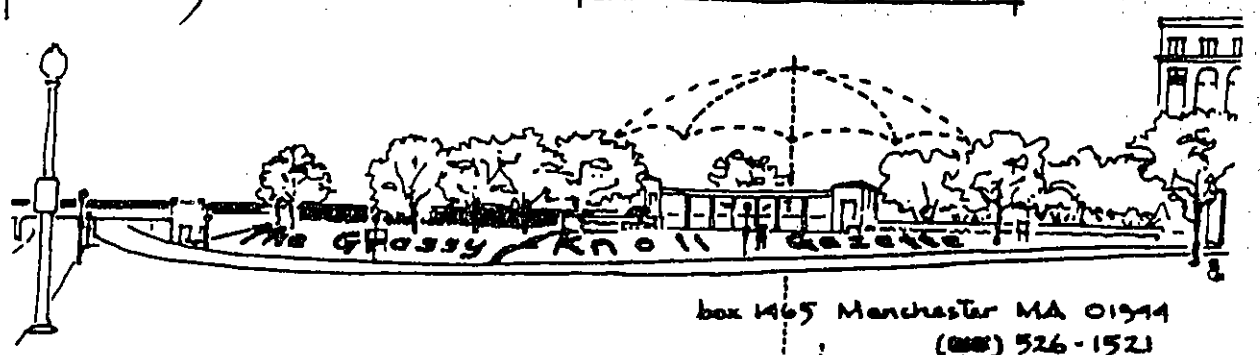
GKG·8·· VI/91

Pernicious Drivvle 2.
Remember Fredonia 3.
Single Shot 5.
HBM°Lain 6.
Entente Cordiale 7.

ENTRE NOUS

FIRST CLASS MAIL

VIII/91 Vol. 15 ❀ 4



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. c.220 c. 87 complimentary

PERNICIOUS DRIVVLE .... a boomerang

Pernicious drivvle was NSA Deputy Director's reaction to the PUEBLO SURRENDER by R A Liston. For GKG, nineteen dollars sent the publisher, M Evans 216 East 49th St NYCity NY 10017 was money well spent.

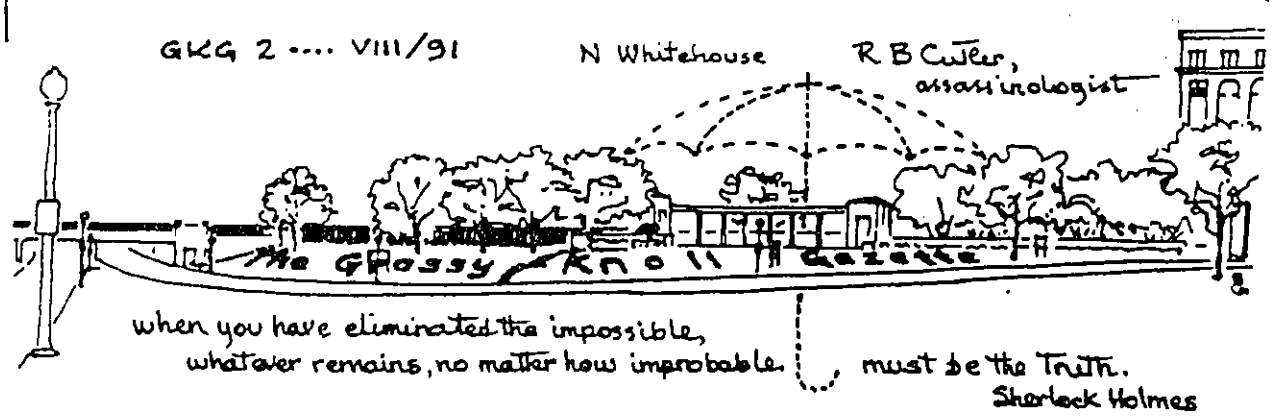
GKG is indebted to MK-006 (San Diego) who, finding a reference to KA 007 in PUEBLO, sent it along in exchange for EXPLO; GKG is embarassingly ahead. The reference is miniscule compared to the insight/view of who's on first since NSA's inception in 1952. As the vista-vision screen used to open wide after the movie was well underway, the Pueblo effect is equally enlightening.

For GKG, fumble-bumbling along with the Secret Team's control of Oval Office decisions keeping PWM in missions, cash and clover, Pueblo peels back many more layers.

Like Toto dragging the curtains aside exposing the Wizard, we find the geo-political, world-dominating secret societies helping each other make smoke. Sitting in Space One, fifty rods behind and forty furlongs below Mt Rushmore's Abraham Lincoln is NSA Committee Chair Frank Morgan. CIA and KGB agents rotate the punkah-punkah duty. Pernicious drivvle indeed.

With War on Peace's well-placed skids, it behooves us to better this neighborhood we all call Earth. Autonomy, Arbitration and Anarchy's self-government are available to assist in opposing the logic of confrontation with the logic of understanding.

And now abideth Capitalism, Socialism and Moneyism .... and the greatest of these is Moneyism. ▼



REMEMBER FREDONIA

The atmosphere was friendly-electric during the weekend sponsored by Professor Rose's THIRD DECADE. New faces mixed with old made a reasonable mix allowing little leeway for those selected to present pepers to stray from the path known as common sense.

From the temporal perspective, the preponderance of youth augured well for the decades that follow 1993. Unable to remain during the closing minutes devoted to discussion of the THIRD's future, we feel sure its life will continue in the style to which it has become accustomed. Anyone unfamiliar with this scholarly quarterly should write :

The THIRD DECADE State University College Fredonia NY 14063

Certain that names and numbers of all the players will be published by the Professor, GKG readers can enjoy the game with a limited program that paraphrases subjects presented from the podium. We remember onlya happy time awash in JFK, known and unknown.

Does the CIA have a tape of the Mexico City Oswald's voice?

Why is there a difference between the entrance wound/tracheotomy incision observed at Parkland and the throat wound photographed at Bethesda?

Did Richard Giesbrecht overhear conspirators covering their tracks?

Is there a shot from the grassy knoll to the President's head?

Is it possible to separate the MOB from the CIA conspiracy?

Is fiction the ultimate way the public will be convinced that Oswald did not kill JFK ?

Is the computer that machine that will finalize conspiracy in the public mind?

Is the Mafia contract on Fidel Castro the forerunner of the JFK assassination ?

Is the merry-go-bound at Parkland a coverup operation?

Is the limousine's slow-down and "stop" indicative of the Secret Service's complicity ?

One paper blew us right out of Dealey Plaza's reflecting pool by surprising everyone with RFK, MLK, JL and the attempt on RWR. We may have missed a few because the paper's spontaneity did not allow for duplication and distribution.

REMEMBER (cont'd)

It did however, produce one memorable moment of confrontation with the O P. There is an Obstreperous Person in every gathering.

O P (from the floor) : Did you ever kill anyone ?

SPEAKER (during a studied pause Fredonia's fun faded into the mists of bewilderment and irritation ...then the answer came clear and to the bloody point) : I don't remember.

The Professor saved his paper fro the next to last roundup:
WHAT WE KNOW ABOUT THE JFK ASSASSINATION

We know :
Oswald (GKG insists on Hidell) did not kill the President.
The Lone Assassin Theory into Lie into MYTH covered that up.

The President's body was in a different condition when it arrived in Bethesda than when it departed Parkland.

Oswald's ID documents were forged (to fit Hidell)

The DPD had foreknowledge of the murder
The FBI and DoJ scrambled to promote the Lone Assassin Lie
The Secret Service and the DPD did a lousy protection job

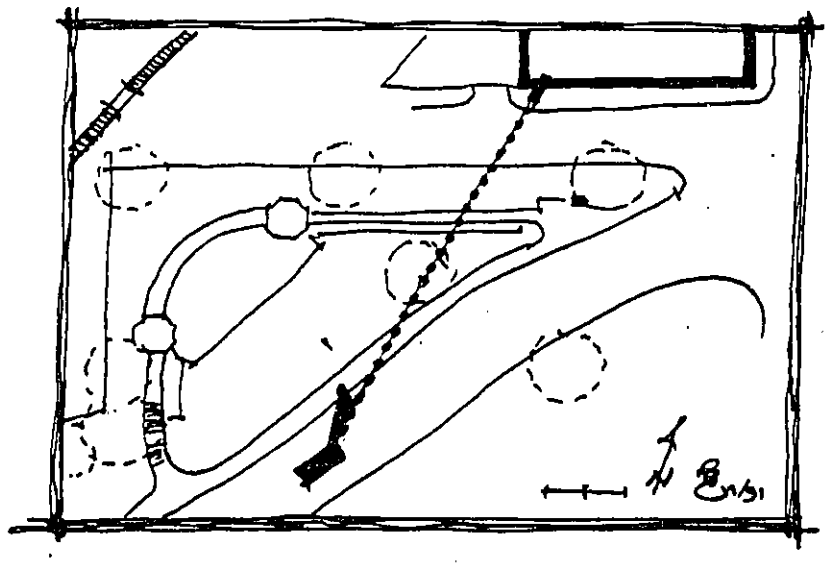
The identities and names of most of the conspirators.
From September '63 on there were many false Oswalds. (GKG moves the date back to LHO's 19th birthday, X/18/58, when the actual substitution by A J Hidell started in Iwakuni, Japan. alias O, Professor, is more than just an Interesting book)

The crosstalk on the DPTape,proving the assassination's shot-sounds were not recorded in Dealey Plaza, was produced by the FBI. (Words fail the GKG)(see page 6)

The Media has done a splendid job covering up all of the above

GKG adds one more known:

The Throat Wound of Entry in the President's anterior neck was inflicted at Z-188. TUM, The Umbrella Man was r esponsible for the wound; he launched a flêchette from under cover of a black umbrella, a weapon, a CIA-designed Overhead Flêchette Launcher, held at the ready position for less than one minute. TA, The Accomplice, Jack White's Cuban, observed (photographed) this action and rushed off to relay the information so Bethesda could prepare for pre-autopsy surgery. There the flêchette and the Back Wound bullet were removed. The pre-fired Carcano bullet was placed in the coffin where it was found at autopsy, signed for by Sibert & O'Neill and eventually became CE 399.



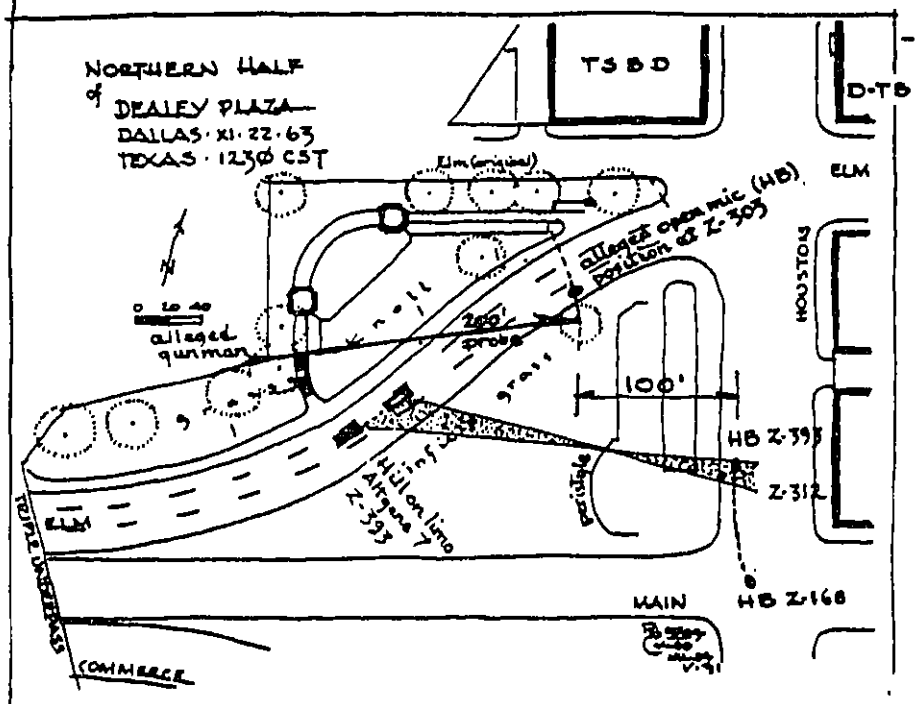
Search & Discovery of
THE SINGLE SHOT TO THE PRESIDENT's HEAD

VI/91 by RB Cutler $5 ppd

When you have eliminated the impossible: a shot to the head after Z-312/313 .....
that which remains, no matter how improbable, must be the truth: only one shot to the head.

Understanding the Diversion Shot, at Z-287, that attracted so many to the Grassy Knoll, will increase your respect for the design of the coup d'état executive action phase.
The truth shall set you free.

The OPEN MIC IN DEALEY PLAZA



(GKG VIII/89)

No media-computerization of the Bronson, Dorman or Hughes films will ever erase HB's recollection of putt-putting along Houston and glimpsing thru the peristyle a man running and jumping onto the rear of the limousine after the last shot was fired. HSCA's 200-foot acoustical probe was a good college try.... it misses by more than 100 feet.

Oh somewhere in this favored land, the sunshine on his bike,
McLain rides on undaunted, no trouble with his mic.
The Tape is playing somewhere, ten carillons about,
But there is no joy in Stokesville,
Mighty Blakey has struck out. (GKG X·81)

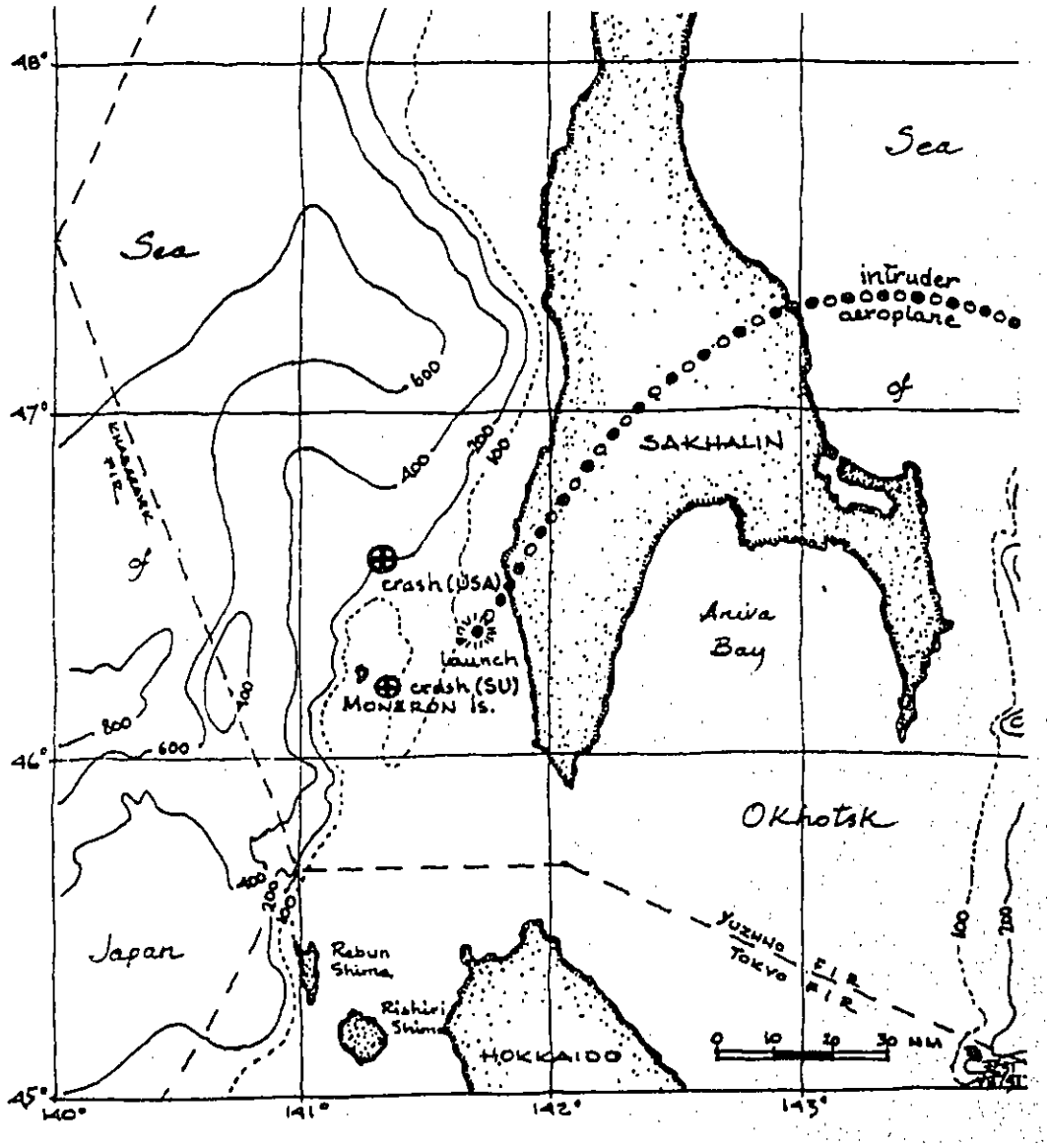
DOUBLE DECKER by Steve Barber
available from M & A Bookdealers box 2422 WACO TX 76703
GKG does not have M & A's price for this Treatise · Try $10 for openers.

take a minute to see where HSCA's probe locates the open mic (HB) at Z-303; he's not there on Elm; he's on Houston; there's no open mic in Dealey Plaza to record the shots — it's your gain to believe this sketch ...

GKG · 6 .. VIII/91

75

ENTENTE CORDIALE



As we go to the printer we do not have coördinates for the Boeing's location, 'Crash SU', where Izvestyia's investigation finds the mother ship and its divers retrieving bits and pieces but no bodies. We have guessed 46°08'N x 141° 20'E for this sketch.

GKG·7·· VIII/91

ENTENTE CORDIALE cont'd

Izvestyia's SECRET OF THE BOEING 747 comes in two series, eleven installments from I/5 to II/25/91 and fourteen more from V/13 to VI/1/91. We are indebted to the American Association for Families of the KAL 007 Victims for translation of the second series. We transmit our evaluation of the SECRET : a convoluted narrative, eliptically informative, factually all the way 'round the mulberry bush. It takes a swampfox to unravel this entente cordiale.

Primarily the work of Andrey Illyesh (AI) in Moscow, assisted by Alexandr Shalnev in NYCity and Sergey Agafonov in Tokyo, it exposes the government lies responsible for seven and a half years of this affair's coverup. Starting with Moscow's first report:

> TASS reported tonight Aug 31, 1983, an unidentified aircraft entered the airspace of the Soviet Union, crossed the island of Sakhalin.The aircraft flew without lights, did not respond to questions from ground services and continued its flight toward the Sea of Japan.
> Later the official version called the flight a provocation by American special services, stating that warning tracers were fired and the crashed aircraft was not found.

In his final installment AI's findings counter these government lies drawing on his numerous personal interviews:

> No attempt was made to make radio contact; no warning tracers were fired; no visual ID was made of the Boeing; it flew with navigational lights on; it did not disappear toward the Sea. Documents, personal items and other gear have been recovered from the plane resting near Moneron Island in the Sea of Japan.

Three quarters of the way thru the investigation AI interviews a former GRU duty officer partially responsible for preparing the daily summary .... the order to destroy ... black boxes sent to Moscow in sea water ... ships' positions getting in the way of each other and the divers over the Boeing ... the anti-Soviet campaign suddenly fading away ...."think of the nuances of political events that could have influenced it" ....

On the night the Americans attacked Grenada, our minister of defe ense Ustinov received a hot-line telphone call from US minsiter of defense (Weinberger) warning him the Americans are conducting an operation to liberate their compatriots in Grenada ... and extraordinary happening stemming possibly from our uncovering something about the Boeing "showing unsavory actions by the Americans" ....

"We stop the anti-American propaganda in regard to (the assassination of Maurice Bishop and five of his ministers and the subsequent invasion of) Grenada in exchange for their stopping the anti-Soviet propagandain regard to (the Evil Empire, capitol of international terrorism, the murder of 269 innocent people in the shootdown of) the Boeing." (our p 84)

AGREEMENT : accordance, unison, concert, gentleman's agreement,

GKG·8 ··· VIII/91

entente cordiale (trés)

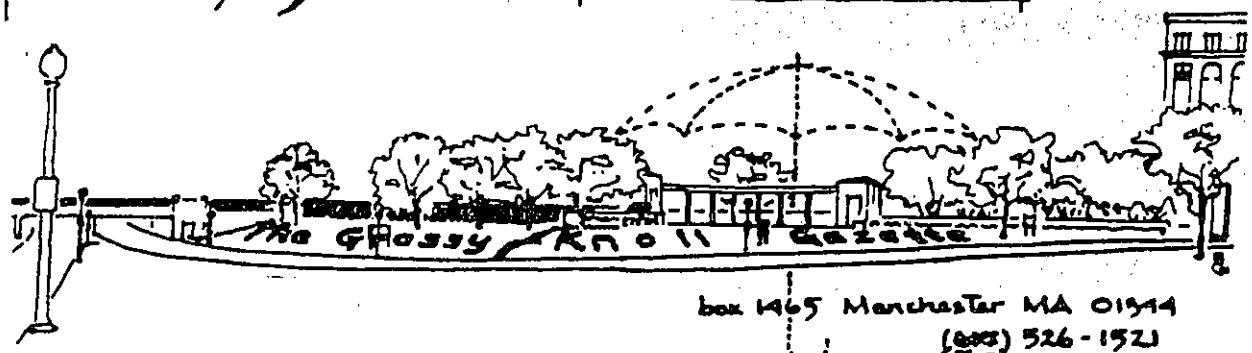
77

ELECTIONS · 2
GOODNIGHT Mr CALLABASH · 3

ENTRE NOUS

FIRST CLASS MAIL

IX/91 Vol. 15 # dividend



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA.. circ. ca 220 ex 87 complimentary

PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS, Republican-style

'52, '56 & '60 : the Eisenhower/Khruschev Peace initiative falters in Paris (DDE)* but continues under Kennedy.

'64: Republican arrogance in '63, JFK, boomerangs at the polls but its warmongering prevails and flourishes.

'68: Republican insistence forces (LBJ)* out of office and murders two threats to White House Control : MLK and RFK.

'72: Republican CREEP removes another threat (EMK)* by murdering MJK 29 months before election..and 14 months later botches the Wallace shooting ... in '74 Watergate impeaches (RMN)*

'76: Republicans stage two fake attempts to give Ford "color".

'80: Republicans bribe the Iranians and steal the election... no October surprise plus the Reagan attempt add to (RWR)* ... a puppet's life is not a happy one.

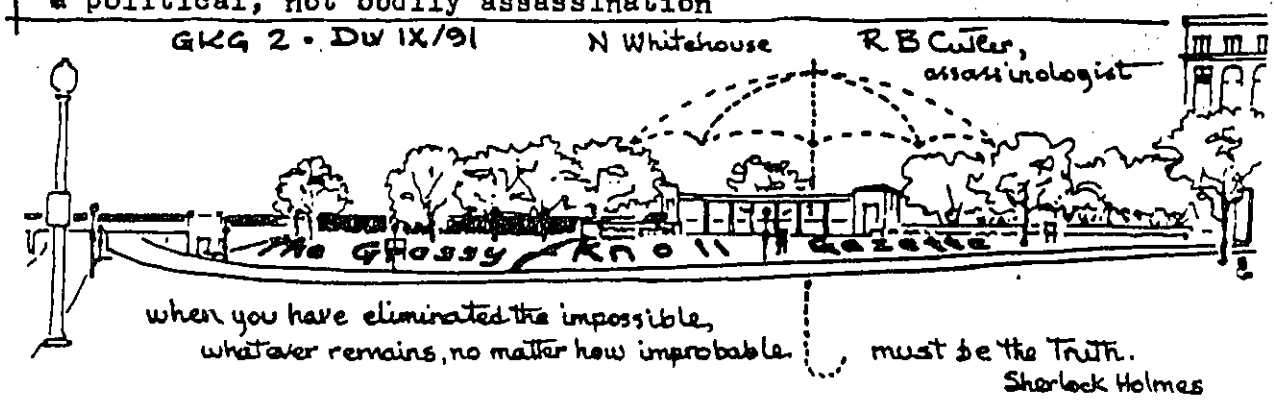
'84: Republican landslide ensured by the sacrifice of 269 persons on KA 007, the murder of Prime Minister Bishop, MB, plus five of his cabinet and the invasion of Grenada, 14 and 12 months before election.

'88: Republicans make certain the opponent (MJD)* is Status Quo.

'92: Republicans riding high on Panama and standing tall on Iraq have 14 months to augment the bloody style to which their man has become all too accustomed.

'92 OCTOBER SURPRISE IN SEPTEMBER
JAPANESE PHOTO KA 007 REMAINS IN SEA OF OKHOTSK.

* political, not bodily assassination



GOODNIGHT Mr CALLABASH

Collectors' Edition hardcover 291 pgs illus.

Some time ago we tried to sell the alias 0 story, CIA substitution of one marine for another, to a Hollywood script-writer.

Not buying it at all, he suggested writing it as a novel ... a historical novel ...fictional history ...

All too concious of our ability to homogenizes history and fiction, we countered with ... how about a play ?

Not all bad, but not the alias 0 story ....write about what you know best ... write about your research ... make it autobiographical ... about RB ... Miss Piggy would write about MOI.

GOODNIGHT Mr CALLABASH is a two-act play about friends who drop in (one literally does) on an assasinologist, RB/MOI, and assist in his preparations for a slide-lecture.

What with discussions, kibhitzing and laughter the audience soon finds itself immersed in conspiracy, exposure of coverup and solutions, projected on the on-stage screen, to the JFK, MLK, RFK, MJK assassinations, the attempt on RWR and the sacrifice of KA 007.

GOODNIGHT is the best of RB/MOI in one volume.

Anyone know a playwright who might tackle this pot-pourri ?

__ copies GOODNIGHT Mr CALLABASH @ $ 18 ppd _____

2 for $ 30 ppd _____

__ cartons of 200 @ $ 200 ppd _____

other GKGP items (overleaf) _____

name _____

address _____ total $ _____ enclosed

zip _____

CHK/MO

GKG Partners box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA

VIII/91

GOODNIGHT (cont'd)

ACT ONE takes place in the Ivory Towre, RB's office in the fall of 1990
ACT TWO takes place the morning after

CAST of Characters in order of their appearance

RB : assassinologist, second-wave Warren Report critic

NEIL : associate of RB, hooked on research JFK et al

S-P : I B F F pickette

GEORGE : physics professor and part-time researcher JFK et al

RICHARD: computer expert, old friend of RB, retired from front-line research JFK et al

HB : distributor of TENNESSEE WALTZ

RUSH : a long-since departed friend of RICHARD and RB who returns with the good news

MICHAEL: British author and researcher JFK

PATRICK: disc jockey

LEE : Lee Harvey Oswald aka LELAND (played by NEIL)

OTHER GKG Partners publications

Alek James Hidell, alias OSWALD

both books hardcover
each publication:
$15 ppd

EXPLO 007: Evidence of Conspiracy

AR: assassinations reviewed
a video-cassette
6 half-hour
programs aired
Bev TV 1986
the solutions,
acted out in
three dimensions
for TV were forerunners of
GOODNIGHT's fun
and games →

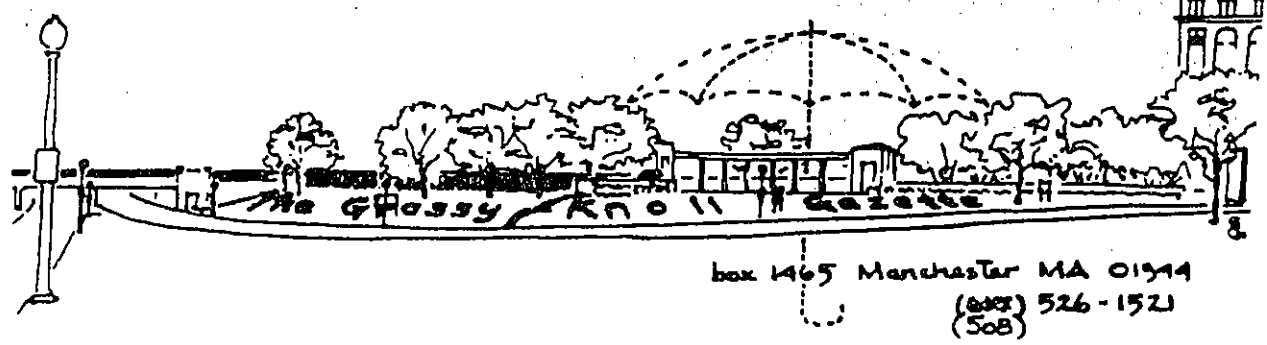
B Ve/91

Communism Dead ? • 2
Shootdown out of • 3
Explosion by
? Guesswho ?

ENTRE NOUS

FIRST CLASS MAIL

X 91 Vol. 15 #5



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. c.220 c. 87 complimentary

WE HAVE MET THE ENEMY AND THEY IS US (W Kelly)

Pay PWM/Media no heed: Communism is not dead. Communism conceived has a long way to go to draw breath. Anti-Communism is that corpus delicti unable to respond to manifestations Lazarus.

PWM/Media's target never was Communism/Utopia. A paper-tiger communism was hoisted to terrorize the ignorant and elect continuance Inside the Beltway. When Communist Party Soviet Union, CPSU, bellied-up, PWM/Media rushed in ahead of the angels to claim the scalp.

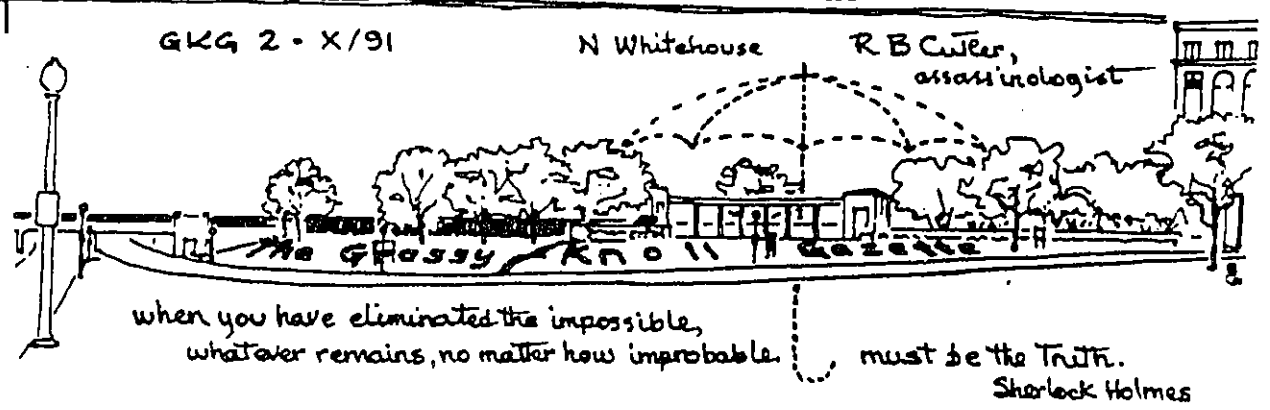
Communism was not destroyed by Capitalism per se. CPSU, flying the banner of Socialism USSR, the epitome of State Capitalism, ran afoul of 1) Glasnost and 2)Greed, that capitalism inherent in every human soul. State Capitalism's socialist top-down government OF the people, the required first step down the road to Communism FOR the people, never achieved governance BY the people .... and the State shall witheraway .... (V I Lenin)

One social experiment missing the road to Utopia does not kill Communism. Nor will the other social experiment, Capitalism rampant on a field of corruption, kill Democracy. Only fools believe Communism and/or Democracy are dead.

Far from it: .... we must oppose the logic of confrontation with the logic of understanding .... (MSG, Paris, '85)

Autonomy and Self-Government, Anarchy, Libertarianism, Communism, Democracy, Communalism, you name it, is flourishing in every nook and cranny of the neighborhood we all call Earth.

The Authoritarianism of CPSU and Anti-Communism US, on a decline since Magna Carta, has once again partaken of the dust. This is cause for dancing in the streets as Arbitration becomes the Way of Life and Change breaks the chains of stultification.



85

SHOOTDOWN out of EXPLOSION by ? GUESSWHO?

Eight years and more ago, come the first of September, Flight 7, Korean Airlines was missing for 20 1/2 hours before the US State Dept accused the Soviet Union of shooting it down into the Sea of Japan and killing 269 innocent persons. "The rest is history".

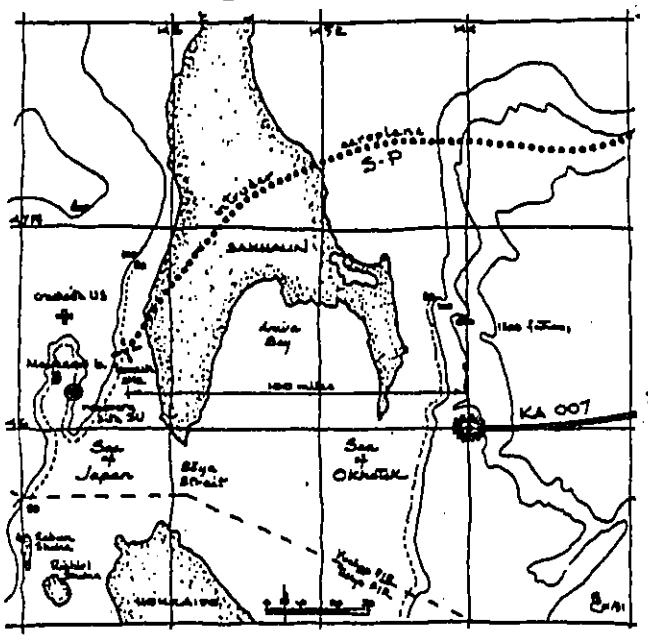


Figure 1

✚ : US state Dept's estimated position from NYTimes diagrams

⊕ : Soviet Union's estimated recovery site position from Izvestyia's 1991 articles

: 46N x 144E : latest estimated position ...now 75 miles west of Fig 42, p 239 in 2nd ed. Expl 007

Someone is pulling your collective leg and pulling wool over your spectacles and it is not G K G .

Only one book locates the remains in other than the Sea of Japan. EXPLO 007's first edition, concurring with L F Prouty's Gallery Magazine article, found them down 6,000 fathoms in the Pacific Ocean's Kurile Trench. (see under 015's position in Figure 4)

The second edition moved them out of the trench and the Pacific, implying no disrespect for LFP, into the Sea of Okhotsk, because 007's debris washed up on that sea's shores.

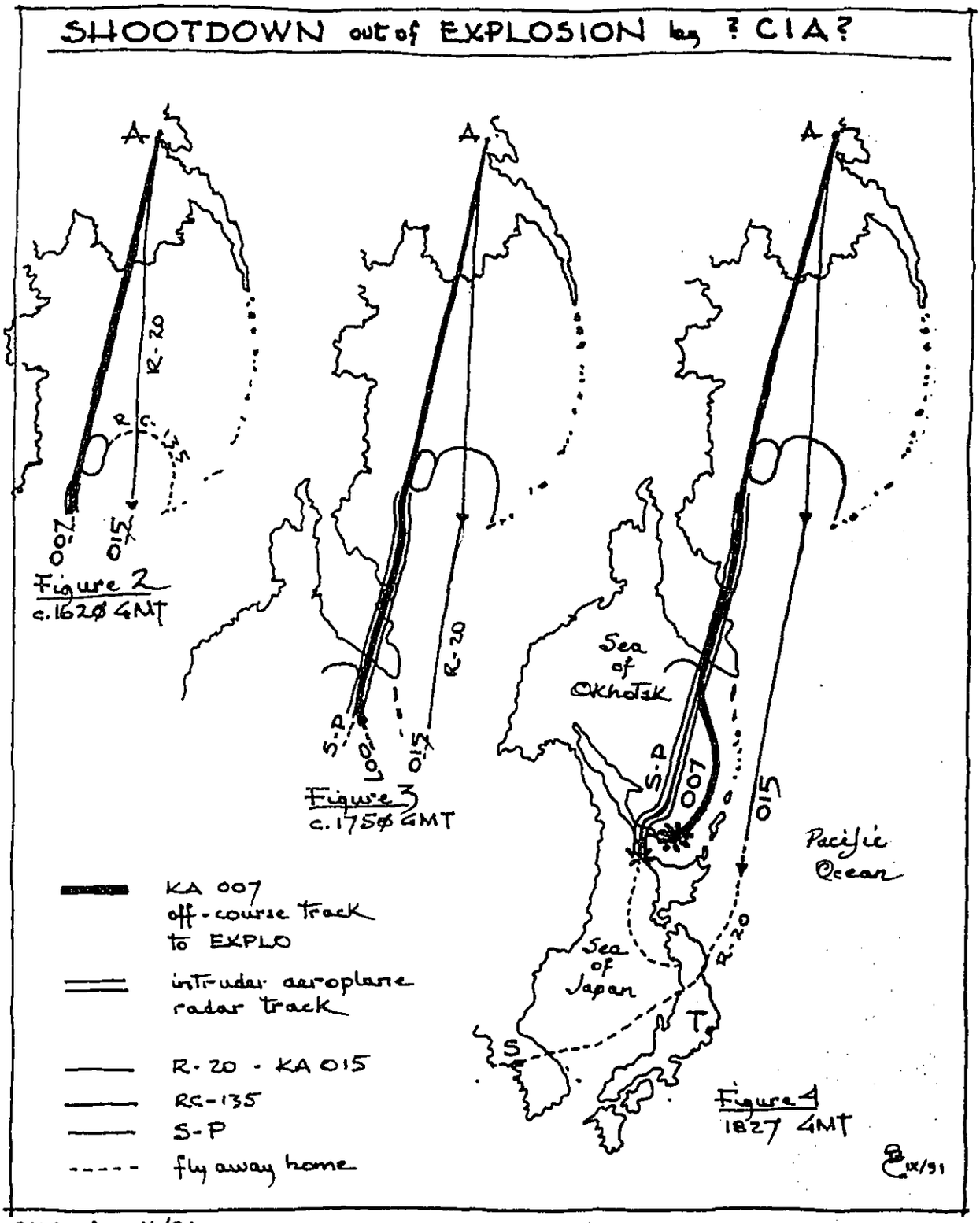
<u>When you have eliminated the impossible</u> .....

1) Shot down into the Sea of Japan, KA 007 disappears for 9 days.
2) Shot down into the Sea of Japan, KA 007's debris washes up on Sea of Okhotsk beaches, 200 miles east.
3) Shot down by a fighter ("the target is destroyed"), KA 007 flies away in the direction of the Sea of Japan.
4) KA 015's pilot could not find KA 007 on course R-20

<u>Whatever remains, no matter how improbable, must be the truth.</u>

5) KA 007 was not on course R-20
6) KA 007 was not the fighter's target
7) KA 007 was not shot down into the Sea of Japan
8) KA 007 was not shot down
9) KA 007 was destroyed over the Sea of Okhotsk

GKG·5·· X/91


SHOOTDOWN out of EXPLOSION by ? CIA?
A
R-20
007
015
Figure 2
c. 1620 GMT
A
S-P
007
015
R-20
Figure 3
c. 1750 GMT
A
Sea of Okhotsk
S-P
007
015
R-20
Pacific Ocean
Sea of Japan
S
T
Figure 4
1827 GMT
KA 007 off-course track to EXPLO
intruder aeroplane radar track
R-20 - KA 015
RC-135
S-P
fly away home
GKG-1 -- X/91

8.5

SHOOTDOWN out of EXPLOSION by ? NSC ?

Figure 2 : c 162Ø GMT
007 drifts off course northerly, enjoys a one-blip dance with an RC-135 on patrol, radios a VEEVA position thru 015 to Anchorage and initiates the Soviet's intruder aeroplane track toward Kamchatka. RC-135 flies away home to Shemya; 015 flies ATC's R-20.

Figure 3 : c 175Ø GMT
Kamchatka traversed, 007 enjoys a one-blip dance with the S-P (Stealth-Prototype) plane which, taking over the intruder aeroplane duty, flies on toward Sakhalin. 007 peels off southward; 015 flies ATC's R-20.

Figure 4 : 1827 GMT
007 curves westerly for its Sakhalin landing. Over the Sea of Japan the Soviet flighter's missile-launch is coordinated with remote detonation of the on-board device that explodes 007 over the Sea of Okhotsk. S-P flies away home to Misawa; 015 continues on ROmeo-20 to Seoul.

Whatever happened to KA 007? This MC-junket story is what (must have) happened during the four months before EXPLO. The scenario is based on facts and a reasonable assumption, often the best way to solve unsolved mysteries.

The Senator's double, K-2, explains Chappaquiddick's murder.

WHO, on top of the wall, explains Raegan's downward chest wound.

A bullet from the Bushy Knoll explains MLK's wounds better than one from the rooming house bathroom.

A rigged coding machine explains the USS Pueblo's surrender.

Sirhan killed RFK from 2" behind, standing 48" in front of him ?

Stolen software explains the US Justice Dept's "wiretap" on INSLAW.

TUM (The Umbrella Man) is the only person in Dealey Plaza who can inflict the Wound of Entry in JFK's throat at Z-188.

EXPLO 007 : Evidence of Conspiracy has a lot going for it:Enjoy.

GKG.5.. X/91

SHOOTDOWN out of EXPLOSION by ?ISA?

In April 1983, the bomb explosion in Beirut's US embassy wiped out the CIA station there. The European and US Peace movements' success had placed deployment of the Pershings in Britain and on the Continent in more than a little jeapordy. Congressional funding of the MX was shaky and the Soviets had informed the Geneva disarmamnet talks they were preparing to withdraw from Afghanistan 1 September 1983.

These sure signs of Peace, the worst since May 1960, boded ill for the Smart-Ones responsible for keeping Cold War II alive. More's the point, they were a global threat to re-election of their Oval Office Chief in 1984. Two of the more-covert-minded set their Cray to search for postponement of the inevitable: Doomsday, sans enemy, sans war, sans profits.

Scanned into the dustbin were the more obvious gambits involving sex, crack, money and/or guns. This time the accent was to be on the unsolvable, the unthinkable. The search zero-ed in on any concoction that would cause the enemy loss of face on a scale no country's media could refuse to broadcast ad nauseum.

Coupling a live field-test of the secret Stealth gear that skewed radar lock-on and deflected missiles, to a congressional junket en route by commercial airline, K A L, to celebrate the 30th anniversary of the S Korea/US military alliance in Seoul, the Smart-Ones enlisted NSA's expertise in the Pacific's northwest sector to safely land the KAL junket on the Soviet island of Sakhalin, just north of Japan's Hokkaido. Faulty navigational gear would be the cover for a penetration that deep inside the Soviet restricted zone.

To ensure a media-event, international brouhaha, the junket would appear to have been shot at and perhaps shot down while its civilian pilot, 350 miles off course and quite lost, responded to the fighters' wiggle-waggles and tracers-as-required ordering him to land at the nearest airfield.

To accomplish this shootdown fakery, an S-P (Stealth-Prototype) plane would attract the Soviet scramblers somewhere off to the west of the junket's landing. Counting on a missile-launch as well, in the ensuing confusion no one will notice it was not the S-P pilot but KAL's civilian pilot who responds and requests permission to land safe on Sakhalin.

After faking a descent, the S-P would fly away. The fighters' deflected missiles would fall amongst the fishermen in the Sea of Japan. Radar and radio tapes would require Japanese assistance as well as NSA expertise to prepare them for the Seoul celebration and eventual home consuption.

Once the Soviets realized they had grounded a delegation of US MC's, there would be rounds of face-saving apologies laced with vodka. After a decent interval, an escort would lead the junket back onto Romeo-20 and the ministrations of the ATC (Air Traffic Control)

87

SHOOTDOWN out of EXPLOSION by ? NSA?

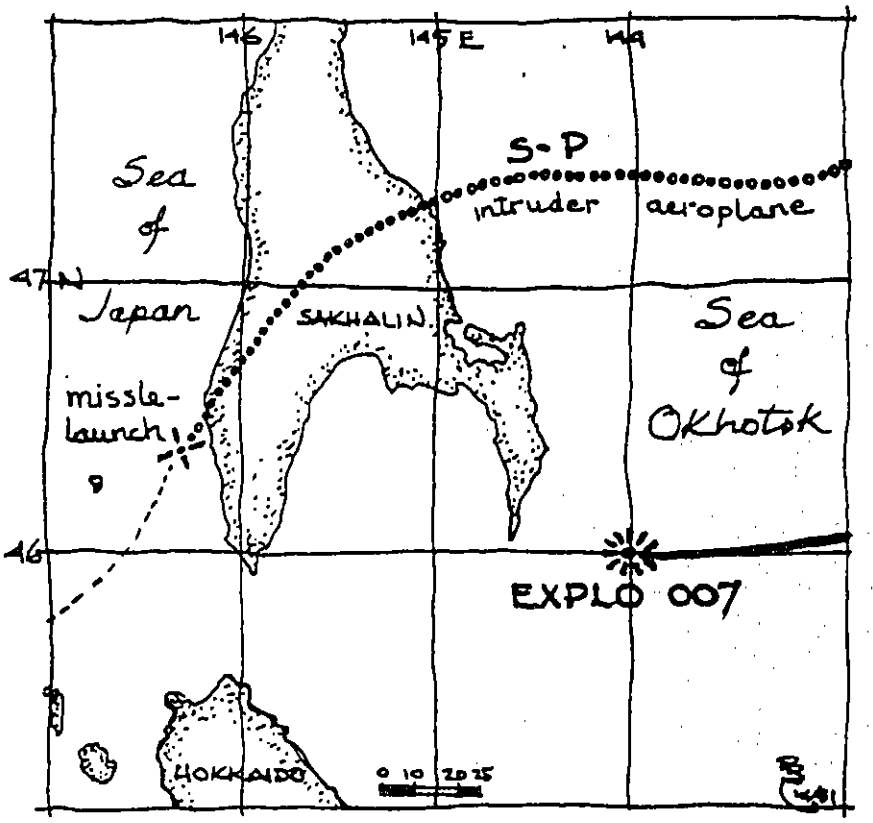


Figure 5

The Smart One's designed climax, when the photos of the fighters' attack, taken from the S-P were shown to the 30th anniversary celebration as the way the Soviets take care of strayed and helpless junketing MC's, would be a howl from Seoul heard 'round the world.

With NSA radar and radio tapes as backup, this somewhat less than civil behaviour would leave enough egg on the face of the enemy to ensure the Pershings' deployment, fund the MX, keep him tied up one more year in Kabul, avenge the CIA loss, enrapture the hearts of every anti-Communist and re-elect Chief Cold War II.

Patting the Cray for having made it next to impossible for the Soviet enemy to wiggle-waggle free of those tentacles, it was turned toward establishing an order for the military to clam-up about a flight numbered 007, a Bondian twist that was played to the hilt.

The proof of the pudding is that in eight years and more nary a canary has been seen let along heard. An astonishing fact due, of course to the Smart-Ones' junket being used as a sacrificial lamb on the altar of anti-Communism.

→

ckc·7.. X/91

SHOOTDOWN out of EXPLOSION by NSA

Remotely exploding the junket's civilian airliner, KA 007, immediately after the fighter destroyed his target, S-P, stripped the planned brouhaha naked. Enshrouding it with the aura of 269 innocent lives left the original instigators aghast and hoisted in their own concoction. Today the Smart-Ones, unable to take any credit for their technical masterpiece, can only hope to constantly distance themselves from their MCs' junket by living the deep cover of Time and real double life.

Who discovered it ? Who knew how to jump it ? Who, in all that is revered in every religion, including War, could plan and execute mass human sacrifice ? To go one up on the enemy ? To keep him alive for future destruction ? To turn one more fast buck ? To be true to an idiotology ?

There is another viable military reason for this inhumanity. Stealth gear was secret and still is. To allow the enemy within spittin' distance of the stuff packed into KA 007 for its Kamchatka traverse was a risk tantamount to treason. GKG offers this as the primary cause for EXPLO 007 over the Sea of Okhotsk. The hundred-fold increase in loss of face needs no further notice.

The Smart-Ones won the Battle and lost the War. (forever)
Having found 007's remains, KGB knew CIA/NSC/ISA/WSA had once again not only thought of but also executed the unthinkable: human sacrifice to continue paper-tiger-anti-communist control of the Oval Office. Four more years of government of the people, for the warriors by the Executive Branch.

Where's the difference between the US administration responsible for continuing the Revolution of 1776 and that of the USSR responsible for continuation of the Revolution of 1917? In Washington as in Moscow it's the same insider bureaucracy, the "elite".

The good news is : Vive la Différence , GLASNOST.

The 1917's caretakers have had the gall to apply Glasnost USSR and live with its perestroika. So far, no one on this side of the Pond has any inkling what Glasnost USA is,much less what it can do.

In 1983, the Soviet Premier, finding an unsavoriness about the US enemy, brought on first by KA 007 then by Grenada, turned toward Peace and away from the arms' race and War as a way of Life. Saying nothing about KA 007, he weathered the Evil-Empire storm and brought Chief Cold War II to Iceland. There,it was tell the world where 007's remains remain or sign up as a Peacenik. He signed.

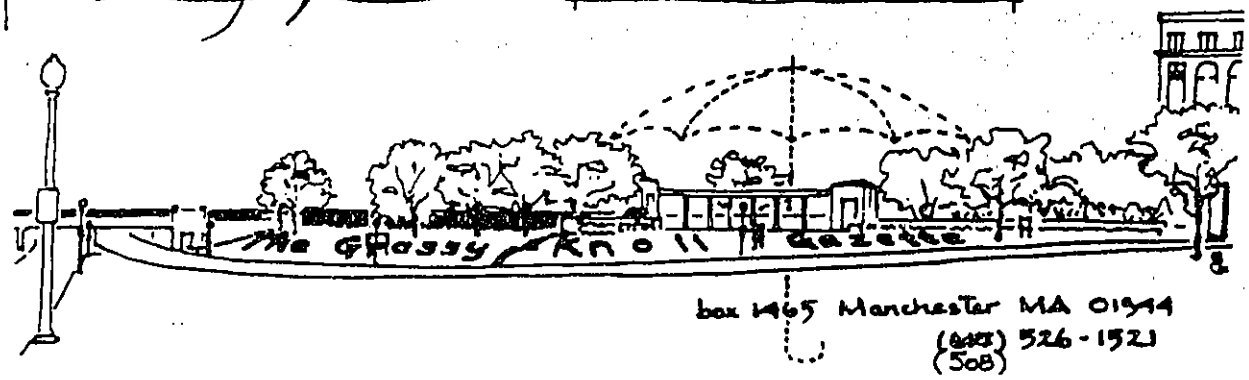
It now remains for We the People to apply Glasnost USA where it hurts. 1992 could be as Wendell Willkie said: ...buy Penn RR stock. After I'm elected so many people will be leaving Wshington -that stock will have to go up....
And now abideth Capitalism, Communism and Moneyism ..and the greatest of these is Moneyism ▼

WHO WON NINETY-ONE?·2
PHILIP MELANSON'S RFK·4
AARC & JFKAIC·8

ENTRE NOUS

FIRST CLASS MAIL

X11/91 Vol. 15 # 6



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. c. 250 c. 87 complimentary

WHO WON NINETY-ONE?

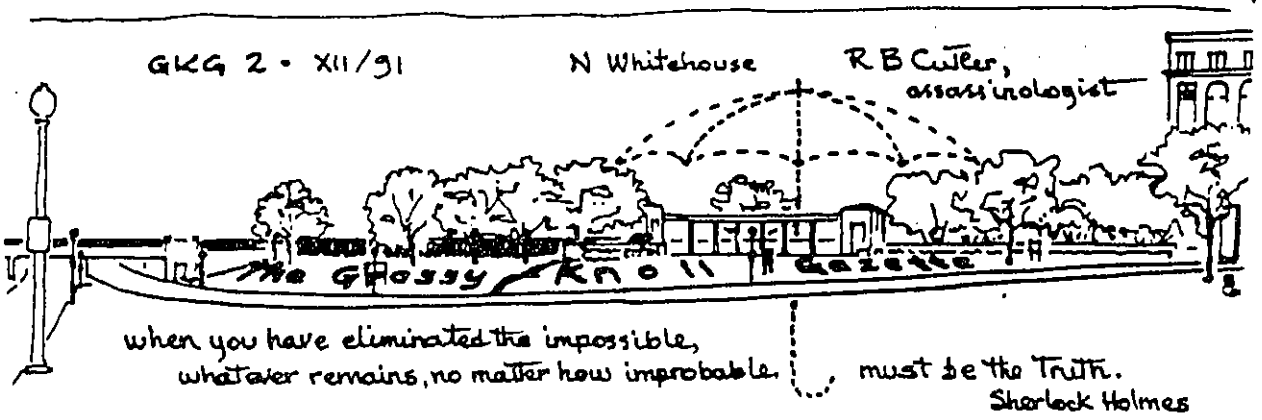
As Time escorts 1991 around the last bend, the story of the year will be how Capitalism did Communism in. GKG X/91 advised against giving too much waight to this oversimplification because in a year or so it will beome more apparent that whenever Glasnost rears its ugly head Perestroika cannot be far behind.

The Glasnost of Khruschev's initial condemnation of Stalinism was carried to its logical conclusion by Andropov and Gorbachev on the second day of Septembbr 1983. On that day Perestroika withdrew the USSR's PWM (Professional War Machine) from the international arm-race. In silent condemnation of the USA, and perceiving the enemy as capable of sacrificing 269 lives on the altar of anti-Communism in order to win in Evil-Empire imagery, the men in the Kremlin thrust Peace unashamedly up-front and center.

USA's PWM, finding itsèlf face to face with Peace, an unarmed enemy, folded up Capitalism's nukes, missiles and B-2's and quietly stole away.

Next the Soviet Union disbanded the Warsaw Pact and eastern Europe was freed to govern at will. The loosened winds of Change blew down the Berlin Wall, Germany was re-united and sometime later at Reykjavik Reagan-Bush signed on the good ship Disarmament. As designed, CPSU (Communist Party Soviet Union) crumped internally as Peace replacing Force, infiltrated every ...almost every ... nook and cranny of the neighborhood we all call Earth.

MSG's (Mikail S Gorbachev's) patience thruogh the idiocy of his quasi-partner's excursions into Lybia, Panama and Iraq has been sorely tried as the capitlaists change him from Socialist State Capitalism to individual Capitalism, best expressed by MOI. The assist



WHO WON IN NINETY-ONE?

by western Capitlaism brought on the demise of the Soviet-brand of Socialism; Communism is yet to be born.

From this Ivory Tower, Communism has always been perceived as the goal, the utopia at the end of the rainbow, where happiness is captured and .... the State shall witheraway.

It was the Socialist bandwagon that carried its Comminist cohorts kicking and screaming down the yellow brick road to the better life for all Earthlings: Communism, Communalism, Anarchism.

Across the Pond, it was the Bi-Partisan Party members who rode the Capitalist bandwagon down the profit-paved boulevard toward Democracy ... also kicking and sceaming the while. When the kickers and screamers pool their plusses and jettison their minusses they'll be surprised to find their two wagons going in the same direction.

Four months before USA's PWM had him assassinated, Maurice Bishop, speaking in New York City, agreed with Abraham Lincoln's definition of Democracy. From the Prime Minister of a Socialist government, this was more than Reagan-Bush could stomach.

> .... We accept the well-known definition of Abraham Lincoln. Lincoln said of democracy that it is government of, for and by the people. I accept that; it's a good definition. But if it is government of, for and by the people, then it cannot be just government of the people you elect. It also has to be for the people and it also has to be by them. They have to have a way of participating -- that is what the word "by" means. And if that is absent, you don't really have a democracy .....
>
> (emphasis in the original Maurice Bishop Speaks, p 302)

It was the calm before the storm, the last straw that broke the idiotological camel's back: EXPLO 007 over the Sea of Okhotsk and 54 days later the invasion of Grenada. Since then Capitalism has kept warmongering alive in Lybia, Panama, Iraq and now once again Lybia over the explosion of Pan Am 103.

As the 20th of the month closes in on us all, rejoice that Hollywood's impact will free the collective psyche that has been scared to enjoy its own intuitive convictions : ask the President ", if Oswald didn't do it, who the hell did? " He knows the answer.

The Lone Assassin Myth will be firmly established on New Year's Day as the Lone Assassin Fairy Tale. Don't be scared to join in the fun. Remember the debt owed the first-wave critics of the Warren Report. Penn Jones, Harld Weisberg, Mark Lane, Sylvia Maegher, Raymond Marcus, Mae Brussell, Vincent Salandria, Josiah Thompson .... send donations to JFK AIC, Box 40, Room 310, 603 Munger, Dallas, TX , 75202 so they can continue to provide you with the truth... write a huge thankyou note to Oliver Stone and vote Bush out in Nov '92.

GKG-3 .. XII/91

THE ROBERT F KENNEDY ASSASSINATION New Revelations on The Conspiracy & Coverup by Philip H Melanson (Shapolsky, NY)

The complexity of this two-gun-firing murder has been effectively confabulated by the first-rate activities of the prime investigatory agency, LAPD (Los Angeles Police Dept). First-rate in the back-o'-me-hand sense: it has de-railed every effort, simply by destroying evidence, designed to show the assassin to be Cesar and leave Sirhan in his proper role of Patsy. He remains in most people's minds as the "convicted assassin".

The author's revelations do not come out and specifically name Cesar the assassin but they do come within a whisker of assuring the reader Sirhan is the patsy. We have learned to be thankful for any and all small favors.

With witnesses placing Sirhan at distances no closer than 18 inches and as much as 108 inches, always in front of the Candidate, the author makes it as clear as academia allows that Sirhan's could not be the fatal gun that fired the fatal bullet into the back of RFK's head from a range of less than 2 (repeat two) inches.

GKG having been on record for at least ten years that Sirhan could not have killed RFK...ergo Cesar did ... these new revelations are soemthing less than startling.

With Cesar the only other person with powder burns on his body (the Candidate had them on his right ear) there seems to be little excuse for not naming Cesar as the assassin. Some day even the publishers' counsels are going to change their tunes and run with the truth.

The three sketches (page 5) are included for two reasons; 1) because Figs 1 & 2 show what LIFE, this month refers to as the "cottage industry" at work ... here is the result of two researchers diving into the fray as soon as possible and coming up with the vital information they were then able to have published in the LA Free Press. With the three extra bullets they detailed, the count goes over eight, 8 and that means two guns (as noted in Goodnight Mr Callabash, Sweetie-Pie does what we all should have done years ago. She names Sirhan as the Second Gun, therby placing Cesar in his rightful position as Number One Gun) GKG wishes to be sure everyone appreciates what Lillian Castellano and Floyd Nelson actually did...we are all in their debt.

And secondly, the matter the author found and detailed about that new witness (new to this writer) Lisa Urso. She has been included dotted in Fig 3 because she was so close to Sirhan and was able to see the entire murder within five or six feet. It is extraordinary that Cesar was never a factor for her...of course she was watching Sirhan when suddenly he started firing. It is of more than passing interest that she saw the double motion caused by the shot from behind the Candidate's head...forward then backward (page 124).... with GKG's record on Z-312-313 in Dealey Plaza y'all have to expect Urso to be our heroine.

93

RFK by Melanson (cont'd)

The natural confusion is in showing the fire-escape, outside stairway, on this level's plan. it starts down from the floor below this

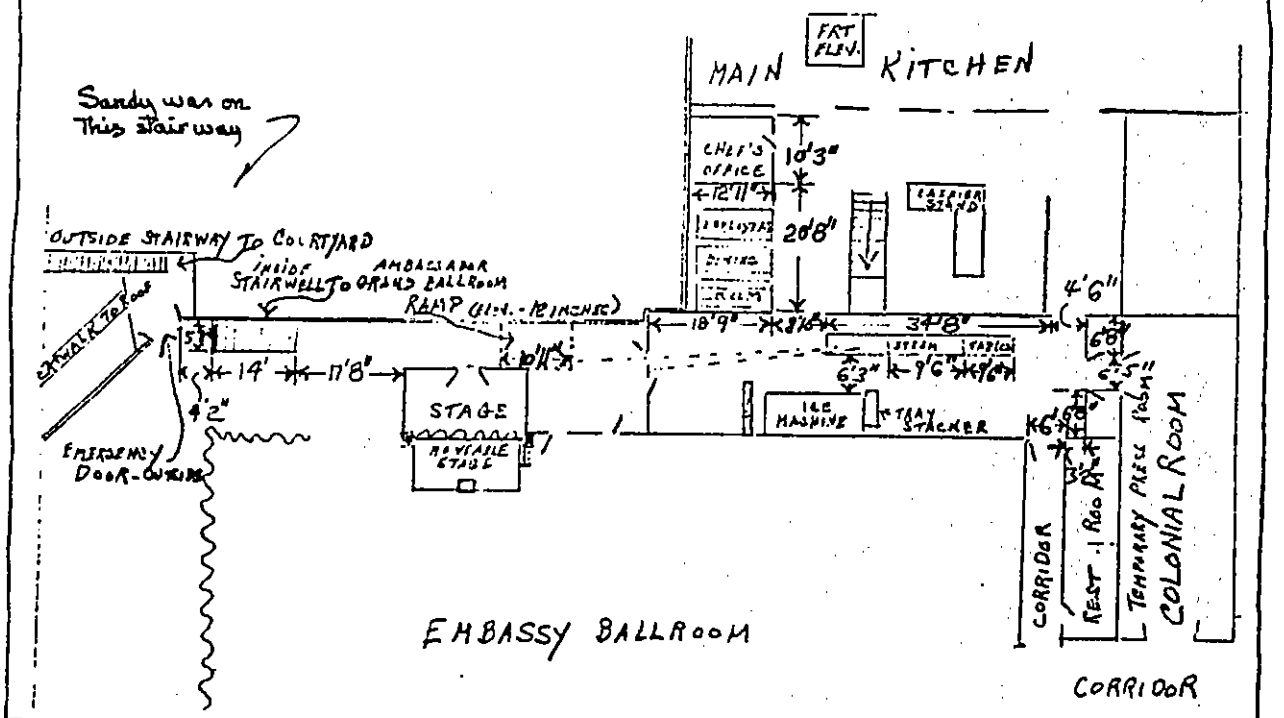


Fig. 1
Lillian Castellano & Floyd Nelson went into the pantry, et al, right after the shooting and measured as much as they could - this is research at its zenith.. this is why we know what happened.. forget that it is not slick and uncomplicated.. this is the raw data with the three bullets' flightpaths finalized below

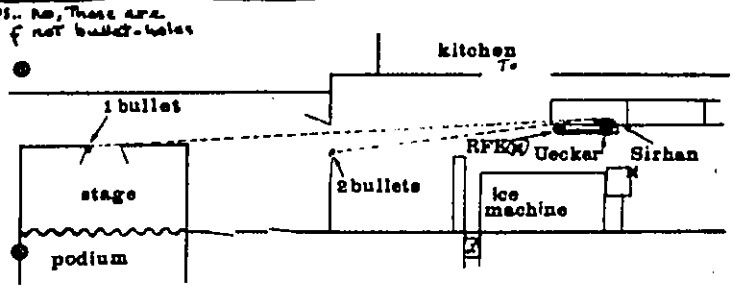


Fig. 2
1 bullet in the Stage Door frame... 2 bullets in the Door Divider Trim.. 4 shots - RFK + 5 others wounded use these figures to clarify while reading the BOOK

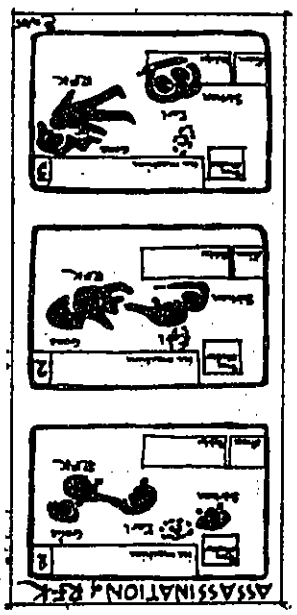


Fig. 3
read UP ↑ for motion oriented with Figs 1 & 2 means it has to be upside-down.

GKG-5 .. XII/91

RFK by Melanson (cont'd)

The chapter on Motive and Memory is in pleasant contrast to the evasivness in naming the assassin.

> ... As with everything in this case, the substance of the notebook has been generally misunderstood.... 'Robert Kennedy must be sacrificed for the cause of poor exploited people,' ' Kennedy must fall'....
> The fact is , however, that this was not the persistent theme, nor was it as persistent as other themes ....(and) raises the question about the depth of Sirhan's alleged fixation for eliminating Kennedy.
> The notebook was sometimes referred to by authorities and the media as a diary, which it is not. Pages of strange, repetitive writing are interspersed with classroom notes that he took at Pasadena State College as well as with blank pages. The entries ..... seem to have been placed on any blank page that turned up when Sirhan opened the book ....
>
> RFK was not his major preoccupation. Excluding blank pages and classroom notes, there are 48 pages of weird entries ... Only two refer to killing Kennedy, or to Kennedy at all ... (p 154)
>
> What is most incredible and casts doubt on his motive for the assassination is that the notebook is devoid of any reference to the alleged spark for Sirhan's violent political mind set -- not a single reference to jets or bombers, not a single reference to Zionism, Isreal, Palestine, occupation, genocide, homeland or any of the themes or buzzwordsfor Middle East politics [the terms Sirhan would spout at his trial as propelling him to murder].... (p 156)
>
> [the notebook] makes a better case that Sirhan was some sort of anti-imperialist hired gun than it does he was an anti-Zionist political fanatic..... (p 157)

This is the professor at his best; this is real academic research. GKG dwells on this simply because motive is lacking in all the Lone Assassin Myths and here is a fine analysis of the best evidence the prosecution had which crumples it up and chucks it in the nearest ashcan.

As the author shows over and over again, the LAPD and the District Attorney's office focused on everything that would be helpful to their objective of easing Sirhan into the electric chair. If it needs an "angle", twist it. If it favors innocence bamboozle the bearer and if that doesn't work, ignore it.

Sirhan wounded perhaps as many as five people, but, as Melanson shows over and over again, no rational person can name him assassin. For the GKG it has always been enough to point to the two-inch vs the 48-inch range. Melanson's notebook analysis is most welcome.

GKG·6 ·· XII/91

RFK by Melanson (conclusion)

The above chapter leads naturally into the Robot Assassin and Hollywood Hyp. Not only does the professor deal with the nether/other/mystical world of hypnosis but he also becomes enmeshed in it. His telling is an explanation of Sirhan from first-hand experience which journalists would deem "chilling". His bout with a hypnotist, discussion at lunch and mesmerization afterward, is the human side of a professor which seldom appears in print.

> ... As he drew, his voice became repetitive and droning .... He punctuated the mesmerizing doodling with very pronounced eye contact .... by now the "diagram" was starting to look like a steam-bath version of Sirhan's weird doodling. This reminded me of the danger of the situation and my defense mechanisms kicked in....
> I refused eye contact with Dr Stangetrance. I looked away from the diagram and began to concentrate very heavily on ... which restaurant I'd choose for dinner. I made it away from him ... the reader will have to take my word that I escaped ...
> (pp 213-4)

For those who have always had the inclination to see Sirhan as a first cousin to the Manchurian Candidate, this book can only nudge you on towards the truth of your own convictions. GKG sees it as the way to go.

> ... The smoking gun for the hypno-programmed assassination of Senator Robert F Kennedy lies in the mind of Sirhan Sirhan. Indeed, there are some good clues to go on in trying to find it - clues that could help clarify any new data culled from the shadows of Sirhan's memory by a highly skilled deprogrammer.
> (p 215)

The professor points out that this may not be as easy as you think. Dr Eduard Simpson was on the verge of doing exactly what is required when the prison terminated the doctor's visits to Sirhan....to allow the doctor to spend more time with the other prisoners..(p 165)

Professor Melanson's book is a fine addition to the library of anyone hooked on the conspiracy that is responsible for the coup d'etat and its protection. GKG only wishes the publisher had given the proper editing time and re-arranging certain things so the story did not jump quite so much. Also a few diagrams would have clarified some of the discrepancies that were not ironed out properly. On the whole there are no real complaints ....Enjoy it.

AARC	202	214	JFK AIC
918 F ST NW	393	871	box 40 603 Munger
Washington DC 20004	1917	2770	Dallas TX 75202

None of you need to be told that Bud Fensterwald was instrumental in founding and funding both of these necessary institutions ..if the truth is ever to be preserved properly ...please don't be afraid of sending some indication of your support whenever the urge moves you ... rents are high everywhere ... shoot for corporate sponsors

GKG-7.. XII/91

GKG
92:93

PB
Cutler

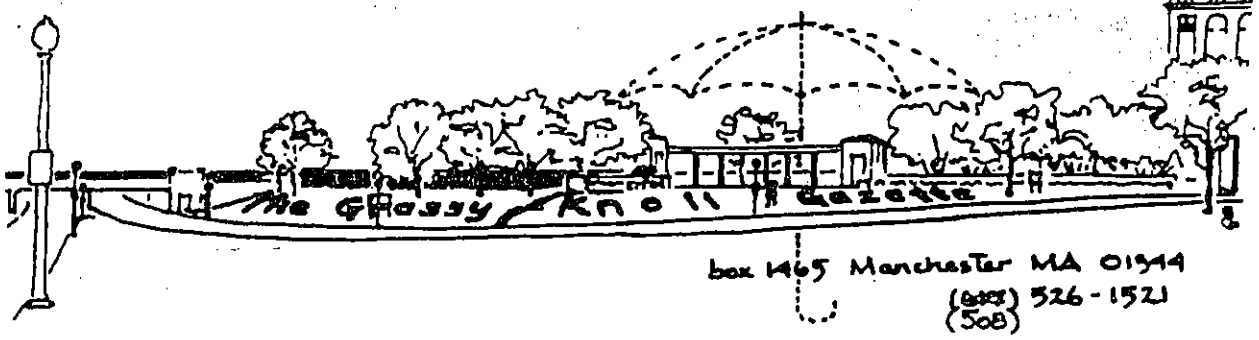
	1992	1993
JFK	II Badgeman's Shot to the Head	II The Impossible Grassy Knoll Shot
	IV Head Shot Throat Shot	IV In Vino Veritas
	V The Double Motion, Z-312 To Z-316	VI Tom Dillard at Parkland
	VI Crossfire 92 TA, The Accomplice	VIII JFK, AIC in the KATY Bldg 110 South Market Street
	VII The Empire (JAMA) Strikes Out	
	Veritas & The Grassy Knoll Diversion	
	X Headshot	X Case Closed : G I G O
	XII Crossfire 93	
MLK		
RFK	II Correction by Floyd Nelson	
MJK		VI Chappaquiddick Cottage Cookout
RWR		
KA 007	IV The ABCD & E of 007's XYZ	II Evil Empire Boomerang
	X Cold War's Beginning of the End	IX Shootdown at Ten
	XII Nothing is Permanent But Change	
and other info	IV Hostile...Takeover... Non-Hostile	II CIA, Vietnam and JFK by Fletcher Prouty
	V Mark Lane: Plausible Denial	VIII Flashback by Ron Lewis
	X CounterConspiracy/Moneyism	XII Pamphlets, Books and Crossfire 93 for sale

Coup d'Etat ...'92 : 2
Corrections RFK : 3
.....Battle of Washin'ton : 4
to do ...'92 : 5
JFK Conspiracy : 7

ENTRE NOUS

FIRST CLASS MAIL

11/92 Vol. 16 # 1



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. c.220 c.87 complimentary

~~THE~~ EQUAL & OPPOSITE REACTION TO COUP d'ETAT BULLET XI/22/63 IS COUP d'ETAT BALLOT BOX XI/10/92

Before anything else: .... we correct two errors in GKG XII/91 as pointed out by Floyd Nelson: our page 3 corrects the mistake about a confused stairway location (upper left) and (middle left) where SandySerrano actually was sitting, as shown on that issue's page 5. thank you Floyd.

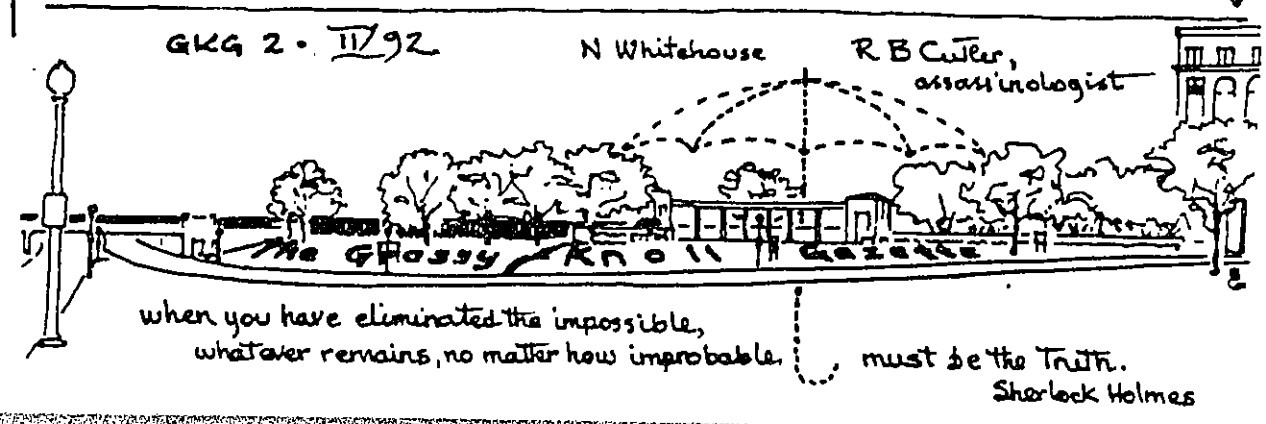
By all counts the Dallas Symposium was a success. Involved in another project there and selling books at the same time, we became biased. Don't niss the Second Annual Buffs' Ymposium...write A.S.K. box 4999 Austin TX 78765.

Now that Oliver Stone's "JFK" has terrified vereyone Inside and a goodly number Outside the Beltway. it's our responsibility to squeeze the circled wagons into implosion so we can get on with solutions to the 300-odd more strange deaths... RFK is number 45, MJK is 66 ..., make your own list ....

Write and taunt if you feel like it every member of the Executive and Legislative Branches ..tar them all with the PWM brush ..get on radio, TV a soap box ...Carl Oglesby has one and is opposing Joe Kennedy here in MA. He must be delicate but there is no reason we have to do other than brand the culprits as best we can ..publicly in the local press and TV ... they can all afford legal manipulators who will keep them from being jailed ..public branding is the best way to go ..it's worse than jail...yes?

Coverup everywhere is spluttering, "There's no Conspiracy". Bush is hiding behind his seventh veil, The Lone Assassin Myth , the Fairy Tale backed solidly up with the Single-Bullet Theory.

George, Oliver's movie says Oswald didn't do it.
George, Who the hell did?



RFK by Melanson (cont'd) XII/91 · this is CORRECTION II/92

- the natural confusion is in showing the fire-escape, outside stairway, on this level's plan.
- it starts down ~~from the floor below this~~

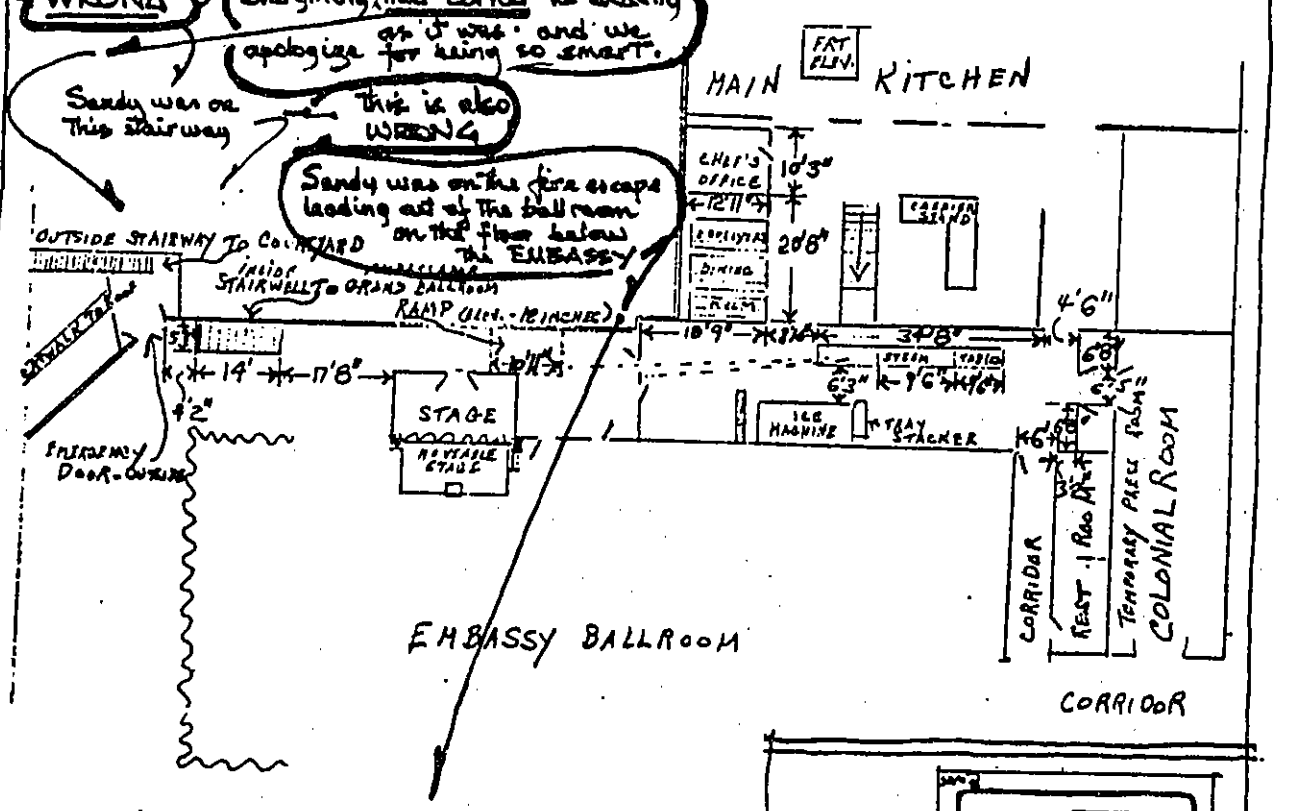
WRONG

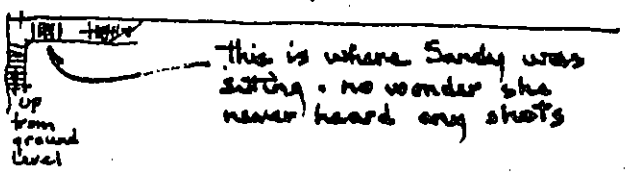
everything that corner is exactly as it was · and we apologize for being so smart.

Sandy was on this stairway

this is also WRONG

Sandy was on the fire escape leading out of the ballroom on the floor below the EMBASSY





this is where Sandy was sitting · no wonder she never heard any shots

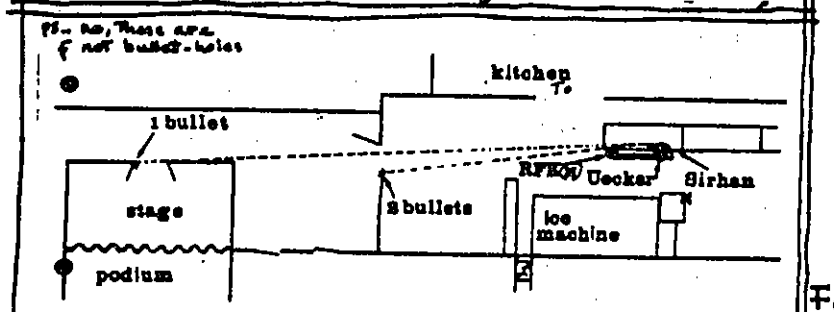


Fig. 2
1 bullet in the Stage Door frame... 2 bullets in the Door Divider Trim.. 4 shots · RFK + 5 others wounded use these figures to clarify while reading the book

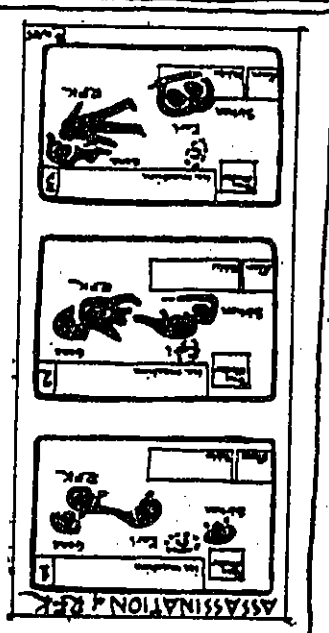


Fig. 3
read UP for motion oriented with Figs 1 & 2 means it has to be upside-down.

~~GKG. 3.. XII/91~~
GKG. 3.. II/92 correcting 2 wrongs in XII/91.

OL'VER FIT THE BATTLE OF WASHIN'TON AND THE WALLS CAME TUMBLIN' DOWN

Anyone who comes away from "JFK" believing in the Single-Bullet Theory's Lone Assassin Myth is able to live with :

> Oswald breaks all records for tracking, aiming and rapid-firing the Crcano ... inflicts sven wounds in two men with one bullet .... inflicts a wound in an innocent bystander with another bullet and assassinates the President of the United States with a third bullet .... 90 seconds after the murder is accosted in the act of escaping , calmly drinking a coke four floors below his nest, having hidden his rifle along the way ... is spoken for by his boss ... ambles out the front door on the way to the flicks ....

These believers owe it to themsleves to take another peek at what Jim Garrison did in 1969 as portrayed by Oliver Stone in 1991.

Having known the DA slightly, GKG passes any review of Stone's artistry except to note the pace is terific -terrific.

A quote from Seventy-Six Seconds in Dealey Plaza will help the reader understand the media's current Charge of the Light Brigade.

> ... Ferrie died of a berry anuerism, the rupture of a blood vessel at the base of the brain which caused a hemmorhage ....
> (Boston Herald, II/23/67)

> He was last seen alive at 4 a.m. that day by Washington Post reporter George Lardner who had interviewed him between midnight and four o'clock. The Coroner first put the time of death at prior to midnight but after conferring with Lardner he daid Ferrie must have died shortly after Lardner took his leave ....
> (Plot or Politics by James & Wardlaw)

(76Secs p 45)

> ... one of the mysteries we don't understand is the inconsistent element regarding the time Ferrie died. Dr Chetta reported the death to have preceded 4 a.m. because of the rigor mortis state of the corpse...(a former CIA agentstated under certain conditions) he was willing to ...testify on the following points .... 4) in my opinion, the probable murder of David Ferrie ....
> (The Kennnedy Conspiracy by Paris Flammonde

> .... George Lardner is entitled to his day in court.

(76Secs p 46)

NYTimes

In response to Anthony Lewis's column following his leader :

> it is inconceivable how you could have written your recent column on "JFK" ... no man with the intelligence you display can do such a thing without paying for it in some way ... a bad cold into pneumonia or elevation to the Board of Directors—

GKG-4.. W92

....AND THE WALLS CAME TUMBLIN' DOWN.

The New York Times, as you and Tom Wicker so nakedly reveal, is Coverup's best asset ... The Grassy Knoll Gazette stands by to assist you all in getting out from under the thumb of the Professional War Machine, PWM, that tells the President of the United States he can be excused if he raises his hand properly ....

"JFK" is here to stay ..... A sentient young man with a bone
He discovered, not all on his own:
'Twas better to die
Than live with a lie.
Thank Heaven for Oliver Stone!

Tom Bethell, writing Column Right (L A Times XII/1/91) tells how he made sure Clay Shaw's innocence was given every possible protection.... he speaks with authority; he was there.

... I was employed by Garrison as a researcher on the case ... Garrison's investigation might have been harmless enough if only he had not charged an innocent man, Clay Shaw .... Before the trial, I took it upon myself to give one of Shaw's lawyers a memo listing the names and addresses of the witnesses who were to testfy against Shaw. This enabled the defense to discover (just in time) the accountant's odd background and to bring it out at the trial.....
Garrison, when I knew him was, amusing, charming and well-read, but also dangerous, because he had a cavalier irresponsible attitude toward power. I hate to end up sounding like a liberal, but it's a good thing the media kept an eye on him as they did.

For GKG, Stone's detailing of Vernon Bundy's ID of Shaw through his seldom-observed limp, was a tribute to the director's sense of drama. It fits with a remark the DA once made, "If all my witnesses could have been vice-presidents of banks I'm sure we could have won."

Tom Wicker's retirement column (NYTimes, XII/15/91) at least was written after viewing the film ...even so it lacks any real spark.

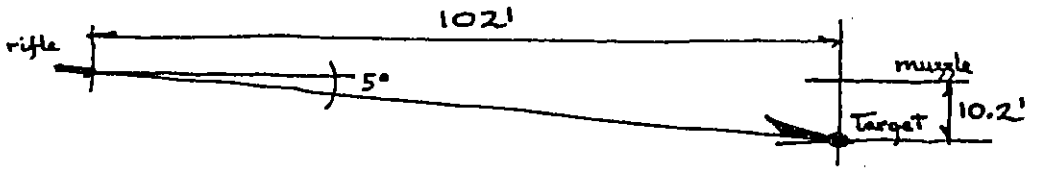
..Mr Stone's film nevertheless insists that Mr Kennedy had so enraged the nation's hawks that the military-industrial complex, with the aid of the Central Intelligence Agency and the Federal Bureau of Investigation, actually planned and carried out the assassination ....

No mention of the John Birch Society, not a peep about the MOB, and how about the anti-Castro Cubans, and the Secret Service and the Dallas oil barons ...and someone in the local constabulary must have been notified beforehand to say nothing of other upper ecehlon figures sitting at their posts in Washington, minding the store....

Oliver Stone's trumpet has blown the paper-tiger government to the

THINGS TO DO IN '92

EXPERIMENT # 1-92 : for all triangulators, crossfirers, gun-lovers, ballistic experts and who else ???



Tape a watermelon as L Alvarez did or use a skull as J Lattimer did

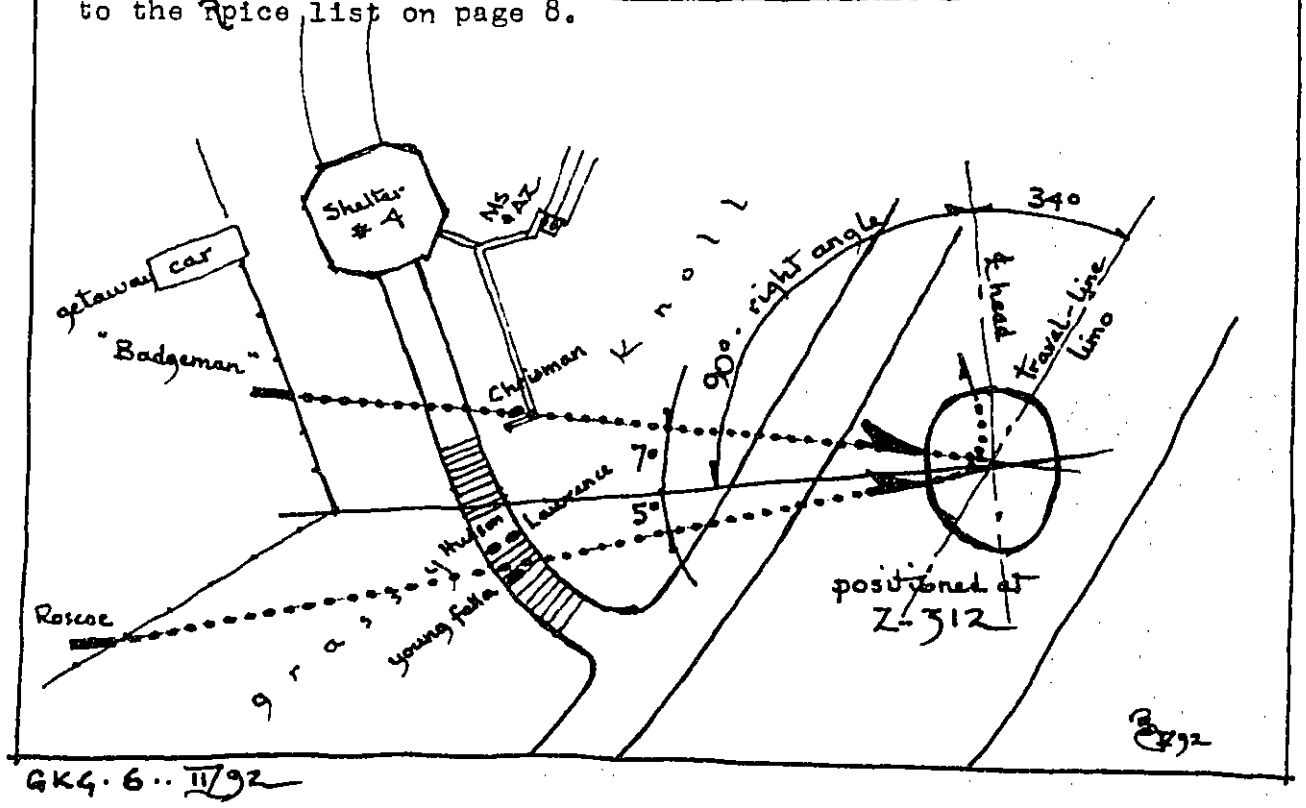
Set it on a pedestal 102' feet and 10.2' lower than the muzzle of your favorite weapon ...use 50'and 5' if more convenient ...

Aiming down at five degrees from a position at right angles to the target's longitudinal center-line ....

Fire a bullet into the middle of the target without damaging the other side of the head/melon/skull ...

Swoosh the bullet out the rear of the target which of course will make it snap backward along its long axis.

Anyone whose bullet can do their bidding receives a free copy of Search and Discovery of the Single Shot to the Head ...others refer to the Price list on page 8.



THE JFK CONSPIRACY

Some years back GKG concluded the Bay of Pigs operation was the political assassination of JFK. The question then arises: when was the conspiracy to kill him hatched? Fletcher Prouty's letter to High Times (December, '91) zeroes-in on this timing and gives a clue or two as to who might be conspiring. ...but *three months after* inaugural. A month and a half later in Paris, the hit-man took the money paid up-front and vamoosed. This should raise no eyebrows. Consider CREEP's (Committee to Re-Elect the President) actions on Chappaquiddick Isalnd 39 months before Nixon's re-election. Sacrifice has been an assassination factor since .... The Brigade is a shining example.

> .... Around 9:30 PM on April 17, McGeorge Bundy called General Cabell (of the CIA) and told him to cancel the B-26 air strike (against the three Cuban jets).
> At dawn the brigade landed, unaware that the jets had not been destroyed. All went well until the jets arrived. They sank the ships and generally turned the tables on the whole thing.
> Kennedy did NOT refuse massive air support. He had ordered [illegible] proper and adequte air support, and he expected compliance. (emph in orig)

Some years ago Prouty told us he knew the order for B-26 air cover never came through that night. From his letter it now appears it was Gen Cabell who never gave it ... and he was acting on orders from the President's NSC adviser, McGeorge Bundy who apparently took it upon himself to countermand the President's order given earlier that day. What's in it for Mac Bundy? Cabinet Post ? DCI? SOG? Back to Harvard? He 's working for someone else, obviously. Joint Chiefs? Dulles? Hoover? the MOB? a higher ethic? the conspiracy to assassinate? It does follow that Nixon's "Bay of Pigs thing" refers not to the killing itself but to the planning of that kill.

GKG's position is : Mac Bundy double-crossed the President and Oswald killed him.

GKG·7··IX92

In the midst of all the euphoria "JFK", there is sadness :
Ted Gandolfo is terminally ill.

His wife, Anita, is selling his 18-hour video-taped history of the JFK assassination. Divided into five segments they are available individually if fifty dollars for the whole history seems too expensive; it is not.

An early-on researcher, Ted had a TV show of his own in NYCity. What he captured is heirloom-type information, original action in real time, never to be repeated, except by viewing the copies you purchase.

Write Anita Gandolfo 960 Holly Court
Franklin Square NY 11010

for details of how you can help her in her time of need. This is a contract very few have the brass to refuse. Eveentually JFK AIC Dallas will have this for sale but you would do well to add to your collection now before the history is encumbered by over-the-counter markup.

The equal and opposite reaction to COUP d'ETAT BULLETS XI/22/63 is COUP d'ETAT BALLOT BOX XI/1/92 .... and it's up to assassinologists to find a candidate to stand up to and defeat the mind-set of The Professional War Machine , P W M ... good luck.

The Grassy Knoll Gazette @ $10/yr is also available in $12 - 2yr increments : spiral-bound 86-87 , 88-89 and 90-91.... 81-83 and 84-85 will be available 1 March @ $15 and $12.

Send for flyers for other publications ...as noted on page 6
Search and Discovery of the Single Shot to the Head is listed $5

CROSSFIRE 90 a 22 x 34 blue-line print tells as much as we know about who killed JFK, when & where ~~and~~ (how must be inferred.)

GOODNIGHT MR CALLABASH sets forth the factual solutions to five assassinations and one attempted murder...one subscriber wrote in (thank you) saying it was a "good read" (we agree) ...$18 (it's fun)

GKG·8·· 11/92

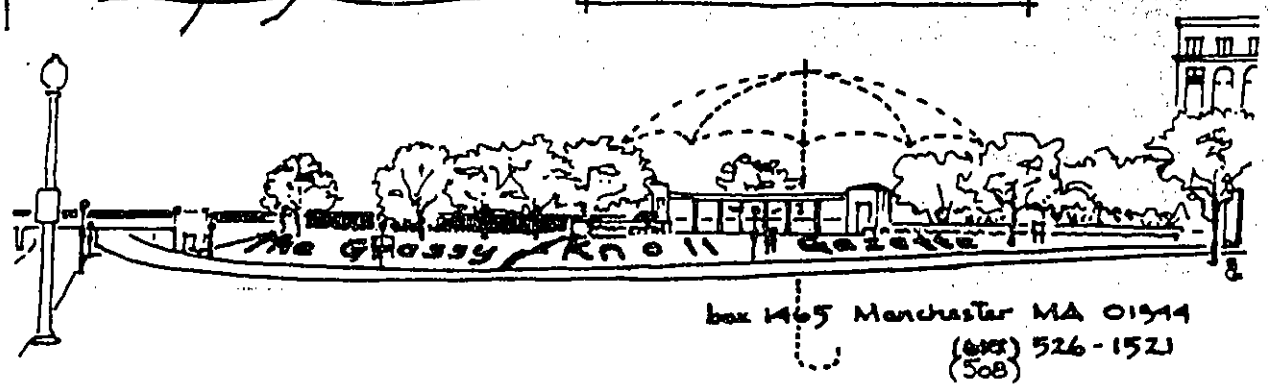
9

AHIMSA · 2.
THROAT SHOT · 3
HEAD SHOT · 5
KA 007 · 7
HOSTILE TAKEOVER 8

ENTRE NOUS

FIRST CLASS MAIL

IV/92 Vol. 16 #2



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA.. circ. ca 220 ca 88 complimentary

OPEN THE FILES !!

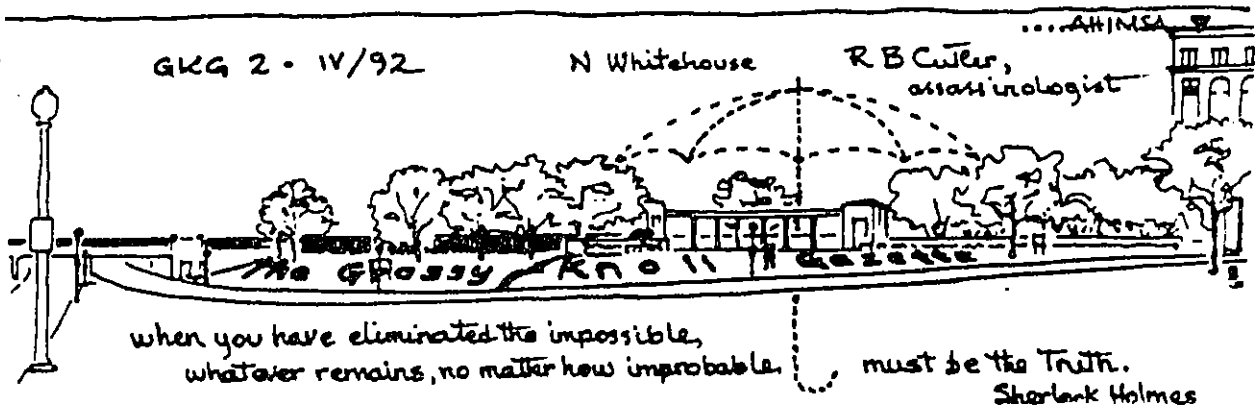
*My husband, Ted Gandolfo, is far too weak to type, but dictated this, below, information for all you GKG readers, as follows: "IF AND WHEN THE SECRET HSCA FILES ARE RELEASED, PLEASE DEMAND, FROM YOUR CONGRESS-PERSON/S THAT THE "CLIFFORD FENTON REPORT" IS ALSO RELEASED. DURING THE HSCA INVESTIGATIONS, ON FEBRUARY II, 1978, JIM GARRISON TOLD ME, DURING A TAPED INTERVIEW, THAT THE TOP HSCA'S JFK INVESTIGATOR, CLIFFORD FENTON, WENT TO AQUIRE GARRISON'S EVIDENCE OF CIA DIRECT INVOLVEMENT IN THE JFK ASSASSINATION, RECEIVED MASSIVE EVIDENCE/PROOF OF SAME, GAVE IT TO CHIEF-COUNSEL, ROBERT BLAKEY, WHO, IN TURN, COMPLETELY SUPPRESSED..COVERED-UP ALL OF IT FROM OUR CITIZENRY!! IT APPEARS NOWHERE IN EITHER THE HSCA'S FINAL REPORT NOR IN THE I2 VOLUMES OF THE COMMITTEE'S TESTIMONY AND EXHIBITS..NOWHERE!! SO PLEASE DEMAND THAT THE "FENTON REPORT" IS ALSO MADE PUBLIC FOR IT CONTAINS TRULY BOMBASTIC EVIDENCE THAT THE CIA MURDERED JFK!! GOD BLESS YOU ALL anita (12)

In GKG II/92 you learned of Ted's illness. For 18 1/2 hours of original shows and interviews $50 is not an extravagance. Send to
960 Holly Court, Franklin Square, NY, 11010

While shouting to open the files never forget we are only looking for corroboration of what we know. Anyone looking for surprises can check the best-seller lists and the movies. Were Hoover, Nixon, Hunt and Giancana at Murchison's Thursday night pep-talk?

The Dalai Lama wishes to make Tibet a Zone of AHIMSA.
In this hemisphere the Grassy Knoll could help His Holiness. A little AHIMSA rubbing off on tourists from everywhere could infect the World.

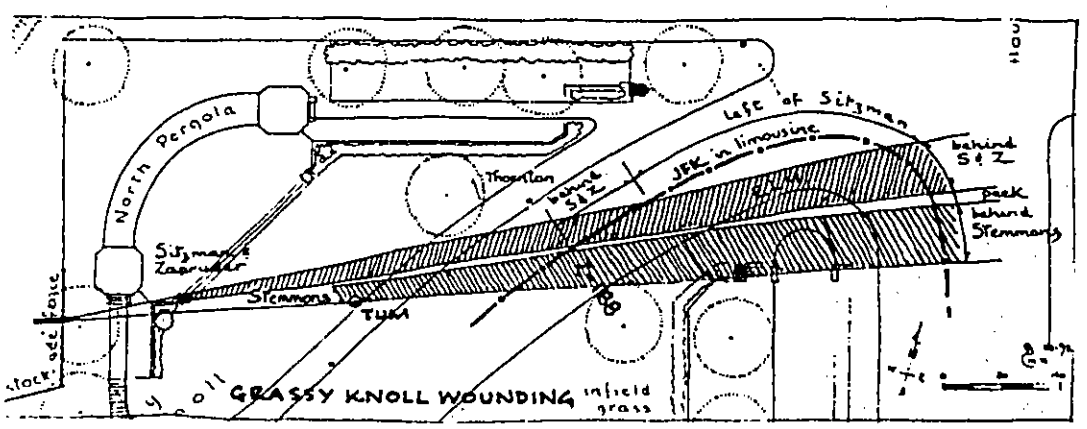
As the Bhuddist said to the hot-dog vendor:
MAKE ME ONE WITH EVERYTHING.



WHEN YOU HAVE ELIMINATED THE IMPOSSIBLE.....

In the Ivory Tower on a clear day, we used to see the gophers this side of Glendale. Since "JFK", the landscape has been cluttered with too many people emancipated from Warren Report Lies and Coverup Disinformation. As hundreds help deep-bury PWM, jamming the escalators leading to and from JFK AIC's Dallas exhibit, the disinformationists win some, lose some. War as a way of Life is dead.

In the Critics' version of the shots in Dealey Plaza, two errors require corrections: the Throat and Head woundings. Before moving in on Conspiracy's brain, we'd best have those ducks in line.



It is impossible to inflict the Throat Wound of Entry from behind the grassy knoll's stockade fence: Sitzman, Zapruder and Stemmons block tracking and aiming while JFK is on Houston and firing at the hit-frame, Z-188, while he is on Elm.

The diagram shows the target is visible to the left of Sitzman for 3 seconds and then out of sight for a second or so before he's hit. Checking this from behind the fence you must imagine the secretary, the photographer and the sign all blocking your view today. Aim at a spot on Houston about 6 feet left of the reflecting pool wall.

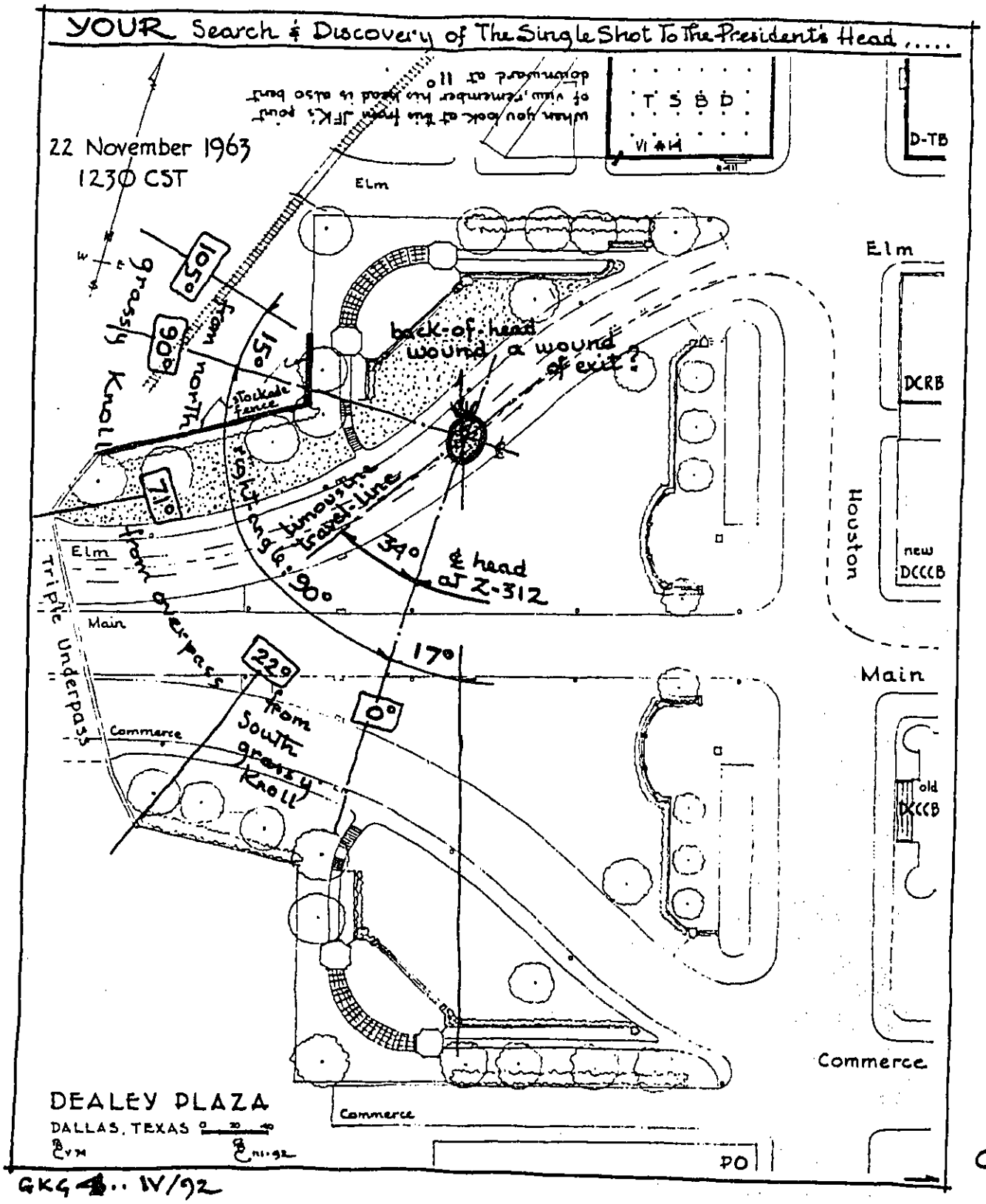
The only grassy knoll weapon on the limousine side of Stemmons is TUM's, The Umbrella Man's OFL, Overhead Flêchette Launcher. Q E D: a flêchette causes the neat, round hole of entry in the President's Throat. No rifleman behind the fence tracks and aims to fire at Z-188 and no damn bullet leaves the neck otherwise undamaged.

On the next page is a diagram to help you find the rifleman who fired the shot from the grassy knoll that sends the President's head backward and spins it left. Good luck.

For your convenience, the back-of-the-head wound seen at Parkland has been connected to a point of origin on the south grassy knoll along a flightpath some 17 degrees left of the head's center-line.

GKG rides with the flêchette and one shot to the head: page 105

YOUR Search & Discovery of The Single Shot To The President's Head .....



GKG .. IV/92

YOUR Search for the Shot to the Head from The Front

In 1965-66 we assumed the forward motion of the President's head was caused by a shot from behind, and the rearward motion by a shot from in front of the limousine. In the nationwide Z-film showings of the early '70's, the forward motion, never seen in the "movie", was overwhelmed by the President's slambang against therear seat.

In 1972 we began questioning how a second bullet could enter the first shot's rightside wound and not cause damage exiting the leftside. The less than 1/18th-second coordination between separate riflemen raised one eyebrow; the head and body snap-back along the long axis of the limousine raised the other. Furthermore, a rifle bullet at 35 yards should decapitate JFK and wound JBK next to him. At right angles to the turned head, the second shot became preposterous.

After watching CBS' 1976 documentary prove both the single shot to the head and the Chest Shot's Z-223 hit-frame, we scurried off down the road to Itek Corp who had done CBS' research. We talked with the men , the photo-scientists who had worked with the original Z-film. They were not coverup artists. They kindly used their equipment in a vain attempt to blowup Bothun 4 and identify TUM, The Umbrella Man.

Having failed to convince CBS to include TUM's OFL in the show, missing out with the Overhead Flechette Launcher was offset by the Single Shot to the Head and Z-223 the Chest Shot's hit-frame. The critics moved into mode Derision. Venting their spleen in Itek as a government contractor (U-2 photo interpretation), <u>obviously</u> it had been paid off to Coverup Conpsiracy.

Finally in 1977 we opened the dictionary. Under Galilei, Galileo we discovered the critics had failed to read the Third Law of Motion. The head is propelled forward by the force of the bullet from behind. The head is propelled rearward by the equal and opposite reaction to that force.... not by any damn bullet from in front of the limo.

In the diagram provided on page 3 you can locate your shooter in front who causes the bullet to exit the back-of-the-head wound seen at Parkland so many believe to be a wound of exit.

The first step is to place your right hand over the right front quadrant of your own head. Next place your left hand on the lower right part of your head where the Parkland wound is ..more or less ear-level. Now meditate for a full minute on the track of your shooter's bullet wounding both hands. Now look at Z-335; there is no wound on the back of the President's head. The photographic evidence tells you that wound occurred after Z-335. How, is up to you.

To calm your frustrations, send $Ø to GKG for <u>Search and Discovery</u> presented at Fredonia last summer. After perusal of it send what you think it is worth, not exceeding its price of $5.

A more enjoyable way is in <u>Goodnight Mr Callahash</u> ($18). Or send for the flyers and make up your own mind.

GKG·5·· IV/92

The A, B, C, D & E of KA 007, RC-135 & S-P (sneaky-Pete)

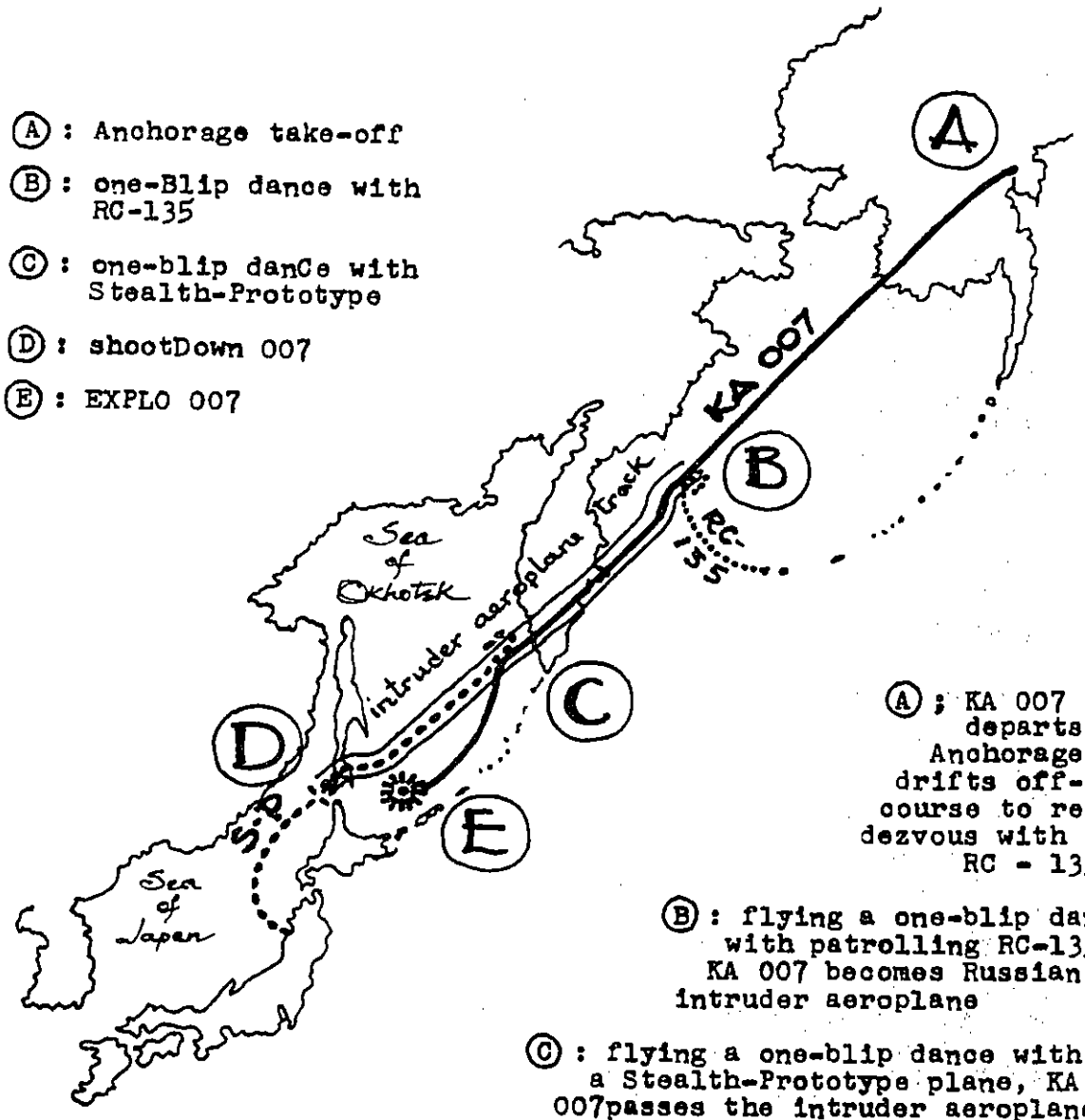
Ⓐ : Anchorage take-off

Ⓑ : one-Blip dance with RC-135

Ⓒ : one-blip danCe with Stealth-Prototype

Ⓓ : shootDown 007

Ⓔ : EXPLO 007



Ⓐ ; KA 007 departs Anchorage, drifts off-course to rendezvous with RC - 135

Ⓑ : flying a one-blip dance with patrolling RC-135, KA 007 becomes Russian's intruder aeroplane

Ⓒ : flying a one-blip dance with a Stealth-Prototype plane, KA 007passes the intruder aeroplane job to S-P and heads south for Sakhalin Island

Ⓓ : S-P fools Russians at shootdown and flies away home to Misawa

Ⓔ : Simultaneously someone explodes KA 007 making it appear the Russians shot it down into the Sea of Japan ... most of the world and most of the PWM was fooled exactly as most of the world and most of the PWM was fooled by JFK, Dallas.

GKG-6 .. IV.92

KA 007's X, Y & Z

KA 007's last flight was planned to overfly Kamchatka Peninsula before an inpromptu landing on Sakhalin Island.

With MX funding in jeapordy, Pershings' deployment questioned, revenge for the CIA station loss in the US Beirut Embassy bombing overdue, anti-Communist fervoe was forced into fever-pitch. Of longer-range concern was re-election of the Coldest Warrior in '84.

The enemy could not be nuked but direct tarnishing of his image might do the trick. PWM and JBS, John Birch Society, proceeded to hatch the plot. The Russians would shoot at a lost-off-course civilian airliner as it was being escorted to the nearest airfiled. With a US Congressman aboard as witness, the upcoming celebration of the US/S Korea military alliance would be enlivened with his eye-witness account and photos to match. With "shoot-at too close to shoot-down" and international seat of terrorism, loss of Russian face would knock Peace out and Reagan in.

Anti-radar gear, installed on a Korean airliner worked well: the Russians never found flight 7 over Kamchatka. Having fooled them with a close-formation-one-blip dance before the traverse, it was easy to do it again. Over the Sea of Okhotsk, an S-P became the intruder aeroplane which south and west of Sakhalin teased the fighter-pilot into launching his missiles just as KA 007's pilot, south and east of the island was about to request landing instructions.

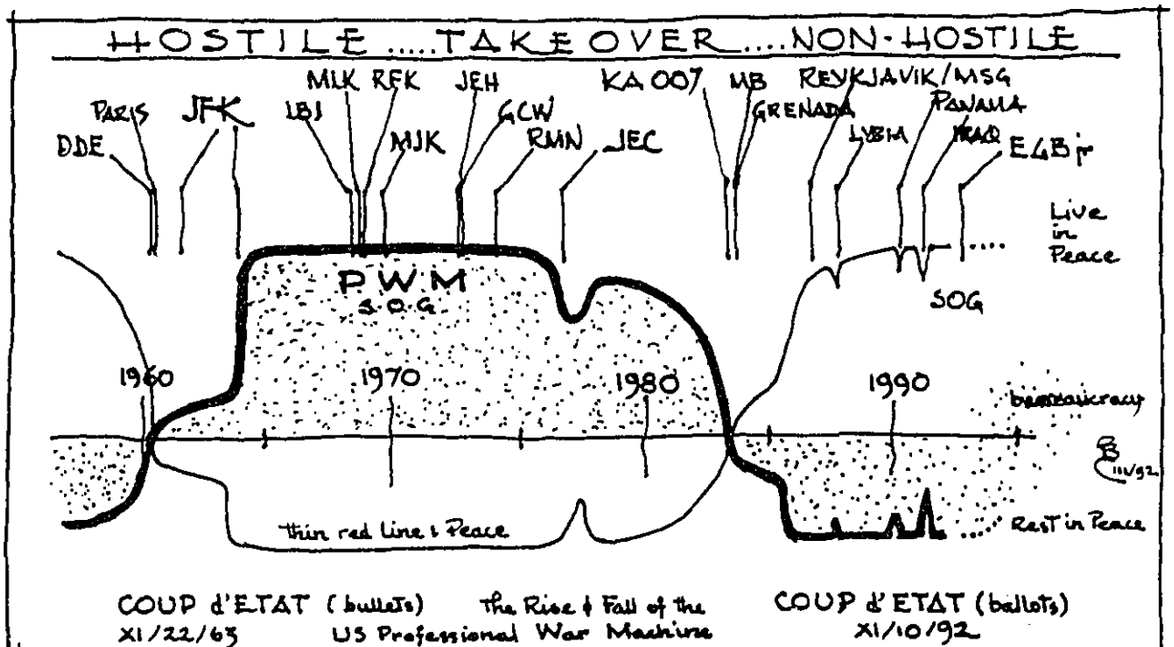
Coordinating the missile launch with remote detonation of an on-beard bomb, someone, 48 second later, exploded KA 007 over the Sea of Okhotsk. Somone was under orders to sacrifice human beings rather than allow the enemy so much as a peek at that super-secret Stealth gear.

The planned brouhaha and loss of Russian face exploded zillion-fold. A B-747 with 269 innocent souls aboard, disappeared bag and baggage from the face of the Earth. Evil-Empire bashing went global. So successful was the plot that only one member of the congressional delegation to the clebration has mentioned the trip. PWM's rogue elephants become untethered at the most convenient times.

Coverup of this well-executed operation continued until KA 007's remains were spotted.Too late to counter Shultz' accusation of murder, Andropov and his Kremlin advisorssmothered their Okhotsk Card in silence. Once the cat got the premier's tongue, PWM knew Andropov knew and he knew PWM knew he knew who had done what, where, when and how to KA 007 and why. 53 days later Maurice Bishop and five of his cabinet were assassinated as PWM prepared to invade Grenada.The cat was correct: no deal with a mind-set bewitched with ego.

Since then,MSG's diplomatic blackmail ignored PWM, got USSR out of the arms race and pushed Peace & Freedom into War & Chains' spheres. Three years later, with the Okhotsk Card face up on the table at Reykjavik, PWM signed on the good ship Disarmament .... and expired. Lybia, Panama and Iraq are but the final quiverings. The bankers can no longer depend on War as a way of Life.

KKG·7·· IV/92



PWM has expired ... XI/10/92 ... the sun will rise

Despair not, the horizontal time-line is the key to unravelling this complexity. Below it is the Suboonscious, the unknown, the hope of what one day may be real ....soon. Above it is the known, the checkable in your files and those of the FBI, CIA, NSA, et al.

For instance: not many knew on May 1, 1960 DDE would be politically assassinated by sabotage of a U-2 made to appear as a Russian shootdown. (does that tune sound familiar?) However, everyone soon realized Peace had been knocked into the middle of next week despite both superpowers' leaders' belief the end of the arms race should start.

When JFK turned out to be a President not a puppet, assassinations physical and political became PWM's modus operandum. The Trilateral JEC dip toward Peace, lost on the Iranian desert, was not to be denied. The thin red line of Peace atop the flood tide in the aftermath of Viet Nam was unstoppable. EXPLO 007 and Grenada were overkills, one in each foot, examples of CREEP, Committee to Re-Elect the President in extremis.

With six months to sunrise, our man in Santa Monica alone understands coup d'etat as a hostile takeover and his doing his best to help you return SOG, Seat of Government, from its thinktank to the Oval Office. The ball is in your court.

...and now abideth Capitalism, Socialism and Moneyism, and the greatest of these is (the old/new order) Moneyism.

cec·8... IV/92

AHIMSA to all, and to all a good-night.

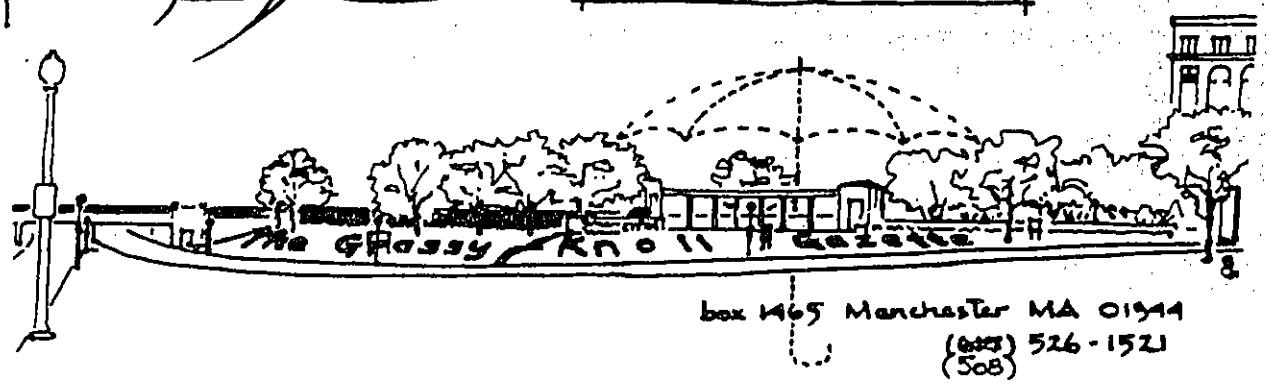
17

THE DOUBLE MOTION
from Z-312 to Z-316 etc

ENTRE NOUS

FIRST CLASS MAIL

V/92 Vol. 16 # DIVIDEND



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. c. 220 c. 90 complimentary

The Shot To the Head "FROM THE FRONT"

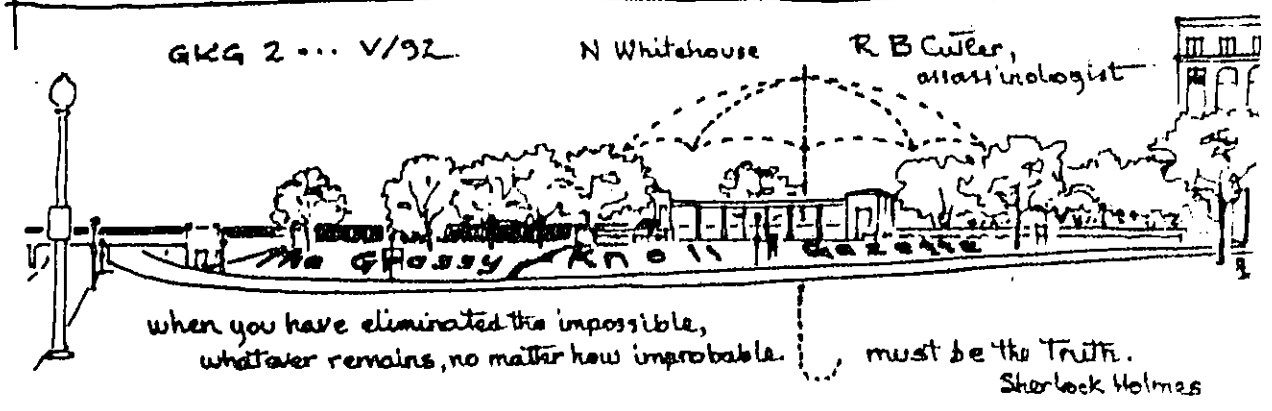
GKG IV/92 shows the President's head in Dealey Plaza at Z-312. A wounding shot from directly ahead comes from the South Grassy Knoll .... A wounding shot from the right front comes from the Triple Overpass ... no shots from those locations.
A wounding shot from Grassy Knoll North is at right angles to the head and does not exit ...no shot from there either.
Despite these demonstrable impossibilities, the urge to have one of the hit-men behind the stockade fence cause the head's rearward motion has been irresistible.

In 1965 Thompson and Salandria discovered that the head's forward motion, unseen in showing Z-film, reversed itself for no apparent reason at Z-314. The forward motion being the result of a shot from behind, they quite naturally assumed the rearward motion, so vividly experienced in the movie, was caused by a shot from the front.

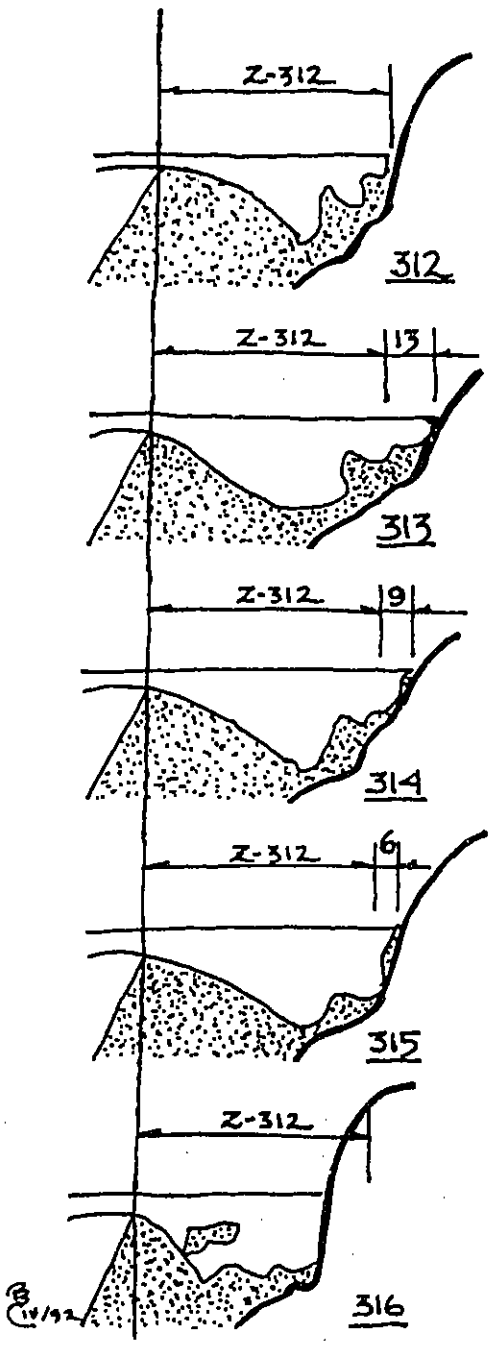
In the excitement of finding an apparent shot to the head "from the front" first the double-hit theory and later the single-hit theory overwhelmed any objective questioning of why the head suddenly reversed itself at Z-314.

Ignored and forgotten, the fact still remains: your shot "from the front", from the Triple Overpass or either Grassy Knoll must first move the head forward towards the shooter before moving it aft away from the shooter. This non sense equates with the impossible which Sherlock Holmes urges you to eliminate.

References: The Umbrella Man, 106 / Itek's Report, 52-89 / 76 Seconds, 38-41 / Search and Discovery , toto / Goodnight Mr Calla bash 52-89 / GKG VIII/83, IV/85, VI/86, IX/90, IV/91, IV/92. This started in 1971; we believe this is the end of our rainbow.



FORWARD & SNAP-BACK AFT



These five sketches, tracings of photoenlargements of Groden slide blow-ups, show the changing size of the white space between the back seat cushion and the President's body. They can be checked in CE 885, XVIII, pp 70-71.

312 : the head is at rest

313 : traversing the top of the head a bullet drives the head forward between 312 and 313

314 : the equal and opposite reaction to the bullet's force starts the head's rearward, snap-back motion

315 : the head's snap-back continues

316 : the head's snap-back starts to bring the body along with it ... the bullet having hit to the right of center turns the head to the left, the body following

Presented here as individual actions they are part and parcel of one continuous motion, forward then aft, taking only 2/9ths (0.222) of a second, an eye-blink being 1/3 (0.333) of a second, 6 Z-frames.

You are fortunate to be able to perceive this forward motion and its accompanying snap-back. Only the latter is viewed in the film's running as a movie.

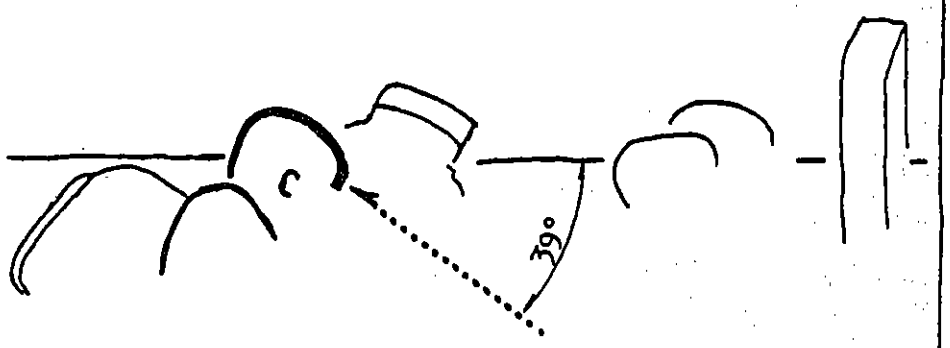
Snap-back has been estimated at 80 to 100 mph; if so the forward motion is 300 mph. mimimum.

For the doubters: sit in your car's driver seat and wonder why the seat-back's so high. Imagine another car hits your rear bumper. Can you feel your head snapping-back against the high seat-back?

Be advised the forward motion is impossible with a shot "from the front"

aka-3 ... V/92

A GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE DIVIDEND



Z-312

EW-1-92

THE FRONTAL HEAD SHOT

In this tracing of Z-312 you can feel the 34-degree left turn. Change the 39-degree inclination to whatever suits your protractor: to remove the head's right front quadrant your frontal shot will originate under Mrs Connally's jumpseat.

Your shot will never move the head forward, downward toward the gun, before snapping it back rearward and spinning it left as seen in Z-film. Nor will the debris fly upward and forward.

This 312 position fits a tangental shot thru the top of the head from above and behind the limousine. Exiting and removing the right front quadrant, it moves the head forward, sending the debris upward and forward as the equal and opposite reaction to the shot's force snaps the head back and rearward. For no immediately apparent reason, it fits the photoevidence to a Zee.

This will not be easy to live with. The shift away from ~~Why~~ the head snapped-back into ...of course;it's a bullet; who's the shooter? ... has blown misinterpretation of Z-film into gospel.

Don't fight change...come on in, the water's fine. Bury P W M.

There's only one candidate e quating Coup d'Etat & Hostile Take-Over

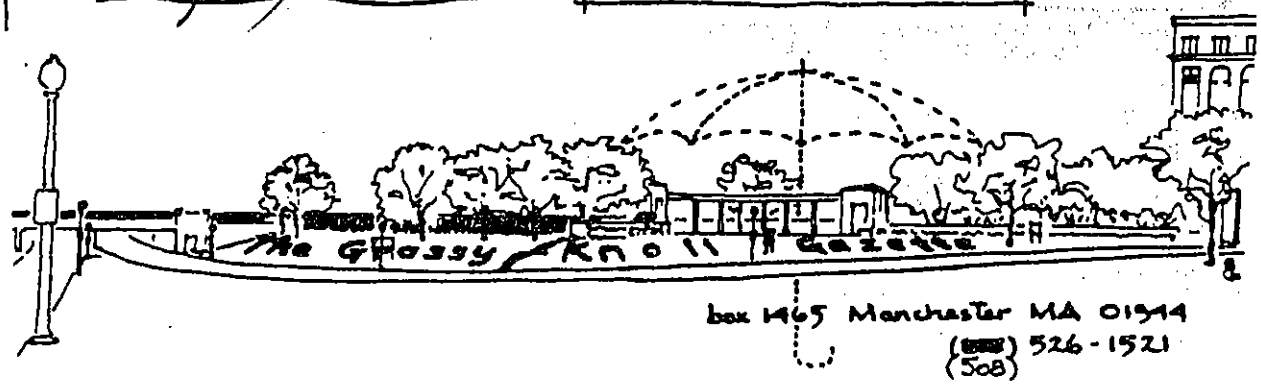
akg ... V/92

A Corner in the Zone of Ahimsa · 2
JFK Conspiracy · 3
CROSSFIRE 92 · 4
TA, the Accomplice · 7
Plausible Denial · 8

AHIMSA

FIRST CLASS MAIL

VI/92 Vol. 16 #3



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. c. 220 c. 85 complimentary

A Corner in the Zone of AHIMSA.

From the Ivory Tower in mid-May, 2 June 1992 looks like the Beginning. We, the People arise and kick the herd of birds out of their over-feathered nest. Out, croaking and reminiscing. Out onto their own guano-heap.

Those warrior birds, no longer able to generate crises for lone-assassin solutions or trumped-up forays into their neighbors' backyards, fade away as their former unilateral national security council decisions turn into anachronisms.

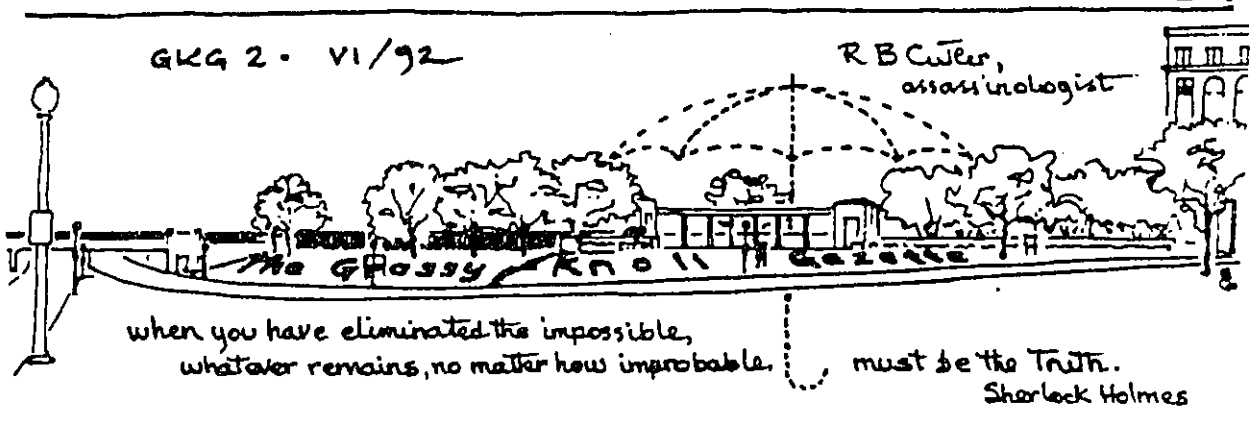
Bevies of constitutional birds, steeped in Article I, move taxation and money matters out of the Executive Department into their rightful place, the Legislative Department. Surfboarding the wave of Change, they rig Congress' terms to fit Twelve (House 4 x 3 and Senate 6 x 2) and the Presidnet's to fit Six. A blackbird (red-winged?) is inaugurated in 1999.

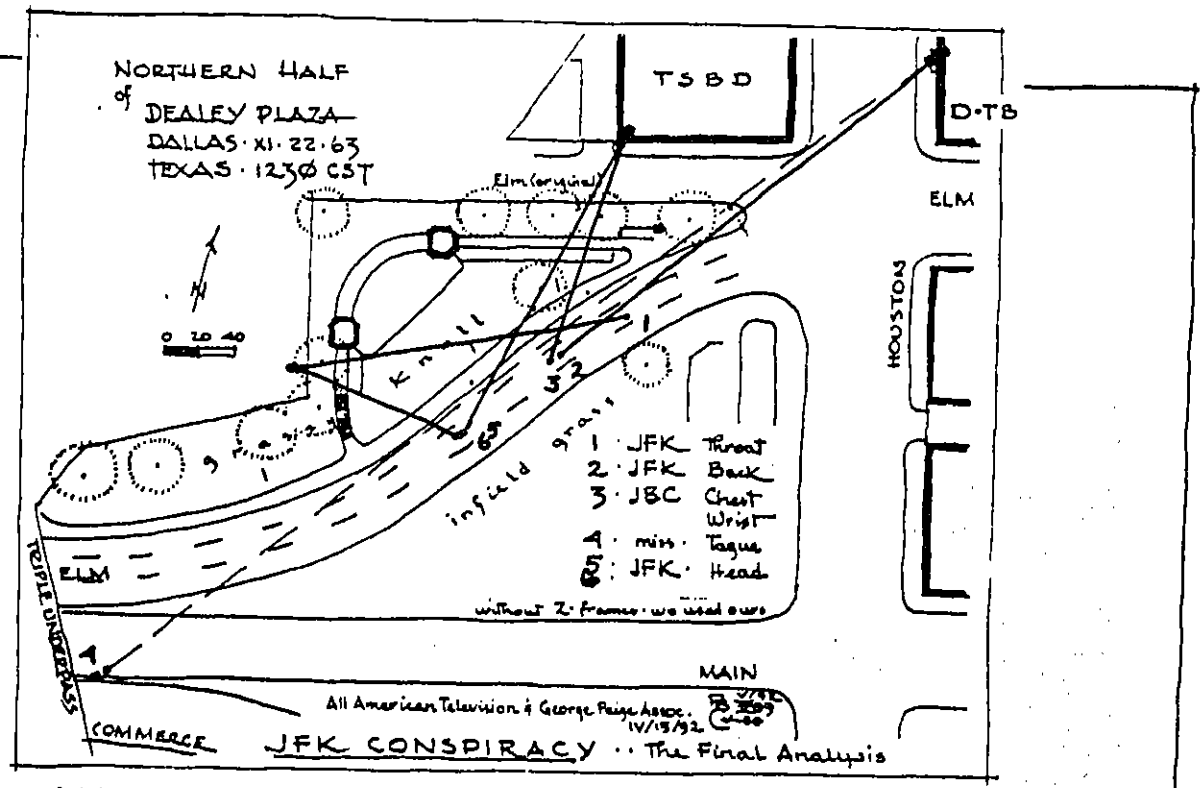
For the short-term, murder, mayhem and fraud continue apace.... but from the bottom-up. No longer side-stepped from top-down, these too will pass. US-style Stalinism fades as humanity evolves humanely, untramelled by the greed of self-styled egos.

The Nineties is the decade of Autonomy, Arbitration and Anarchy, the self-government of educated responsibility, the Mutual Aid of Prince Kropotkin.

.... and now abideth Capitalism, Communism and Moneyism; and the greatest of these is Moneyism ....

We can hope His Holiness' Zone of Ahimsa will infect all sailors on Buckminster Fuller's Earthship.





Its subtitle an expression of those who must live and die by TV's sword, this IV/15/92 TV extravaganza inches us toward the truth. Avoiding melda's three-shot syndrome, the firing sequence positions three hit-squads, each firing two shots from Dal-Tex, TSBD and Grassy Knoll. Sherlock Holmes ^types those grassy knolls shots as impossible.

Shot #1 cannot avoid Stemmons roadsign. What's more, there is no exit wound and not enough interior damage for a bullet.

Shot #6 hits the left-turned, downward-tilted head at right angles... ...and does not exit. The head's leftside is as undamaged as CE 399. What's more, to clear the concrete wall between shooter and target, the rifle's muzzle must be 92" off the ground. Stand behind that fence, track the Elm St traffic and prove to yourself no one wounded JFK from that position .... or anywhere else along the fence.

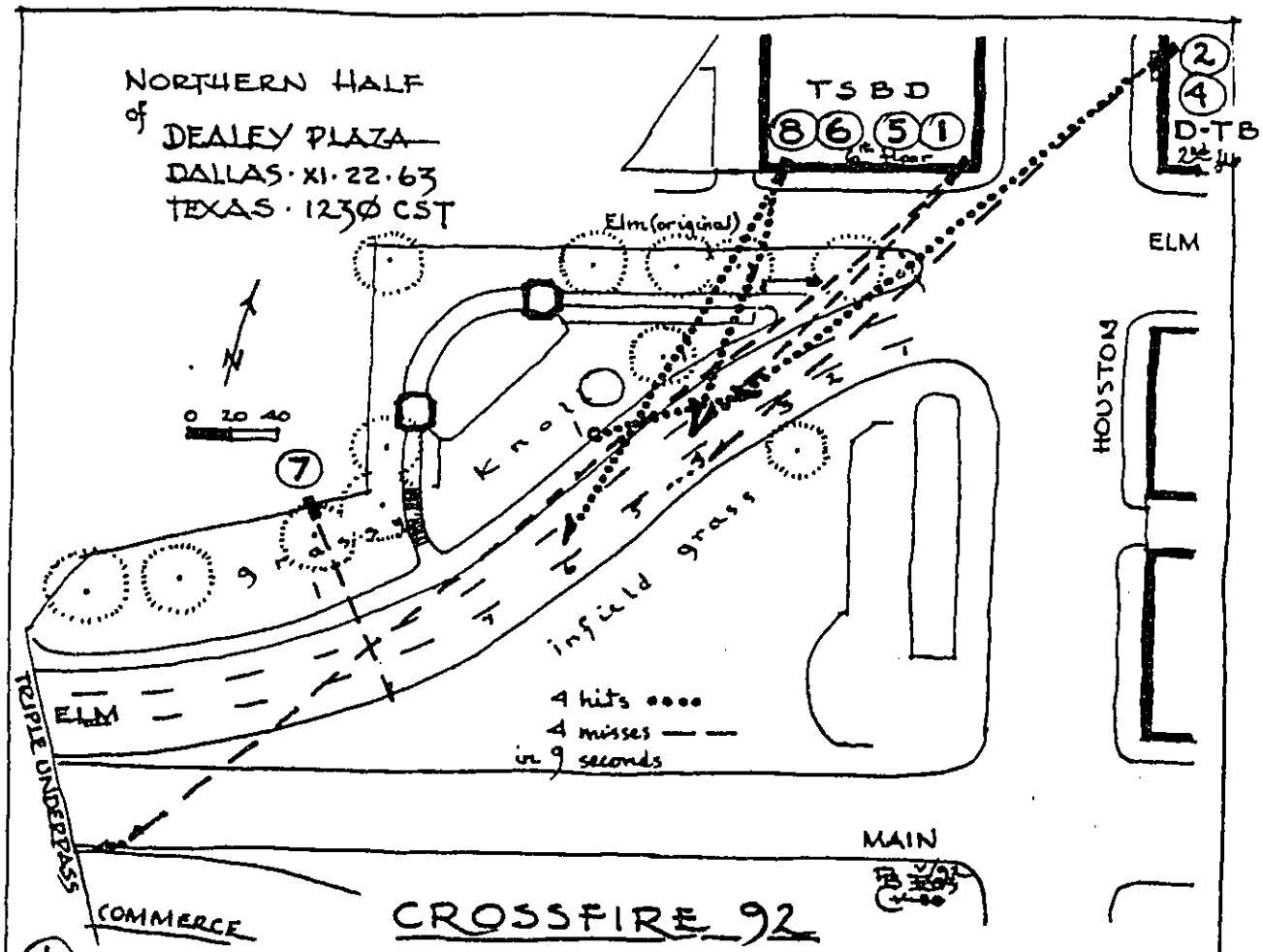
That leaves the program's first question: What actually happened that day in Dallas ? unanswered. The second question comes off a bit better : Who ordered it? There's still a long way to go.

Our man in Alexandria sounds really positive:
Nixon was in Dallas at the moment the President was killed.

Oswald told Ron Lewis:
Roscoe White was supposed to kill Kennedy; he was one of the trigger men.

Relying on a witness who saw Geneva White's husband behind the fence after the shooting, Crossfire 92 can not be all that wide of the mark.

GKG·3 ... VI/92



CROSSFIRE 92

(1) Hall fires first intentional miss, scars Main, wounds Tague ..... ±Z-152
(2) Santana fires at JFK, misses, scars Elm ..... ±Z-160
(3) Novel, The Umbrella Man, launches flechette, wounds JFK in Throat Z-188
(4) Santana fires second round, wounds JFK in Back ..... ±Z-220
(5) Hall fires second intentional miss, scars windshield frame ..... ±Z-221½
(6) Seymour, tracking, aiming at JFK, fires early, bullet deflected by a Twig, wounds JBC in Chest & Wrist Z-223
(7) White attracts attention away from assassins with shot to infield Turf ... ±Z-299
(8) Seymour fires again. Kills The President instantly with a shot to the Head, fragments wound JBC thigh, scar windshield .. Z-312½

Crossfire started in 1970 as drwg # 10... redrawn as drwg # 148 in 1981, that original should not be tormented with more revisions ... redrawn again as drwg # 166, Crossfire 92 is available thru JFK AIC Box 40 603 Munger Ave Dallas TX 75202 @ $10. each, ppd.

your vacation plan includes the Third floor - Rm 310 · (before the Sixth Floor) → (or after)

GKG-4 ... V1/92

CROSSFIRE '92 cont'd

Of course Crossfire 92 is complex. If you had to account for 10 wounds and 6 scars inflicted in 9 seconds you'd be complex too. The 3 hulls, 1 rifle, 1 assassin is impossible simplicity. When the President of the United States parrots "Oswald did it" (Ray did it, Sirhan did it and Teddy did it) in answer to one of the murders that landed him in the Oval Office, you can afford to meditate a minute and review Crossfire 92.

The distillation of many researchers' efforts, fine-tuned to match positions, wounds, scars and shots as GKG sees Z-film, this firing sequence as diagrammed is worth its ten thousand words. We the People have a right to something better than four more years of White House puppetry. Regents' mind-control, perpetuating the divine right of kings, is not what America's founding fathers had in mind 1776 to 1789.

ELM STREET's WHITE TRAFFIC LINES

When JFK AIC renovated Dealey Plaza back to its 1963 configuration for Oliver Stone's shooting, Elm's white traffic lines needed no special attention. Thicker by a few coats of paint they are the same lines, in the same configuration that forced the county surveyor, R H West, to re-draw his XII/63 plat (CE 585). CE 882 (V/64) has the lines drawn as they were then and as they are today ...all because the first plat's batch could not position the limousine at the fifth set as was shown in Altgens 6. The revision allowed the FBI to then position 14 Z-film locations of the President's head on Elm St between Z-168 and Z-313.

Crossfire 92 numbers seven sets from Houston to the grassy knoll's stairway. This enables you to find the second set where the President was when the first two shots (of 8) were fired, both of them misses. Only .67 (2/3) second apart they were the "firstshot" heard by many spectators that afternoon.

At the third set of lines the pfffffftt of the flechette was drowned in motorcade noise as it wounded the President's Throat.

At the fourth set, the Back, Dent and Chest shots were fired within .22 (2/9) second of each other . This trio became the"secondshot"

At the sixth white-line set the diversion shot, fired just behind the lead car and west of the tree that has been removed since then, was only .72 (13/18) second before the Head shot. Those two, to some constituted the "thirdshot". Many spectators heard four and the Lady in Red stuck to six through thick and thin; the majority went for three and the local and national police took care of the minority as Conspiracy became a dirty word and the saints marched in bent on ballooning the Lone Assassin Theory into an All-American Myth.

To hear those three Oswald shots, rattle off Z-frames like this: 152&160 ...(pause)... 220,221 1/2&223 ...(pause)... 299&312 1/2. (got it?) →

CROSSFIRE 92 (concluded)

It is difficult to image in a better example of the truth, appearing as gospel to spectators witnessing the scene first-hand, ~~can be~~ found marching to quite a different drumbeat. Coverup knows this only too well.

This is not a lead-in to making liars out of some eye-and ear-witnesses. Au Contraire ... it is to suggest the evidence given voluntarily by so many eye-and ear-witnesses to the assassination and its Parkland and Bethesda aftermaths, be accepted as the gospel according to each saint delivering it.

A researcher/author/lecturer who moves to reconstruct the truth of the matter must first eliminate and and all subjectivity along with any and all evidence that can be classified as impossible. That accomplished, the remaining discrepancies either meld or continue to live alone as reasonable interpreations of what happened. As individuals vary, so does the distance of their belief vary from the truth of the matter. With ego's quashed, variances beget Ahimsa.

Z-FILM HIT-FRAMES
Establishing a crossfire that matches hit-frames with wounds and scars is more than a numbers game. Emotions have to go.

Throat Wound : R E Sprague and C B Sharrett found this to be at Z-189; the hand motions are minimum but it is discernible...just.

Back Wound : JFK body motions, after he re-appears from behind Stemmons at 225, seemed to say 226. Since then we have retreated to 220 which is behind the sign ...so it can be questioned, of course.

Chest & Wrist woundings : By 1971 (Two Flightpaths) Mrs Connally had picked 228-230, herhusband, 231-234, Dr Shaw, 235-237, Tink Thompson and Dick Sprague (the researcher) favored 236-238. 227 was our best bet and when Itek's Report to CBS hit 223 in 1976, it was irrefutable.
Of more than passing interest is the diagram republished in GKG IV/89. It shows the Governor's right shoulder moving forward from 223 to 228. It deliberates from 229 to 232 before the equal and opposite reaction to the bullet moves it aft, toward the shooter, from 233 on, as the Governor crumps down spinning to his right.

Head Shot : Z-312 1/2 is simpler than 312/313. For those who need it we're amenable to anything between 312.51 and 312.87.

Selecting hit-frames for the four misses is fun; even if they come from different lairs than Crossfire 92's, they'll always be plus or minus Z ? . We've been around that mulberry bush too many times. As you go, don't forget re-load, re-track and re-aim time for any shooter firing more than one round.

You're not alone in questioning Crossfire 92. JFK AIC is having a hard time too. Make your critque irresponsible and you'll do us in.

GKG·6 · VI/92

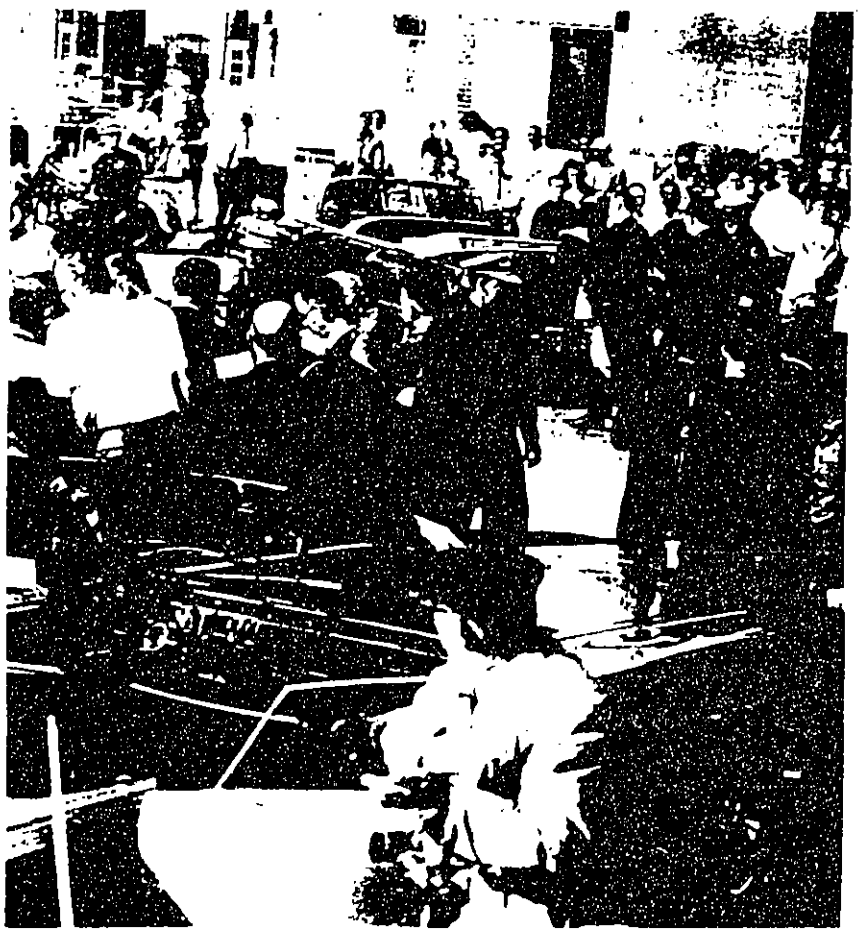
TA, THE ACCOMPLICE aka "The "Cuban"

Grant 1, detail, taken ± 30 secs after last shot... TA sitting on grassy knoll briefly with TUM, The Umbrella Man....

—— this is the lamppost, a dot added To Crossfire 92, below Steminons, not properly at the curb... flightpath of miss in the way....

Grant, in press car # 2, a Dallas Morning News photographer....

(Coverups! V/84)



The scene of confusion at Parkland Hospital

in late '91 a researcher gave a book of pictures, 1963, The Way We Were, edited by Robert McNeill, to JFK AIC, Dallas.

Daryll Howard, thumbing thru it, stopped at this one.

JFK AIC lets you make your own call.

GKG is leaning toward "same guy"... is that a cassette in his left hand?

call 214·871·2770

GKG·7·· VI/92

PLAUSIBLE DENIAL by MARK LANE (Thunder's Mouth Press, NY, '92)

Media's current rush to show it knew all along about Conspiracy JFK is a tribute to Rush to Judgment, the 1966 best-seller responsible for so many jumping on the bandwagon going who knew where ?

Now, twenty-six years later, Mark Lane enjoys a second best-seller stint. Unlike so many on the list with buzzword titles coveringup the author's word-processor insecurity, Plausible Denial is carefully designed, written and edited.

Pride does indeed cometh before the fall and Lane's telling of the Central Intelligence Agency's brouhahas,visited upon itself by its own ego cum myopia, is a pleasure to be enjoyed by all if we are to escape the military-industrial-intelligence-media-medical-corporate complex. Billions thrown at ballot laws will not do it. Read what the majesty of the law intelligently applied by a dedicated professional can do ... and undo.

Already dead, the CIA can only hope for burial. Time after time Lane takes us out to the graveyard, digs the hole and gently lowers the remains into the ground. Can this be transferred to November's ballot box coup d'etat? Our only job is to fill the grave.

Priveleged to ride shotgun on the critics' bandwagon, GKG limits its review to two of the many highlights.

I. ... there was never any photograph taken of Lee Harvey Oswald in Mexico City .... Lee Harvey Oswald never visited ...there ....there is no proof of that .... (p 82)

A chapter heading, The Confession, this is David Atlee Phillips sacrificing the red herring researchers followed too long. GKG has A J Hidell travelling to Mexico City and being taken out to visit the J B S training camps. (alias Oswald , p 39)

II. ...now the CIA moved to finger Hunt and tie him to the JFK assassination ....some day we will have to explain Hunt's presence in Dallas on November 22, 1963.... (p 131)

From Victor Marchetti's article in The Spotlight, VIII/14/78, this is the basis for the first trial; Hunt was awarded $650,000. If appeal was granted, Lane, asked to considerthe case, indicated :

> ...I would be inclined to mount a defense upon the truth of the central allegations that the CIA had assassinated President Kennedy and that E Howard Hunt had played a part... (p 126)

It is unfair to detail the end run Lane masterminded to place Hunt in Dallas. It's your pleasure. Lane does not see Hunt as the old tramp. GKG stays with Chrisman.

> ...the evidence is clear, she said. The CIA had killed Kennedy [and] Hunt had been a part of it .... (p 322)

From Leslie Armstrong, forewoman of the second trial jury; that tells you Mark Lane had accomplished mission impossible.

GKG.8.. VI/92

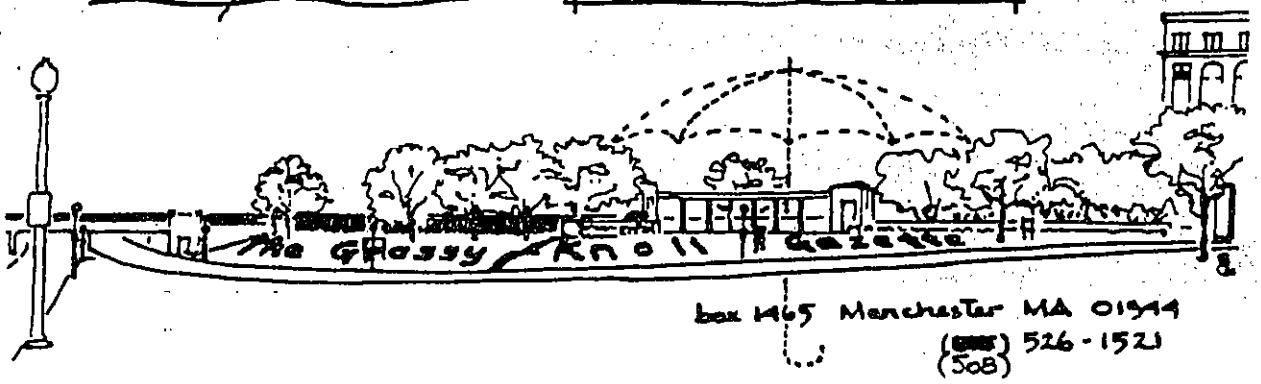
Ahimsa to all, and to all a goodnight.

MAMA JAMA's BOYS BURST INTO TEARS .. 2
THE EMPIRE STRIKES OUT : 3
THE DOCTOR & THE DRAGON ... 6
VERITAS & THE GRASSY KNOLL DIVERSION .. 7
-SUCCESS IS ATTENTION TO DETAIL .. 8

AHIMSA

FIRST CLASS MAIL

VIII/92 Vol. 16 #4



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. c. 230 c. 85 complimentary

from Anita Gandolfo: **R.I.P.**

my husband, TED GANDOLFO, XII·30·30 - VII·2·92, tape master, JFK assassination, 6,000 hours ... Ted's historic 18-hr videotaped, 28-yr history of the JFK assassination and coverup is a master's magnum opus, rare, a collector's item .... send CHK/MO $50 to my new address:

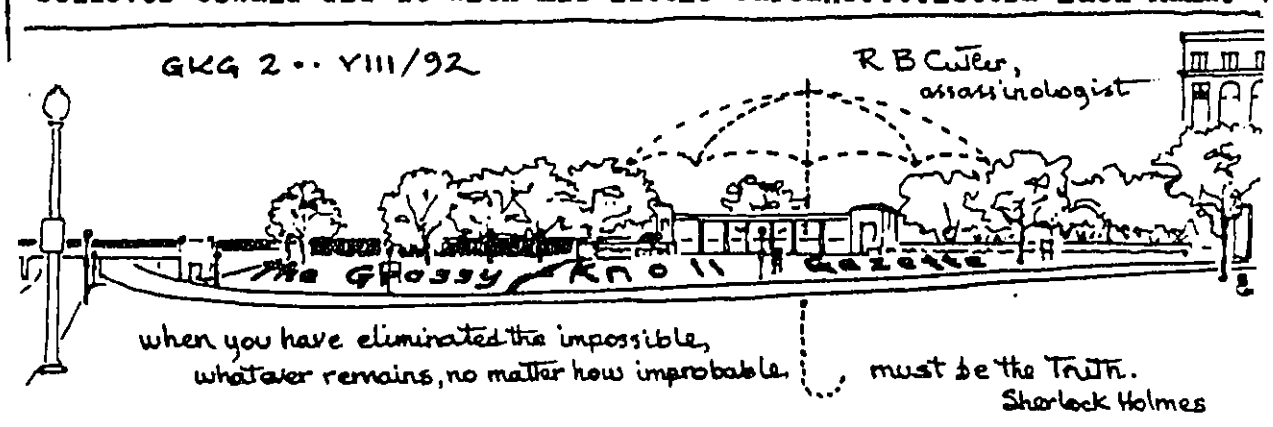
857 Garfield ST, Franklin Square, NY, 11010 ... Thankyou.

...and on the 27th of May, MAMA JAMA's BOYS BURST INTO TEARS.....

Mama reports 'J' as saying his autopsy sheet bullet holes didn't fit the clothing's holes because he and Jim didn't know the jacket was humped up when JFK was waving "...These errors were later exploited by the conspiracy crowd for thier own premises .... "

It was Exploitissimo John K Lattimer MD who humped the jacket up so CE 399 could track thru the neck at its downward angle of 23 degrees and not have to turn 32 degrees upward at entry to exit (my foot!) the throat at midline (your feet !) The Throat Wound of Entry is Bethesda's Blunder and Conspiracy-Coverup's funeral pyre.

Mama J, why don't you call Dr Perry and find out which cleaver he used to hack that 75mm x 35mm monstrosity everyone now passes off as a surgeon's tracheostomy? And ask the boys why they didn't sit JFK waving so they could track that Back Wound properly? Thencall Brent Scowcroft at the White House and ask him if the president still believes Oswald did it with his little Carcano....lottsa luck Mama.



THE EMPIRE STRIKES OUT

TO : Editor JAMA, Journal American Medical Association.
FROM: Editor GKG, Grassy Knoll Gazette VI/1/92

At Large with Dennis L Breo, JAMA V/27/92, attempts to educate we truth-defamers by educting us with the truth. It needs to be laid out in lavender.

The so-called Bethesda/Parkland discrepancies have drowned the many, simple truths of 22 November, the truths recorded by those who saw and believed what at that moment was their own truth of the matter.

In Dallas, those personal truths stemmed from the experience of attending the President's death. The journalist, who writes that because no measurements or photgraphs were taken at Parkland, no doctors can make "meaningful" entry-exit wound evaluations, needs to re-think any physician's natural, professional reactions and then retreat from the high ground he thinks journalese occupies. [and stay there]

Part I : 22 November
Whatever the size and wherever located, the two wounds to the President's head must be matched with Z-312 thru Z-335, Itek's 1976 Report to CBS which found no evidence of a bullet having caused JFK's rearward motions and GKG IV/92 (Exhibit A) and GKG V/92 (Exhibit B) diagramming the impossibility of any shot from ahead of the limousine at Z-312 causing the rearward motions seen on Z-film.

The photos of the limousine speeding along Stemmons en route to Parkland with JFK's foot hanging out over the door, will give pause to those who must wonder what happened to the head from upright in Z-312 to supine on the gurney a few minutes later.

Six and a half hours later, another set of truths was set in motion in Maryland. Ordered to find the cause of death, two navy commanders and an army colonel found it to be, "gunshot wound, head." The entry wound was 15mm x 6mm, 2.5cm to the right of mid-line and just above the occipital protruberance, the exit wound 13cm (around), high on the head's rightside.

A third wound, one of entry, was located in the right superior, posterior thorax. A fourth wound, "about 3 to 4 centimeters around" was located in the anterior neck just above the Adam's apple. Even with neck muscle, trachea and pleura damage, an X-ray body search failed to find the neck-wounding bullet.

On this note of bewilderment, the truths of 22 November faded away into the wee-hour mists of the 23rd.

Each observer, having contributed first-hand, raw-data evidence of his beliefs, each one of these individual beliefs becomes an integral part of the truths of 22 November, the whole truth, nothing but the truth...so help us all.Fitting these individual beliefs into that whole-truth-and-nothing-but has sold a lot of newspapers, books

THE EMPIRE ... (cont'd)

and TV time. It's not over yet. [It's closer than you think]

Part II : 23 November and Beyond

Next morning the tracheostomy revelation from Dallas to Bethesda, handed the autopsy doctors a through-the-neck solution they couldn't resist. By allowing the tracheostomy incision to obliterate the missing bullet's exit wound, that let something out of Pandora's box and sullied their own cause-of-death finding. Incorporating this neck wound solution into their summary only compounded the matter's troubles:

> ... deceased died as a result or two perforating gunshot wounds inflicted by a high-velcity rifle fired by person or persons unknown .... from behind and somewhat above the level of the deceased .... (p 2799)

The surgeaon who could slash an "about 3 to 4 centimeters around" [75mm x 35mm] desecration of the body of the dying President of the United States is a rara avis indeed. For the autopsy doctors to believe a Parkland Hospital surgeon could thusly foul the President's body is beyond the pale. However, it fits Asst Commission Counsel Specter's mid-wifery of the first two ill-conceived wounds, of the seven in his Single-Bullet Theory, to a TEE. How many defamers does it take to show the doctors the light?

Six Dallas doctors told the world each had seen the 4-7mm diameter, neat, round hole in the President's throat. Today there are seven on whom identification of that wound as one of entry rests.

Too long have the truths of 22 November been scrambled together with the stuff that followed. [unscrambling comes from us truth-defamers]

There has never been any question of the Throat Wound of Entry. The Single-Bullet Theory is all theory (Exhibit C) and since 1971 this writer has espoused the Single Shot to the Head (Exhibit D) How about a 30-minute slide-lecture on the eight shots of Crossfire 92? or a JAMA reply by Breo? sincerely (signed) [illegible]

A funny thing happened on the way out of market and PEOPLE ended up in the bag of groceries.

TO : The Editor of PEOPLE
FROM : The Editor of the Grassy Knoll Gazette

According to On Examining JFK by Dennis L Breo (VI/8/92 issue) two of the three autopsy doctors, James Humes and J Boswell, are "tired of being beaten upon by people who are supremely ignorant of the scientific facts of the President's death."

It may surprise the good doctors to learn that a small army of sleuths are equally tired of being beaten upon by the same kind of people →

THE EMPIRE ..... (cont'd)

who have used the President's autopsy findings to conclude there was only one gunman firing in Dealey Plaza.

As of midnight XI/22/63, the autopsy doctors had found four (4) wounds on JFK's body :

1) an entrance wound in the back of the head
2) an exit wound in the top, front of the head
3) an entrance wound in the back of the lower neck
4) a gaping, three-inch, irregular wound in the front of the neck just below the Adam's apple.

Unable to find any bullets, number four had 'em buffalo-ed. They concluded the two head wounds and the neck entrance wound had been caused by bullets from a high-powered rifle.

Talking to Dr Perry next morning in Dallas, Humes learned of Perry's tracheostomy performed in Dallas. Humes then concluded the gaping, three-inch, irregular wound found at autopsy, was Dr Perry's tracheostomy. Humes further concluded the gaping, three-inch, irregular wound, #4, had obliterated the exit wound caused by the bullet that had entered the back of the neck.

Wound #4, actual size
ask your doctor if this is a normal tracheostomy ?

Doctors Humes and Boswell (Finck should be included) deserve to be beaten upon soundly and forever.

1) The assumption that only one rifle's bullets had caused the two observed entrance wounds defies science, logic and common sense. By chance did they hear J Edgar Hoover's blather about no conspiracy / lone assassin ?

2) The assumption that the gaping, three-inch, irregular wound, a gash in the President's throat, was a tracheostomy defies medical science and practice, logic and common sense.

3) The assumption of an exit wound obliterated by the gaping, three-inch, irregular gash/tracheostomy contradicts Dr Perry and five other doctors who observed the President's Throat Wound less than ten minutes after it was inflicted in Dealey Plaza: 4 - 7mm in diameter, clean, neat, round, a puncture wound, a wound of entry.

4) The assumption that the two neck wounds were connected allows Humes, Boswell and Finck to drape the mantle of conception over themselves for the first leg of the magic bullet's flightpath. Arlen Specter's mid-wifery brought it into the world eleven months later, complete with five more wounds to the Governor of Texas.

Four assumptions, each of them lacking the basic thinking that was →

GKG.5.. VIII/92.

THE EMPIRE STRIKES OUT TWICE.

expected of even young, inexperienced doctors, have allowed promoters of the Lone Assassin Myth dominance of the media for too damn long. CE 399's single-bullet escapade must be let out to pasture so it can quietly fade away.

With GHWB still able to back Oswald as the assassin, don't bet the ranch. sincerely (signed) BE ▼

THE DOCTOR and THE DRAGON

Since Crossfire 75 (TUM, 202) the President's Throat Wound has been caused by La Flechette, launched from the grassy knoll ahead of the limousine. Specter, Belin, Media & Company Ltd to the contrary, anyone coming close to confirming that fact is invited to join the fun and games just ahead; tonight it's mimosas on the house.

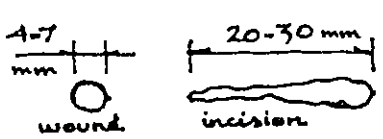
In Conspiracy of Silence, Charles A Crenshaw, MD comes forward as #7 on our list identifying this wound as one of entry.

...the opening in the President's throat was one of entry ..(p 164)

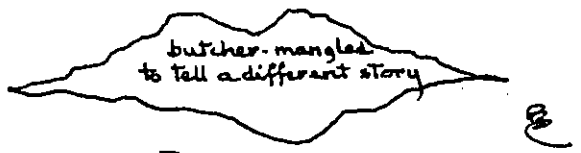
...Dr Perry made a small incision ...(p 85)

(GKG VIII/81, reviewing David Lifton's BE : ...I asked Dr Perry how large the incision was? ... Two to three centimeters (20 to 30 mm) he replied ..... GKG IV/87 : ...at Bethesda's pre-autopsy X-ray and surgery, someone (with pliers ?) extracted La Flechette and left a gaping, irregular gash almost 75mm (3") wide ....)

...the incision Perry had made at Parkland for the tracheostomy had been enlarged and mangled as if someone had conducted another procedure; it looked to be the work of a butcher. No doubt someone had gone to a great deal of trouble to show a different story than the one we had seen at Parkland ...(p 111)



PARKLAND



BETHESDA

Dr Charles A Crenshaw stands apart from those slide past this dragon mumbling,"...not much different from what I remember"..."tracheostomy looks fine to me ...." From the depths of his silence he has given vent to his professional outrage on being shown an autopsy photo of the Throat Wound, a violation of one of his truths of 22 November.

Perhaps he is not surprised to find himself so close to the truth, that dragon so friendly to those who stop, listen and pat.

Gentle reader,if you do nothing else, re-read the page 111 quote. ▼

VERITAS & THE GRASSY KNOLL DIVERSION

For those who glaze at the complexity of GKG's sketch-diagrams, this one is on the last, the easiest-ignored page. A variation on the one-shot-to-the-head theme, its spoof will help you laugh-off your gut-feeling-instinctive-reaction-woman's-intuition that insists on a shot to the head from the front. That fiction buckles under Veritas.

1) The head is turned 34 degrees to its left and tilted downward 39 degrees. (GKG V & VI/92)

2) The head's transverse center-line is two degrees to the left of the flightpath of a bullet from the corner of the fence. That flightpath is 8 degrees to the right of Badgeman's bullet and 7 degrees to the left of Roscoe's bullet.

3) None of these three bullets can create the head-snap seen in Z-film, leave the head's leftside undamaged or exit the head's rear, low rightside (a must for some researchers)

4) These three bullets, entering at right angles to the head, can only exit and damage the head's leftside, thereby moving it across not back along the length of the limousine.

5) Flightpath WS, #8 is at 7 degrees to the left of the head's longitudinal centerline. Its bullet from above and behind (TSBD's window VI #14) enters 2.5 cm off-center to the right, at a downward angle of ~~20~~ 20 degrees.

6) Transferring its momentum tangentally above the occipital protruberance, the bullet, taking the top, right side of the head away, moves it forward 2.3 inches and fragments exiting. One fragment scars the windshield; another wounds JBC's left thigh.

7) The equal and opposite reaction to the head's force snaps it back, leaving the leftside undamaged, the cranial plates loosened.

8) Three degrees is Elm's slope downward. Five degrees is the downward declination of the three bullets' flightpaths from behind the fence.

9) Other factors, the limousine's forward motion, JBK's push-away, the backbrace, neurological responses, the jet-effect of the majority of the material exiting spherically, all contribute to the head's double, fore-and-aft motion discovered in 1966.

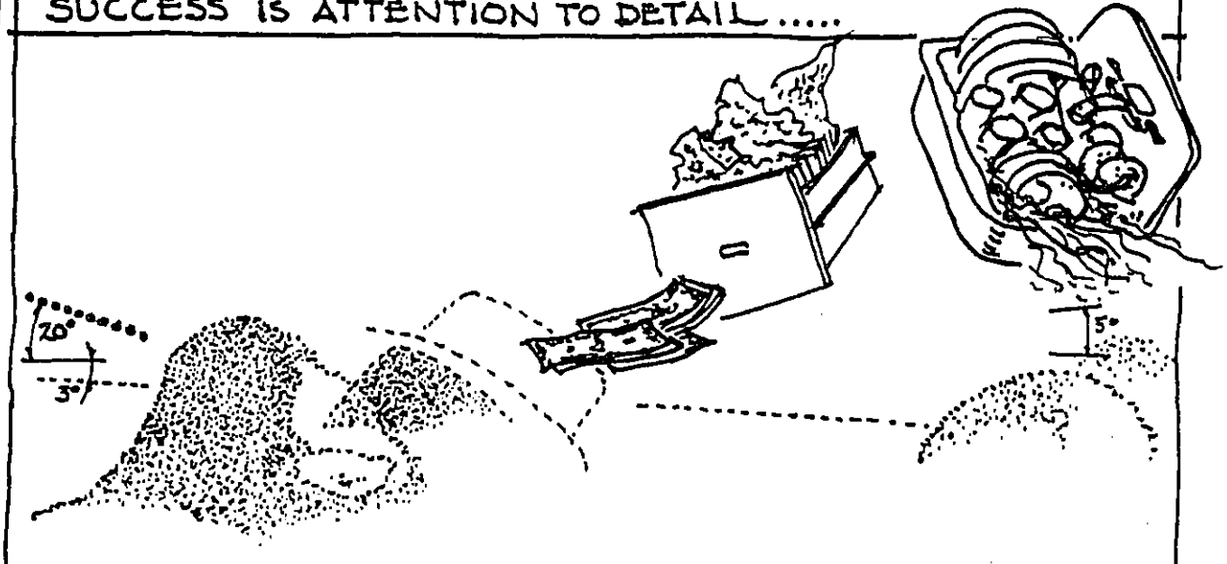
So much for Veritas.

If spelled out, the spoof's spoofiness spoofs-off. It's all in the box to the right: grains of truth amongst the sands of ridicule.

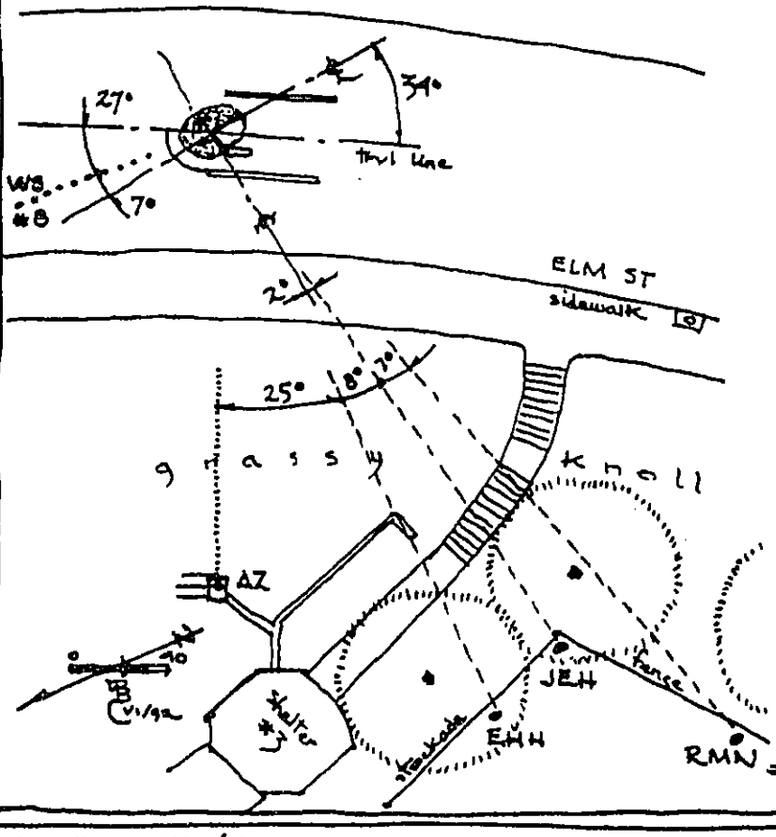
If still you find it impossible to laugh-off this impossible shot to the head from the grassy knoll ... 1) it's not necessary to have it to spell Conspiracy and 2) best help RMN : throw in your own sink; it's clogged up and causing the heat in your kitchen. →

GKG 7 ... VIII/92

SUCCESS IS ATTENTION TO DETAIL.....



Z-314



Thursday: Murchison's Happy Hour: all signals Two-blocked: "Execute"....Friday: Command Post: 3 Conspiratissimos: head must snap back...vital to Grassy Knoll Diversion.....
One: toss payroll...
Two: fling file....
Three: throw in Kitchen sink (aka Bay of Pigs thing)....
milliseconds late, 3 scamper to box car... disguise as Frenchy, Charlie, Fred....
escape thru Sheriff Office to Red Bird... flyaway, flyaway home.

AHIMSA to all, and to all a Good night.

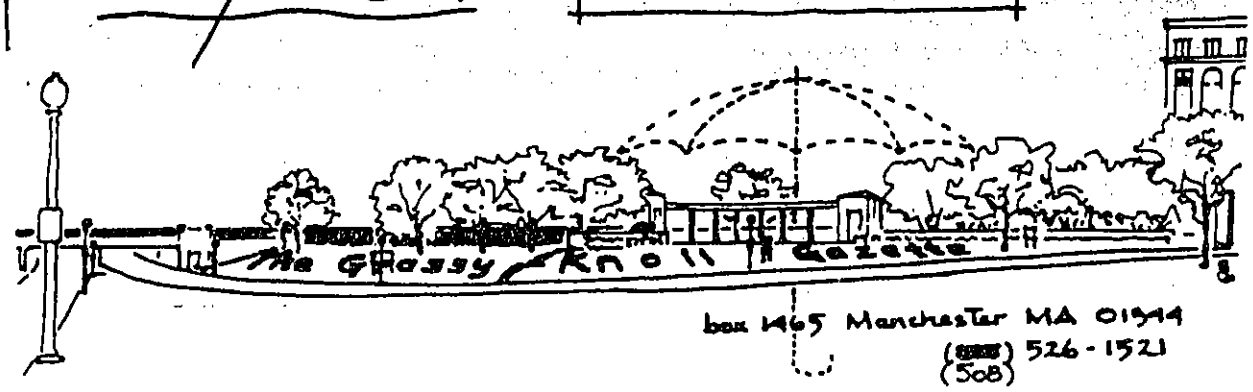
GKG·8·· VIII/92

PBOO or the PRESIDENT ?... : 2
COUNTERCONSPIRACY ..... : 3
COLD WAR's BEGINNING OF THE END.. : 5
HEAD SHOT.. : 7

AHIMSA

FIRST CLASS MAIL

X/92 Vol. 16 # 5



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA.. circ. c. 250 c. 86 complimentary

PBOO or the PRESIDENT ??

October is the time to apply more than a smidgeon of T L C to your 3rd of November Surprise.

Last August, in its mid-summer look-ahead to saving its consultant contracts, P B O O, PUPPETEERS BEHIND OVAL OFFICE, put P W M on Hold. Perceiving their man's vulnerability to Impeachment and his inablility to bend with the Winds of Change mothering Peace and burying War, PBOO changed puppets and horses in mid-stream.

PBOO is no fool. Well before inauguration the new puppet tours the closets and shakes hands with all the skeletons. At the Top, Surprise cometh full circle; national security runneth over.

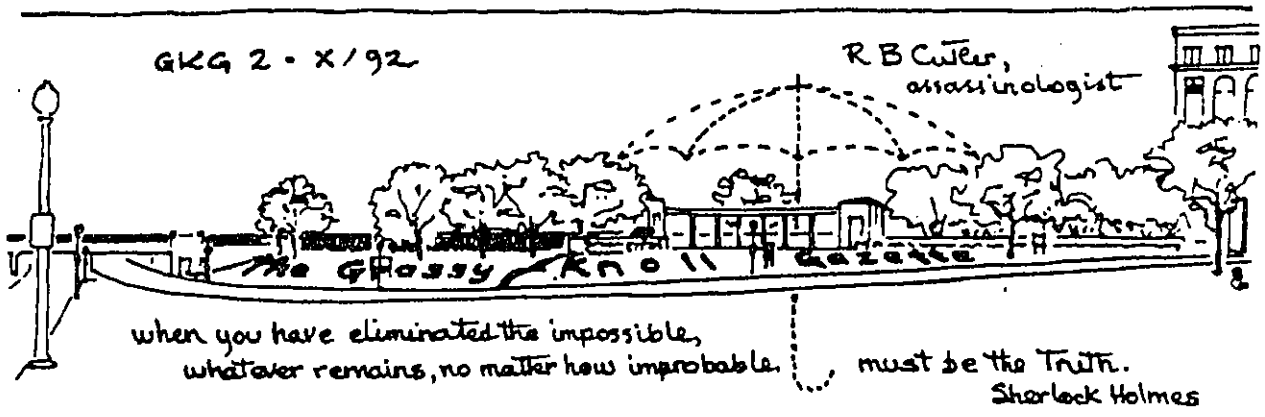
At the Bottom, We the People, chanting Change the only Constant, take the collective law into our collective hand and set about appointing our own Special Prosecutors to ferret out:

WHO KILLED JFK, MLK, RFK, MJK, EXPLODED KA 007 ? ? ? ?
WHO FAILED TO KILL GCW, RWR ? ?
and while we're at it we can add Anton Cermak, Huey Long, Maurice Bishop, Malcolm X, John Lennon .... ????

PBOO is no fool. Media has been alerted to arrange a horse-race, a cliff-hanger, a pollster's dream with mud enough to keep the boobs glued to the cathode-ray tube.

We have more than a Chinaman's Chance to return the Presidency to the place it occupies in our hearts and minds, to its pre-coup d'etat status on the morning of the twenty-second of November 1963. Don't goof it this time, you-all... Surprise 93 is

PBOO or The PRESIDENT ?



COUNTERCONSPIRACY

And now abideth Socialism, Capitalism and Moneyism .... and the greatest of these is Moneyism, the discipline of financial intercourse replacing Barter on this planet. A boon to some, a plague to others, Moneyism requires something more than Greed to satisfy mankind's selfish/selfless instincts.

Since 1773 when A M Bauer conspired with a dozen friends in his Frankfurt shop with its red shield, rothschild, sign, to finance and control the World Revolutionary Movement, Moneyism has compromised and/or supported governments quite in accordance with Bauer's credo :

> ...Law is Force ... and wars should be so directed that nations engaged on both sides shall be further in our debt ....
> (Eustace Mullins, Secrets of the Federal Reserve)

Today this speaks directly to F R A, the Federal Reserve Act of 1913 and that monstrosity lovingly called the Budget Deficit.

In 1963 when JFK issued additional money, he balked at paying interest on the notes loaned the government by the Federal Reserve. He printed interest-free Treasury Notes. (Jim Marrs, Crossfire)

You do not need a PhD to see 1962's conspiracy to assassinate the President as one more spike on the Usury Conspiracy graph. You do need the common sense often smothered in graduate school to believe Bill Benson's The Law That Never Was (box 550 South Holland IL 60473)

Passed in 1913 X V I, the Sixteenth Amendment to the Constitution, by-passing the rule of apportionment to levy and collect a tax on income, was fraudulently ratified. Benson lays it out in lavender.

With thirty-six states, a three-quarters majority of the forty-eight in 1913, required for ratification, six rejected it and seven State legislatures failed to ratify by a two-thirds majority vote. Errors and omissions in the remaining twenty-three did not deter State's Solicitor from advising his Secretary for ratification.

Nine months later when F R A seized Congress' power "to coin money [and] regulate the value threrof" (Article 1, Section 8), XVI's March fraud was doubled in spades on the last day of that same year, 1913.

Eighty years of Moneyism in these States United without the comfort of the Constitution melds into the two hundred and twenty years of Usury Conspiracy's overthrowing and/or protecting the divine right of kings, the vulgar assertions of dictators, the anti-communist idiotology of P W M and the current regency of P B O O.

Recently, two World Wars and the Cold War ploy of containing the enemy while dominating everyone else has allowed a real sea-change. 3 November coming up points directly at Surprise 93. Ride the incoming tide.

GKG·3·· x/92

COUNTERCONSPIRACY (continued)

The World Revolutionary Movement, the human expression of CHANGE as the only Constant, unencumbered now by the trappings of Force, is evolving naturally as Autonomy, Arbitration and Anarchy emerge in this last decade of the Twentieth Century. By applying Moneyism's common sense the financial house in Anarchy's self-governance can be set in order tomorrow. **Anarchy waits as the States witheraway.**

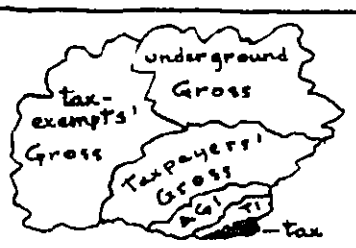


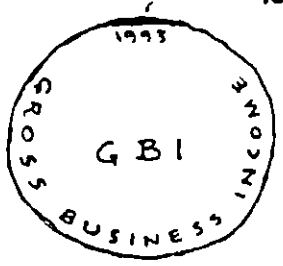
Figure 1: Today

Growed like Topsy, XVI exempts some and suggests others evade while mangling Tax-Payers' Gross Income thru AGI into TI, Taxable Income , from which it exacts payment in arbitrary percentages.

Tinkering with this toy is unwitting but welcome Conspiracy.

The New World Order continues this idiocy ... telling the President of Nicaragua to fire a police chief with too much Sandinista in his heart. This New World Order is nothing but Bauer's Usury First : the Old World Order wolf draped in the remains of his evening sheep.

Figure 2: Tomorrow



Ignoring XVI, the law that does not exist, each State levies a one percent tax on GROSS BUSINESS INCOME.

Only the Rich are taxed. Businesses grossing less than $100,000, the Poor are set tax-free: Soak the Rich.

Tax on GBI is paid semi-annually, One-third to city-town government, Two-thirds to the State.

Conforming to the Constitution's rule of apportionment, the Federal Share is a State Budget line-item.

Moneyism's TAX on GBI is nothing new. Long before Usury Conspiracy was conceived under the rothschild in Frankfurt, playing both sides of the street with doubloons skimmed off the top was a way of life in many corners of this neighborhood we all call Earth.

That it begat not only XVI but also F R A in the USA in 1913 augurs well for 1993 as the year "We the People" spring CHANGE out from under the hostile take-over of 1963. PWM has finally run its course.

Those who laughed with Moonbeam, not at him, can hear him smiling, "I'd rather be right than be President."

GLASNOST by roto-rooter or more of the status quo? It's your 3 Nov. choice.

GKG-4 .. X/92

COLD WAR's BEGINING OF THE END

GKG $X/91 gave you a reasonable scenario of NSA/CIA/NRO's junket to land an anti-Communist US Congressman on Sakhalin Island, therby provoking an international incident to embarass the Soviet Communist enemy. Later, at the S Korea-US military pact convention, it was planned to show photos of Russian fighters shooting at the Congressman's lost, off-course plane being guided to the nearest landing field.

The plot to set the Soviets up as the Evil Empire, the Seat of International Terrorism, was known to those responsible for the Stealth project. Equipment was installed on KA 007 for its radar-blocking overflight of Kamchatka. A Stealth prototype plane then took over KA 007's position as the blip of the intruder aeroplane on Russian radar. It proceeded to overfly Sakhalin and trick the enemy into launching missiles at it over the Sea of Japan.

Apprehensive that the Russians might remove the secret gear before sending the Congressman on his way to Seoul, someone increased the Evil Empire's evility a thousand-fold by giving the fighter-pilot's shoot-at over the Sea of Japan the reality of a shoot-down ....by exploding KA 007 over the Sea of Okhotsk. In one of the dirtiest, neatest tricks of the Cold War, 48 seconds after Lone Assassin Osipovich launched two missiles at his target, which was not destroyed, KA 007, 100 miles away to the east, completely disappeared.

Twenty and a half hours later, with edited shoot-down tapes in hand, US Secretary of State accused the Soviet Union of murdering 269 people aboard a civilian airliner over the Sea of Japan. Unable to come up with a corpus delicti, the Soviets took world-wide Evil-Empire bashing on the chin. The Moles of the Potomac chortled quietly. GKG(II/89)

No one questioned anything when nine days later and two hundred miles from where the Secretary told the World KA 007 was shot-down, the first debris washed ashore from the Sea of Okhotsk. The MX was funded. The Pershings were scheduled for deployment. The European-American Peace Movement dropped dead. The Soviets were tied up one more year in Afghanistan. The CIA Station loss in Beirut was avenged and best of all, Super-Puppet was re-elected.

In the nine years since, Media has never explained why suddenly Evil-Empire Bashing gave way to Red-Bear Hugging. Only GKG told you when the Russians found KA 007's remains Premier Yuri Andropov shut up. At that point NSA/CIA/NRO knew he knew and he knew they knew he knew who had exploded KA 007, when , where and why. Two months later, Grenada was the last straw.

Andropov broke off the arms race with an adversary ready, willing and able to sacrifice human lives to go one-up on the enemy in media-imagery.

Pushing Peace up front and forward as many paces as possible, while holding his Okhotsk Card close to his diplomatic-blackmail chest, Andropov started writing US-USSR disarmament agreements.

GKG-5.. X/92

COLD WAR's BEGINNING OF THE END

If you can see the beginning of the end of the Cold War in this diagram, you can also see it as part of the longer Usury Conspiracy. With Tax-on-Gross as your springboard, get this show out of the ditch and onto the road ....soon.

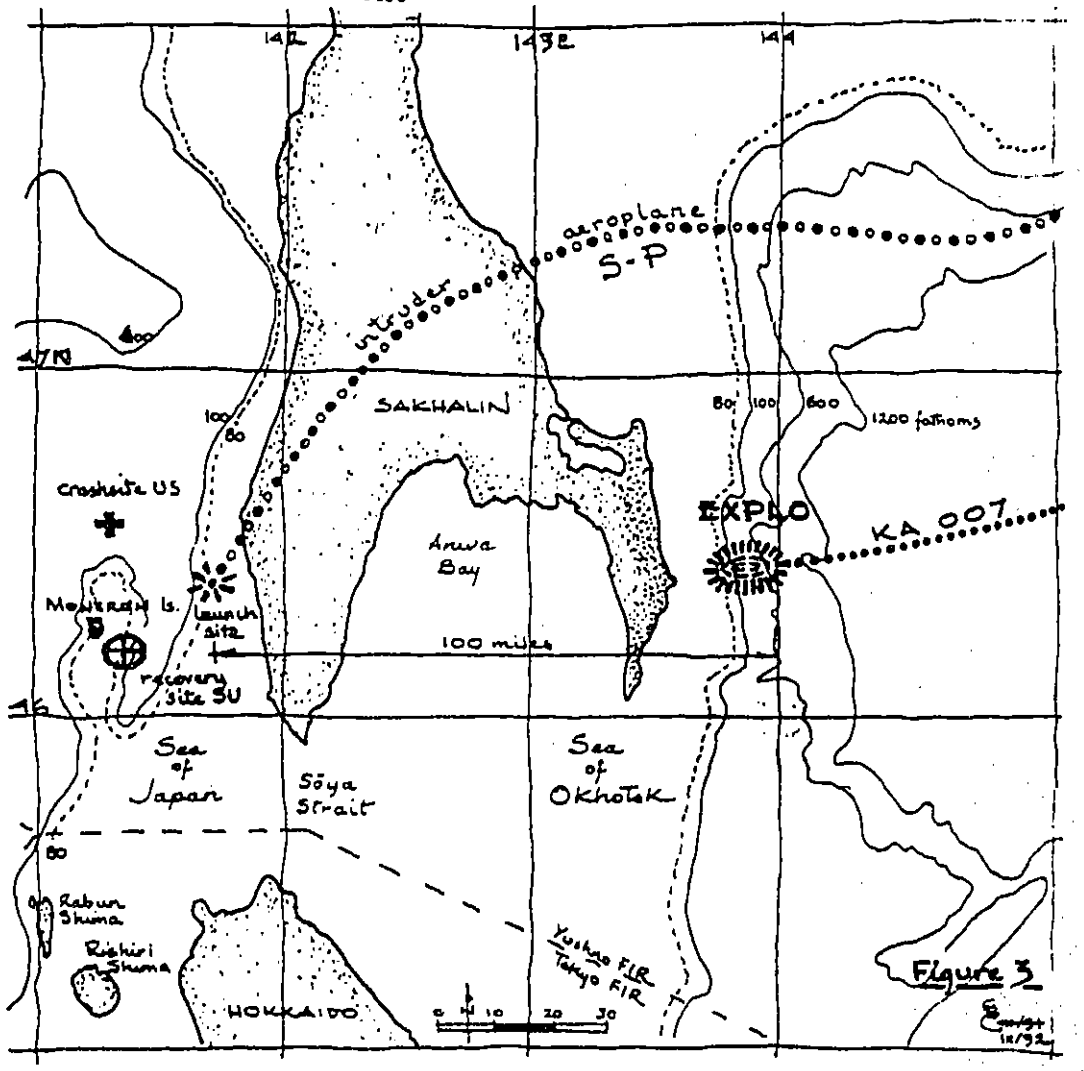


Figure 3

Thirty-six months after EXPLO 007, The US President signed on the USSR President's good ship Peace. Having won the Shootdown/Grenada Battle, he lost the War. PWM's War, War itself as a way of Life expired.....burial is quite another kettle of fish.

If you can't believe War is dead, stick with the body-counts on prime-time TV; vote the incumbent. The challenger's best hope is his side-kick's environmental tilt. It may allow Mother Earth to take care of us chickens ...if we pitch in and clean house first.

GKG·6·· X/92

HEAD SHOT .. JFK

The Friends of Galileo and Newton have informed GKG that its transferring the momentum, the motions and the equal and opposite reactions of Seymour's fatal bullet to JFK's head are without the bounds of science.

We acknowledge the Friends' kindness and thank them for their critique which puts another roll in our pianola. It then becomes reasonable to ask them for their scientific explanation of the photographic evidence of the head-snap and body following.... Z-film, of course.

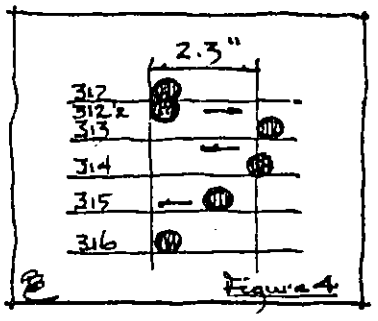


Figure 4 diagrams the head moving forward 2.3 inches between Z-312½ and Z-313. With one-half Z-frame equal to 0.0275 seconds the head moves close to 576 mph.

The head then reverses that forward motion by itself, moving back that 2.3 inches thru Z-314, Z-315 to Z-316 in 0.165 seconds...which comes to about 96 mph.

Explanations for this recoil includes neuro-muscular response, jet-effect of exiting head-matter, the limousine's acceleration, Mrs Kennedy's shove-away, JFK's body-brace, a shot from the TSBD and a shot from behind the grassy knoll's fence. All of which GKG agrees to except, of course, the shot from ahead of the limousine.

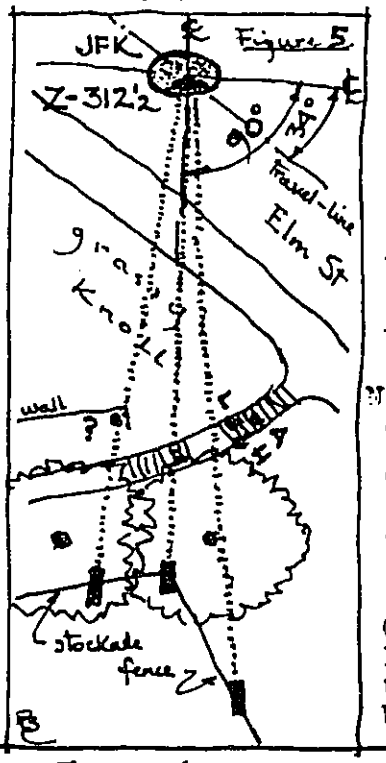


Figure 5 shows three locations for shots from behind the fence (GKG V/92) (or is it VI?)

All these bullets slam the President across the limousine into his wife and wound her.

All these bullets enter the head at right angles and do not exit. (got it?)

None of these bullets can exit the head's rear.

None of these bullets can cause the recoil action seen in Z-film.

There are three men Hudson, Lawrence and Arnold on the steps and one man behind the low wall. They are as much in the way of tracking, aiming and firing as the tree trunk.

GKG may have flunked physics with its misapplication of the Friends' sacred axioms. Politely we ask the Friends:
Who Killed JFK? and How?

GKG·7·· X/92

HEAD SHOT·· JFK

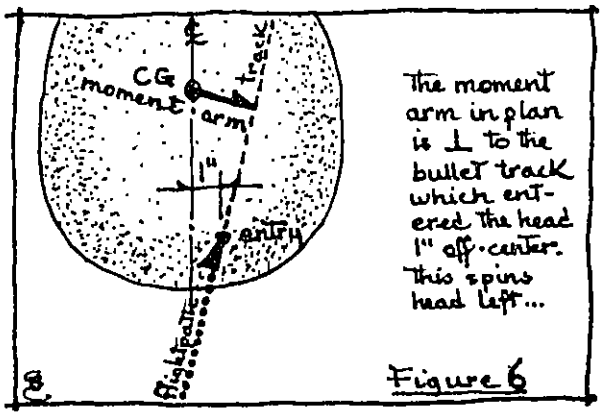
Inside The Umbrella Man (1975), in confirmation for something else, re-search was interrupted by Crossfire 72, the first such that diagrammed a single TSBD shot to the President's head.

On opposite page 51, and on page 53, our structural engineer friand Bill Hooper's explanation of this radical solution to Who Killed JFK was spelled out so all could understand.

> ...The bullet, striking one inch off-center to the right, drove the head straight forward along the flightpath and, at the same time exerted a force which turned the head about its center of gravity to its left. This turning moment is equal to the force of the bullet multiplied by the length of its lever arm , the perpendicular distance from the flightpath to the head's center of gravity. The head, with its limited freedom of motion, could not turn to the left in the very short interval of time while the bullet was in the head and exerting a forward pressure. When the forward-moving moment of force had expended itself, its left-turning component snapped the head, the body following, to the left and towards the rear of the forward-moving car. These virtually simultaneous motions were clearly recorded by the camera and accurately researched by the critics: a forward motion of a very brief duration along the flightpath (Z-313 to Z-314) followed by a swifter and longer motion to the left and rear....

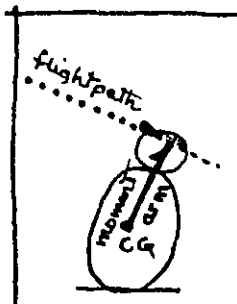
1) Correction: .... along the track (Z-312 1/2 to Z-313) followed by a slower and longer motion ....

2) Spin, a MadAve buzzword, which the Friends know and use with quarks, muons and electrons, has been buried too many moons.



The moment arm in plan is ⊥ to the bullet track which entered the head 1" off-center. This spins head left...

Figure 6



The moment arm of the head and body in elevation snaps them back vertical after the forward-moving component expends itself - topspin on a lob, were the head free, is analagous....

Figure 7

Reinvigorating Bill Hooper's moment arm in plan leads to another, this one in elevation. It gives the Friends plenty of grist for their scientific mill.

GKG welcomes assistance that excludes a frontal shot to the head. GKG IV, V, VI, VIII & X have eliminated that as IMPOSSIBLE.

GKG·8··X/92

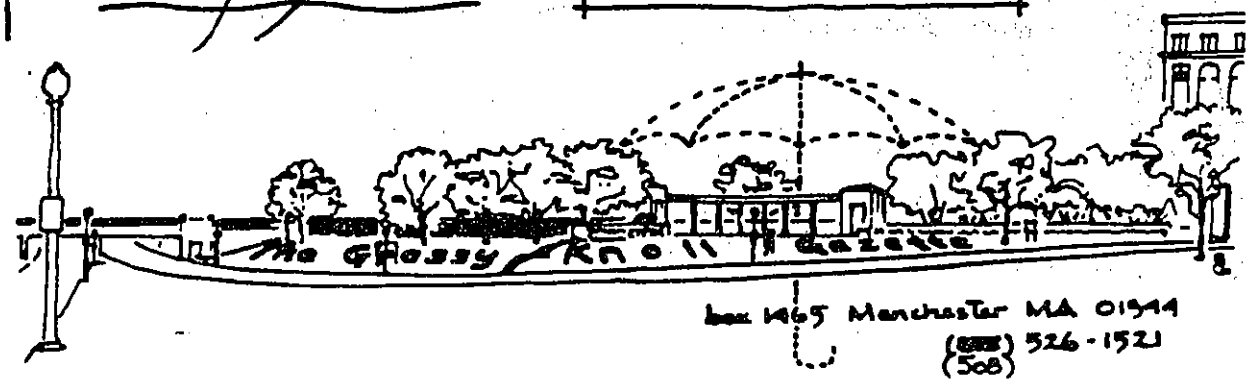
Ahimsa to all, and to all a goodnight...

Jim Garrison : 2
FUSILLADE : 3
" : 4
" : 5
" : 6
NOTHING IS PERMANENT : 7
BUT CHANGE : 8

AHIMSA

FIRST CLASS MAIL

XII/92 Vol. 16 # 6



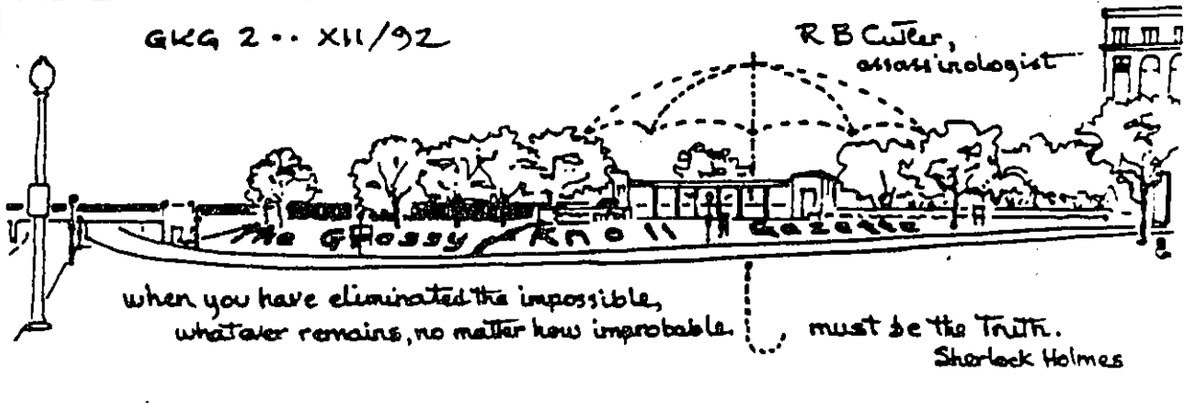
Box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. c.250 c. 82 complimentary

JIM GARRISON

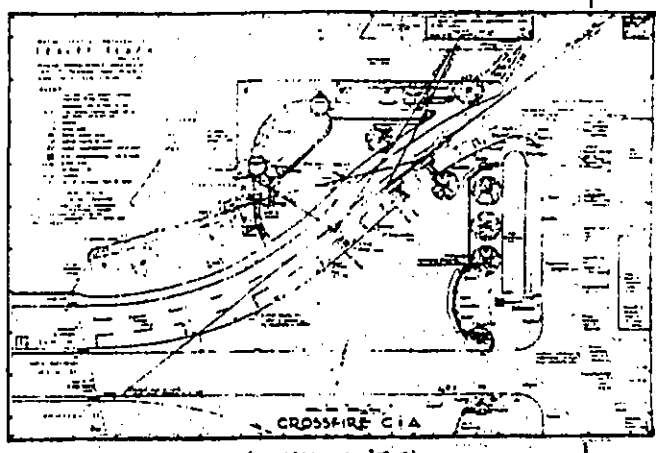
Disgusted with Establishment Journalese, "... and we may never know the truth ..." assuring maximum reader-approval, Fusillade on pages 3, 4, 5 & 6 is the way it was designed to happen and the way it did happen in Dealey Plaza.

In 1966, Penn Jones told us to "research the hell out of any one thing that interests you." Matching shots with wounds and scars, impossible without individual Z-frame slides, these four GKG pages are a swansong. Whoever finds themselves off-key, come walk a mile in GKG's moccassins. You'll be able to tune your tympani.

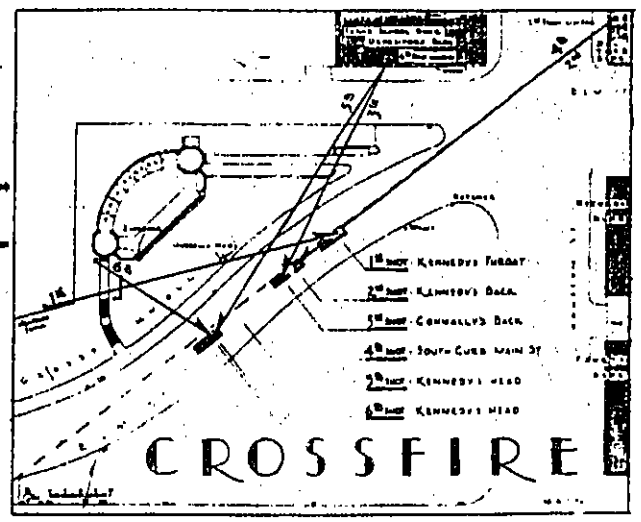


FUSILLADE.

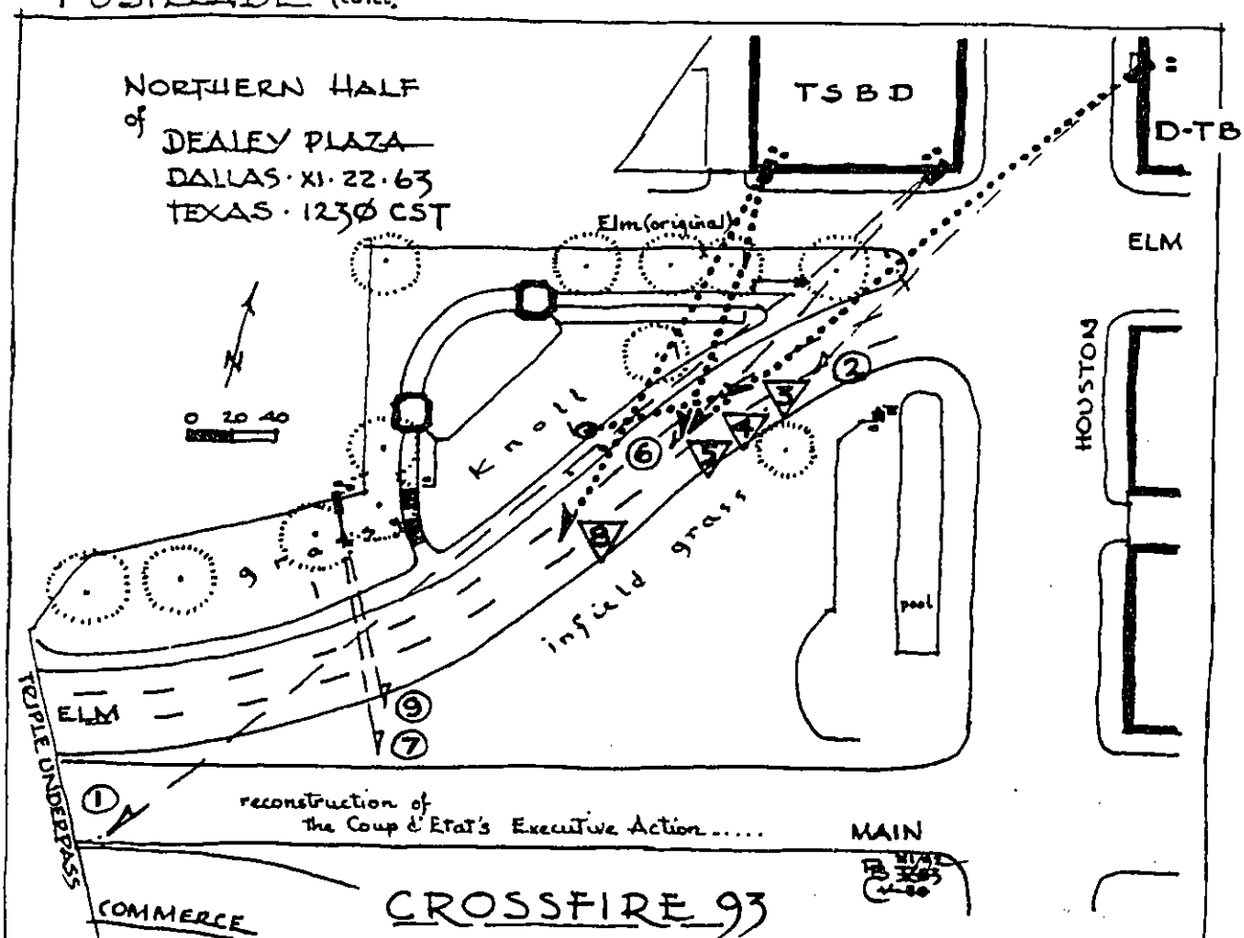
A diagram of the fusillade heard in Dealey Plaza by Congressman H B Gonzalez was published by E C Berkeley in the V/70 issue of his Computers & Automation (Figure 1) Z→ Graphic companion to R E Sprague's article solving the 'Crime of the Century' while correcting the Throat Wound of Exit in the Warren Report and Six Seconds in Dallas, it also displayed the emerging crossfire pattern giving the lie to the Lone Assassin's three shots from one TSBD window. In 1970 this was asking for leers and sneers. Only one year after the Shaw trial, many researchers had thrown in the towel and Media kept the leers and sneers coming at the drop of a hat. Perceivng Berkeley and Sprague as purveyors of truth, the establishment wheeled Coverup's wagons into a circle and shut up. The silence was broken only by CROSSFIRE, a simplified version published by the National Enquirer in June. (Figure 2) Despite that paper's massive circulation, there were no repercussions and C & A, while losing a few subscribers, managed to survive. Crossfire became a good check on writings about the shots in Dealey Plaza. In July Paris Match published a magnificent white on black rendering. →



(re-titled in '75)



GKG-3.. XII/92



① : Z~ 151 · BYSTANDER SHOT · intentional miss · Taque and Main St

② : Z~ 160 · unintentional miss · Elm St

③ : Z- 188 · THROAT SHOT · JFK

④ : Z- 218 · BACK SHOT · JFK

⑤ : Z- 223 · CHEST SHOT · & Wrist · JBC

⑥ : Z- 231 · DENT SHOT · Limousine

⑦ : Z- 294 · TURF SHOT · diversion

⑧ : Z- 312½ · HEAD SHOT · JFK · Thigh · JBC · Limousine

⑨ : Z- 326 · 2nd TURF SHOT · diversion

GKG 4 · · XII/92

Figure 3

FUSILLADE (cont)

CROSSFIRE 93 (Figure 3), a direct descendant, is concocted out of intuition, common sense, 26 years of facts, Holmes' elimination of the impossible and acceptance of the improbable, woven into information flowing into JFK AIC, Dallas... plus fine-tuning with Penelope Pendulum (GKG VI/90). With all those ducks sitting in a row, best beware the snap-back and boomerang effects.

As a 20 x 30 blue-line print Crossfire 93 is available for $10 ppd from JFK AIC box 40 603 Munger Ave Dallas TX 75202...(214)-871-2770.

(1) : Z-151 : BYSTANDER SHOT - planting hulls in the assassin's nest, Howard's first intentional miss is wide and high over the mark. Ricochetting off Main's pavement and curb, a bit of concrete wounds Tague's cheek.

(2) : Z-160 : half a second later, Santana's nervousness cause an unintentional miss which scars Elm's pavement. These two shots are heard a s firecrackers or the first shot.

(3) : Z-188 : THROAT SHOT - Novel, The Umbrella Man, launches a poisoned flêchette that wounds the President just below the Adam's apple. Its silent phfffffft is not heard but is tracked by Factor, The Accomplice, a native American Indian. Baker drives him to report the hit to Burkley at Parkland.

Known to possibly 30 people in 1963, the flêchette is removed at Bethesda's pre-autopsy surgery. D S Lifton's exposé of that covert operation, unwittingly confirmed in H E Livingstone's HT2, is the key to the Parkland-Bethesda-observations, X-ray-photographs brouhaha.

The Back Wound's bullet is also backed out and the pre-fired Carcano is planted in the coffing. Rolled out a formal autopsy and FBI-receipted, it beomes CE 399. Ass't Counsel Specter uses it to transmogrify the Throat Wound of Entry into a false one of Exit. The President's Throat Wound of Entry, Conspiracy's Achilles' Heel, is no old soldier. It will not square as a tracheostomy and more than it will fade away.

When trigger-happy researchers calm down enough to eliminate the impossible shot through Stemmons, La Flêchette will be the Toast of the Town.

(4) : Z-218 : BACK SHOT - 3.2 seconds after his miss, Santana wounds the President high on the back, 2" to the right of the spine. His reaction, the Thorburn raised-arms position, overwhelms his responding to the flêchette's wounding.

(5) : Z-223 : CHEST SHOT - aiming at the President, Seymour fires early. Deflected by a twig, the bullet traverses the Governor's Thorax and right Wrist. A moment's meditation eliminates the Governor as a target. The rifles were paid to kill JFK, period.

GKG.5 -- XII/92

FUSILLADE (concluded)

(6) : Z-231 : DENT SHOT - 4.4 seconds after opening the fusillade, Howard's second intentional miss dents the limousine's windshield frame right between the visors.

Shots 4, 5 & 6, fired in less than three-quarters of a second, are heard as the second shot .

(7) : Z -294 : TURF SHOT - White's first round diverts spectator attention away from the Killer and Planter squads above and behind the limousine.

(8) : Z-312 1/2 : HEAD SHOT - 4.9 seconds after mistakenly wounding the governor, Seymour fires his second round through the top of the President's head, killing him instantly. Fragments scar the windshield glass and wound the Governor's left thigh.

Not visible to the naked eye, the bullet snaps the head forward 2.3 inches in half a Z-frame = 1/36th of a second. This multiplies to 82.8 inches / second = 6.91 feet / second.

Having entered the head at the top and 1 inch to the right of ℄, the bullet exits top-rightside, above the ear, spinning the head counter-clockwise and snapping it backward the same 2.3 inches in 3 Z-frames = 1/6th of a second. This multiplies to 13.8 inches / second = 1.18 feet / second, a far cry from 100 mph.

This coil-recoil, double-and-continuous motion has fooled almost all the people since J Thompson and V Salandria discovered it in 1965. It's time to embrace"....no matter how improbable, must be the truth."(thank you Sherlock Holmes)

(9) : Z-326 : 2nd TURF SHOT - 1.7 seconds after his first diversion, White fires another for good measure.

The Grassy Knoll Marching and Chowder Society gallops up and over the gently sloping lawn on the double ... into the assurances of the Secret Service.

Shots 7, 8 & 9, fired in 1.7 seconds,are heard as the third or possibly the third and fourth shots. Shadesof HSCA's brouhaha., H B McLain and the open mic in Dealey Plaza ...the D P Tape.

Five 2-man squads are identifiable a double dots in Figure 3. The sixth squad is separated, 70 yards apart. GKG has only four code names.

1.	SAUL	: Commander	: Lansdale near the pool's pylon. Frenchy behind the low wall. Baker the mobile unit
2.	CAJUN	: Timer	: Novel and Factor
3.	?	: Planter	: Howard and Hall
4.	LEBANON	: Killer 1	: Santana and Braden
5.	?	Killer 2	: Seymour and Garman
6.	MANDARIN	: Herring	: White and Harrelson

NOTHING IS PERMANENT BUT CHANGE (Heraclitus, 520 BC)

From Dallas to Baghdad, From Sverdlovsk to the Sea of Okhotsk, The Rise and Fall of the P W M, ...pick your own title and read it in Goodnight Mr Callabash ... the Cold War died in 1983.

P W M, collapsing all around us today, was built during WWII. Idling during Cold War I, it was revved up for conflict in Korea. It regained manhood by sacrificing a U-2 to scuttle the Paris Summit's attempt to have Peace dance with both super-powers at the same time.

With JFK trusting the enemy to remove its missiles from Cuba, signing a nuclear test ban treaty and retreating in the face of enemy fire in Viet Nam, P W M's anti-communist stomach flipped. Impeachment was too good for the traitor. Assassinating the Commander-in-Chief P W M's coup d'etat seized control of the White House. War was the way of Life.

This bottled up evolutionary change until Coverup's lid blew in 1976. Having murdered too many presidential aspirants, P W M shifted gears. Buying delay of the hostages' October release it handed the Oval Office Puppeteers the best-of-show in January 1971. The budget deficit tripled overnight.

Peace was not about to be denied. Change reared its ugly head in parades and protests in Europe and America. By 1983 the Pershings' European deployment was on the rocks. Congressional funding of the MX was shaky and even Super-Puppet's re-election was in jeapordy. P W M countered this threat of Peace with worldwide branding of the enemy as the Evil Empire Seat of International Terrorism.

Exploding a civilian airliner over the Sea of Okhotsk, P W M fooled (almost) all the people into believing a Russian fighter had shot it down over the Sea of Japan. Houdini Rabbit-Hattery boomeranged.

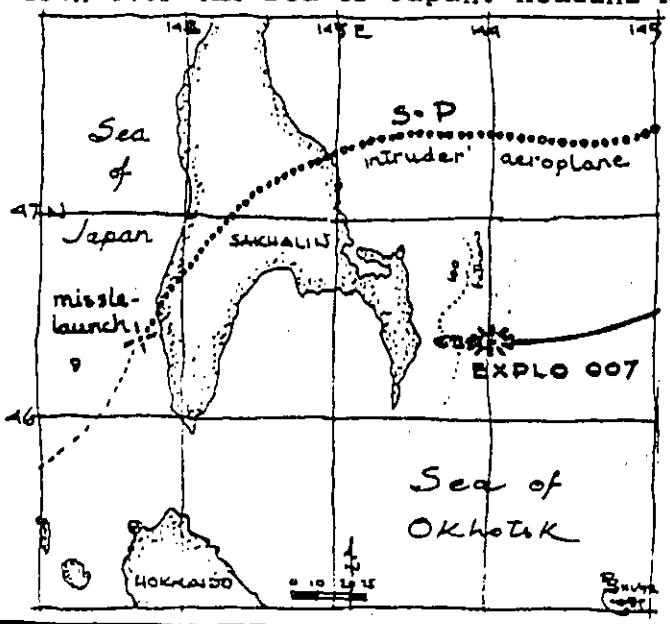


Figure 1

When the Russians found KA 007's remains, they knew P W M knew they knew who had done what and why. They clammed up.

Blackmail diplomacy brought Ronnie and his gang kicking and screaming to Reykjavik where M S G had the disarmament treaty papers ready for signatures. It was sign now or EXPLO 007 hits the fan.

War as a way of Life died. Eastern Europeans re-wrote their constitutions. The Wall crumbled. Peace moved into the driver's seat as P W M, no enemy in its sights, withered away from the top down.

CKG·7·· XII/92

The remains are at 46° 23' N x 143° 46' E

Nothing Is Permanent Except Change

Warren Report Critics recognize three breaks changing thier public credibility: Jim Garrison's pursuit of the truth, Richard Nixon's lies and Oliver Stone's artistry. Without these, Coverup of the Conspiracy to Assassinate the President would have added four more years of kindler, gentler administration. Stop counting thosechickens..

The house-cleaning job Ford, Specter and the Company's bleatings hope to deflect have yet to enter Transition's "Vision". With the 50-year JFK Conspiracy dead, grave-diggers will be villified as revengeful brutes lacking in human decency. The trick will be to find a publisher-editor, advertiser or producer with the human decency to admit to hasty acceptance of J Edgar Hoover's Lone Assassin Lie.

The legal system being what it is, Critics will do well to set their sights on careful media-branding of all conspirators and accessories after the fact. With no place to hide, life as a public disgrace is punishment enough ... and forever.

PWM's 50-year conspiracy fluctuated well within the 80-year Usury Conspiracy that grabbed Congress' power to collect taxes and coin money. Fraudulent ratification of the Sixteenth Amendment and passage of the Federal Reserve Act in 1913 resonated well with the 1773 Red Shield (Rothschild) Conspiracy to finance both the World Revolutionary Movement and its targetted governors.(GKG X/92 p3)

This natural greed, an abberration of the longer-range frequency dominating mankind, persists despite a Chinese eceonomic report in 845 AD :

...Paper Money leads to Inflation and State Bankruptcy...

After forty-odd generations the New World Order, using these marching orders, continues to commit usury in every nook and cranny of the neighborhood we all call Earth.

In this tunnel the light is around the bend, (GKG X/92 p4): One per cent Skim Sicilia marketted as 1% (tax) of Gross Business Income soaks the rich ($100,000,gross annual) and sets the poor Tax-free.

MERRY HAPPY XMAS DAYS AHIMSA & NEW YEAR

On XII/3/92 the KATY Building, corner of Commerce and Market Streets in Dallas, TX, celebrated its 80th birthday.
Part of the excitement included the announcement that the JFK Assassination Information Center Inc will be a new first-floor tenant with its theater and archives occupying the sub-basement coal bin. Remodelling is expected to be complete in the Spring.

Charles Stember, a broker with Andrews, Hentges & Associates in Tulsa, OK, has kindly offered to assist in raising $50,000 in construction monies. Call him at 1-800-362-8291 to find how you can participate in this happy venture. The world of assassinology, JFK AIC, the KATY Building and you are the beneficiaries.

Thank you Charles .... 1913 and 1993 are Great Years....

GKG.8.. XII/92

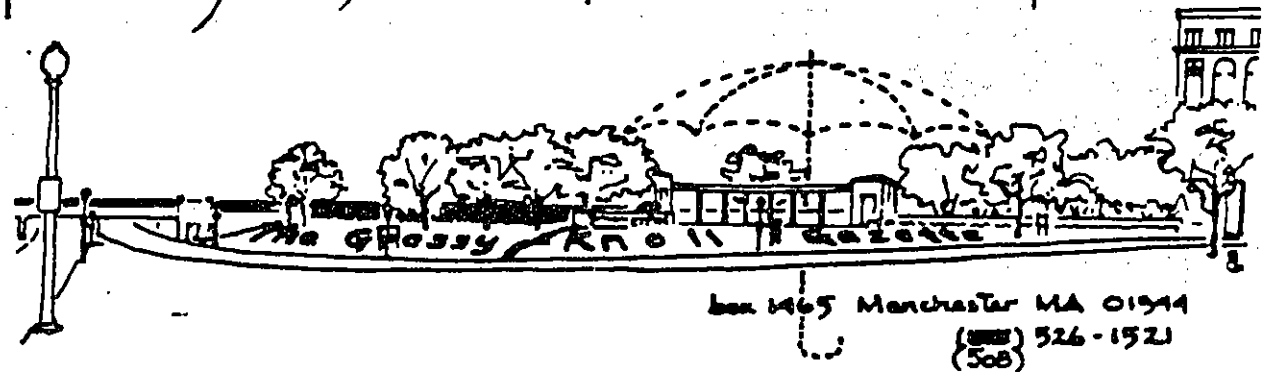
Ahimsa to all, and to all a goodnight..

. . . . NO TIRE SHOT..... : 2.
. . . . . JFK..... : 3.
. . . . . CIA..... : 4.
. . . . . VIETNAM..... : 5.
. . . . . ± PLOT JFK..... : 6.
. EVIL-EMPIRE BOOMERANG..... : 7.
IMPOSSIBLE GRASSY KNOLL HEADSHOT..... : 8.

AHIMSA

FIRST CLASS MAIL

II 793 Vol. 17 #1



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. ca250 ca 90 complimentary

DID CE 399 BOUNCE OFF ELM ST INTO JFK?

On the inside of The Third Decade's back cover (XI/92), nervously avoiding association with the conspiracy-addicted lunatic fringe, CHRIS RICCIO reports seeing the limousine's Parkland tire-change on JFK: The Day the Nation Cried. He furnishes 1-800-843-9843 for your enjoyment and suggests the possible evidence of "another bullet" .... another "fourth" ? or perhaps a fifth?

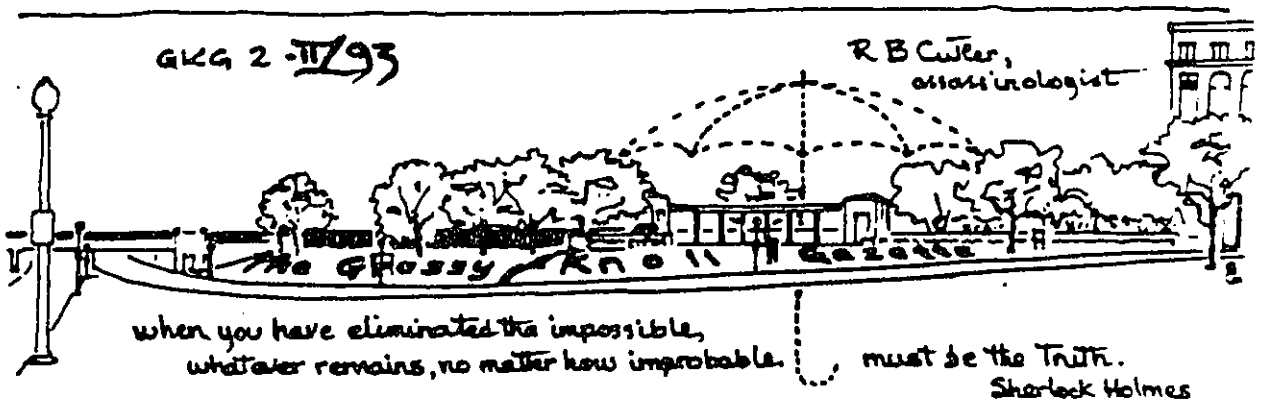
Publicly crying Evidence of Cosnpiracy since 1969, we christen Crossfire 93's shot # 2,(Santana's first shot,that missed) as the TIRE SHOT. Check GKG XII/92 page 4 and then send $10 to JFK AIC box 40 603 Munger Dallas TX 75202 for a 20 x 30 blueline print. "You can't enjoy the game without a program."...names and numbers of all the shooters ... 8 bullets and 1 flechette....

Thank you Chris Riccio and you can thank Virgie Rachley Baker for seeing "a shot or something hit the pavement." VII, 508

Bear in mind, as of I/20/93, the top-dogs were cut off from the funds protecting them from their underlings, the technicians and the bagmen. As these natives become restless, trilling cum fingering will be heard as the Song of the Canary shrilling thru the land in cacaphonic MediaFest ...don't forget to finger the Media.

Thank you Chris Riccio for exposing what the SS, the DPD, the FBI, the DIA, the CIA and who knows who-all else hid from Arlen Specter and Company. There will be no question but Virgie's "something" ricochetted into the President's neck for the ride to Parkland in the Governor's thigh.

ALERT — as we go to press : tire-changing is installing bubble-Top .... TIRE SHOT FORGET ANY ....Virgie Keeps the bullet scar....



JFK The CIA, VIETNAM and the PLOT to ASSASSINATE JOHN F KENNEDY by L Fletcher Prouty (Carol Publ., NJ. 1992)

Read the title aloud to yourself. It is the essence of history as set forth in this book and it spells Conspiracy without even trying. This book you can judge by its cover.

Should the price present a problem, scanning Oliver Stone's thanking the author for the writings that provided inspiration and backbone to his JFK (pp xi-xv) will bolster your determination to own this record of the truth.

As far as we can determine, Media has treaty Prouty with the same silence applied to R E Sprague's V/70 Computers & Automation article: when confronted with the truth, ignore it.

Remembering Voltaire's "History Became the Lie Commonly Agreed To", this successor to The Secret Team is the first in-depth exposé of Cold War government of the people, for the Professional War Machine by PBOO, the Puppetteers Behind the Oval Office...(NSC)...Historians, publishers and PTA's who remain terrified of changing the blather thrown at students as required reading for Social Studies, Political Science and other nicknames for History, all qualify as members in good standing in Media's Club of Common Liars.

The Mekong Delta is a case in point:

> ....This is in the far south of Vietnam. It is farthest away from Hanoi and the"enemy", the North Vietnamese. Yet it was then, and had been for years, the scene of much of the"insurgency" and " Vietcong activity" found in Vietnam. This is like saying that the Canadians were an enemy of the United States and were causing violent insurgency in this country and that this outbreak was most prevalent in Florida .... (p 320*

With Red-Tide Canada about to over-run the US, the US Armed Forces are ordered to wipe out the last of the Seminoles.

From nothing more than his own experiences the author sets the record straight and only too naturally it flows gently into WHY JFK had to be assassinated. Never underestimate the power of Cold War's virulent anti-Communism, now clearly perceived as Idiotology rampant on a field of Ignorance.

GKG has been indebted to Fletcher Prouty for years. As one of the early purchasers of The Umbrella Man (1975) he replied with the suggestion to substitute a flechette for the plastic pellet imagined as the throat-wounding missile."The Piece"became the Overhead Flechette Launcher, OFL.

Four years later when we first met the man we "know" is TUM, the Umbrella Man , a blistered heel had him sporting a cane. As we sat down to talk, he laid the cane of the windowsill with, "Don't—

be worried; this is not a flêchette." This put HSCA's 2-too-many-ribs umbrella right where it belongs.

Outside of GKG's explanation of the throat-wounding and David Truby's Poisoned Dart magazine article, Fletcher's JFK is the only book to so much as mention this missile. There are plenty of bullets fired from behind the stockade fence right thru the Stemmons Freeway sign and not exiting the back of the President's neck. Only JFK tells you about a modified umbrella and La Flêchette.

> ....Flechettes are small, rocket-powered missiles or darts.. ...being rockets, they have no recoil, make little or no noise....(one such weapon fired from a specially modified umbrella may have been used to poison President Kennedy in Dallas, on November 22, 1963) .... (pp351-2)

Reading about the Church Committee hearings, R E Sprague had added the poisoning to the assassination's bag of dirty tricks. Footnoted for emphasis, this is fundamental to embracing Prouty's exposure of the lies so common and agreed to by so many.

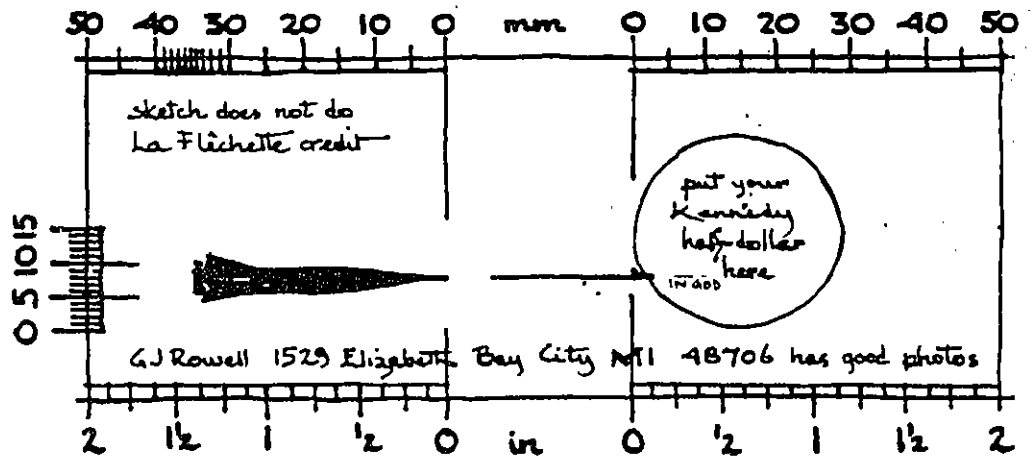


Fig. 1

In the very beginnings of his exposé, the author wonders who might have ordered American war surplus materiel off Okinawa into South Korea and Vietnam immediately after cessation of hostilities.

> .... Shortly after V-J Day the Saturday Evening Post published a report by a correspondent who was in Saigon when the British landed there and first cajoled and then forced the Vietnamese government out of that major city. In this British-secure base the French eventually landed , with American arms, and began the attempt to reconquer their lost colony.... (Edgar Snow in The Nation IV/24/ 1954)

This seems to corroborate Prouty's hunch that Churchill's "High Cabal" decided to be in the right place at the right time with the right stuff.

JFK cont'd

No author turning history on its ear can fail to turn up a few villians responsible for history's "turning points". One such "hero" is the man who cancelled the President's order allowing the second-day air-strike at the Bay of Pigs (1961).

If, as the author avers, it was McGeorge Bundy who countermanded the President's order by telephonically informing General Charles Cabell the air-strike was not to be launched, then it seems odd that Bundy survived as NSC advisor while Cabell was fired along with Bissell and Dulles as perpetrators what GKG lists as the political assassination of the President.

Political assassination leaves the victim alive and embarassed. The question GKG asks is : when did preventing JFK's re-election in '64 escalate from a civil,political campaign to a criminal conspiracy to assassinate? With all deference to Fletcher Prouty,who was there in the middle of the action, GKG cannot include Mac Bundy as one of those knowledgeable conspirators.

Losing one conspirator we are assured of another's participation:

> ....Nixon covered up the important fact that he had been in Dallas at the very time Kennedy was killed with that erroneous recollection which he included in the Reader's Digest article ..... (p 120)

which had him being interviewed after landing at Idlewild befor e the news of JFK's murder had arrived there.

Those who find themselves adrift on the froth and tide of JFK's tale of top-dogs protecting turf and title in a world devolving into a neighborhood, can regain headway with :

> ...In the councils of the power elite the issue was, as it has been for centuries, the absolute necessity of controlling society by the threat of war and the essential ceremonies of the preparation of war .... (p 42)

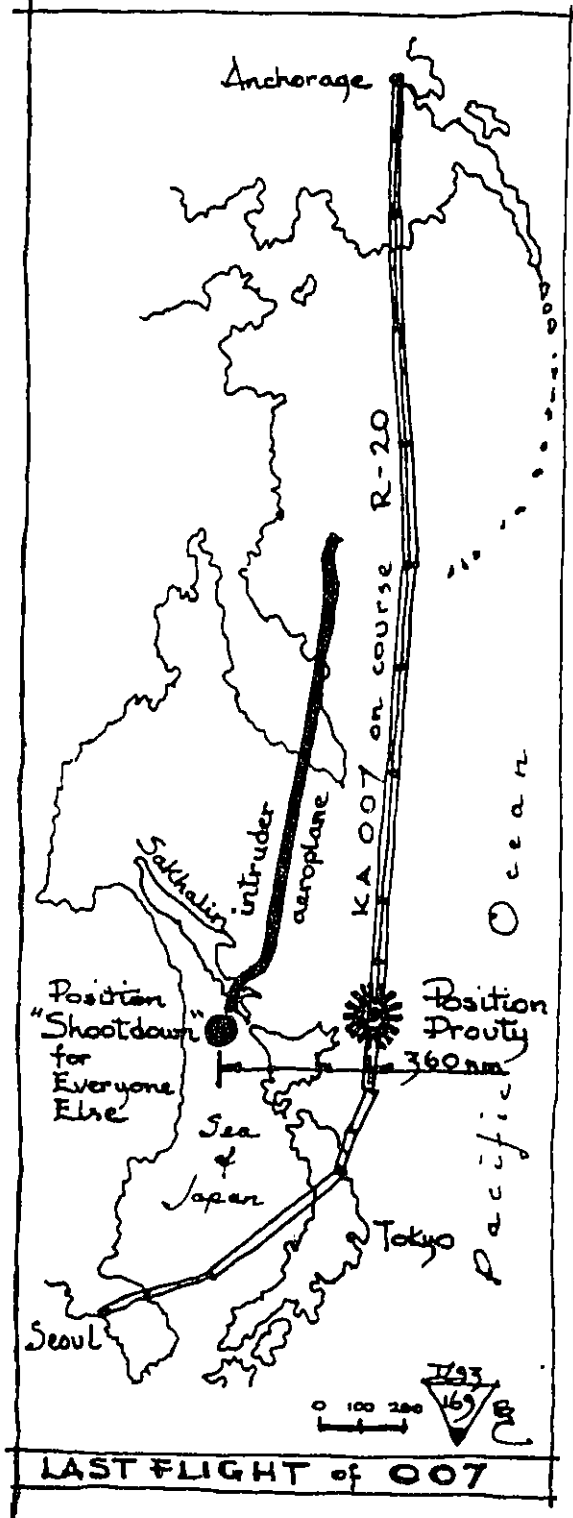
Incidentally, these preparations, complete with anthems tugging all warring heartstrings, make tons of money ....basic, of course, to High Cabal's begetting enemies psychologically unable to resist ideological, bloodbath confrontations.

The government by lies and assassinations, exposed in JFK, only points society to the other road, the path leading quietly toward Anarchism, the self-government founded on education, civility and personal zones of ahimsa.

Ignorance alone allows High Cabal's management of evolution as idiotological revolutions of hate and war. When wisdom is given a chance to breathe, those revolutions, nurtured on the bloodvine of Force, will, with the State, witheraway.

GKG.5... 11/93

JFK concluded



GKG-6 ... 11/93

Fig 2:

Every author but one, who has been published on "Shootdown KA 007" opens with a version of : of course the Russians did it.

Our surprise on reading pp 342-3 was not in reading this truth :

> ....No one was ever going to be able to locate wreckage of the plane deep in the Kurile Trench of the Pacific Ocean ....

It was in how magnificent of Carol Publishing to leave it in JFK.

Early-on Fletcher had educated GKG on his analysis of the early reports: 1) the plane did not land on Sakhalin Island, 2) it was not "shot-down" into the Sea of Japan and 3) on course R-20, it had been conveniently dumped into the Kurile Trench.

GKG's reward was thanks from the master for locating the remains 65 miles short of checkpoint NOKKA . Though a scant 120-mile overshoot of the Vityaz 34,789-foot Depth, it was comfortably close to Position Prouty.

JFK thus not only chronicles the origins of the CIA's land war in Asia that grew out of shifting surplus war materiel off Okinawa into Korea and Vietnam, but also the 1983 surprise beginning of the Cold War's fizzle-out.

As an inspiration for your own rewrite of history JFK is without peer. Don't wait for the damning reviews to incite you. If America is to clean house this Spring, JFK is one of the best brooms in town.

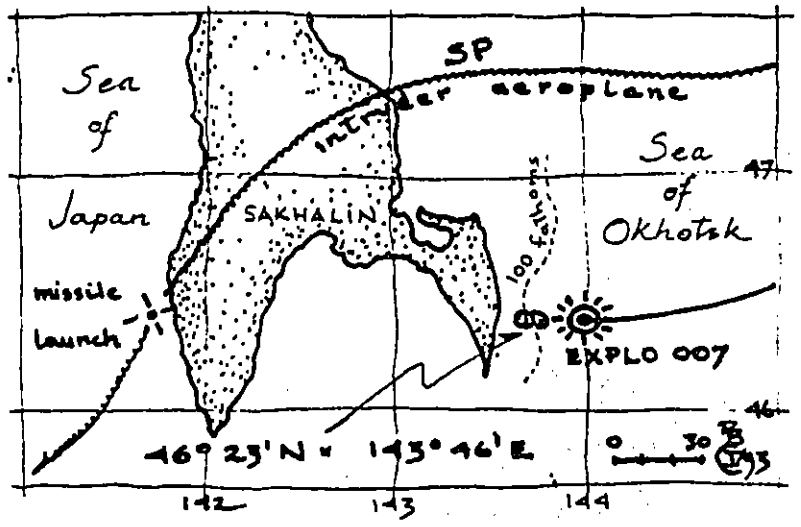
(the re-opening of the KA 007 investigation by the UN's ICAO should urge some readers to part with $15 for EXPLO 007)(send for Pinksheet)

The EVIL-EMPIRE BOOMERANG

As we hurtle toward IX/1/93, "Shootdown's" tenth anniversay, GKG, having scooted beyond its mentor's kindness, (Figure 2) locates KA 007's remains: Fig 3.

The Sea of Japan position ir Izvestyia (I/92) notwithstanding, the Russians found the Boeing in the Sea of Okhotsk...and kept quiet.

Nine years later they got South Korea, Japan, and the US to agree to providing the UN with tapes from the black boxes for continued investigation. (NYTimes, XII/20/92)



The facts are GKG's:

1) KA 007 drifts northerly to rendezvous and parade as one blip with an RC-135.

2) KA 007 peels off and, as the intruder aeroplane, overflies Kamchatka, detected on radar but not located in the air.

3) KA 007 parades as one blip with a Stealth Prototype, SP, plane which takes over as the intruder aeroplane.

4) KA 007 peels off southerly and now "lost", prepares to land as planned on Sakhalin.

5) SP draws missile-launch from Russian fighter over Sea of Japan.

6) 48 seconds later, KA 007 explodes over the Sea of Okhotsk.

For reasons politic, UN's International Civil Aircraft Organization's ICAO's inquiry is terminated at this point. No nation is embarassed and the victims' families are only further in the dark.

The sacrifice of 269 people to protect secret Stealth equipment from falling into enemy hands is left unsaid. Senators Symms and Helms and Congressman Hubbard should call for a full investigation into the death of their friend Congressman Larry McDonald.

Three years later, natural "blackmail diplomacy" boomeranged. At Reykjavik, RWR(commonly Ronnie) was gently persuaded to sign on MSG's (commonly Gorbie) disarmament bandwagon. The rest is history.

GKG·7···IX/93

The IMPOSSIBLE GRASSY KNOLL HEADSHOT

GKG VIII/92 welcomed A Conspiracy of Silence's conclusions : 1) the President's throat wound was one of entry, 2) Dr Perry's enlargement of it was small and 3) later, it was butchered. Dr C A Crenshaw's observations complement his conclusions.

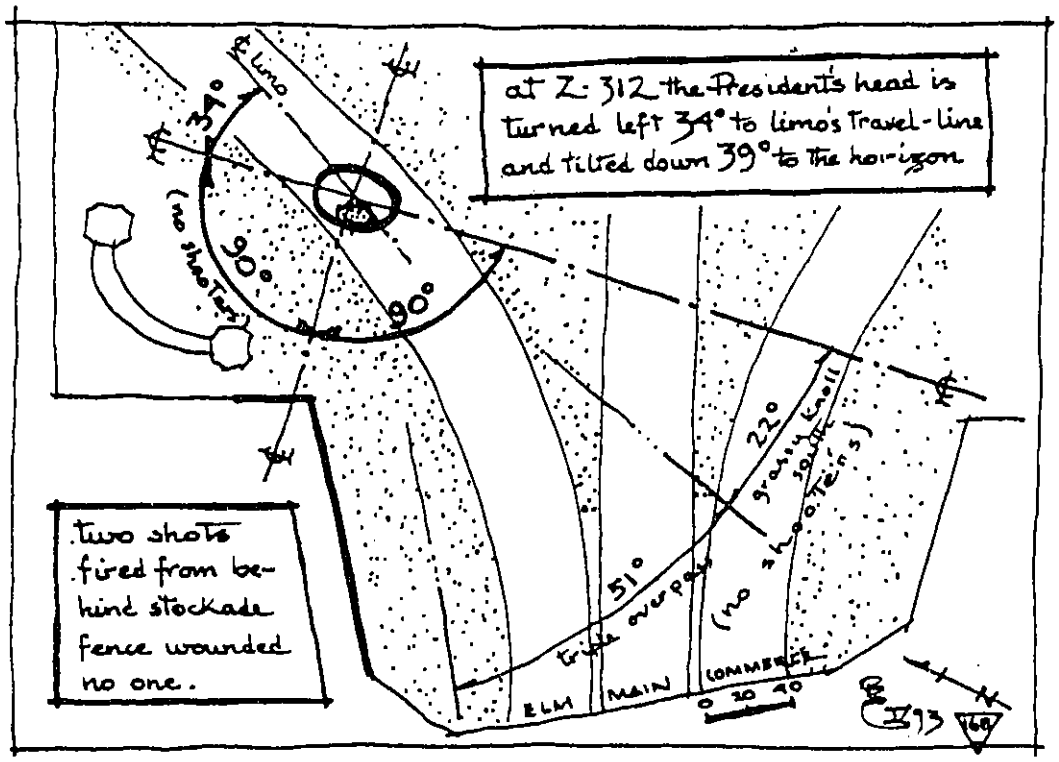


Fig. 4

The doctor's conclusion that a bullet fired from in front of the limousine caused the wound he observed in the President's head does not complement Dealey Plaza's configuration.

A bullet fired into the head at right angles will leave a wound of exit. There is none on the head's rightside and the wound observed later on the head's backside occurred after Z-335 which shows the head's backside intact. Another conclusion is required here.

The transfer of momentum from the bullet fired thru the top of the head from above and behind the limousine, snaps the head forward 2.3 inches between frames, 1/36th sec. Reactions then snap it aft the same 2.3 inches in 6/36ths sec (1/6th sec.)

The limousine's motion, the tangential wounding, the President's neuro-muscular response, his backbrace's rigidity and his wife's instinctive push-away all contribute to the visible snap-back, the result of the invisble snap-forward.

There must be someone who can improve on GKG's interpretation of the Third Law of Motion so this action-reaction truth can be believed rather than ignored.

Ahimsa to all, and to all a goodnight..

60 61

I am in earnest;

I will not equivocate;

I will not excuse;

I will not retreat a single inch

and,

I will be heard.

William Lloyd Garrison

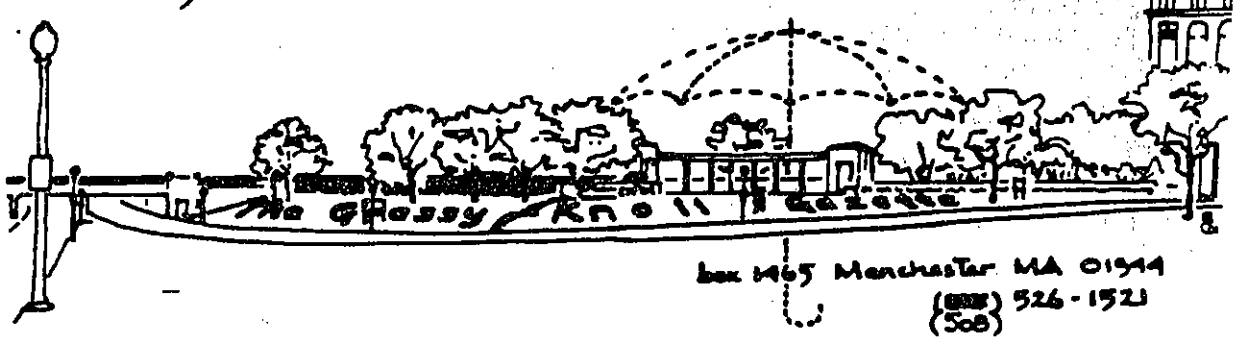
IN VINO
VERITAS

2 9 16
3 10 17
4 11 18
5 12 19
6 13 20
7 14 21
8 15

AHIMSA
IN DEALEY PLAZA—

FIRST CLASS MAIL

IV/93 Vol. 17 #2



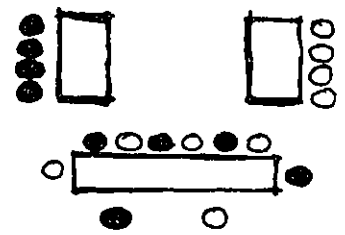
Box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

62

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. ca 275 ex 86 complimentary

IN VINO VERITAS

This extravaganza is divided into three parts : The Throat Wound, The Back Wound and the Three Head Wounds JFK received in Dallas.



An alternative to Plan Chicago's 4-man team-scrum,'til death us do part, Plan Ivory Tower has an 8-man CONSENSUS judge the three parts' answer to the question :

HAS PRIVATE RESEARCH IMPROVED ON BETHESDA's AUTOPSY REPORT ??

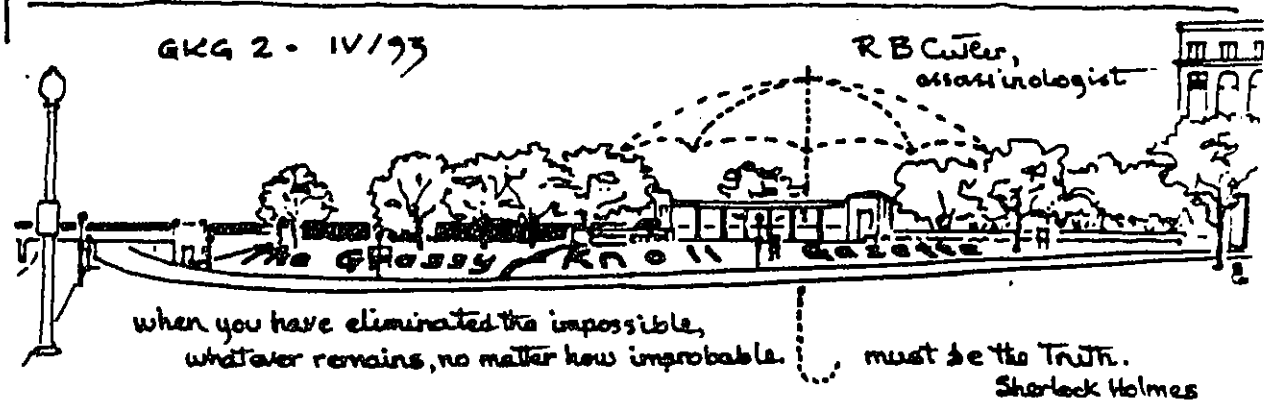
Taking the affirmative, AIC, a woman, is opposed by JAMA, a man content with Warren Commission Exhibit 397. Each advocate is limited to one five-minute presentation and one one-minute rebuttal for each part.

Using cards numbered from 1 (Nay) to 10 (YEAH!), each judge, being careful with 6 and 9, displays his assessment of the answer to each part at its conclusion.

Averaging, tabulating and demonstrating are AP : Audience Participation, to be conducted in silence until the judges' eight cards are all properly displayed. Thereupon demonstrations are welcome. To that end, the bar is closed until after the Last Judgment....which signals Commencement Q & A, informally, of course.

That IN VINO they may be nuzzled by VERITAS, the ten actors on the stage enjoy drinks on the house.

And now AIC and Gentlemen, please take your places so JAMA, having won the toss may lead off. Marlene, please pass the schnapps.

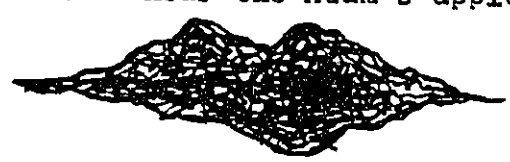


63

THROAT WOUND

JAMA : Gentlemen, the Throat Wound was inflicted by a bullet fired From above and behind the limousine. The Dallas tracheostomy

> ....obliterated this wound of exit through the front of his neck hear the Adam's apple ... its exit track was not immediately apparent .... the tracheostomy was a gaping wound about 3 to 4 centimeters around and we didn't think of it as an exit wound ...we also noted damage to the neck muscles, trachea and pleura but there was no bullet ....



It bothered the doctors that the Throat Wound had no track to it and no bullet could be found.

> .... by midnight our task was done .... the second bullet was important ... we knew we would find the explanation sooner or later ... the light came on when we talked to Dr Perry .... of course the bullet had exited through the neck

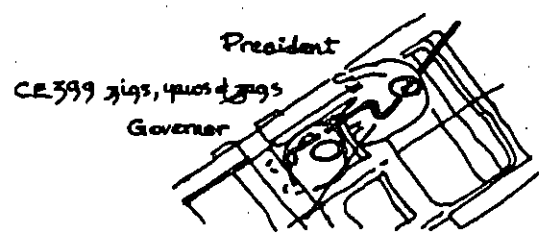
> ....referring to Dr Crenshaw's contention that the wound .... was small and round after the tracheostomy was performed.... the only possible explanation is that the neck wound was intentionally enlarged while the body was en route from Dallas and the insinuation of this scenario does not deserve response .....

Once the light was on and the track decided,

> ....the missile contused the strap muscles ....damaged the trachea and made its exit through the anterior surface of the neck .... struck no bony structures in its path through the body ....

During their Warren Commission testimony the doctors saw the President's clothing for the first time.

> ... the holes in the back of the ...jacket ...shirt and the nicks on his shirt collar ...and knot of his necktie, the path of the second bullet was confirmed .... I believe in the single-bullet theory that it struck Governor Connally immediately after exiting the President's throat ....



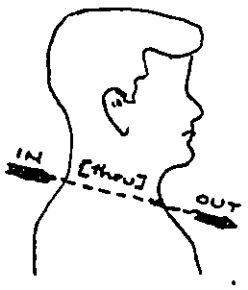
[the audience is asked to remain silent until its turn to demonstrate]

GKG-3.. IV/93

THROAT WOUND

JAMA (cont'd)

The doctors, working with an artist, made careful drawings which "met the purposes of the Warren Commission". In 1968 a panel of experts evaluated the original autopsy report.



... one [bullet] ...traversed the base of the neck on the right side without striking bone... although the precise path of the bullet could have undoubtedly been demonstrated by complete dissection of the soft tissue between the two cutaneous wounds, there is no reason to believe that the information disclosed thereby would alter significantly the conclusions expressed in this report....

In 1977 the House Select Committee on Assassinations' medical panel [scientifically] confirmed this autopsy report. Thus it is noteworthy that two government-sponsored reviews were unanimous in their approval of the doctors' autopsy report.

In conclusion gentlemen, private research, confused by the Dallas tracheostomy's obliteration of the Throat Wound, has not improved one iota on the autopsy report's finding this throat wound is indeed one of Exit. Thank you.

[Please, demonstrations only after Consensus Cards]

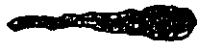
AIC : Cheers gentlemen (aux schnapps)

Ten years ago I wrote a letter to the editor of a newsletter..was it in Wyoming? ...saying Reagan was a Nincompoop.

When the editor publised his reply titling it Noncompoopsia, it started my wondering why anyone would bother to assassinate a nincompoop and from there I worked my way back thru the Mall, the Bridge, the Pantry, the Bushy Knoll and got myself stuck on the Grassy Knoll. I'm not moving off it until I know all the truths it knows.

I have met all the people I mention in my narration. It is the truth the whole truth as I believe it. You boys ...please after seventy-nine, it's all boys and girls ....must allow yourselves a peek as it is today and forever: The Throat Wound is a Wound of Entry.

here is the small, round, clean wound 4-7 mm in diameter



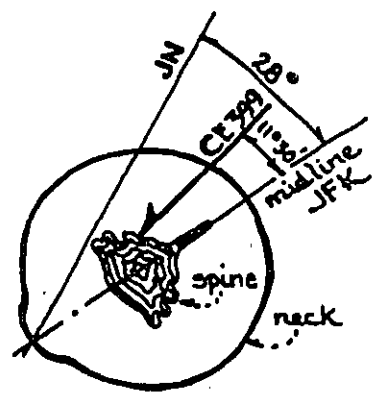
here is the wound enlarged by the small tracheostomy 25-30 mm.

GKG-4 .. IV/93

'65

THROAT WOUND

AIC (cont'd)

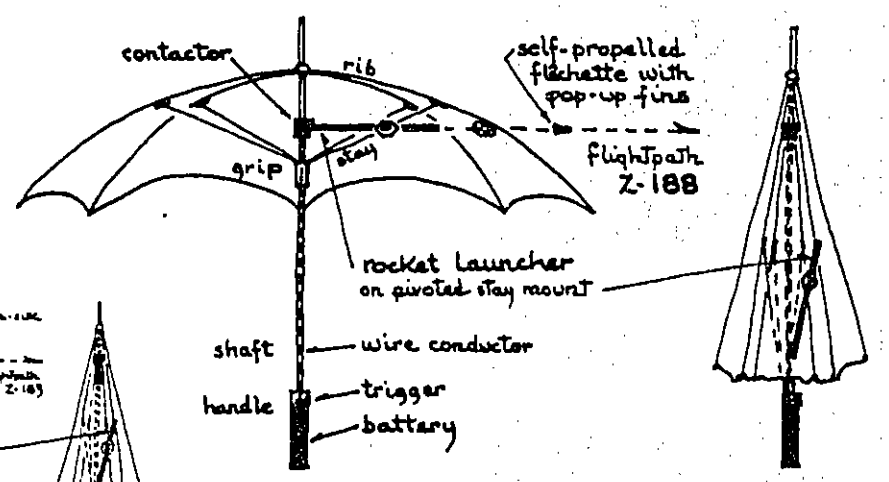


In 1969 Dr J Nichols' Shaw trial testimony showed how impossible it was for CE 399 to exit the throat at midline at Z-210: the spine, like yours, mine and his, is in the way ... because the wound was only 2" from midline ...at 3" the spine is cleared.

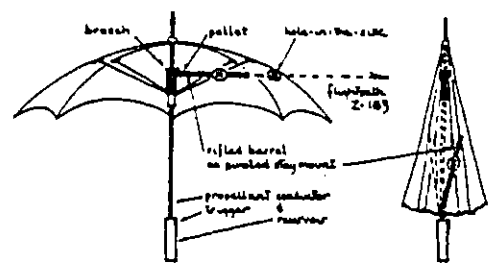
In 1974, C B Sharrett and R E Sprague, researching JFK's hand-waving motions, established the Throat Wound's hit-frame at Z-189.

Last month, enhancing subconscious Earth-data into conscious truth, I fine-tuned Z-189 to Z-187. Anyone can do the same thing, if they want to.

OFL 2.



The Piece 1

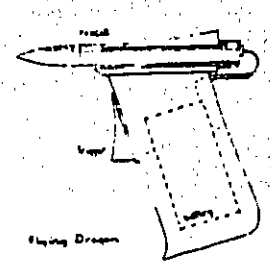


Ready

Coverup

In 1975, R B Cutler convinced Sharrett and Sprague the Umbrella Man's umbrella was a weapon. L F Prouty suggested a self-propelled mini-rocket, a flêchette, in place of the plastic pellet. The Piece was modified into the OFL, the Overhead Flêchette Launcher, for close-in assassination.

Reading about the Church Committee's poison darts, Sprague added poison to La Flêchette's needle-nose: the President is a sitting duck for the rifles above and behind.

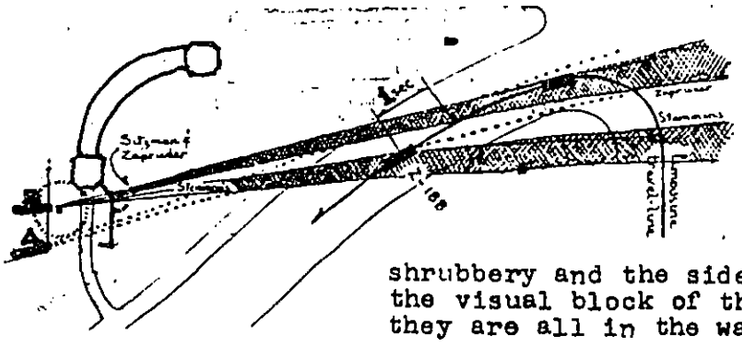


[Quiet.... please, quiet]

GKG.5.. IV/93

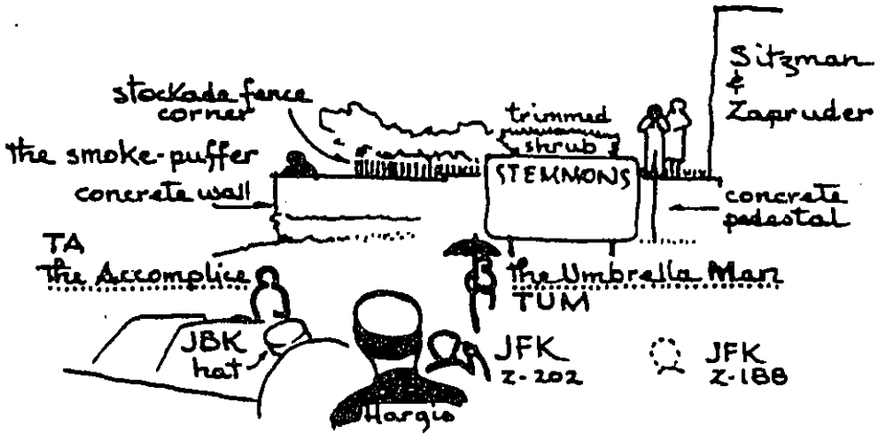
THROAT WOUND

AIC (cont'd)



This 1978 drawing shows the impossibility of accurately tracking, aiming & firing anything into the throat from behind the grassy knoll's stockade fence... positions A & B ..

M Sitzman and A Zapruder, shrubbery and the sidewalk spectators add to the visual block of the Stemmons roadsign: they are all in the way, the way the spine is.



Only the trachea is damaged; there is no wound of exit. A bullet at 63 yards will do much more damage to the neck than was found at autopsy. It then follows, that to inflict the Throat Wound of Entry the shooter must be on the limousine side of Stemmons.

Here, 5/6ths of a second after launching, La Flechêtte and two and a half hours after the rain has stopped, is The Umbrella Man, TUM, standing on the grassy knoll, the OFL still open and over his head. One and one-third seconds later, TUM starts to return the OFL to position Coverup.

If there is another explanation to this ludicrous performance, the Grassy Knoll has not levelled with me. The Umbrella Man is in the perfect position to inflict the Throat Wound at Z-187. Who is TUM?

In 1976, Cutler's chance comparison of a Bothun 4 blowup and a New Orleans Police Dept mugshot, published in Coverup, indicated the photos were of the same man. Photographer J White convinced himself they actually were, despite the four-year span between. →

THROAT WOUND

AIC (cont'd)

In the last week of that same year, HSCA's Chief Counsel invited Sprague, Sharrett and Cutler to brief HSCA Staff on their research. In a five-hour slide show, TUM and Conspiracy were not neglected. Someone, realizing Counsel was on track to uncover Conspiracy, alerted the Central Intelligence Agency. Three months later both Counsel and Chair HSCA resigned under pressure.

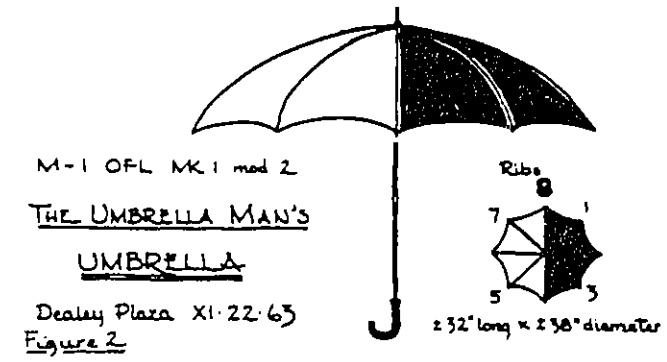


Figure 2

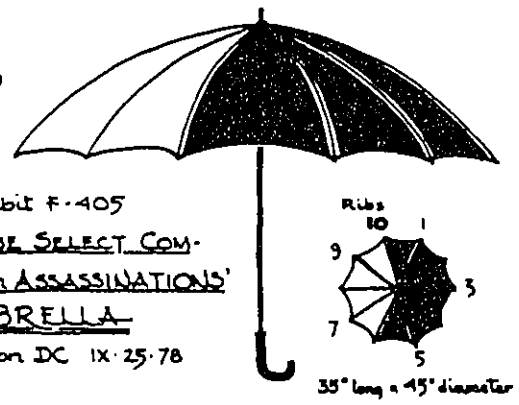


Figure 3

In 1977 Sprague and Cutler identified TUM to HSCA staff. Cutler repeated the ID twice to Chair JFK SubCommittee.

In 1978 HSCA put its own Umbrella Man on the stand. Thirteen years too old, an inch or so too tall and a few pounds lighter ...also right-handed ... TFUM, the False Umbrella Man allowed as how that was he in Bothun 4, sitting on the grassy knoll with his umbrella on the sidewalk next to his feet.

His umbrella with too many ribs was opened up inside out before the Committee and everyone laughed the Umbrella Man Theory of a flêchette wounding the President in the throat out the window.

Gentlemen, Consensus-makers, Boys ... you have the heaven-sent opportunity to act out he who laughs last, laughs last. Goof it not.

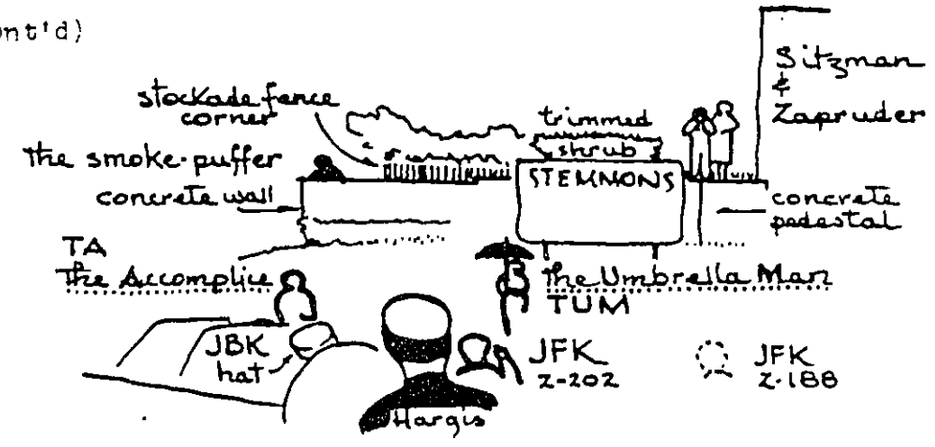
In 1979 Cutler met the man he believes is TUM. PSE-testing, at TUM's suggestion, only reinforced the ID. I can asure you I am more content with TUM's having caused the Throat Wound of Entry with a flêchette, than many of you are with any Lone Assassin having caused a Throat Wound of Exit with lil' ole CE 399.

Back to Dealey Plaza; sketch on next page.
TA, The Accomplice stands at the curb having just observed the infliction of the Throat Wound. He sits a moment on the grassy knoll,

GKC·7·· IV/93

THROAT WOUND

AIC (cont'd)



speaks to TUM (?), then walks briskly away down Elm. Picked up, he is driven to Parkland where he reports the hit to a superior.

Prouty has said that there may have been thirty people who knew about flêchettes in 1963. It is now known that one of them is in the body of the assassinated President. Do you now understand why the body was barrelled out of Parkland, flown out of the reaches of Texas law and helicoptered into the comfort of Bethesda's pre-arranged Pre-Autopsy Surgery?

D S Lifton's 1980 unveiling of P-A S, unwittingly confirmed by H E Livingstone in 1992, explained how the secret missile was spirited out of the President's throat. Those who see La Flêchette's "exit-wound" as a tracheostomy need only imagine the haste and terror of the operation Dr Crenshaw assessed :

.... it looked to be the work of a butcher....

This butchery, covering up a tiny wound of entry and a professional tracheostomy, is the Single-Bullet Theory's best friend. →

GKG·8·· IV/93 [not yet IV/93 — Ahimsa to all, and to all a goodnight..]

THROAT WOUND

AIC (cont'd)

About five years ago, Cutler, listening to White tell how he thinks TFUM, The False Umbrella Man HSCA mounted to slay the Throat Wound Dragon, looks a great deal like TUM, The Umbrella Man in Dealey Plaza, saw the light come on during the call from Ft Worth.

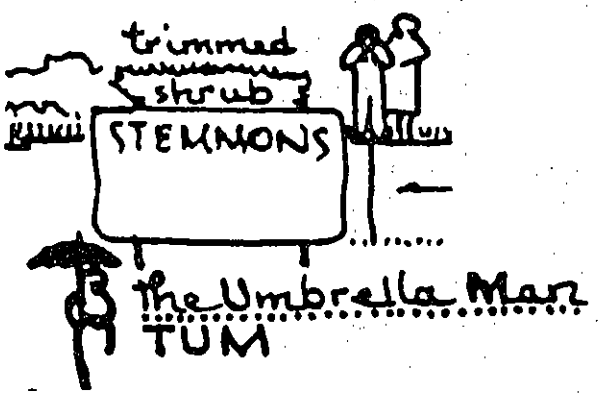
TUM's alibi, heretofore incomprehensible, was illuminated.

.... I was at a business luncheon meeting at Toot Shorr's in New York City when I heard the President had been shot ....

Schnapps all around, Boys...you'll need it more than I. Thank you Marlene.

TFUM testifies he was in Dealey Plaza but didn't see the President go by becuase he was having trouble opening his bumbershoot.

TUM says he was in New York City at a business lunch and was not in Dealey Plaza and didn't see the President go by.



White's observance of look-alike is unquestioned.

You all know the Oswald look-alike stories. Some of you may even know Jack Ruby murdered A J Hidell, alias Oswald. If you will but listen there is Veritas bubbling up in the vino.

The false umbrella man, using the real umbrella man's name lunches at Toot Shorr's while the real umbrella man launches La Flêchette into the President's throat in Dealey Plaza.

Yahoo and Tickety-Boo, that's two more than Catch 22.

Private research has improved on the autopsy report by uncovering P-A S, Pre-Autopsy Surgery which leads directly into the doctors being ordered to report a tracheostomy obliterating an exit wound. Small wonder the first draft notes were burned. If Conspiracy is a dirty word for the media, Coverup is something I do not say in mixed company.

Cheers (aux schnapps)

[the audience will please refrain..... thank you]

GKG-9.. IV/93

THROAT WOUND / BACK WOUND

JAMA (in rebuttal) : Madam, with all due respect to your years, theatrics presenting outrageous, undocumented incidents and allegations, no one has ever heard of, by members of the lunatic fringe, can never stand up against the weight of massive investigations by government agencies, reports by commissions, committees and experts, which have enjoyed almost thirty years of public approval, is no way to place private research in any position but in tune with the ridiculous.

As one respected newsman summed it up:

.... no one has ever proved Lee Harvey Oswald didn't do it....

Private research has done nothing to improve or disprove the autopsy report's finding of a wound of exit in the throat.

Salut (aux schnapps)

AIC (in rebuttal) : Lars Porsena, and all you ol' boys in Clusium, can swear by nine times your nine gods, the mighty House of Tarquin must and will suffer the wrongs of its own arrogant wrong-headedness. Viva Horatio! (aux schnapps) Marlene, please.

The Consensus Eight : 6, 8, 8, 7, 2, 2, 4, 6, and 2 Marlenes please.

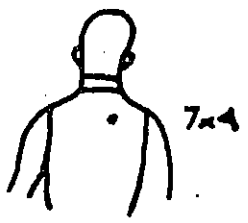
[AP : 3 minutes ... demonstration - time]

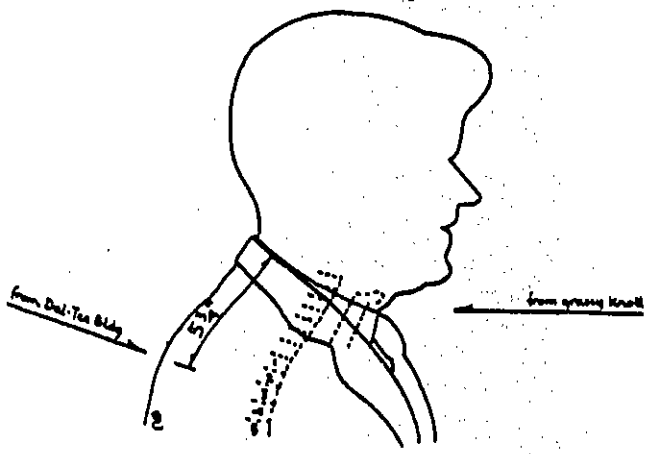
BACK WOUND

AIC : Cheers (aux schnapps)

The Back Wound is a wound of Entry. It is not a Neck Wound with an exit wound making a through wound, which some coroners count as a single wound.

The spine prevents the bullet from traversing the neck.





BACK WOUND: the 2nd wound of ENTRY, occurred at Z-226 at about level of 3rd thoracic vertebra

THROAT WOUND: the 1st wound of ENTRY, occurred at Z-188 above shirt collar and below Adam's apple

The Autopsy Descriptive Sheet locates the Back Wound reasonably close to the shirt and jacket holes ... about at the level of the 3rd thoracical vertebra.

GKG-10 .. IV/93

BACK WOUND

AIC (cont'd)

The abraision collar is offset to the left, indicating a bullet from the Records or Dal-Tex Buildings. Sprague was told a man was given immunity and safe-conduct out of the country in return for his Orleans Parish Grand Jury testimony he had fired two shots at the motorcade from the Dal-Tex.

Since 1970, Sprague and Cutler have located this back-wounder on the roof and in second and seventh-floor windows. Last week, Penelope and I placed him on the third floor, where E M Brown jr had him in 1975.

In 1970, Sprague's C&A article has the hit-frame at Z-226. In 1981, noting raised arms as the Thorburn reaction to damage to the spine, J K Lattimer moves the hit-frame to Z-223. Last month, we finalized it at Z-220. Though it is behind the sign in Z-film, it allows a proper lead-time between visible reaction and actual hit.

Gentlemen Gang of Eight:
The Back Wound's connected to the Throat Wound,
Now hear the word of the Lord.

The Lord's not going to connect a wound of entry at Z-220 to any wound of exit at Z-210 for all the Single-Bullet Theories in Langley, and you know it.

Best have schnapps all around: I have a question; Marlene please.

At P-A S, Lifton's discovery, Pre-Autopsy Surgery, the Back Wound bullet was replaced with a Carcano, a pre-fired Carcano. This Coverup detail paid off later.

My question is : Why did it take eleven and a half hours to illuminate the physically impossible neck-traverse? almost half a day??

Formal autopsy ends at midnight; the doctors assist in preparing the body for funeral. Humes arrives home about 0530, Saturday. The neck-traverse light comes on two hours later during his call to Perry in Dallas.

Imagine you are Humes. You and two other doctors find four wounds at autopsy. The anterior neck wound is 65mm wide, gaping and irregular. Having heard Dr Perry on TV tell about performing a tracheostomy, you three agree that rigor mortis enlarged this hasty attempt to save the President's life.

You reject someone's tampering with the body prior to its delivery to autopsy as preposterous.

The FBI has signed your personally-typed receipt for the 'missle' retrieved from the Back Wound of Entry. You conclude this shot was from somewhat above and behind the President. The head wounds are

GKG··11··IV/93

BACK WOUND

22 November 1963

From: Francis X. O'NEILL, Jr., Agent FBI
James W. SIBERT, Agent FBI

To: Captain J. H. STEVER, Jr., Commanding Officer, U. S. Naval Medical School, National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Maryland

1. We hereby acknowledge receipt of a missle removed by Commander James J. HUMES, MC, USN on this date.

Jan/2/76
Can this be a flechette?
No way –
11/18/93

Francis X. O'NEILL, Jr.

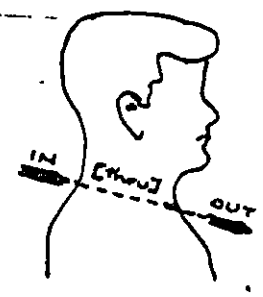
James W. SIBERT

obviously from a similar source. It is left that you, as Chairman, will start writing an outline for writing the report together, later.

At Ø7ØØ there's a knock at the door. Astonished at this unexpected intrusion, you admit two visitors.

Schnapps away, lads; I'm not being any outer than I already am. It's up to you to figure out who these two were.

Of course they are two of the thirty who know about flêchettes. They want to be sure 1) Humes asks for no poison tests and 2) his report will not reflect La Flêchette's Throat Wound of Entry in any way, shape or manner.



They suggest Humes join the Back and Throat Wounds, setting up the Neck-Traverse, allowing the butchering to obliterate not a wound of Entry but one of Exit.... all of course, in the interest of national security.

Humes refuses.

His notes and outline reflect conclusions reached by three doctors at autopsy ... the Back Wound's too low for a through-wound ... and it's not .... realizing he is out-striped in gold by one of his visitors, he has no choice but to obey orders.

He calls Perry; the light comes on and the Neck-Traverse takes its place in the autopsy report's revision. The pre-fired Carcano creeps into the limelight as CE 399.

GKG-[redacted]-12.. IV/93

BACK WOUND

AIC (cont'd)

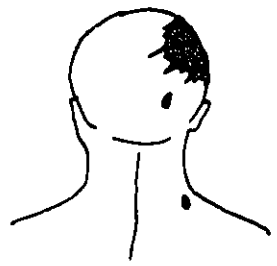
"ot however without Humes having exacted a promise that documentation of incineration of the autopsy doctors' original report will be published in whatever investigative report is made of the President's assassination.

Gentlemen of the Consensus: the only connection between the Back Wound of Entry and the Throat Wound, also of Entry, is the conscious lie of the Neck-Traverse.

This is one improvement private research has made on the autopsy report. In Vino Veritas (aux schnapps)

JAMA : Cheers (aux schnapps)

The Neck Wound is a wound of Entry; it is not a Back Wound despite the nomenclature of this .... I cannot refrain from calling it a three-ring circus, with only one act bearing any semblance of reality.



... the other bullet that struck Kennedy, the so-called "magic bullet", that was the first to hit Kennedy, and that also hit Texas Gov John Connally, was also fired from above and behind ....there was an "abraision collar" where this bullet entered the neck at the base of the President's neck, and this scorching and splitting of the skin... is proof that it entered from behind .... but its exit track was not immediately apparent ....

The second bullet, which actually was the first of the autopsy's wounding bullets, presented a real problem.

> ... there was a contusion of the extreme apical portion of the right upper lobe of the lung but no laceration. We also noted damage to the neck muscles, trachea and pleura, but there was no bullet ....

After the call next morning to Dr Perry, who told about his tracheostomy incision and the small 3x5mm wound he used as the locater,

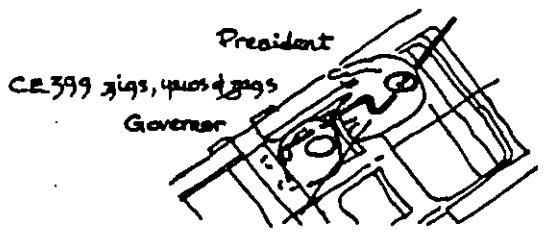
> .... of course the bullet had exited through the neck ... [it] entered the right superior posterior thorax above the scapula and traversed the soft tissue of the supra-scapular and supra-clavicular portions of the base of the right side of the neck .... produced contusions of the right apical portion of the right upper lobe of the lung.... contused the strap muscles of the right side of the neck ...struck no bony structures in its path through the body ....

GKG·[redacted]·13·· IV/93

BACK WOUND

JAMA (cont'd)

that bullet was travelling very fast and it had to go somewhere ... it struck Gov Connally after exiting the President's throat ....



drawings of the bullet holes the night of the autopsy did not precisely match up with the actual holes in the clothing because we were not aware that the President's suit jacket had humped up on his back while he waved at the spectators....these errors were later exploited by the conspiracy crowd to fit their premises and purposes ...

The Neck Wound of Entry, which is sometimes referred to as the Back Wound, was the result of Kennedy's being struck

> ..... by two bullets fired from above and behind him, one of which traversed the base of the neck on the right side without striking bone ....

This autopsy finding has not been improved upon by any private research. Salut (aux schnapps)

AIC (in rebuttal)

Gold-braided bellows fanned the fire that sent the autopsy report agreed to by Humes, Boswell and Finck up in smoke. Destruction of evidence by Conspiracy's top-dogs, this is one of Coverup's finest hours.

In Vino Veritas (aux schnapps) Marlene, please.

JAMA (in rebuttal)

Listening to a pack of inuendos, half-truths, fairy tales, stories, outright fabrications bordering on the insane and capped with feigned flattery is enough to drive one to drink.

Veritas, My Foot ! (aux schnapps) a double Marlene, please

CONSENSUS EIGHT : 5, 8, 9, 8, 2, 2, 7, 6,

and 5 Marlenes, please

[AP : 4 minutes ..... demo]

4 75

HEAD WOUNDS

JAMA : Sheers (aux schnapps)

If I seem to repeat myself occasionally, it is understandable on two counts, 1) thank you Marlene and 2) repetition seems to be the only way to get the autopsy report's truths across to some people.

> ....scientific data....provides irrefutable proof that President Kennedy was struck by only two bullets that came from above and behind ....
>
> a small hole where it entered and a beveled crater where it exited .... that is what "J" and I found when we examined the President's skull ....always the pattern of through and through wounds of the cranium.... the bevelling or crater effect appears on the inside of the skull at the entrance wound and on the outside of the skull at the exit wound ....
>
> we proved at the autopsy table that President Kennedy was struck from above and behind by the fatal shot.... his identifying features were all intact.... dead at the age of 46 with a terrible wound of the head ....
>
> the entrance wound was elliptical 15mm long x 6mm wide .... 2.5 cm to the right and slightly above the external occipital protruberence ....the inside of the skull displayed the characteristic beveled appearance....
>
> the X-rays disclosed fine dustlike metallic fragments from back to front where the bullet traversed the head before creating an explosive exit wound on the right temporal-parietal area ....
>
> it blew out 13cm of skull, bone and skin .... two-thirds of the right cerebrum had been blown away .... inside of the skull was absolutely intact and beveled....

Private research has not accepted this beveled proof of the bullet's back-to-front traverse. As though the autopsy table never existed, as though the three autopsy doctors add up to one dunce, a third wound to the head, observed only at Parkland has been advanced as the exit wound of a second bullet to the head. Fired from where? as yet no wound of entry has been discovered.

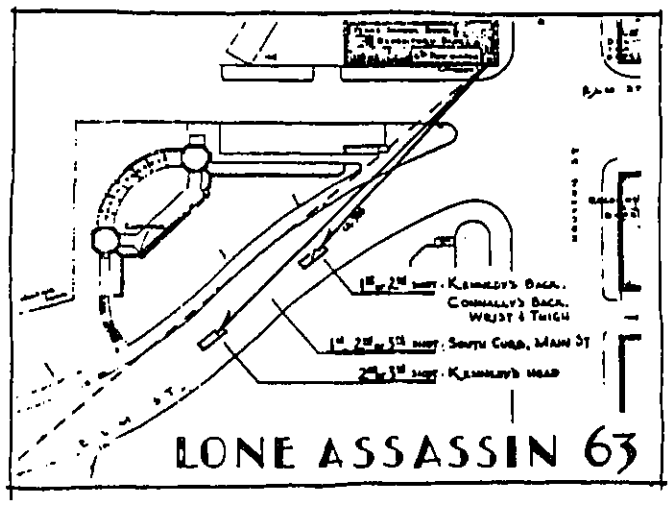
President Kennedy died as the result of a single shot to the head fired from a point somewhat above and behind him, fired by person or persons unknown.

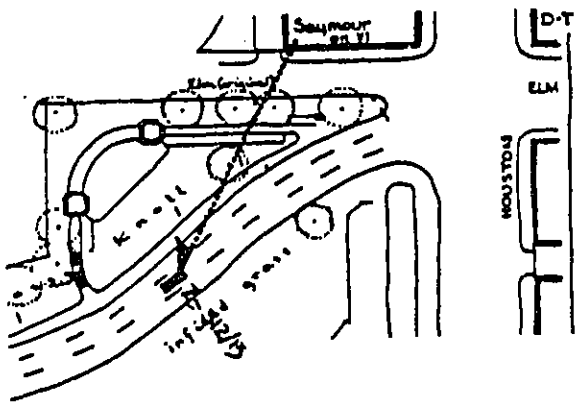
The Warren Commission was able to find the precise point, the rifle and the assassin.

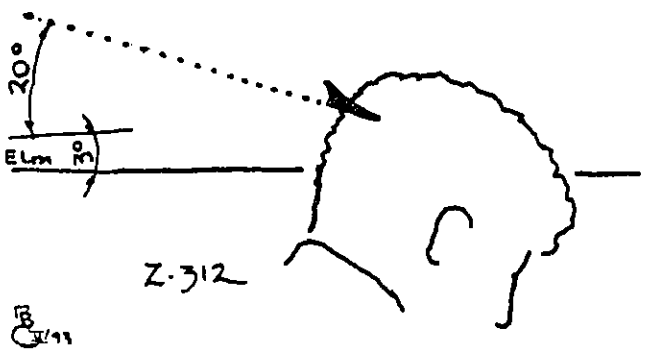
Mucho vino, Multo Veritas. (aux schnapps)

HEAD WOUNDS

AIC : Sheers (aux schnapps) Boys, brace yourshelves.







The autopsy report's conclusion that the President's head wounds were caused by a bullet fired from above and behind can only be improved upon by correctly locating the bullet's point of origin.

The track thru the head, back to front, left to right 10° to center-line and upwards 12° to head's mid-plane, is a reasonable extension of a flightpath from TSBD window VI #14.

At Z-312 the left-turned, downward-inclined head has the wound of entry, 1/36th sec later, a little above the external occipital protruberance, at the top of the head. A tangential hit, the bullet traverses the very top part of the head. An inch higher would have been a miss.

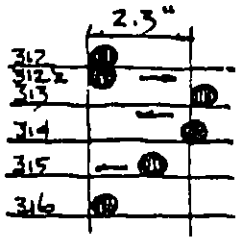
GKG·B·16·· IV/93

[Ahimsa to all, and to all a goodnight... not yet IV/93]

HEAD WOUNDS

AIC (cont'd)

The snap-back everyone sees on Z-film after Z-313 is the equal and opposite reaction, the recoil to the snap-ahead between Z-312 and Z-313 which no one ever sees viewing the film as a movie.

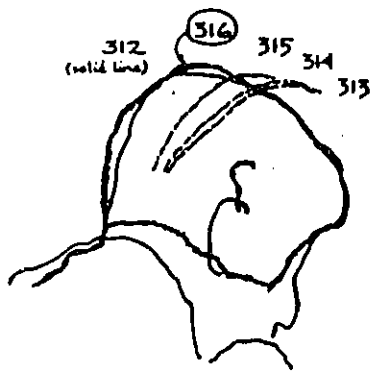


In 1965, when this double motion was discovered, using two projectors at the National Archives, quite naturally, if a bullet causes the forward motion, so a bullet causes the rearward motion.

So it was written and so it became gospel for all, for many, many years. Today change is in the air; the physical impossibility of a bullet causing the rearward motion back along the long axis of the limousine becomes apparent when second bullets to the head are seen entering it at right angles.

In 1966 two shots to the head spelled Conspiracy with a capital "C", which of course gave the lie to the Warren Report, the FBI and the CIA. The Secret Service fared little better. Support for but one shot to the head came from the establishment media and authors bolstering the Warren Report, All were correct; none knew why.

In 1972 Lattimer's experiments showed skulls falling backward toward the shooter. Cutler's ninth anniversary article for C&A was rejected because Crossfire 72 showed but one shot to the President's head. Explanatory text by engineers W Joy and W R Hooper were found wanting. Physicist L Alvarez' shooting at taped watermelons also sent them back toward the shooter. His explanation was the jet-effect of material exiting forward which caused the rearward motion.



In 1976, Itek's report to CBS, using the original Z-film finds no bullet causing the President's rearward motion. It found Mrs Kennedy's instinctive shove-away a contributory factor.

The action-reaction retrograde recoil, the moment-arm's counter-clockwise spin, the President's backbrace, the limousine's motion, the jet-effect, the shove-away combined with the neuro-muscular response advanced by the faithful, must all be apportioned for the correct answer. Two bullets is not correct.

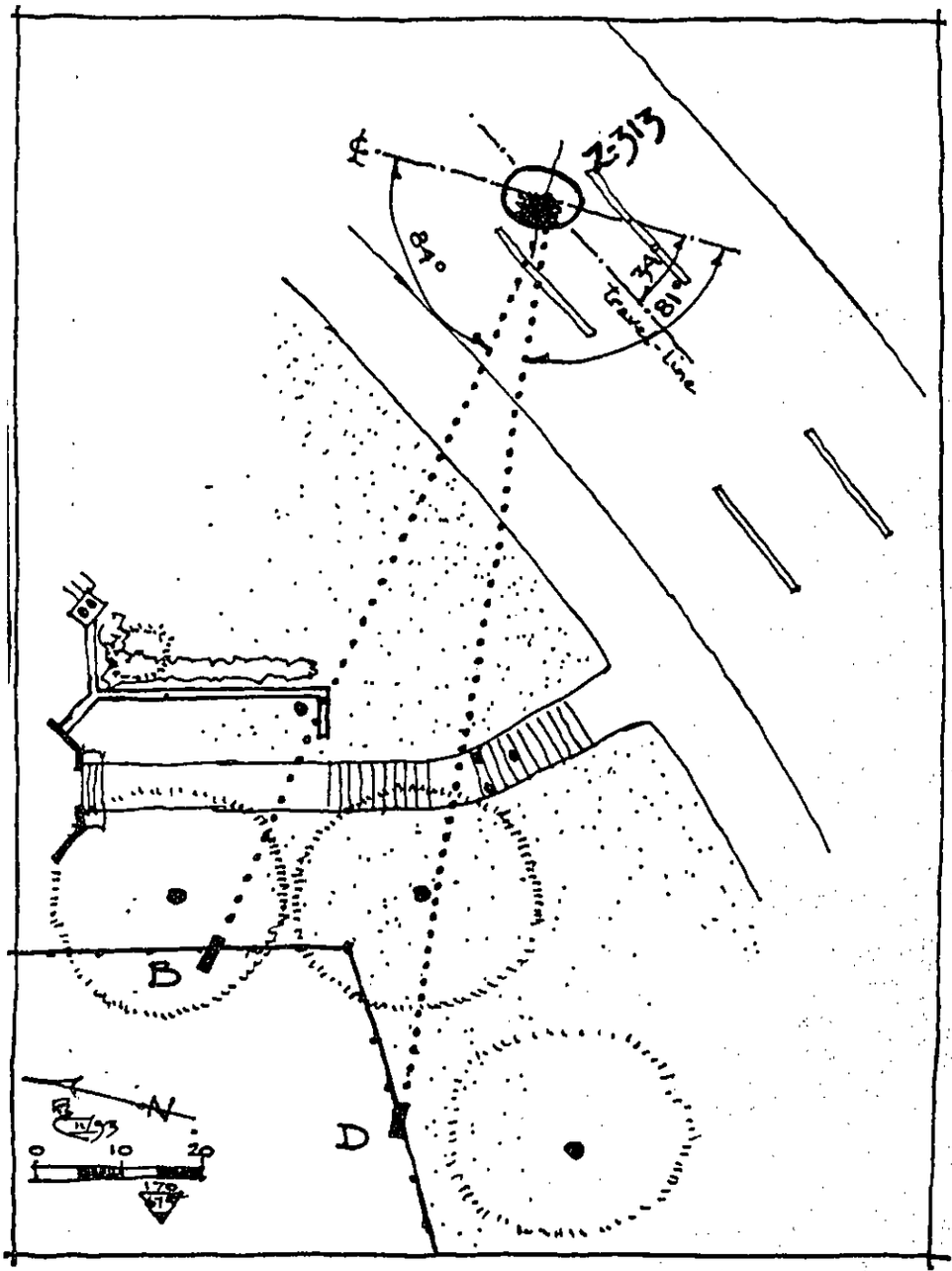
In 1992 M Scott jr joined the ranks of the unfaithful, the first addition in sixteen years. Published authors' Goliath is faced by the single-shot's adherents' David. The slingshot comes in two parts, two firing positions behind the grassy knoll's stockade fence.

GKG·[redacted]·· IV/93

HEAD WOUNDS

AIC (cont'd)

Neither position B nor position D can surmount the Grassy Knoll truths of 22 November, alive and well and living in Dealey Plaza.



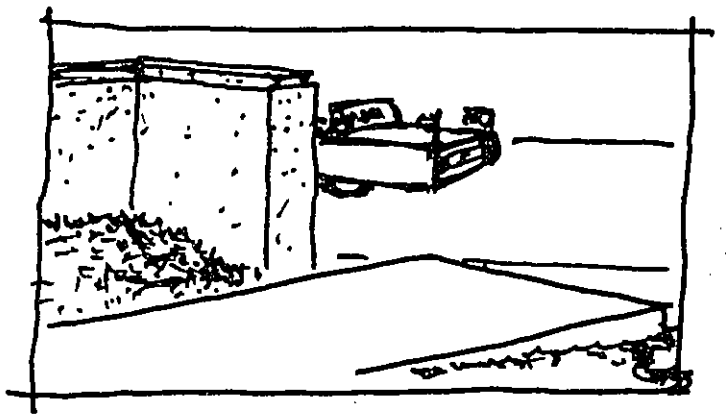
at least 30 continous contemplative seconds of scrutiny....

GKG-[redacted]·· 18 ·· IV/93

please.

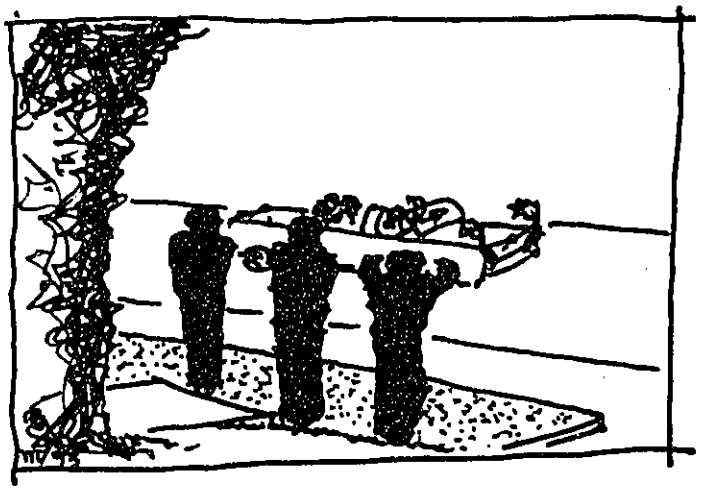
HEAD WOUNDS

AIC (cont'd)



from position Ⓑ, the low wall is in the way. A bullet entering the side of the head can no more snap it fore and aft and leave the leftside intact than you or I can.

Vaughan believes there is a halffull/empty coke bottle on the wall. Cutler places Franchy in this corner. Gestalt sees a rifle behind the fence. The sum-Total is: no shot was fired to the head from position Ⓑ.



from position Ⓓ the tree blanks out tracking and aiming.... standing on the steps J Lawrence, E Hudson and 'young fella' prevent any shot being fired to the head from position Ⓓ

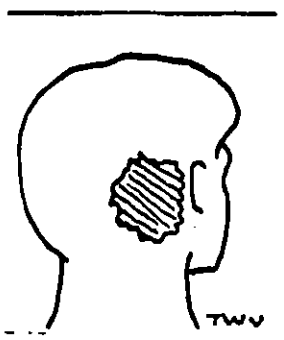
The two intentional misses that were fired from position Ⓓ were red herrings, buying escape-time for the death-squads in the TSBD and D-T Buildings to reach ground level.... and run. →

CKG-[redacted]·· 19··· IV/63

HEAD WOUNDS

AIC (cont'd)

The third wound is not seen on Z-film. R Groden observed what he calls an avulsion to the back of the head around Z-330. It is an indication of the third wound's emergence.



After riding upside-down part way between Dealey Plaza and the hospital, the rear cranial plates opened up another wound. Loosened by the bullet's entry from above and behind, these plates took most of the force of the forward-exiting material's jet-effect. Small wonder this third wound was seen by many of Parkland's personnel. It was not seen by the doctors at autopsy.

Conclusions that this was a wound of exit only created confusion about timing and origin of the shot that inflicted this and its accompanying wound of entry.

From the south grassy knoll, from the overpass, from the storm sewer and from behind the stockade fence, the limousine's windshield, its side fixed window and the two Secret Service agents always seem to be in the way.

The best spot, from which, whatever it was, to enter the front of the head, was under Nellie Connally's jump-seat. It took into consideration the left-turned and inclined head.

Skull-duggery at Pre-Autopsy Surgery made certain this wound would never cause the autopsy doctors a moment's unease. If it's a piece of skull that needs to coverup an unexpected wound in a victim, never underestimate the capabilities of the Central Intelligence Agency. With an admiral at the chief autopsy doctor's elbow, any irregularities in the rear of the head were smoothed over ...no muss ... no fuss.

For his exposé of P-A S, Lifton deserves a medal. It defuses and clears up the inshoot-Parkland-Bethesda-X-ray-photos-outshoot brouhaha and focuses on the first set-f X-rays/photos taken before the body was delivered for formal autopsy.

GKG·B·20·· IV/93

HEAD WOUNDS

AIC (cont'd)

Private research has only improved on the autopsy report as to why it was correct about the two head wounds. The conclusion of a rifle above and behind coincides with grassy knoll's truths of 22 November.

As the Dalai Lama seeks to make of Tibet a Zone of Ahimsa, so too shall we seek to make of Dealey Plaza a western hemisphere Zone of Ahimsa.

Finis, Messieurs, finis (aux schnapps)

JAMA (in rebuttal)

(unable to speak, embraces AIC)

AIC (in rebuttal)

To-day we have mucked out one stall in America's Aegean Stable.

Ten Hercules are needed to clean up the CIA/Conspiracy/Coverup mess.

Who killed CIA agent LHO..murdered before JFK?

Alek did not kill JFK

James did not kill MLK

Teddy did not kill MJK

Arthur did not shoot GCW by himself

John did not wound RWR

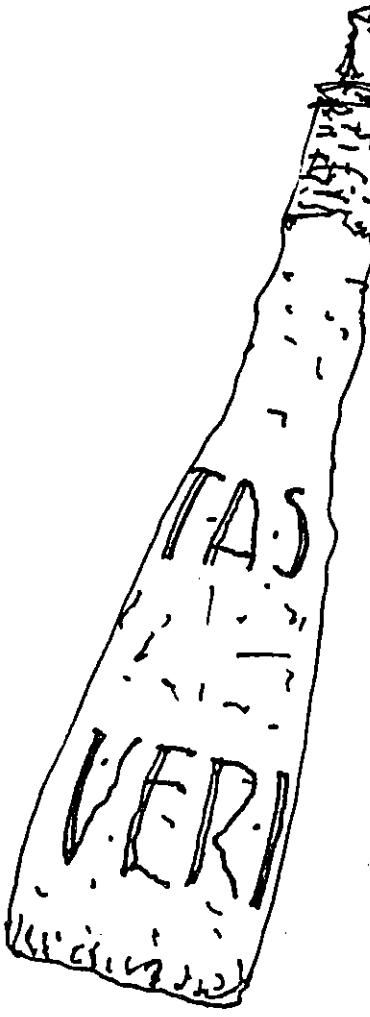
Gennadi did not shoot-down KA 007

In Vino Veritas (aux schnapps) Thank you Marlene..... and as Mort Sahl used to say , "Is there anybody I haven't offended?"

CONSENSUS EIGHT : 10, 10, 10, 10, 2, 2, neigh, YEAH!

[AP : 1 wounded in rush to bar]

CKC · 21 IV/93



Shankar Maharaj

Ahimsha to all, and to all a goodnight.....

TOM DILLARD AT PARKLAND... 2

GKG $25,000 FUND-DRIVE 2

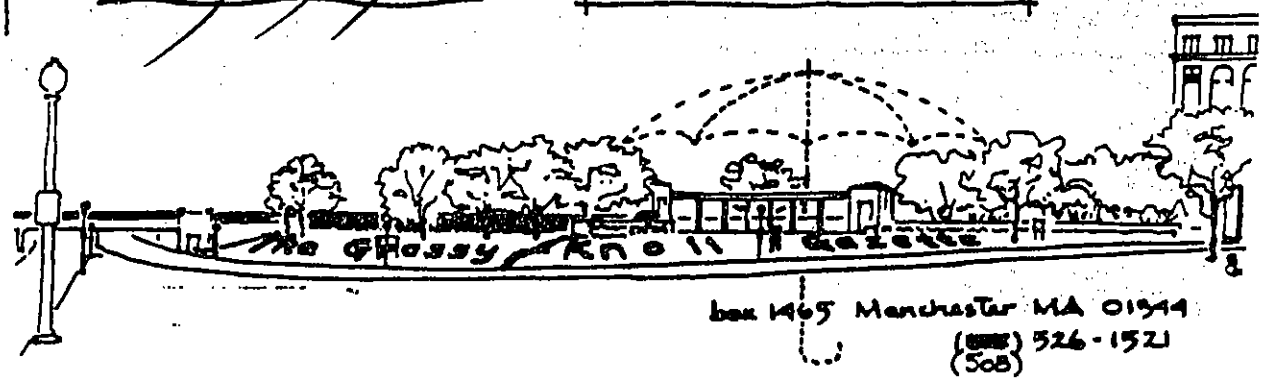
PENN JONES IS SURROUNDED... 3

CHAPPAQUIDDICK COTTAGE COOKOUT....4

AHIMSA

FIRST CLASS MAIL

VI 93 Vol. 17 #3



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. c. 230 c. 87 complimentary

CORRECTION - CORRECTION

We hasten to respond to Todd Vaughan's correction of page 8, GKG IV/93 : the photo on the right showing TA, TheAccomplice at Parkland is a photo of Tom Dillard at Parkland.

We talked to Richard Trask in Danvers whomDillard had told he was wearing his London fog raincoat and a cap that day. With its press card askew it can be seen in one of the John E Miller set of postcards showing AirForce One at Love Field.

Looking carefully at Tom at Parkland you can see the raincoat does not gather at the waist as it does in Bothun 4.

Thanking Vaughan and Trask we proceed to find how Admiral Burkley and the Secret Service knew that unexpectedly, The Umbrella Man's flechette was lodged inside the President's neck.

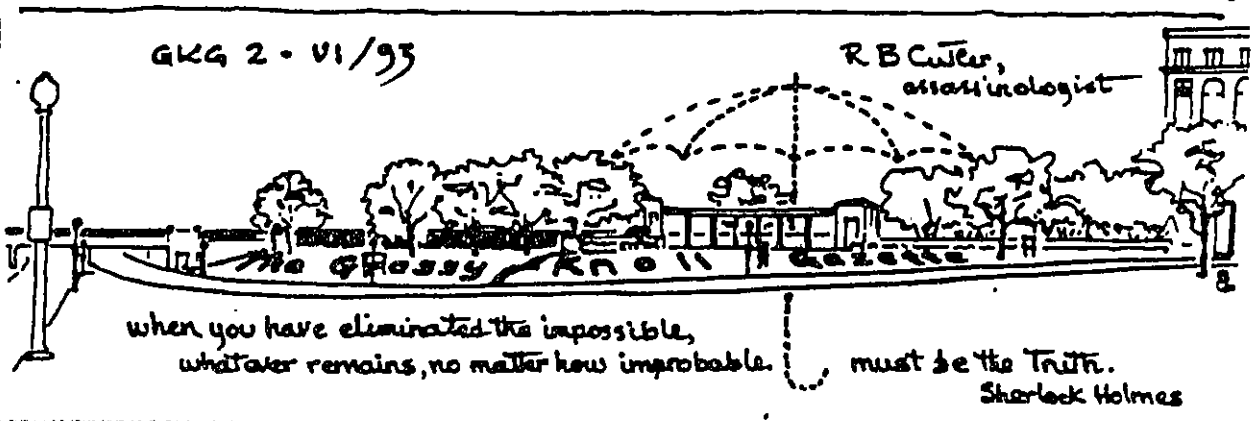
GKG's $ 25,000 FUND-DRIVE

On or about Labor Day 93, JFK Assassination Information Center will move six blocks southeasterly along and across Market St to new space, and new exhibts in it, into the KATY Building.... just across the street from the JFK Memorial, the Cenotaph.

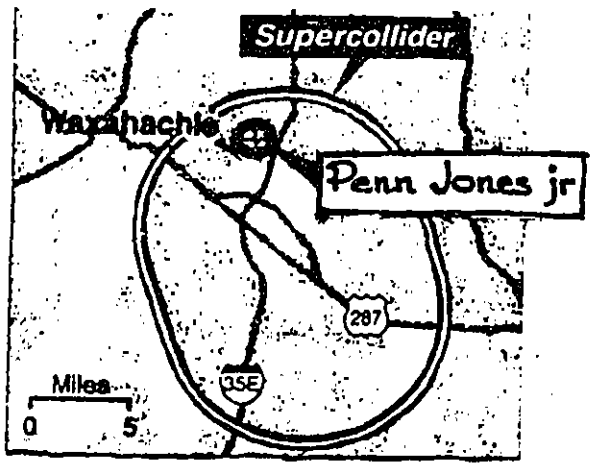
The cost estimate is $75,000; JFK AIC may be tax-exempt by XII/93. GKG has raised five of it own fund drive for one-third of the 75, and asks you to contribute generously ...of course. Contributions can be sent to GKG and they will be forwarded ...or if you prefer:

CHK/MO to JFK AIC KATY FUND (over) for deposit only
mail to JFK AIC KATY FUND box 40 603 Munger Ave Dallas TX 75202

Thank you for taking part in this great opportunity ...ahimsa.



SUPERCOLLIDER MEETS A SUPERCONNECTOR



The New York Times
III·31·93

The superconducting supercollider is to run a 54-mile course around Waxahachie.

"if you don't Know the song about Kansas City in OKLAHOMA, this page is for the birds....
....that do.
skip it

Everything's up-to-date in Waxahachie;
they've gone about as far as they can go.
they've got Penn Jones surrounded
But they don't Know what to do;
the C I A is running out of dough.

One of his books was fat and pink and purty,
As True above as it was True below.
They swore that it was lying
From it's cover to it's heel,
But later in another book
When Justice let it peel,
He proved that everything he wrote was ABSOLUTELY REAL!
they let him go as far as he could go;
FORGIVE MY GRIEF upon the Status-Quo.

GKG·3·· VI/93

FRIDAY 18 JULY .. SATURDAY 19 JULY 1969 →

FRIDAY, 232Ø : driving from Cottage to FerryCrossing in the Oldsmobile, EMK and MJK are ambushed by a 5-man squad .... 2 men take EMK across to his Shiretwon Inn room and hold him captive .... 2 men take MJK to Wasque Point .... increasing her blood's alcoholic count her blouse is bloodied all down the back ....

SATURDAY, ØØ2Ø : arriving at Cottage, the 5th man, K-2, a double for EMK, calls to La Rosa to fetch Gargan and Markham, gets into the Valiant's back seat and all three drive off ....

SATURDAY, ØØ45 : at Corner, Deputy Sheriff Look sees Oldsmobile drive "lost" into Cemetery Rd .... stopping to offer help, he watches the Olds back up and scurry off down Dyke Rd....

SATURDAY, Ø1ØØ : the Old's rightside body panels are bashed and the two windows smashed in .... with MJK passed out on the back seat, 2 men engineer the "accident" .... the Olds drives itself off the Bridge into Poucha Pond .... the straight acceleration patch is later reported as "skid marks" ....

SATURDAY, Ø2ØØ : after telling Gargan and Markham at FerryCrossing, that it is unhealthy for EMK to consider the White House in '72, K-2 is ferried across in time to impersonate EMK to innkeeper Peachey at Ø225.... EMK is drugged and by Ø3ØØ the 5 men clear the Edgartown Light steaming away in their yacht into the dawn....

SATURDAY, Ø8ØØ : after finding MJK in the Olds in Poucha Pond, Gargan and Markham ferry across to tell EMK in the Shiretown .... all three ferry over to take a call at the FerryCrossing telephone shack .... Markham and EMK recross to the Vineyard, arriving at police station about Ø945 .... their report's last sentence :

> ...When I fully realized what happened this morning, I immediately contacted the police .....

THREE MONTHS LATER: EMK retires from Campaign 72.

FORTY-THREE MONTHS LATER : a Watergate tape writes the epilogue:

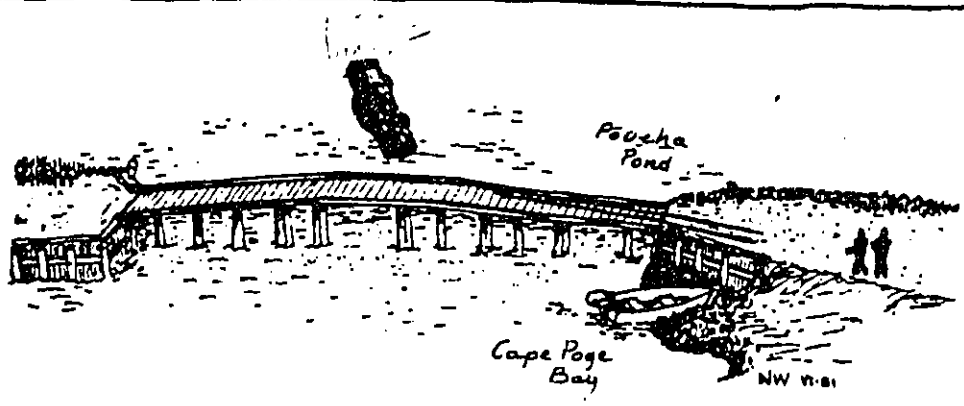
Dean : ...bank records .... July 1969 thru June 1971 .... there come Chappaquiddick with a vengeance ....
Pres : (unintelligble)
Dean : .... if Kennedy knew what a beartrap he was walking into .....

Soon the first three decades after the Coup d'Etat in Dealey Plaza will become history ...the history of lies to which there is a consensus .... a consensus tilted to and warped by Coverup....

Why do assassinologists follow Coverup and the media in their refusal to include the Bridge at Chappaquiddick in the murders of the Sixties? We need to clean up the Grassy and Bushy Knolls, the Pantry and the Pond.... Media, man your brooms .... We, the People need the Truth →

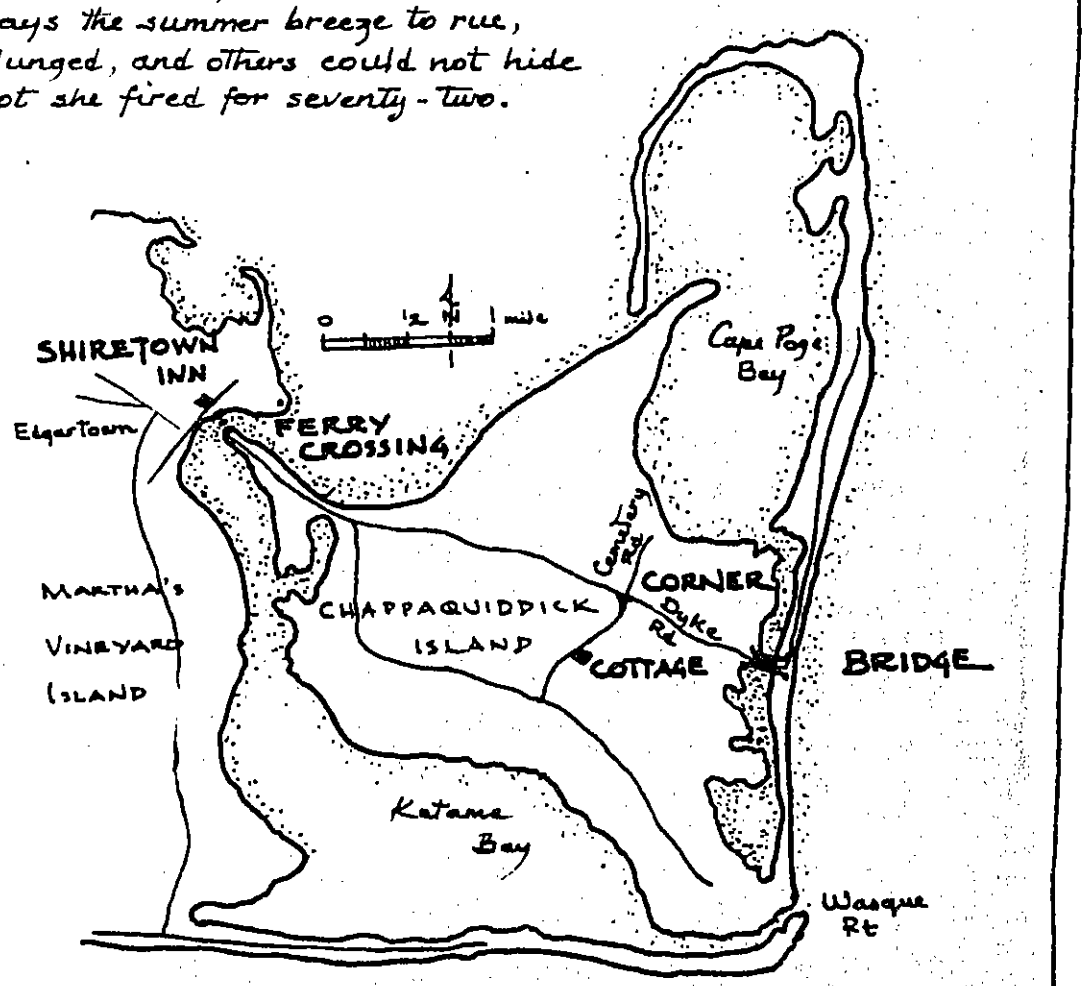
GKG-4 .. VI/93

CHAPPAQUIDDICK COTTAGE COOKOUT



Off the Dyke Bridge that arch'd the tide,
Her days the summer breeze to rue,
She plunged, and others could not hide
the shot she fired for seventy-two.

BV III/69



GKG·5·· VI/93

88 8

JFK

ASSASSINATION

INFORMATION CENTER

1·900·776·6406

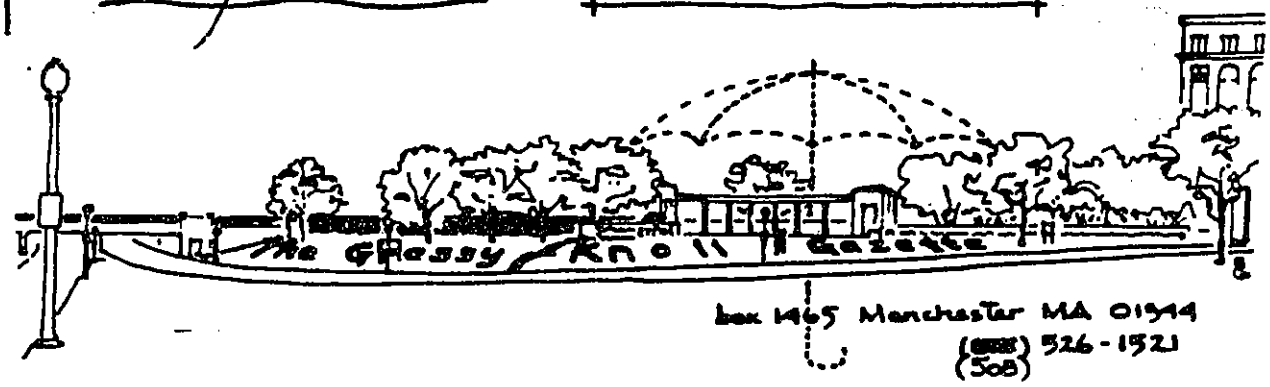
FLASHBACK

2
3
4
5
6
7
8

AHIMSA

FIRST CLASS MAIL

VIII/93 Vol. 17 # 4



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

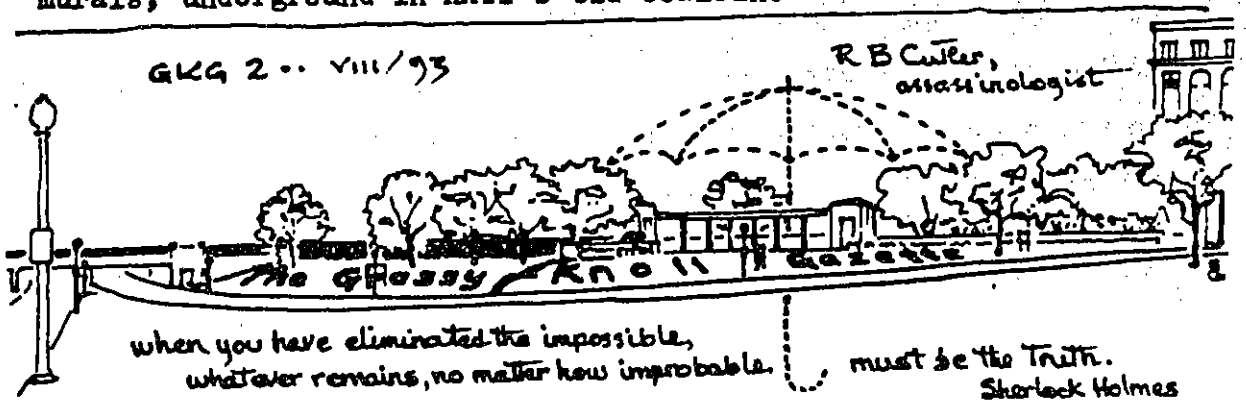
the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. ~~c.230~~ c.86 complimentary

JFK ASSASSINATION INFORMATION CENTER Inc.

When JFK AIC opens its first floor doors in October, a small band of dedicated people will then know the current risk and heartache have not been in vain.

So you, gentle reader, can understand by sharing some of that risk and heartache, G K G makes a blatant pitch for funds and shows you, in plan, where your money goes.

It does not take a financial whiz-kid to know that moving the West End MarketPlace exhibits six blocks southeast and across the street into the KATY BLDG, costs somewhat more than a small boodle. Particularly when the new resource includes enlarged Archive space and a totally new exhibit, enlivened by Oriental murals, underground in KATY's old coalbin.



JFK AIC

Of course the easiest way to enjoy risk and heartache is to make a check out to JFK AIC and mail it to JFK AIC Box 40 603 Munger Dallas TX 75202. If you prefer to direct your money to the new exhibit only, make the check out to JFK AIC KATY FUND, a separate bank account, and mail it to the same address. Thank you. That's easy if you have just hit the jackpot in your local lottery or Hong Kong's Snowball Draw.

The next easiest way, the indirect donation way, the almost painless way, which has the added advantage of helping JFK AIC by telling them just what you think of its NINE HUNDRED Message, is to

dial 1 · 900 · 776 · 6406

Given the opportunity to choose between seven different titles, you'll jump at the one you like best. Two or three others will tie for second place and the rest will not be far behind.

Later when you think about all seven titles, that is the moment when you decide to share in JFK AIC's risk and heartache by dialing 1 - 900 - 776 - 6406 again. Listening to all seven titles, that's a donation. Thank you.

Being a born critic you will hear a few things you don't believe and a few things you damn well know are balderdash...and worse. Rather than slam down the receiver in disgust, take another minute to put your thoughts in writing and mail them along with your check. Put JFK AIC back on track .... yours.

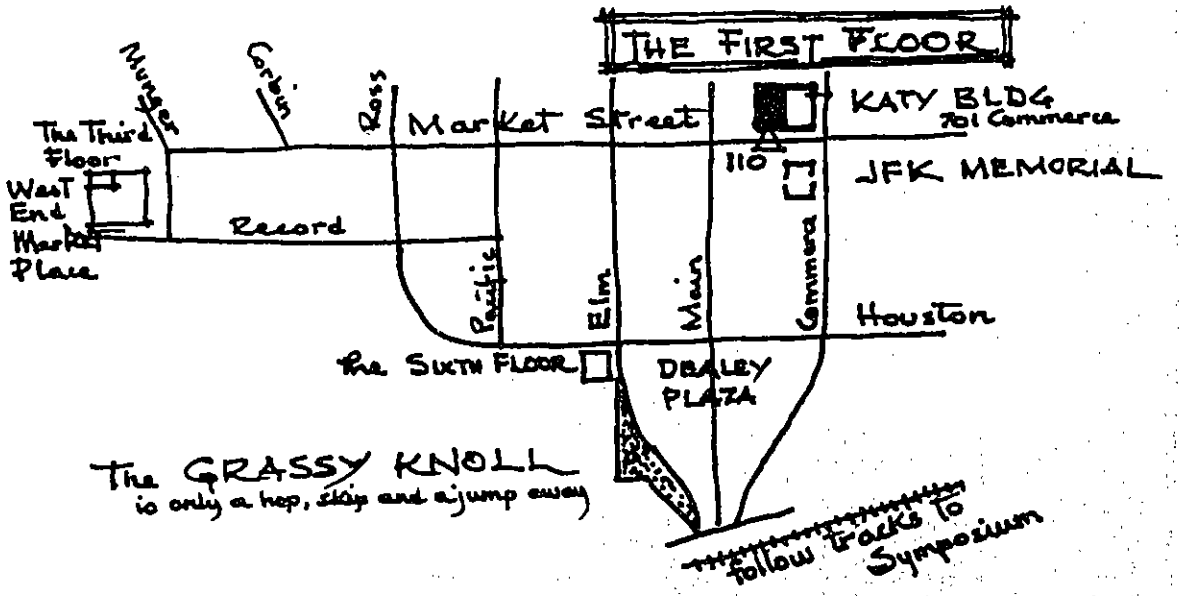
The nine hundred message was not entered into lightly. Everyone had →

GKG·3·· VIII/93

a chance to mix it up. Of course it can always be improved. To make the Center the best place in the world where people can find and know the truth about Who Killed JFK, it needs your input. It is always ready and willing to change whenever change in warranted.

As Jesse Jackson as aptly put it, "Cut out the rat-a-tat-tat. We're all going in the same direction." .... sharing the risk and heartache and the joy of moving into the KATY BLDG in October. Thank you.

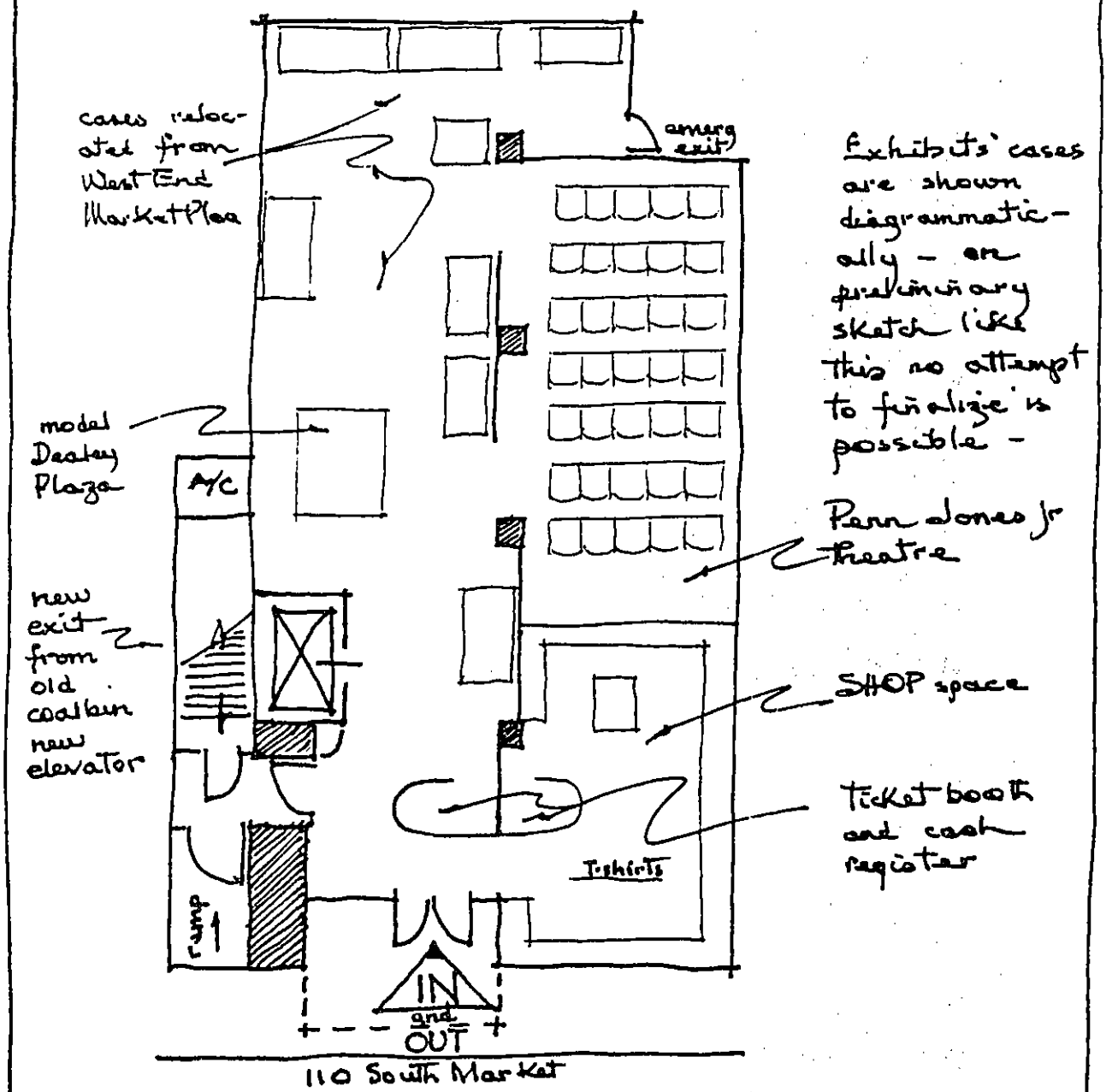
So much for the pitch. Ahead of the plans, the move six blocks southeast along, then across Market Street, is diagrammed below.



No longer on The Third Floor, JFK AIC's new entrance at 110 South Market is on THE FIRST FLOOR. A new elevator takes you to and from the sub-basement Archive and Exhibit Space in the old coalbin. JFK AIC is fortunate indeed in this new location directly across from the Cenotaph, the JFK Memorial. It's magnificent ... ENJOY.

GKG-4 -- VIII/93

KATY BLDG · THE FIRST FLOOR · JFK

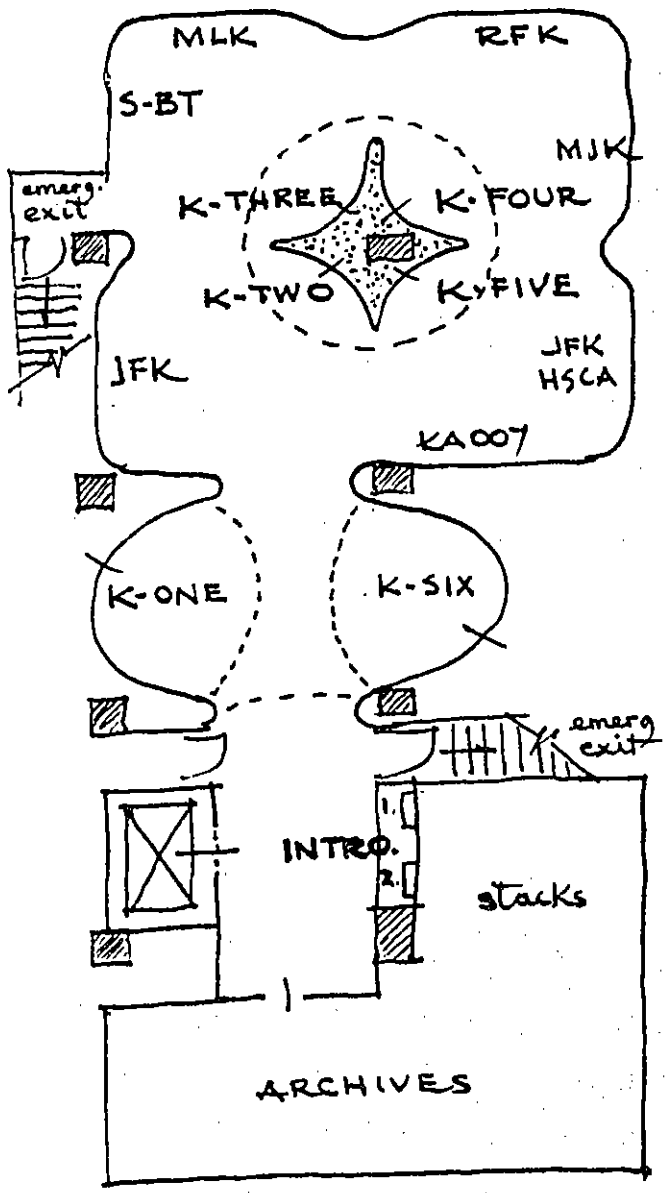


The hood over JFK AIC's entrance to THE FIRST FLOOR is to be similar to the one over Katy Building's main entrance around the corner on Commerce St, except for JFK AIC's logo in red on the marquee.

GKG.5 .. VIII/93

93

KATY BLDG - The GREAT COALBIN EXHIBIT



PLAN SUB-BASEMENT

The Great Coalbin Wall's seven Oreintal murals are friendly foils to four of the six kiosks where TV screens tell the story of

E O C
EVIDENCE of CONSPIRACY

from 1835 to 1992
in 27 3-minute bites.

You chew on
4 Lone Assassins,
6 Known Assassins,
9 Patsies and
3 Conspiracies.

Introduction (audio) explains
1) E O C's 20 Assassinations in America
2) Kiosk Consents

after that you're on your own.

With an eighteen foot-ceiling Archives can create its own mezzanine.

GKG.6..VIII/93

get on the horn: 1·900·776·6406

office, pass along to friends, insert in letters, bills, payments, mailings and mash-notes.

WHO KILLED JFK? call 1·900·776·6406

Because Oliver Stone had the ability and the guts to tell it, 8½ people out of 10 know the President was killed by the Thirty-Year CONSPIRACY.

One person in a zillion knows who killed him. You can make that Two/ZILLION with your 900-number CONTRIBUTION to JFK AIC, Dallas thankyou!!

JFK Assassination Information Center, Dallas will enjoy your donation moving from 3rd Floor digs to the KATY Buildings FIRST FLOOR at 110 South Market St. on 1st October '93.

copy at will, circulate around the

for JFK AIC, thankyou. the Grassy Knoll Gazette, box 1465, Manchester, MA, 01944

STUFF & MAIL

it's too big ....
reduce it and use colored paper....

it's too small for bulletin board display .... blow it up and use heavier stock ....

GKG does not presume to advise its readers how to advertise and promote, only to implore they do their best with this concept of financing JFK AIC's move into the KATY Building ....

if GKG bothers you on the bottom line, promote yourself but don't lose the plea to get on the horn and make a donation, a contribution to the cost of moving and setting up shop in a location with class with a capital 'K'.

GKG·7·· VIII/93

FLASHBACK by Ron Lewis (Lewcom Productions, OR) sold at JFK AIC

An exraordinary book. Any reviewer can point to redundacies and phraseology editing should have improved. Despite these shortcomings, the story of a New Orleans friend of Oswald, watching him gravitate toward his own demise.is extraordinary by any measure. Any researcher can profit by fitting this piece into the puzzle.

FLASHBACK,played in counterpoint to alias OSWALD,advertises the possibility that Lewis, aka Larson knew Hidell, aka Oswald.

> .... in New Orleans I served as Lee's mentor .... (p 180)
> .... When he left New Orleans on September 25 he would be without a mentor from then on.... (p 210)

Lewis' equating his friendship as a kind of mentorship over Lee is too close to CIA case-officer/ asset to be overlooked.

FLASHBACK also corroborates Thornley's OSWALD.

> .... I thought he might have had a year of college.... (p 115)

No tenth-grade dropout, the man Marina married and buried was a smart "spy". Lewis' story-telling allows reader-appreciation of the intelligence, the courage and the dedication Hidell, alias Oswald showed infiltrating The Cosnpiracy at the Shaw, Banister, Ferrie level three months before the murder.

Lewis' writing an obsession to kill into Lee's character , while waffling with being sure Oswald did not fire a shot that afternoon, is a disservice to his friend's memory, akin to Coverup. GKG is sure Marina will inform anyone her husband was not prone to violence on the scale Lewis avers.

Only the Company continues defamation of the Oswald name. Assassinologists share the duty of proclaiming its innocence.

GKG.8.. VIII/93

Ahimsa to all, and to all a goodnight...

tear-sheet VIII/93

The families of KA 007's victims deserve a fair shake....
help them with the facts about Shoot-AT so the Reagan era within PWM's thirty years of National Security Democracy can be re-written .....starting NOW.

	quantity	$
EXPLO 007		
1st edition 1986...$ 2		
this explodes KA 007 on course, over the Pacific into the Kuril Trench		
2nd edition 1989...$ 15		
new evidence adds 62 pages and explodes KA 007 over the Sea of Okhotsk		
GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE		
spiral-bound back copies		
81-83 . . . . . $ 15		
84-91 in 2-yr books 4 @ 12. . . . 48		
92 8		
93 = subscription.. 10 (overseas 12)		
totals		$

Chk/MO R B Cutler
box 1465 Manchester MA 01944

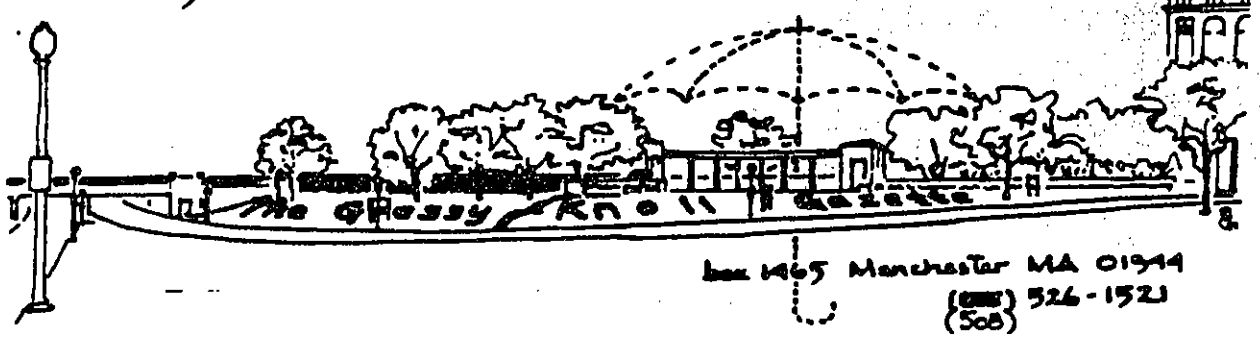
everyone's brain has psychic abilities... it will take intuitive, prophetic, clairvoyant, telepathic immersion into the occult to divine the truth about KA 007... warm up your vibes...

SHOOTDOWN AT TEN 2
WHO SPUN SHOOT-AT & SHOOTDOWN? . . . 3
C V R KAOOT 4
. 5
. 6
. 7
. 8

AHIMSA

FIRST CLASS MAIL

1X/93 Vol. 17 dividend



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. c235 for 87 complimentary

SHOOTDOWN at TEN

Marking SHOOTDOWN's tenth anniversary on IX/1/93, GKG lists 37 pages since EXPLO 007(2nd edition, 1989): GKG '89, V, IX, X & XII / '90, II & VI/ '91, II,VI,&VIII / '92,IV, X & XII/ '93, II. These find P W M sacrificing 269 human beings by exploding KA 007 to prevent its secret Stealth gear, installed for this flight, from falling into Communist/enemy hands.

This surprise ending to a scheme to brand the U S S R as the Evil Empire, the International Capitol of Terrorism, escalates the expected success beyong all bounds.

Landing a U S Congressman, his commercial airliner's NAV gear on the fritz, miles off-course on Sakhalin Island is timed to coincide with the expected Russian fighter termination of an intruder aeroplane's violation of Soviet territory less than 100 miles away.

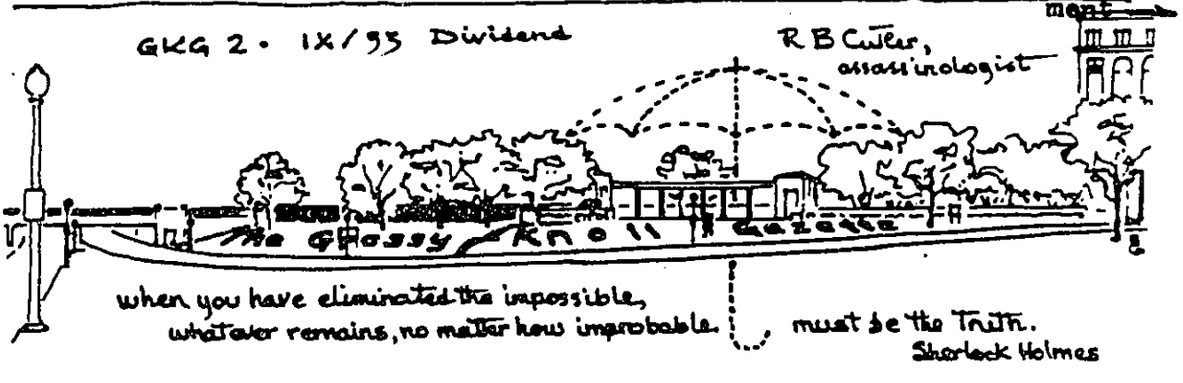
Shootdown's photos, a feature of the Congressman's speech before the 30th convention of the Korea-US pact, are to show how the U S S R escorts strayed-off-course airliners to a safe landing.

Fearing exposure of its Stealth secrets to the enemy, P W M turns a planned Russian "SHOOT - AT" into the Evil Empire SHOOTDOWN that apparently is responsible for the murder of 269 innocent people.

Remembering Gershwin's famous, It Ain't Necessarily So , back in '84, L F Preuty cautioned G K G :

> ..... [this is] the good old "magic bullet" warmed over ... I can assure you KA 007 neither got lost, did not stray and was not on a spy mission .... we all need to think better ....

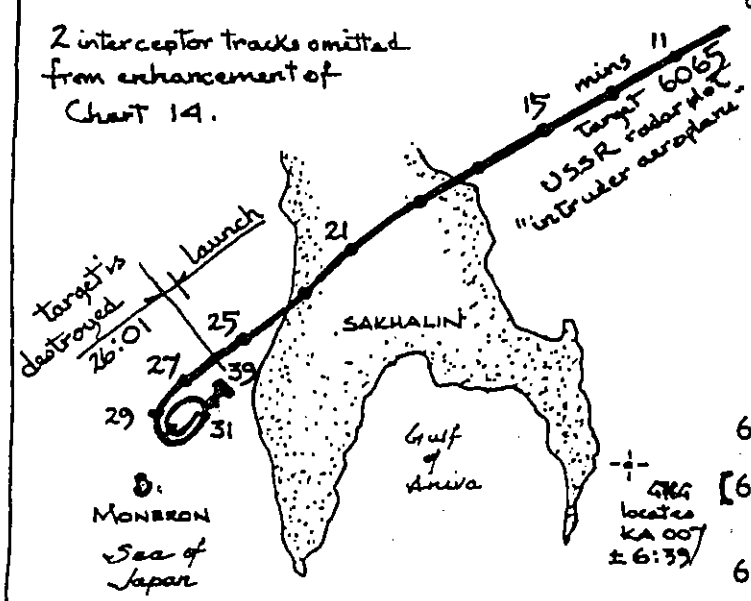
14 Sept 83, NSC Adviser William Clark (head) voiced exactly the same sentiment



99

WHO SPUN SHOOT-AT INTO SHOOTDOWN?

The excerpts are from various USSR transcripts of Communications USSR Air Defence Command Centres on Sakhalin Island in Information Paper Number 1.



hr:min

6:14 target maintaining 240
:17 target has violated State border destroy target
:18 air navigation light is on, flashing light is on
:20 turned off lock-on giving [warning] burst from cannon
:21 target at 10,000 [33,100]
:24 closing target is looked-on distance to target is 8 [5mi]
6:25:31 launch

[6:25 in original must be a typo error]

6:26 executed launch

6:26:01 the Target is destroyed

:28 target is in right turn to heading 300 degrees target altitude is 9000 [29,300]
:32 no contact with target
:36 ...it is over Moneron that enemy was in descending right turn and then disappeared

The interceptor pilot stated the first missile hit near the tail, while the second missile took off half the left wing of the aircraft. (Report, 1.16.1.5 p 39)

For two months and more ships of the USSR, USA, Japan and S Korea, to say nothing of the fleets that fish these waters, heard no black box "screaming" from the deep. No one pulled any Boeing, baggage or bodies out of the Sea of Japan.

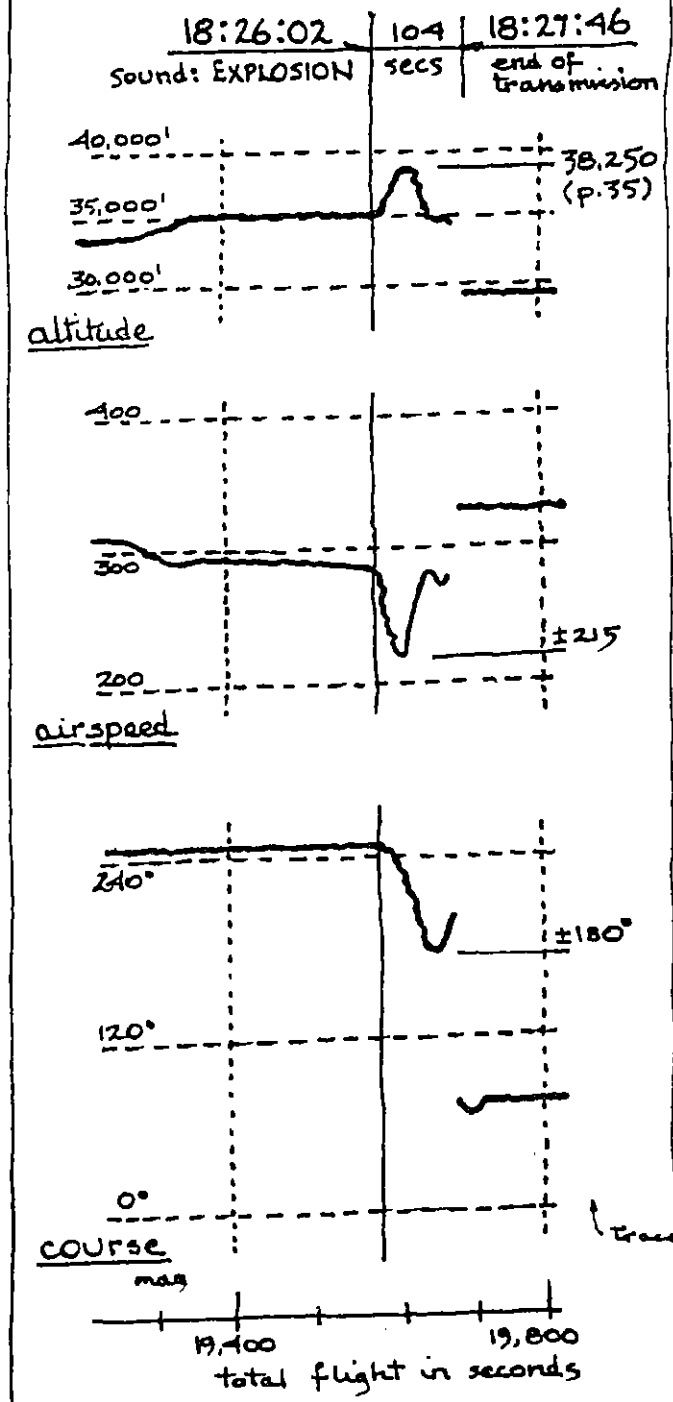
Tass' report IX/1/83 : .... the plane continued its flight in the direction of the Sea of Japan.... dovetails with its disappearance below the 2,000 m cloud cover at 6:39.

The victims' families can believe Target 6065 is not KA 007's Boeing.

GKG·3·· IX/93

CVR Cockpit Voice Recorder · KA 007 ·

Chart 7 : enhanced details.



Transcript excerpts ..

min:sec	
20:27	leaving 330 at this time
22:56	reaching level 350
26:02	(sounds EXPLOSION)[?inaud]
:06	what's happening ?
:10	retard throttles
:11	engines normal
:22	altitude going up
:34	attention emergency descent
:38	altitude is going up
:40	this is not working
:42	cannot do manually [cf 38,250]
:45	engines are normal, sir
:48	put out your cigarette this is an emergency descent
:50	is a power compression
:57	Tokyo Radio Korean Air 007
27:02	Korean Air 007
:04	Roger Korean Air 007 Ah we (are experiencing)
:09	all compressions
:10	rapid compressions descend to one zero thousand
:19	attention emergency descent
:26	stand by stand by stand by
:30	put the mask over your nose and adjust
:46	end of recording

↑ trace - echoes after :46 in original

KA 007 explodes upward and turns left to ±180°, due South, contrary to the observed turn to the right near Moneron

GKG-4 · IX/93

tear sheet

having worked the required
miles in those moccasins that
traipsed CASE CLOSED to the
publisher,

4K4 offers

TWO FLIGHTPATHS (1976) $ 20
and
MR CHAIRMAN (1979) ...***
to keep the Governor on his
jumpseat as in Z-film.

also
DOUBLE DECKER (1989) ...***
to be sure everyone knows
where H B McLain was
Six Seconds after the head
Shot ....

***
717-327-9338
for Last Hurrahs
prices

TF. chk/MO. RB Cutler
box 1465 Manchester MA 01944

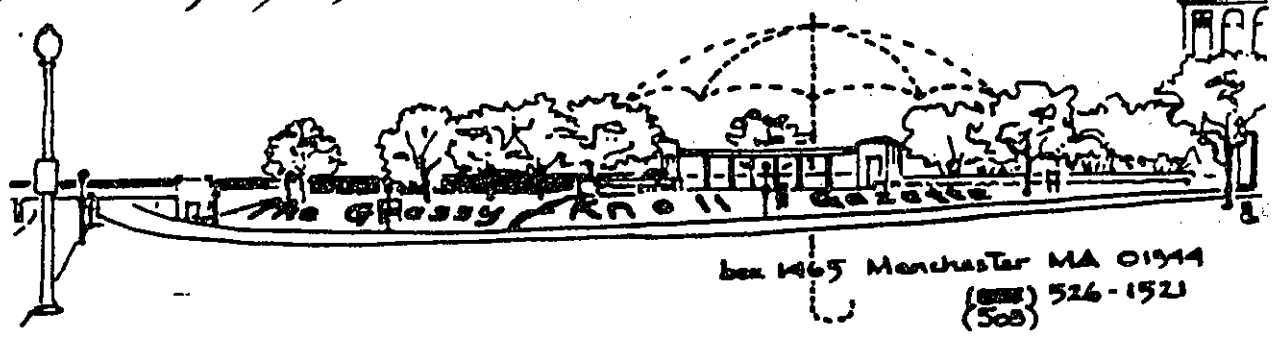
JFK
ALC
Victorious, Lavender & GIGO...

2
3
4
5
6
7
8

AHIMSA

FIRST CLASS MAIL

X793 Vol. 17 #5



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA.. circ. ca230 ca 87 complimentary

JFK AIC 110 SOUTH MARKET · 214·653·0457

For those who feel cheated by this slim edition of GKG, please remember IV/93 ...go back there and study page 17....there are two drawings there which tell you how impossible it is to hit the President in the head at Z-312 1/2 from behind the grassy knoll's stockade fence.

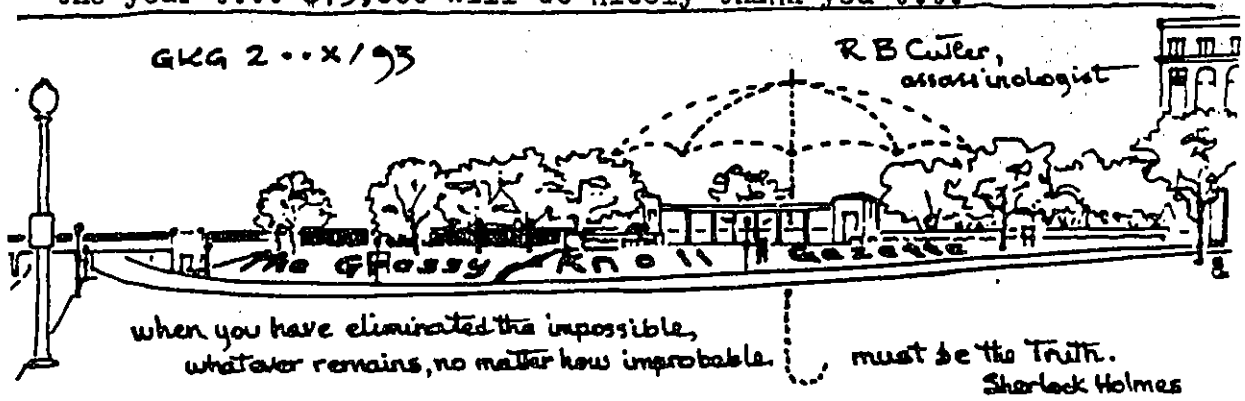
As Tony Marsh tells it : the rifle has to be about nine (9') feet off the ground to clear the retaining wall. You can check Roscoe's location for yourself ...about 25 - 30 feet along the fence from the corner ...feel the tree on your left blocking, tracking, aiming and firing ... of course a good shot would slide the bullet in between Jack Lawrence and Emmett Hudson ....

Perhaps by 22 November 93 someone will explain in acceptable, academic, scientific, journalistic jargon the natural, topspin, action-reaction of the bullet's back-to-front, tangental traverse through the top of the head and everyone can say , sure.. of course... that's how it was ... I told you long ago ....

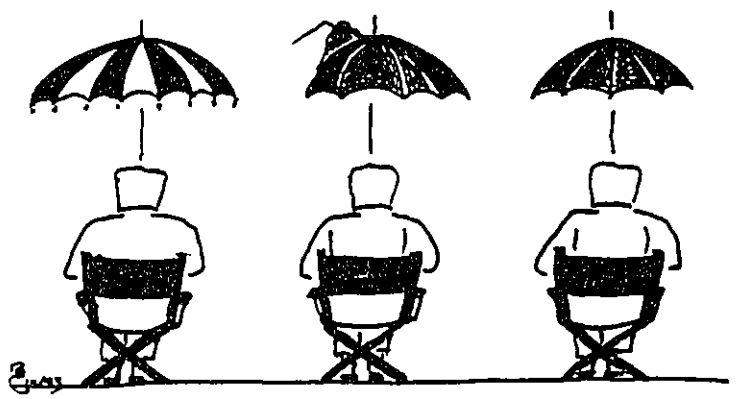
It could then be inserted in E O C, Evidence of Conspiracy, JFK AIC's Great Coalbin Exhibit in the sub-basement of the KATY Building across the street from the Cenotaph, Philip Johnson's JFK Memorial.

The First Floor exhibits are for visitor comfort ...no real surprises ...memorabilia.... new presentations of the things that give the well-known lie to the Warren Report ....books..T-shirts and more ... opening in the first week of October ... we're ready.

Should anyone win a jackpot or be able to influence a friend to help fund this project ...we hope to be tax-exempt by the end of the year .... $75,000 will do nicely thank you ....



EOC .. EVIDENCE of CONSPIRACY .. JFK AIC



Will the real Umbrella Man

PLEASE STAND UP?

So far in the current field of 40 .... these Two are running tied for first - with another 30 or so. who Knows? come on in and enjoy in mid - November

WATERGATE

GKG·3 .. X/93

VITTORIOSO, LAVENDER & GIGO.

- A friend has sent his 184-page "Booklet" .... he says the finished product will be bound .... GKG recommends it to those who like the title ... he doesn't have one yet, here's the best GKG could do:

  .... it is a documentation of the media's stoning of Oliver Stone's movie "JFK" and has a lot of interesting material in it ..... (cost $25.00)

  He's right about that last bit and he should mention in the title that it includes Oliver Stone's boomeranging those stones (no pun, you guys) right back into Media's teeth ...she has no heart.

  CHK/MO to Richard Vittorioso 131 Tower St Westerly R I 02891

- and while you're at it send for the Lavender Sheet ... there's a lot of interestingmaterial : Crossfire 93 ...GKG back copies' list

- It is impossible to maintain enough cool to curse, understand and review Gerald Posner's Random House Money Machine (CASE CLOSED). GKG suggests an end-around ploy:

  write kindly letters to Robert Loomis 201 East 50 NYCity NY 10022 ...he's the editor who believed and championed this monster.

  Congratulate him on a job well done and ...a couple of questions?
  Please ... did you sell this idea to the Top?
  did the comptroller have a dream and convince the Top and it was dropped in your lap?
  did you proposition Posner?
  did Posner proposition you?

  The tried and true formula, ~~of~~ giving the public what it wants to hear, imploded with the Single-Bullet Theory in "JFK" and Random House damn well knows it. The public is fed up with Warren, Dulles, Hoover, Ford, the Press, Lewis, Wicker, Specter, Belin and Nixon's Bay of Pigs Thing .. and now Moore and Posner.

  The public wants to believe in the truth about who killed JFK.

  Posner is three sheets to the wind and so in love with his garbage-in he cannot see it as garbage-out. The new JFK AIC exhibit at 110 South Market St Dallas TX is the best antidote for all these Coveruppers .. dead or alive, they are insulting.

  Ahimsa to all and to all a goodnight.

GKG-4... X/93

TRUTH . . . 2
. . . 3
Pamphlets . . . 4
FOR . . . 5
BOOKS & . . . 6
SALE . . . 7
Crossfire 93 . . . 8

AHIMSA

FIRST CLASS MAIL

XII/93 Vol. 17

box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA.. circ. c225 ex 87 complimentary

TRUTH Conscious & Subconscious

Contradicting Media's constant wail :

...we will probably never know the Truth about JFK....

GKG has more than a few CROSSFIRE sketches naming the shooters and showing the truth of their participation in Conspiracy's executive action, that Friday afternoon.

Start at Parkland Hospital as the President is pronounced dead. In Washington DC, FBI Director Hoover is spreading the No-Conspiracy-Lone-Assassin Lie from S O G, the Seat of Government. Former Vice President Nixon is still in Dallas. Couple this pair to Warren Commissioner Dulles and you have the Truth about Conspiracy's top-echelon troika.

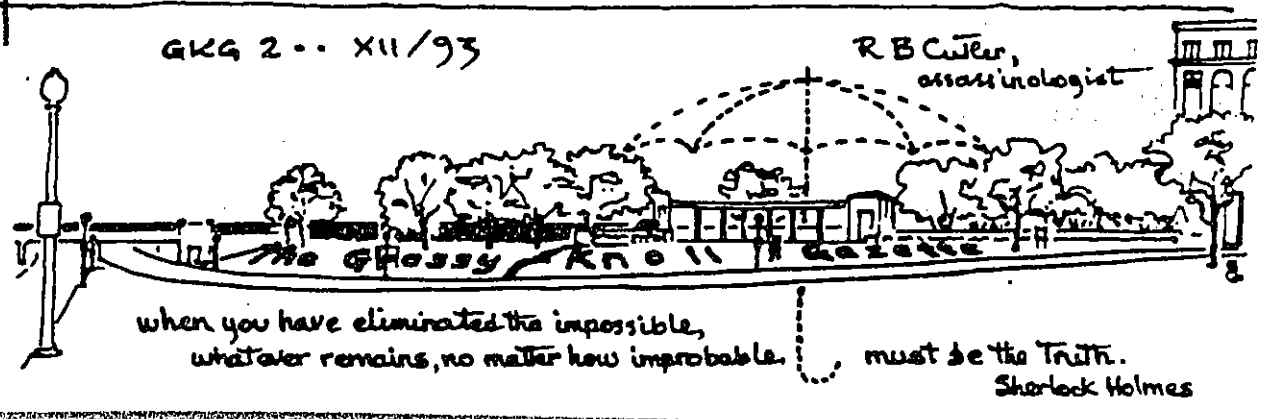
Unless some renegade media-type, disregarding advice of counsel, promises immunity in return for a few canary-songs, Blackmail by Shooters and Coverup by Media will keep the Truth off the front page and out of range of the Big Eye.

Critics, Government and Media all know the Truth about JFK. It is the consequences of libel that prevent its broadcast into the public domain.

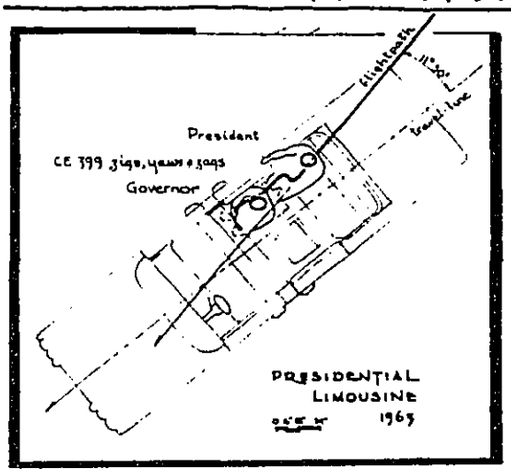
There is a subconscious truth GKG feels is being prepared for reality, somehow related to Case Closed : LHO, Marguerite's 3rd son Lee is alive and well and living in ....don't say it aloud or he's gone.

for sale –

This issue lists various items pertaining to areas of research which may coincide with yours. All are postpaid..



TWO FLIGTPATHS Evidence of Conspiracy

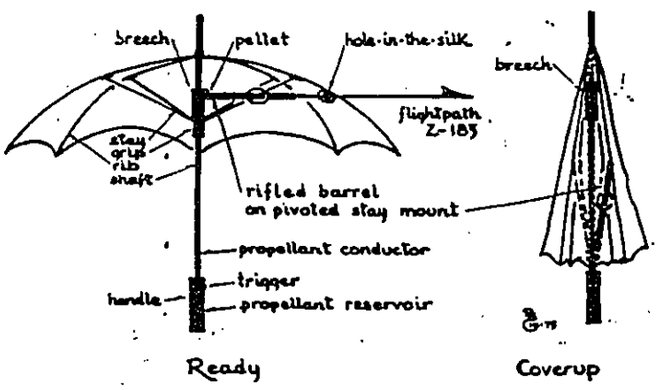


Your collection's adrift without this drawing, one of five tests proving the impossibility of the Single-Bullet Theory.

As Cyril Wecht points out, without the zig-yaw-zag, CE 399 hits the Governor on his leftside, the wrongside of his thorax.

All the first-wave critics' books describe this monstrosity. Two Flightpaths, an edited-down version of the Flight of CE 399 plus research into who hit the Governor, allows their ten times ten thousand words to all shout at the same time.

THE UMBRELLA MAN Evidence of Conspiracy

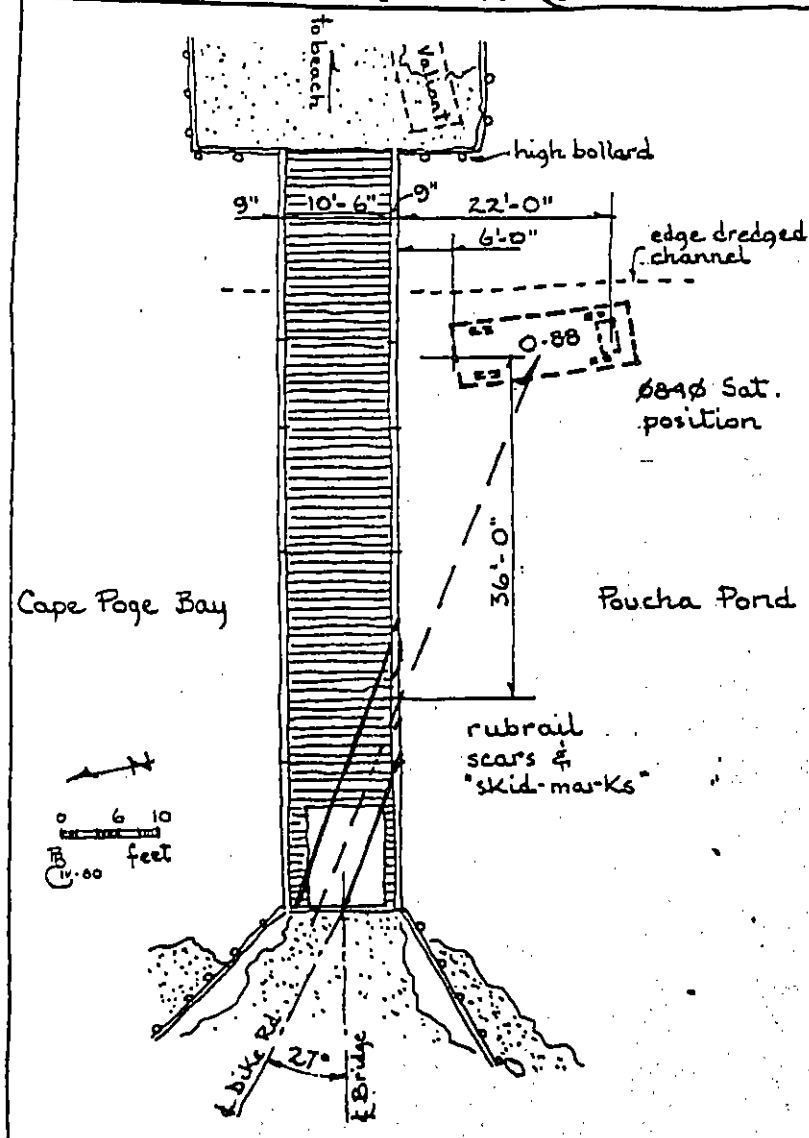


THE PIECE

The drawing of The Piece is as far as research went in 1975. MK I's mods 1 & 2, OFL, Overhead Flechette Launcher come when Fletcher Prouty suggests replacing the CO^2-propelled pellet with lettle darts someone fired in his Pentagon office. Crossfire 75, p 202, accounts for the sidewalk scarwhich turned out not to be a bullet-scar. Eighteen years later, the Umbrella Man's wounding the President in the Throat and the Single Shot to the Head find Crossfire 75's firing sequence ahead of its time.

GKG·3·· XII/93

YOU the JURY.... In Re: CHAPPAQUIDDICK



"ACCIDENT" 19 July 1969

When you discover

- the JFK murder is only the beginning of a 30-year Coverup ....
- the Lone Assassin Theory is a ploy, a lie....
- the third Kennedy brother was as much of a threat to White House Control as R F K ...
- having concentrated on two or three 1960 trees, you've missed the fourth and have as yet to find the forest ....
- it's now time to look at the sketch and estimate how fast you were driving the Olds 88 to end up ass-over-tea-kettle 36 feet from take-off.

At the reported 22 mph you need wings .... that's GIGO plus.

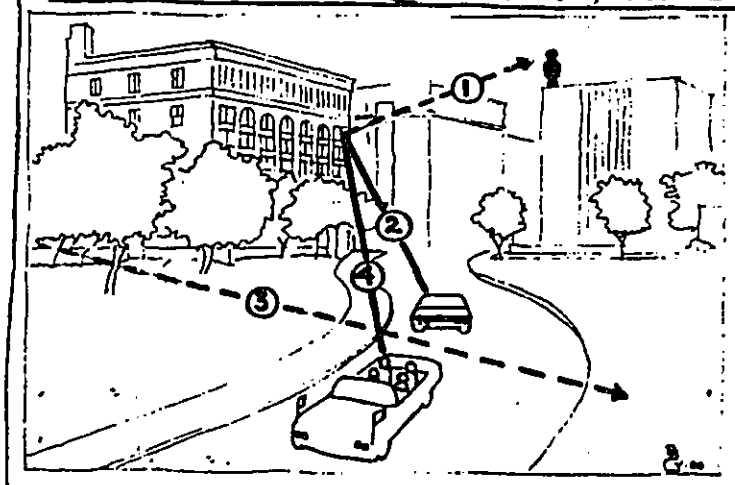
"Accident" was engineered with the murder victim "out" on the backseat.

Three months later the political victim bowed out of the 72 Campaign.

You owe it to yourself to raise your dampened sights and start thinking American Political Assassination History 1960 - 1992. REWRITE IT.

GKG-4 .. XII / 93

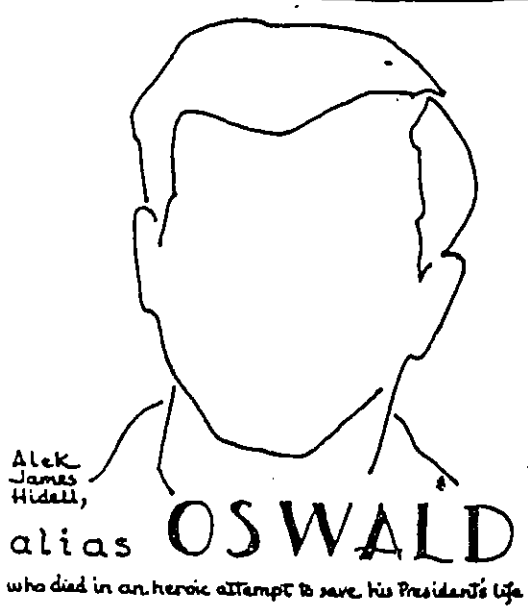
MR CHAIRMAN, Evidence of Conspiracy



Finding this illustration of HSCA's Lone-Assassin Conspiracy in the NYTimes, wouldn't you take the bystander off Main and place him where he can be wounded? You can't read HSCA without laughing ... and crying.

A sketch on page 48 shows the Governor slid-left ..you have to question, think and dig.... so CE 399, no zig, no yaw, no zag, can wound him on his rightside. (refer TWO FLIGHTPATHS) This is the basis for CASE CLOSED's "brilliant chapter" on proving the Single-Bullet Theory. GIGO, GIGO all the way.

alias OSWALD .... Proof of WRMorris' Story



from Boston Magazine, XI/1993:

.... Oswald's background has spy versus spy written all over it ....

.... Oswald, as a likely participant in the conspiracy, although probably not a shooter ....

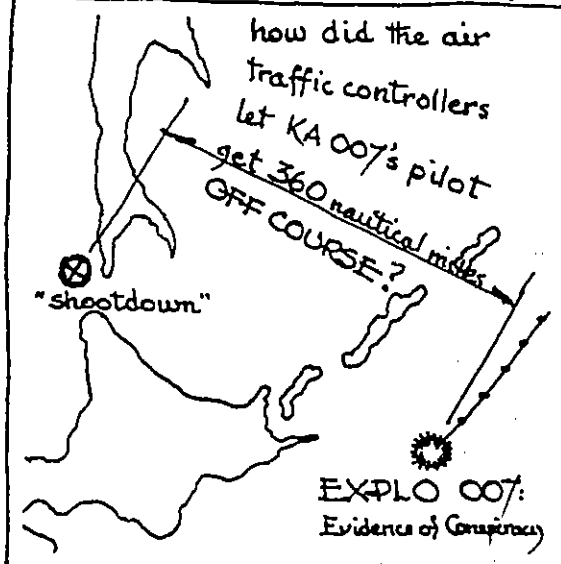
.... Oswald as a low-level operative ...set up to take the rap in a classic deception scheme ....

.... He was manipulated and he got caught. He tried to play with the big boys....

You'll find no "Boston Magazine Oswald" in alias O. The Tarrant County grave Oswald is A J Hidell, substituted for Marguerite's 3rd son Lee in October, 1958. alias O takes all the fun out of the spy-agent-shooter game. LHO = AJH.

GKG.5.. XII/93

EXPLO 007 Evidence of Conspiracy 1st ed 1986

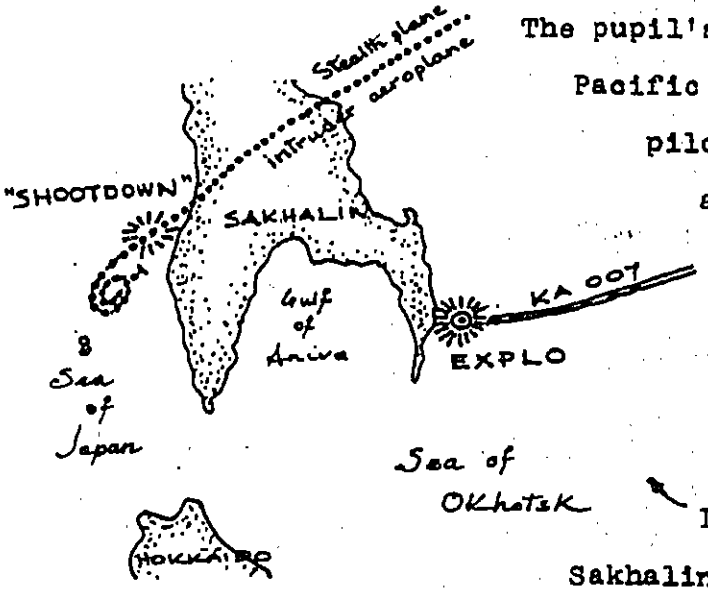


The government of the United States downed Korean Air Lines Flight 007 and hoodwinked The government of The Soviet Union into its admission of guilt.

Maybe two readers out of GKG's 220 will ask ... this is true? Evil-Empire bashing ten years ago left an impression few can surmount.

Fletcher Prouty's analysis of the first news reports convinced him "Shootdown" was a concoction to prolomg the Cold War. Setting a suspicious GKG on track produced this first edition EXPLO 007. Position Prouty places the remains on the flightplan's course, in Davey Jone's 4,000-fathom locker in Pacific's Kurile Trench.

EXPLO 007 Evidence of Conspiracy 2nd ed. 1989



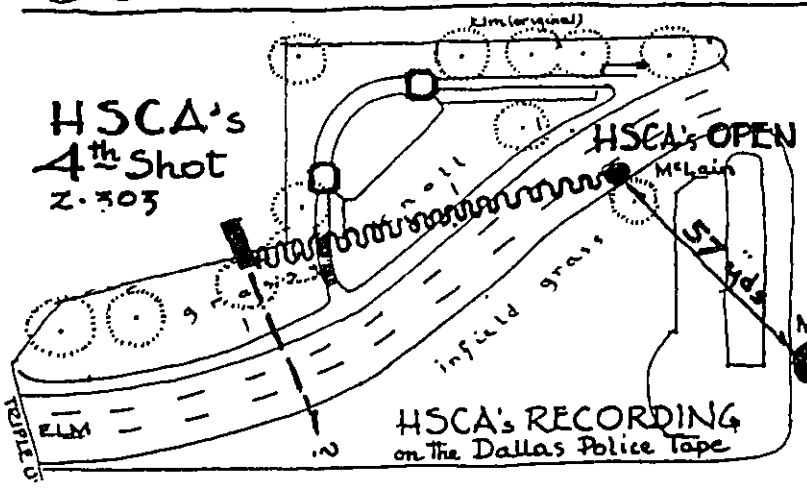
The pupil's research found the master's Pacific grave untenable. KA 015's pilot, a few minutes and 2,000 ft above KA 007, saw no explosion.

The second edition locates EXPLO in the Sea of Okhotsk.

More research and GKG IX/93 moves it closer in to Sakhalin. The intruder aeroplane's radar track is from UN's ICAO report, VI/93. That Stealth plane "continued its flight toward the Sea of Japan." Shootdown is a FairyTale.

GKG·6 .. XII/93

DOUBLE DECKER (1989)



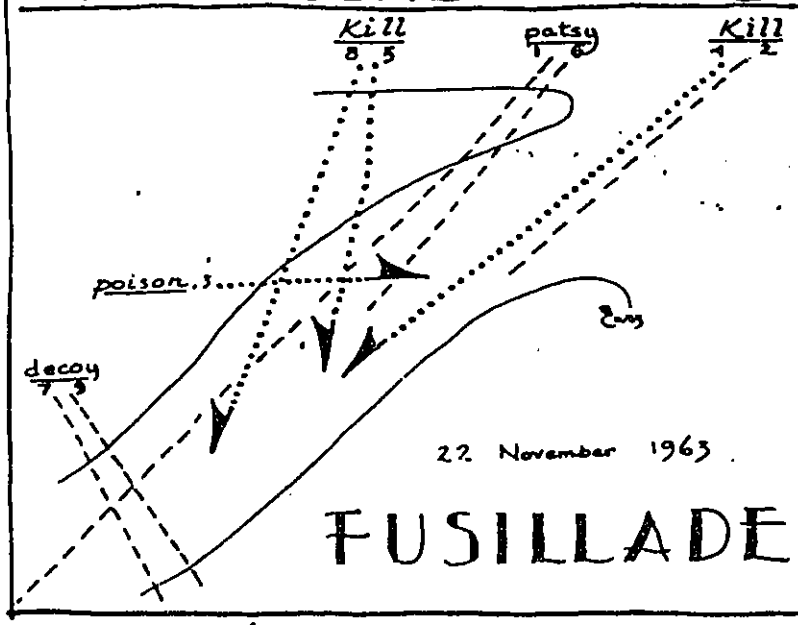
The open mic recording HSCA's 4th shot is 130 feet behind the limousine ... on the rear bumper of LBJ's backup car. No open mic there.

HSCA tagged H B McLain's motorcycle with the open mic. With HB still on Houston St at Z-303, he's not the culprit. Double Decker, Steve Barber's report clarifies why THERE IS NO OPEN MIC IN DEALEY PLAZA.

GOODNIGHT MR CALLABASH (1991)

A two-act play covering JFK, MLK, RFK, MJK and KA 007, the second act reviews them all in pantomime during a radio interview with Lee Oswald. This 20-yr overview is easy introduction for beginners.

FUSILLADE = CROSSFIRE 93



Fusillade, an abstract of the Dealey Plaza firing sequence, 4 hits and 5 misses, is seen in JFK AIC's Great Coalbin Exhibit. (Subbasement)

CROSSFIRE 93, a 22 x 30 blueline print complete with names and (firing) numbers of all the players, is progenitor to sketch Fusillade.

Use it as a springboard to dive into re-writing American Political History ...or Science. Jump in if you prefer; the water's fine.

GKC·7.. XII/93

You can't find Who killed JFK in books: call: **1·900·776·6406**

SHIP TO: _____

amt enclosed
$_____ _____

Zip

	quant.	unit price	total =
CHK/MO: JFK AIC, 110 S. Market, Dallas, TX, 75202			
1) alias OSWALD		25	
2) Goodnight Mr. Calabash		18	
3) Fusillade = CROSSFIRE 93		10	
best to call 214·871·2770 to confirm prices		TOTAL JFK AIC	

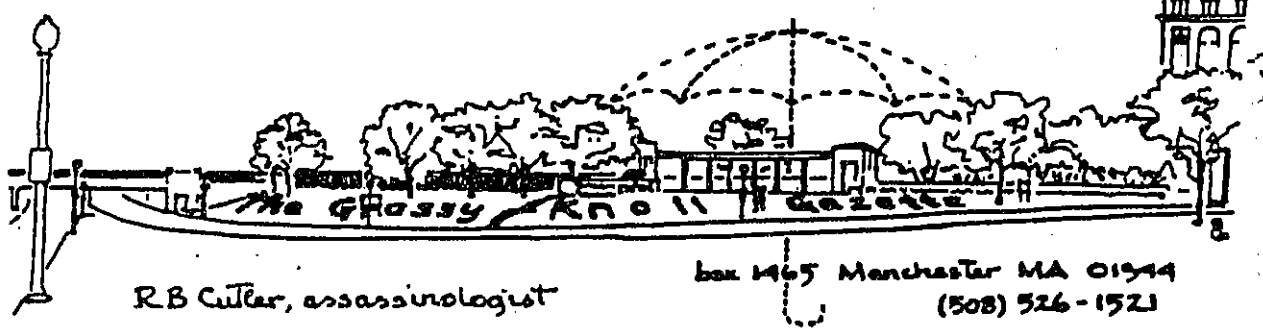
	quant.	unit price	total =
CHK/MO: R B CUTLER, box 1465, Manchester, MA, 01944			
1) Two Flightpaths		15	
2) The Umbrella Man - last 7 copies		25	
3) You The Jury... In Re: Chappaquiddick		7	
4) Mr. Chairman		20	
5) EXPLO 007 · 1st edition		2	
6) EXPLO 007 · 2nd edition		15	
7) Double Decker		15	
8) Single Shot to The President's Head		10	
9) Grassy Knoll Gazette · bi-monthly		10 (12 overseas)	
10) GKG 81-3		15	
11) 12) 13) 14) GKG 84-5, 86-7, 88-9, 90-1		12 ea.	
15) 16) GKG 92, GKG 93		7 ea.	
		TOTAL $	

GKG · 8 · · XII / 93

Ahimsa to all, and to all a goodnight...

GKG
94 & 95

	1994	1995
JFK	II The Killing of A President by Robert J Groden IV Who Dunnit? CROSSFIRE 63 VI Who Killed JFK? Final Judgment by Michael Piper The Head Shot's Retrograde Recoil Pictures of the Pain *by Richard B Trask* VIII The Single-Bullet Theory Dies Again	II alias OSWALD reviewed IV The Magic Bullet Waltz VI JBC Wounding HSCA / GKG Buffs LOVE Buffoons X Oswald and the CIA by John Newman XII CROSSFIRE 63 The Secretary, the CFR and the Canaries
MLK	〃	〃
RFK	〃	VI RFK Case: Cesspool-Closed VIII The Killing of Robert F Kennedy by Dan E Moldea
MJK	IV Chappaquiddick Accident VIII Chappaquiddick at 25	〃
RWR	〃	IV Attempted Assassination of President Reagan Hinckley's Seven-Shooter
KAL 007	X Coverup 007 : AirForce Coverup EXPLO : State Department Coverup Stealth Gear : PWM Coverup Boeing : KGB Coverup : Three Words and You're OUT	X "SHOOTDOWN" to EXPLO "SHOOTDOWN" to Boomerang
TCM	XII T C M Ready for 1995 Beyond JFK	VI T C M's Conspiracy Credo ..... Correct the Textbooks

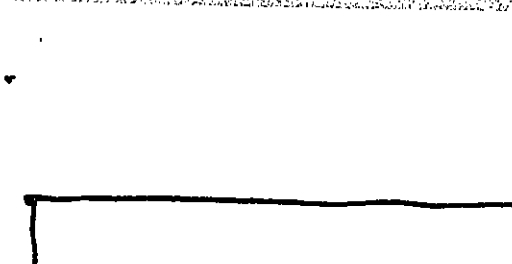


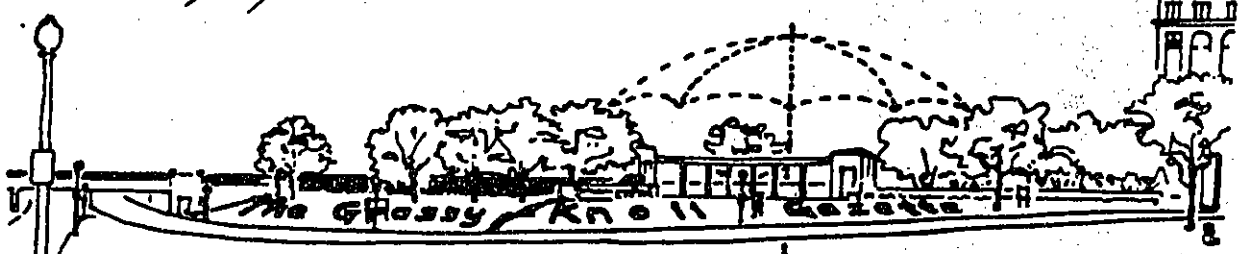
R.B Cutler, assassinologist
box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

Larry Howard . . . 2
and the Truth will out . . . 3
The . . . 4
Killing . . . 5
of . . . 6
A President by . . . 7
R.J Groden . . . 8

AHIMSA

FIRST CLASS MAIL





box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA.. circ. ca 87 ea 231 complimentary

LARRY N HOWARD 1940-1994

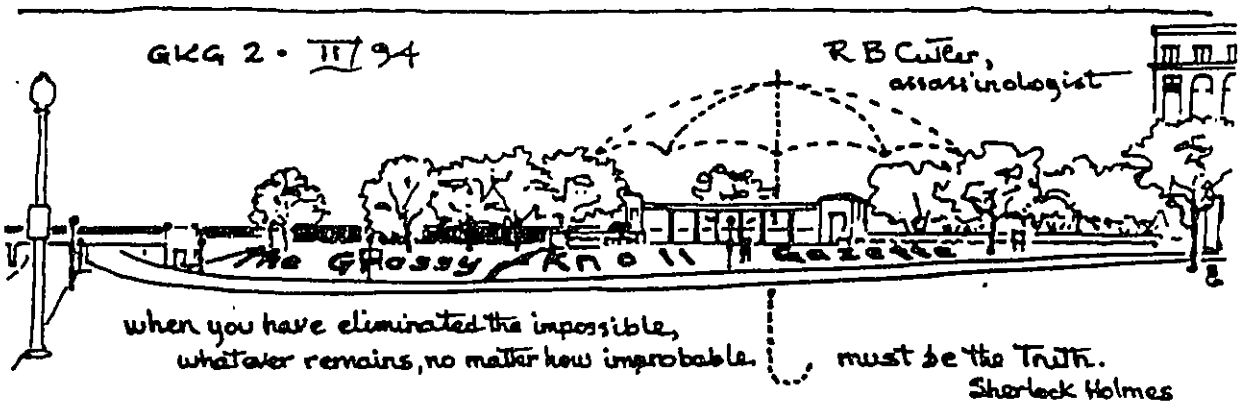
As researcher for Jim Marrs' CROSSFIRE, as consultant for Oliver Stone's *JFK*, as co-founder and President of JFK AIC and creator, with his wife Daryll of the Center's exhibits at its new location across Market St from the JFK Memorial, Larry held the Center on course during its most trying, formative years.

A few years down the road his persistence will be recognized as the Center becomes the focus for those who expose the Conspiracy to Assassinate and its Thirty-Year Coverup muster the courage to rock the good ship Status Quo and correct the pack of lies called Modern American History into a semblance of the Truth.

Larry's JFK AIC is part and parcel of the Nineties' Autonomy, Arbitration and the trend away from Authoritarianism toward Anarchy, the localized, humanized self-government of the next century.

Our friend died at precisely the wrong time.

GKG 2 · III 94



.... AND THE TRUTH WILL OUT...

Choking over the Kelly/Judge bit in Prologue, XI/93 :

WHEN WE HAVE THE EVIDENCE, WHERE WILL WE GO WITH IT ? ? ? ?

WHEN ???? we've had it too damn long. One long block from Dealey Plaza, across the street from the JFK Memorial, dive into JFK AIC, pay your five bucks and go underground in the elevator. There, reverberating Paul Hoch's EOC, Echoes of Conspiracy, you will find E O C Evidence of Conspiracy laid out in lavender.

As Fletcher Prouty told you, the CIA was not about to allow the President's withdrawal plans upset its 18-year preparations to fight Communism on its own turf. David Copeland made it clear the Defense Contractors were of the same mind. Indo-China still is the USA's first line of DEE-Fense.

Suiting actions to words, CIA mounted a paramilitary anbush deploying 5 two-man squads: 3 death, 1 evidence-planting, 1 diversionary fire. Communicators coordinated three salvos in four-second intervals. In 9.6 seconds the deed was done. Coverup took over , capturing a live Commie-Patsy and terrifying Media and the publishing houses.

WHERE DO WE GO ???? OUTSIDE THE BELTWAY ..... FAST.
We rent part of a hotel in the middle of Kansas for one year. For six months our GANG of FOUR, one each from Academia, N S C, Media and the BUFFS, all born after 1960, listens to whomever wishes to chat about JFK, Malcolm X, MLK, RFK MJK, GCW, GdeM, JL, AKL, RWR, KA 007. On submission and acceptance of a one-page outline agenda, anyone can become a Chatterbox. Jim Lesar is the only lawyer permitted this privilege.

All chatter will be audio-taped, PSE-charted and analyzed by the GANG's expert. Canaries are invited to sing. Immunity is a personal arrangement. Travel is reimbursable. Two-nights' room and board is free. Media will not sit in on any chatter but interviews are welcomed. Messrs Nixon, Ford, Belin, Specter, Posner and Clinton are invited to present the American Minority Opinion , preferably in iambic pentameter.

Yes, We Believe. We Do Believe. We Been Tole to Tell You.
OSWALD DONE IT ALL BY HIS ONEZIES ...and nobody know where the hell he got the ammo.

Three months for publishing all transcripts, tapes, charts etc. Two months for each GANG member to publish his/her conclusions IN-Dependently. Some entrepeneur should handle this for a profit.

In the final month, the last week is set aside for all participants, including the Loyal Opposition, to return for a Media-bash.

Smoking in designated areas ... Drinks are on the HOUSE.

Improvements on this "investigation" can happen in the hotel's other half.

GKG·3·· II/94

the KILLING of A PRESIDENT by RJ Groden (Viking 1993)

RJG, our friend Robert, shares credit with Mark Lane for planting the seeds that blossomed into Congress' response to public clamour for an investigation into both JFK and MLK assassinations.

That the CIA was scared enough to infiltrate and sabotage HSCA, only adds to RJG's stature as a phototechnician *par excellance*. Nothing since the Shaw/Harris COVERUP approaches this LIFE-style picture-book. The text is overwhelmed by the blaze of color on every page.

RJG was the first to establish Dealey Plaza's first shot in the mid-Z-150's. However, no detective-story buff will buy his 6-shot firing sequence and Robert knows his additional five shots can only cause Sherlock Holmes to scowl.

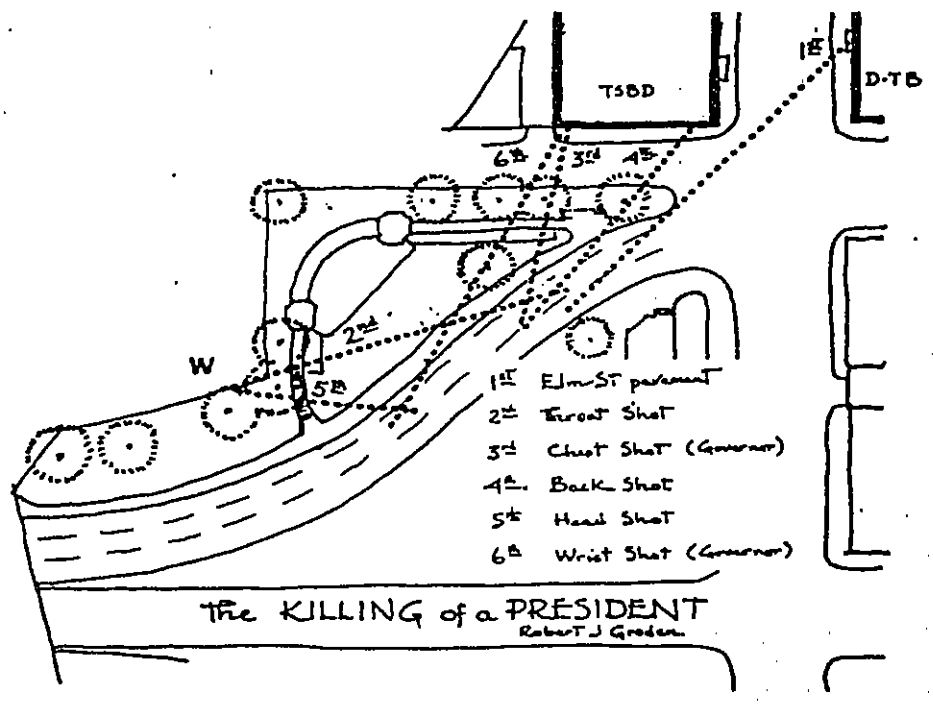


FIGURE 1 : With your own camera you can check shots to the Throat and to the Head from their origin at (W)

For the 2nd shot : aim at the third set of traffic lines down from Houston St. The bullet bounces along the top of the fence, barely misses Black Dog Man (p 192)(Frenchy), slams through the Stemmons roadsign and just over the heads of the sidewalk spectators befor e inflicting a wound from 67 yards away, that has no wound of exit.

This impossible shot at Z-188 is not the way the neat, round, clean 4-7mm diameter puncture wound was caused in the President's throat. The shooter has to be on the limousine side of the Stemmons road-sign to do the job properly.

the KILLING of A PRESIDENT by RJ Groden

Now aim at the sixth set of traffic lines; the seventh is opposite the steps. The 5th shot's bullet slips between Lawrence and Hudson, standing on the steps with the "young fella". (p 33)

Because the bullet enters at right angles to the head's rightside, it is impossible for the bullet to cause the unseen snap-foward and its recoil, the all too visible snap-backward seen on Z-film.

Because the head's lefside sustaines no damage, it is also impoossible for the bullet to exit that other side. At a range of 38 yards where does it go? There is no shot to the Head from ahead of the limousine at Z-312 1/2.

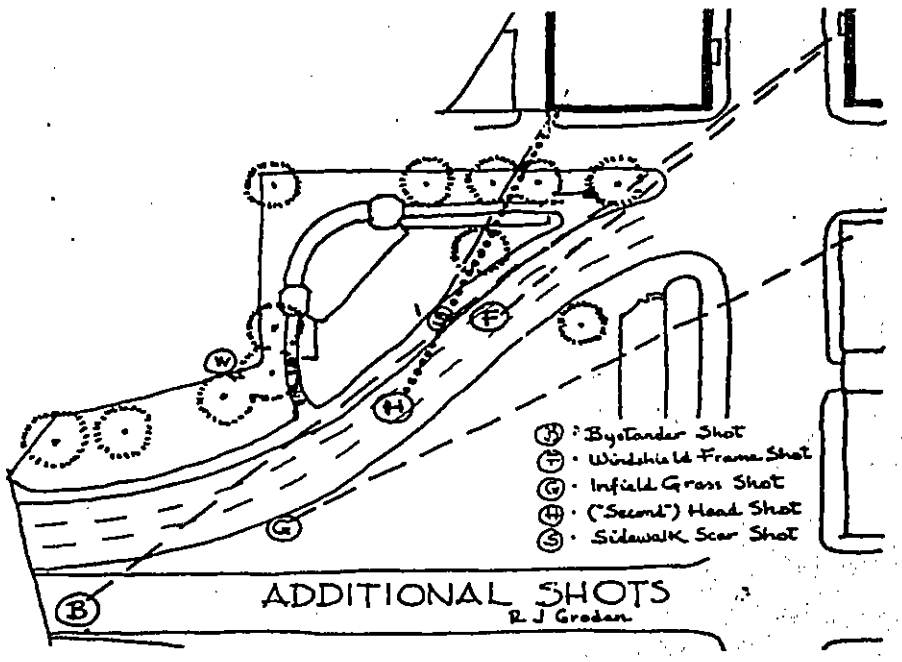


FIGURE 2 : RJG takes five more shots to wound the bystander (B), dent the windshield frame (F), get the bullet retrieved from the infield grass into the infield grass (G), scar the sidewalk (S) and shilly-shally over

> a slight forward movement of the President's head (emph added) in response to a possible additional gunshot just before the more violent rearward movemnet. (p 40)

RJG succeeds without even trying. He proves his last additional shot is indeed that fatal shot that is fired to the head from above and behind the limousine. It is the only one that can move the head forward and have it recoil (more slowly) aft as the photographic evidence shows.

GKG·5·· III94

The KILLING of A PRESIDENT by RJ Groden

This double motion was discovered in 1965 by J Thompson and V Salandria in the National Archives. In 1976, Itek Corp's report found the head moves forward 2.3 inches in 1/36th second. This motion, invisible to the naked eye in the film as a movie, is followed by the slower recoil. Itek's report found it takes 6/36ths second for the head to return that 2.3 inches.

RJG included this shot as one to be reckoned with. It is the fatal shot to the head, fired from TSBD window VI #14.

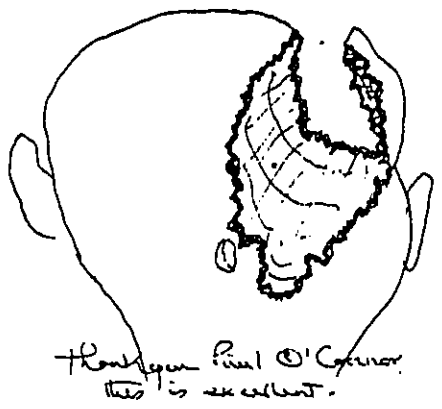


FIGURE 3 : a sketch of Paul O'Connor's sketch of the Head Wound (p87)

It relates well to the colored drawings on pp 84 & 178 and the top and front view drawings, top p 85

Assuming the reader wound think exit wound, RJG shows 18 witnesses pointing to/touvhing the rear portions of their own heads. (pp 86-88)

Not one of the 18 jump to the conclusion of exit or entry. They all relate only what they observed.

GKG finds the wound fits the flightpath of a bullet going in either direction. Knowing it is impossible for a bullet to be coming at you ....

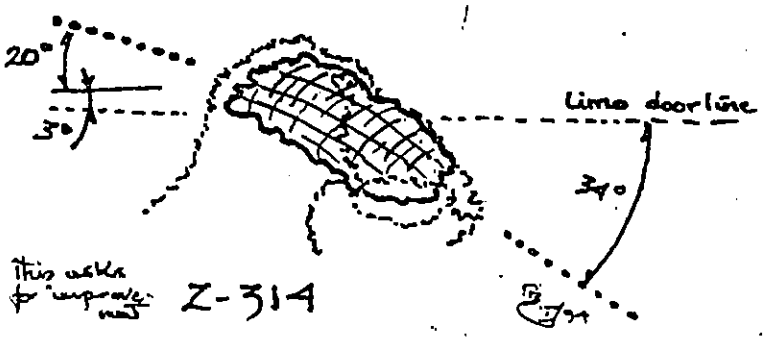


FIGURE 4 : superimposes GKG's sketch over Z-314.

One-eighteenth second after the fact, the rear entry angle of the TSBD bullet fits the wound and the head's bowed position well.

When Lawrence and Hudson are added to the frontal angle favoring a bullet from under Nellie Connally's jumpseat, this sit-com renders that missile's flightpath impossible.

RJG's decision to include this shot from above and behind the limousine as one of his five additional shots required to kill the President, was a fortunate one.

After being poisoned by the flechette to the throat, the President was killed by the bullet from the TSBD.

The KILLING of A PRESIDENT by RJ Groden

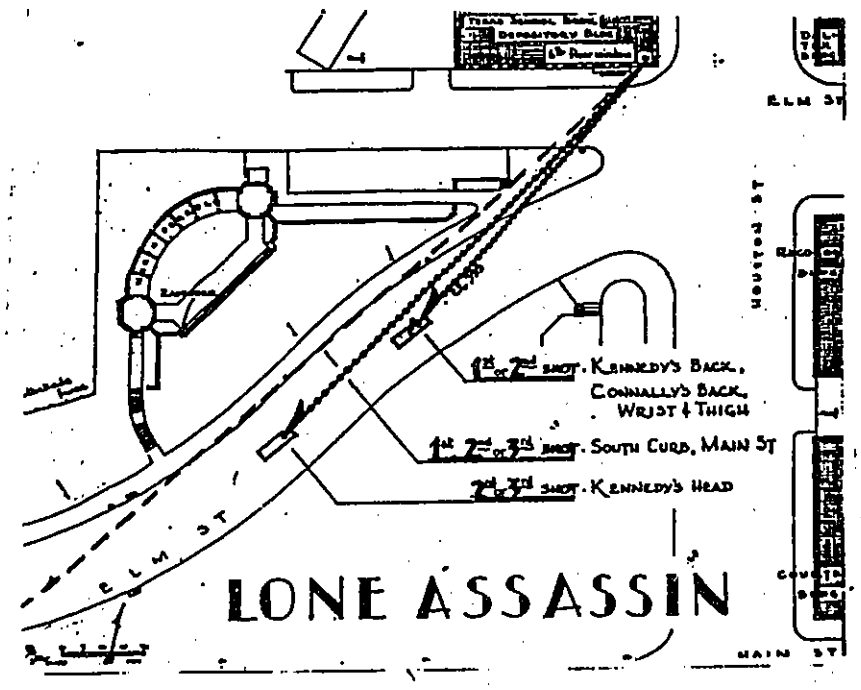


Figure 5 : Who's Afraid of the Warren Report ???
RJG and the Report can agree :

1) The President was killed by an assassin's bullet at Z-312 1/2 fired from the SIXTH FLOOR of the TSBD
2) The President sustained a Back Wound
3) The Bystander Shot missed the limousine

Others can agree further :

4) A tumbling bullet caused the Governor's Chest and Wrist wounds
5) The Governor's wrist is above the door level at Z-229
6) The draft autopsy report was ordered burned because it did not find the neck traverse

RJG's misinterpretation of The Umbrella Man's part in the ambush (pp 188-9) is too close to S-BT's coverup of the Throat Wound of Entry, the extension of the autopsy report. OFL, the Overhead Flechette Launcher is the only alternative.

Immunity properly applied, discussion continued amicably, we may yet wean Posner and the Sixth White House Puppet away towards the Truth.

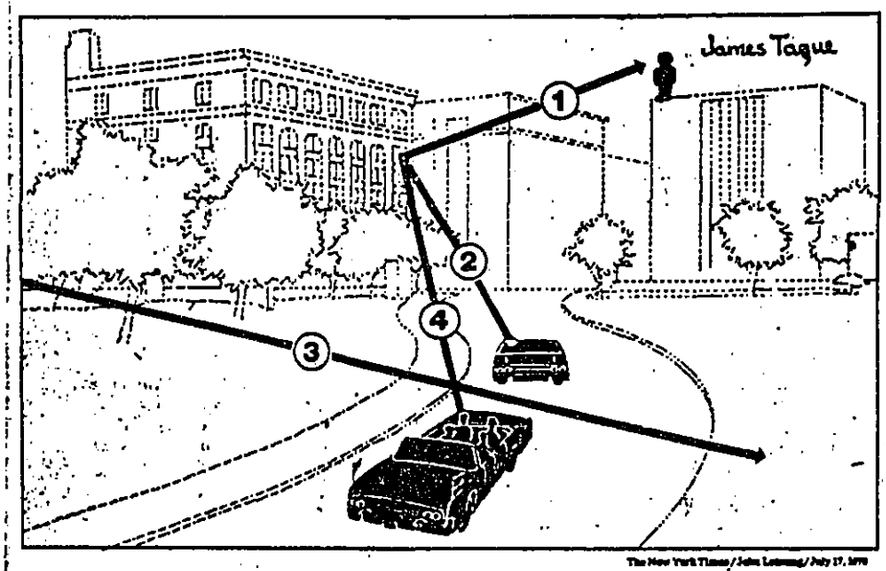
We digress; back to RJG..... GIGO, the basic sketch on page 18. TSBD and D-TB show nothing of their own individualities / there are too many lamp posts along Elm / the trees are not the shapes seen in pictures of Dealey Plaza and they are not in their right places/ the pergola is too small or is the TSBD too big? / the second volley of shots terminates before not past Stemmons / the Hertz sign .... forget it / the HoustontoElm turn is an insult...
Artistic license is one thing. Garbage-in, Garbage-out is another. GKG refuses to swallowswill.

GKG.7.. 11/94

The Killing of A President - RJG -

NY Times
TUESDAY, JULY 17, 1979

CITY EDITION
page 56



The New York Times/John Leirung/July 17, 1979

Scenario according to the House panel: Lee Harvey Oswald fired three shots from the depository. His first (1) went wild. His second (2) struck President Kennedy and Gov. John B. Connally. An instant before Oswald's final shot, a gunman on a grassy knoll fired (3) and missed. Oswald's last shot (4) also struck the President.

James Tague has been added to John Leirung's drawing in the interest of accounting for the wound he received from a bit of concrete where a bullet hit Main ST.... he can be seen standing near the Triple Underpass, not on Top of the Records Bldg, in a photograph taken by UPI's Cancellare 21 seconds after the fatal head shot.

BE VII-20-79

FIGURE 6 : HSCA's 4-shot scenario goes one-up on the Warren Report and gives the public the Lone Assassin Conspiracy. All because in 1977 a police tape surfaced which experts found had recorded these shots from an open mic 135 feet behind the limousine.

RJG's Acoustic Evidence (pp 172-5) continues this fiction. But .... this shot is not included in his 6+5 maybe 11-shot sequence. Does he believe the Pellicano Report (HSCA V 652) with the open mic out somewhere along Stemmons? Does he believe the Barber Report **** with "No-open-mic" McLain 50 yards across the Plaza from where the experts place him?

**** Do yourself a favor and put this fairy tale to bed forever. $15 Cutler Designs box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 will do it.

If Robert can't take it from a friend,,,, then we've lost him.

GKG·8·· 11/24

Ahimsa to all, and to all a goodnight...

JFK AIC : 2
WHO : 3
CROSSFIRE 63 : 4
DUNNIT? : 5
COALITION on POLITICAL ASSASSINATIONS : 6
CHARPAQUIDDICK : 7
ALIAS O : CHAPPY : CROSSFIRE 70 : 8
DOUBLE DECKER '63

AHIMSA

FIRST CLASS MAIL

IV/94 vol. 18 # 2

The Grassy Knoll Gazette

box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. c.250 & 87 complimentary

JFK AIC .. Dallas .

In mid-March the creditors eased this corporation into bankruptcy. Anyone feeling the urge to help better the financial environment at 110 South Market St, the KATY bldg8s side door across from the Cenotaph, JFK, please contact: Arthur B Page, Esq Palmer & Dodge at One Beacon St Boston MA 02108 617 573-0200 ...thank you.

MIRED IN STARDOM ... the PRESIDENT AS ENTERTAINMENT

Headlines for Russell Baker's column, NYTimes, Ides of March 1994.

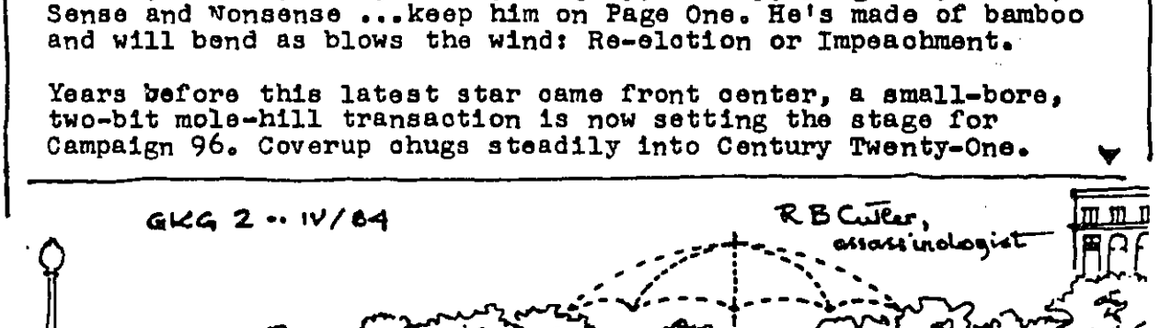
It's the subtitle that spells out the formula Coverup has used throughout 1960-1994, the era of White House Control by Political Assassination, the ra requiring large doses of GLASNOST USA,

Faced with the double jeapordy of getting Conspiracy off the hook and burying the ID of Patsy Hidell, the Warren Commission fueled Media's Lie of the Century, the result of having been fooled by the local, DPD and the national, FBI and the international, CIA police. Friday, the 22nd of November 1963.

As credibility vamoosed out the window, the President as Entertainment became the natural way to pull wool over the eyes of anyone with a TV set. Only the taps, the top hat and cane were missing.

Bathos, Pathos, Lies, Truth, Trajedy, Comedy, Laughter, Tears, Sense and Nonsense ...keep him on Page One. He's made of bamboo and will bend as blows the wind: Re-election or Impeachment.

Years before this latest star came front center, a small-bore, two-bit mole-hill transaction is now setting the stage for Campaign 96. Coverup chugs steadily into Century Twenty-One.



WHO DUNNIT?

For too many years authors have pooh-poohed chasing after the men behind the guns ...which is an unintentional lead into

THE MEN BEHIND THE GUNS by W R Morris, currently being reprinted and sold by National Booksellers,P O Box 63,Reagan, TN,38368 (901) 967-1341 for all of $6.00..... WR, co-author of alias OSWALD also fingers the men behind the bagmen.

The Macho-Hit-Men

Ten percent of the American reading public, following Clinton, Posner, Belin, Specter, Bush, Ford, Media and Nixon can and do point to the dearth of macho-boasting as proof that their three-shot-one-shooter theory cancels Conspiracy. With no canaries singing and no braggadocio, nine shots look silly.

Normal, human boasting was a factor in de la Beckwith's recent conviction for murdering Medgar Evans ,,,with one rifle shot. With four rifles and one umbrella firing on Elm St, something has to snap soon. Churchez La Flemme is no help at all.

In Turmoil and Triumph, George Shultz continually runs up against Scowcroft, Casey, Bush, Kissinger and Nixon. As the hushmoney continues to trickle down, the Oval Office Puppetteers are sure Clinton's starring in a re-run of I'M NOT A CROOK will make Baker a shoo-in in 1996.

Ricki White's remembrance of his father's diary ... I fired two shots from behind the fence, one to the throat, one to the head ... comes close to boasting. Geneva White's husband was recognized on the grassy knoll after the shooting and GKG accepts his firing two shots from where he said he was.

Anyone with a camera can prove those two add to misinformation fueling the critics' blind acceptance of the impossible. The undamaged leftside of the President's head and Mrs Kennedy unscarred testify to a misinterpretation of the photographic evidence.

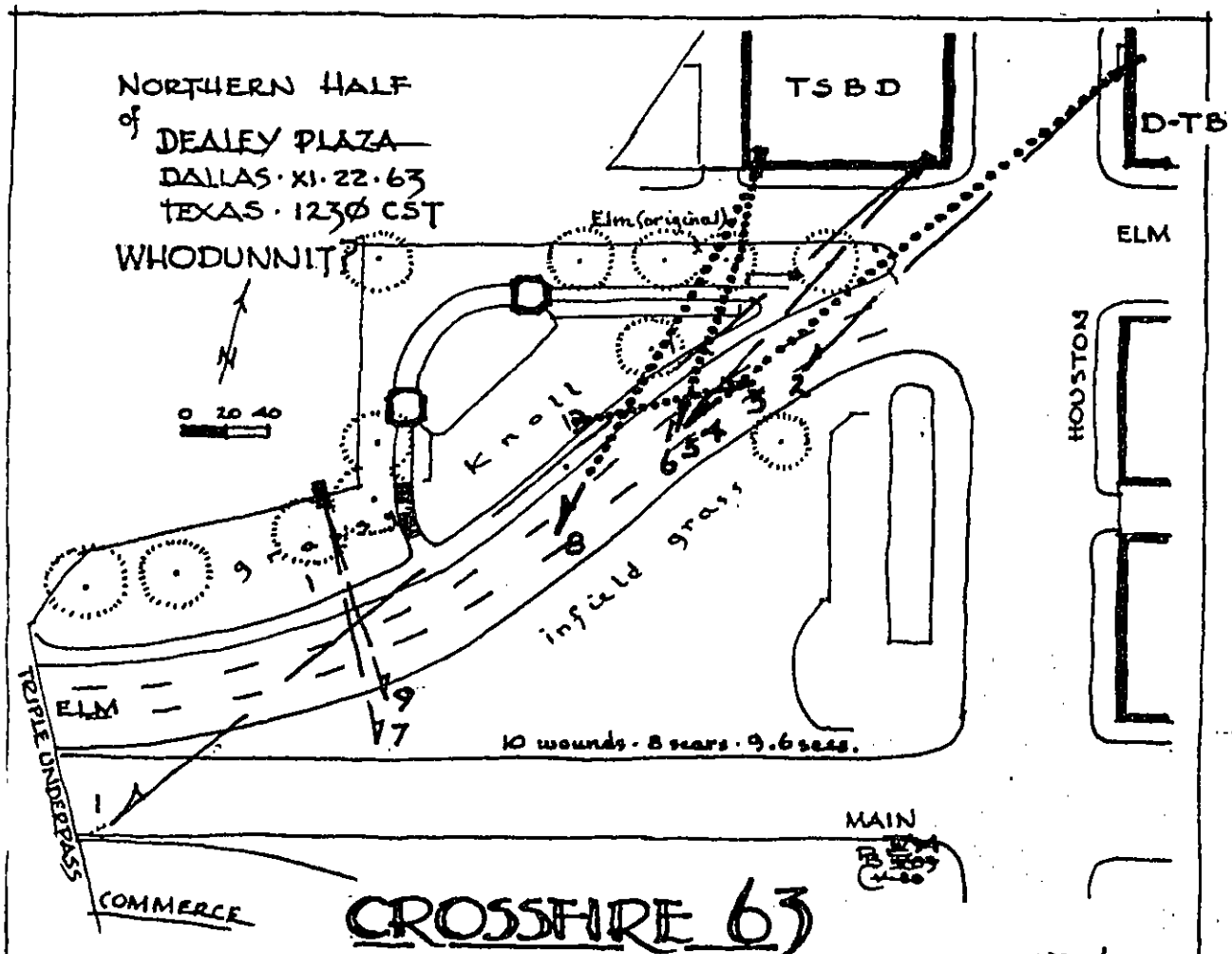
Santana's grand jury testimony .... I fired two shots at the motorcade from the Dal-Tex Building ... is boasting of sorts. Buying him immunity and safe-conduct out of the country should circle the Clinton/Nixon wagons. However, knowing the riflemen and the Umbrella Man are CIA/DIA is small potatoes when the publisher needs conspirators, not technicians.

It was Penn Jones who told us Nixon left Dallas after the assassination in Donald Kendall's Yepsi-Pepsi plane. "Confirmation" comes on page 119 of Fletcher Prouty's JFK :

> ...it has been established that Nixon was in Dallas on the day and at the exact time JFK was shot ....

Only the ten percent minority will not see one of the men behind the men behind the men behind the men behind the men behind the guns...

GKG-3.. IV/94



CROSSFIRE 63

1 · Z-152 · BYSTANDER SHOT · Hall's intentional miss, scars Main, wounds Tague
2 · Z-160 · unintentional miss scars Elm St · Santana's 1st round
3 · Z-187 · THROAT SHOT · Nowak's flechette poisons the President
4 · Z-220 · BACK SHOT · Santana's second round wounds the President
5 · Z-222 · CHEST SHOT · Seymour's bullet ricochets off Tony into the Governor
6 · Z-231½ · DENT SHOT · Hall's second darts between the visors
7 · Z-294 · TURF SHOT · White's first diversionary
8 · Z-312½ · HEAD SHOT · Seymour's second shot kills the President
9 · Z-326 · 2nd TURF SHOT · White's second diversionary

trial & error from Crossfire 70 thru 93 allows GKG to publish:
This, Crossfire 63, is the way it was that Friday afternoon.

GKG · 4 · · IV/94

WHO DUNNIT?

CROSSFIRE 93 upgraded to 63

The result of matching shots with wounds and scars, this sequence lists the men behind the guns,(right-to-left and top-down varies): Santana, Hall, Seymour, Novel and White. The 22x30 pring lists the communicators, the men beside the men behind the guns: Braden, Howard, Garman, Factor and Harrelson. The command squad was Frenchy and Lansdale. Jim Garrison's estimate of 50 is not all wrong.

(pardon) GORDON ~~WINSLOW~~ WINSLOW & Havana Cuba Vision Network's Documentary

Thanks to Deanie Richards for printing part of this extraordinary research(JFK HG, vol 2, issue 8) contradicting GKG's no one pays attention to the hitmen, the triggermen, the mercenaries.

the men behind the guns fire 4 or 5 shots: Patrick, Yaras, Valle, Gaines and H Diaz.

the coordinators, the men behind the men behind the guns: Ruby, Bosch, Sturgis, Berman, I and G Novo and P L Diaz.

the planners, the men behind the coordinators: Roselli, Cabell, Yen, Sturgis, Phillips, Hunt, Chou and Maheu.

the "highest representatives" [GKG's Conspirators] behind and above all other men, their women and children : Prio, Helms, (pardon) ~~Giancana~~ Giancana, Bissell, Trafficante, Verona, Bush, Dulles and Nixon.

As the Canadians are doing this summer in Sudbury, the time is ripe to infiltrate, insinuate, bamboozle and penetrate the public consciousness with new names. Never mind the confusion. Time is running out for Coverup's Oswald did it by his Onezies. CHANGE the textbooks, encyclopaedia and the MEDIA. Ahimsa.

GKG.5.. IV/94

COPA ..COALITION ON POLITICAL ASSASSINATIONS

Usually a committee formed to design a horse comes up with a cross between an armadillo and a camel. In a burst of Chi, nine days after the new moon and Inside the Beltway ll, COPA, following a Call to Action at ASK, produces a straight GNU ....sans crutches, sans rancor and with start-up funds.... a new gnu in town.

Its prime objective is to pressure the Review Board to open the files, really open 'em ..tomorrow. What's more COPA means JFK plus RFK, MLK and mirabile dictu: Malcolm X.

There were a few camel-humps during summitry:

... X-rays clearly show two shots to the head ...
(where does the second shot originate?)

... start with the medical evidence and prove it that way ...
(which shot creates which medical evidence?)

These were smotthed out with :
... No board can't benefit from different points of view...
(Zen questions are not "different points of view")

GKG suggests working the Board away from protecting the government's conspirators, bagmen and assassins into confirming what 90% of the public instinctively knows and what the lunatic fringe has proven beyond any % of any shadow of any doubting THOM.

... there's no smoking gun ...
(there's a beat-up, ten-ribbeed umbrella accepted into HSCA evidence by a perjurer whose life hangs by the thread of a subpeona)

... Ferrie's flight plan. The name Hidell appears on it ...
(confirmation of the Hidell story COPA can read in alias OSWALD)

During COPA's splendid take-off, that slithering on the runway was JFK myopia, partially offset by RFK, MLK and Malcolm X. Safe landing depends on inclusion of MJK, EMK and Chappaquiddick.

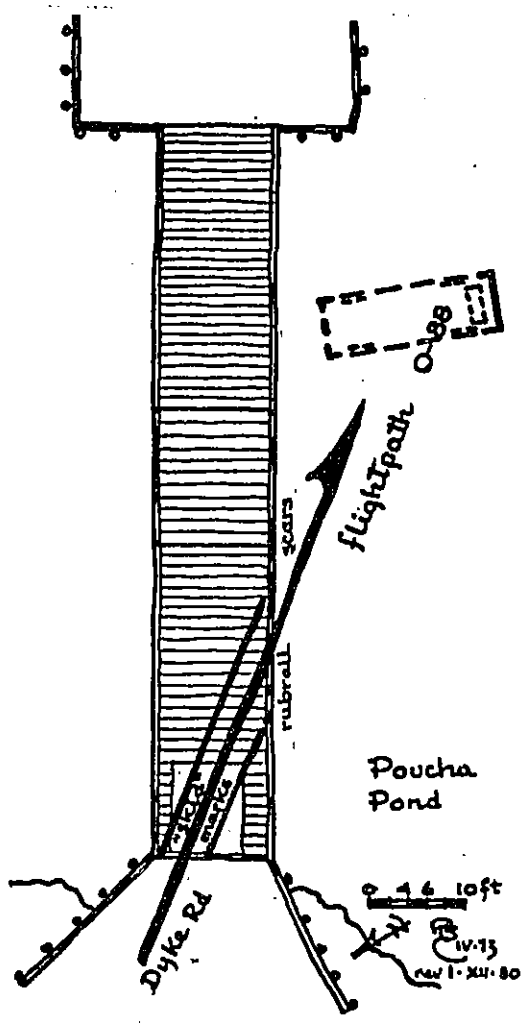
Flying high on its initial success, COPA cannot afford to miss a dive into Pousha Pond, if only to experience the CIA-engineered accident which (CO) Politically Assassinated EMK.

Then COPA will better understand why the Senator snarls "conspiracy bullshit" at Wecht and better able to tackle GCW, Lowenstein, deMorenschildt, Ronnie on T Street and the explosion NSA and Casey engineered over the Sea of Okhotsk.

With that spin, COPA can transmogrify the Review Board into an Historical Correction Cabal. Peter Dale Scott is right: We gotta Gold Mine .... Heigh-ho, heigh-ho, it's off to work we go ....

GKG.6.. IV/94

CHAPPAQUIDDICK ACCIDENT



19 JULY 1969 · MJK

damage to the bridge is in the scars on the rubrail, which, being extensions of the straight "skid-marks" do not show in this sketch.

now, let's say you're two sheets to the wind and the bridge looms up ahead at an angle to your line of travel on Dyke Road ....

do you yell

Flank Speed ... Steady as she Goes ... ???

(is there more than one COPA who answers, "Look Ma, I'm flying."

The Olds lands 36 feet from take-off ... an engineer friend of the scuba diver who extracated MJK from the car extimated airspeed at take-off cloes to 40 mph...

at Inquest, the Registry's estimate of 22mph is barely enough have the car roll off the side of the bridge into shallow water... and it would have to veer left to do that ....

is this clear ???

The bloodied blouse, K-2, EMK's doubls and the car damage all point to idiotological anti-Communism, having murdered the President, proceeds to strengthen its White House Control with more of the same.

Test yourself : two brothers have been assassinated by lone assassins.. (you believe that all right) ... you are warned not to tell the truth about this accident and to cease and desist any campaign 72 moves toward 1600 PA AVe.... OR ELSE.

In milliseconds Perjury looks much more practical than OR ELSE.

ckc·7·· IV/94

WADE IN DEEPER

quantity .... item .... price .... enclosed

..... alias OSWALD, co-author W R Morris .....@ $ 25 ... _____
hardcover, 205 pages ... COPA comes up with Hidell on Ferrie's flightplan (faked?) but Hidell was in Dallas, ready to be silenced

..... YOU, the JURY ... In Re: CHAPPAQUIDDICK...@ $ 7 ... _____
paperback, 3rd ed. 84 pages .... if only to pressure COPA into pressuring the Review Bd into knowing about Political Assassinations USA

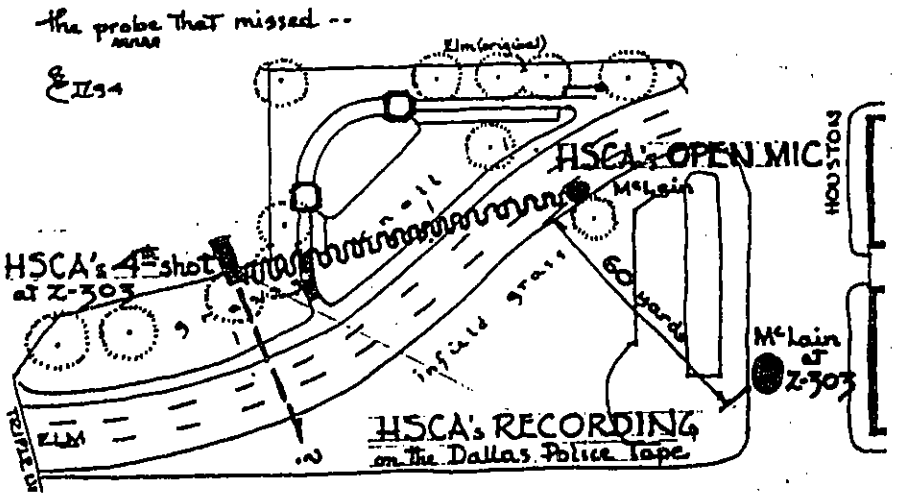
..... CROSSFIRE 63 22 x 30 blackline print.....@ $ 10 ... _____
suitable for coloring and mounting

..... CROSSFIRE 63 18-minute audio tape.....@ $ 10 ... _____

..... CROSSFIRE 63 printed transcript .....@ $ 10 ... _____

..... CROSSFIRE 70 22 x 30 blackline print ....@ $ 10 ... _____
titled Spatial Chart of Dealey Plaza,(only part of it)... for comparison, historically

and while you're at it : put the Dallas Police Tape on Stemmons.



..... DOUBLE DECKER , the Barber Report .....@ $ 15 ... _____

name ..... TOTAL $ _____

address .....

.....zip .....

CHK / MO : R B Cutler box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 U S A

GKG·8·· IV/94

Ahimsa to all, and to all a goodnight..

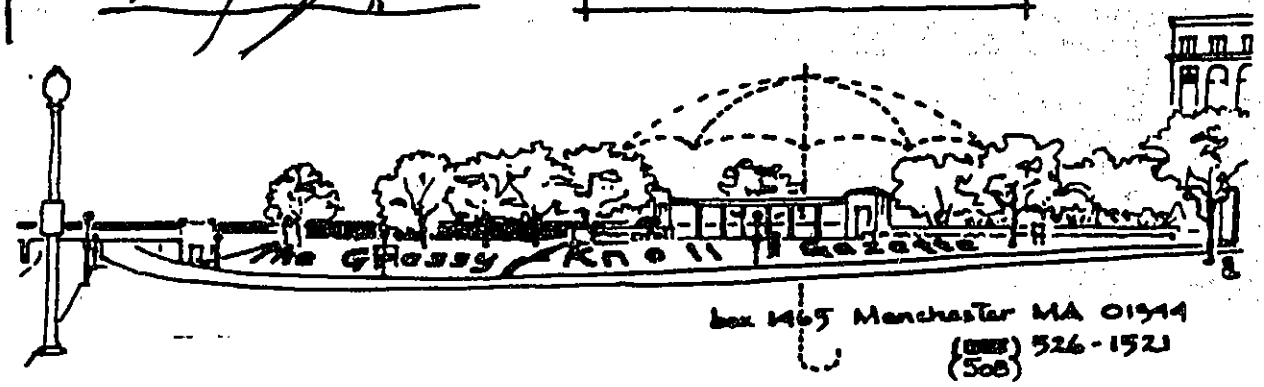
17.

• WHO 2
KILLED 3
JFK? 4
• RETROGRADE RECOIL 5
• PICTURES of 6
THE PAIN :: RBTrack 7

AHIMSA

FIRST CLASS MAIL

VI/94 Vol. 18 #3



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. c230 ea 88 complimentary

WHO KILLED JFK?

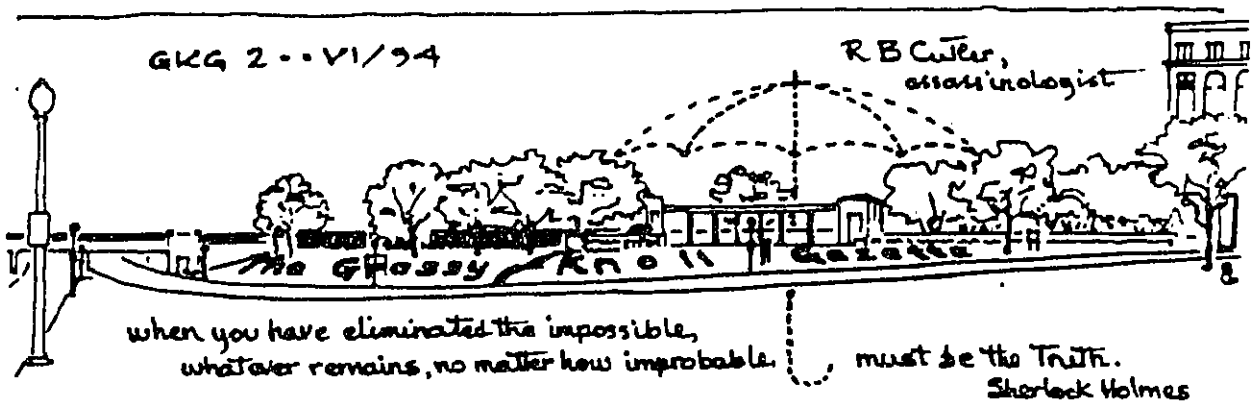
For thirty years Coverup has held the faithful on short leash. Only LBJ was allowed enough slack to ruminate publicly on the Lone Assassin Fairy Tale. Carter, Reagan and Bush kept quiet. Nixon, Ford and Clinton welcomed the tether. Offense being the best defense, Hoover, Belin, Specter, Moore and Posner were offensive.

And so they remain as the democratic process is media-ized, hamstrungand channelled into Oval Office Puppetry. Conspiracy, War, Assassination, Bribery, Usury, Mendacity and Coverup are the building blocks for national-security capitalism's model for the New World Order. These last vestiges of the divine right of kings, this top-down mockery of government can only evolve into the humane self-governance of Anarchy.

Meanwhile assassinologists have ticked off the Where, the When, the How and the Why of Who killed JFK. While scholars natter over whether or not Mac Bundy knew Thursday the President was to be shot Friday, the WHO behind the technicians in Dealey Plaza have been upstaged by stories of faked X-rays and photos, conclusions by experts, books on how the Mafia did it and esoteric tales involving umbrellas. Denigrated as fantasies of the lunatic fringe, close inspection nonetheless finds the litigation wagons circled around Coverup's last stand:

the WHO behind the WHO behind the WHO who killed JFK.

Laughing at media's feigned horror, Conspiracy's organization chart is filled to overflowing. It's time to dip the entire thing into a pot of boiling oil. Then media-branding can make the Conspirators' names as familiar as Jack the Ripper, Rasputin, Booth, Attila and Professor Moriarty. A long haul but well worth the fun and games.



WHO KILLED JFK?

Inspired by HONOR GUARD's publishing of the 20 conspirators listed in Gordon Wnslow's HCVN documentary, GKG IV/94 added 11 more names from its firing sequence set forth in CROSSFIRE 63. A total of 40 is not all bad for starters, particularly when the natural human tendency is to believe in Conspiracy.

Now comes Michael Collins Piper and his 336-page FINAL JUDGMENT. Wolfe Press, Washington DC, 1993, it is avaliable through Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Ave SE, Washington DC, 20003. ($20)

In the first reading of this book, GKG jotted down a name whenever it seemed the author fingered a person or an agency as part of the conspiracy to assassinate the President. This added 37 to the 40 above...subtracting 8 duplications leaves 69, a sizeable number of people involved.

With 90% of America believing conspiracy why is Media, which prides itself of giving the public what it wants to hear...why? ...rather who? ...better yet Which of the 69 is sitting on this gravy-train's throttle? Coverup is a two-faced game.

Below, page 5, you can fit the 69 into the Cuban documentary's operational levels: technicians, co-ordinators, planners and "highest representatives". GKG replaces this quotation-mark title with : Lieutenants, the few with access to the CABAL and responsible for realizing its orders.

In the seventeenth century, Charles II of England conferred secretly with his Cabal : Clifford, Arlington, Buckingham, Ashley and Lauderdale, the Foreign Committee's Privy Council. Three hundred years later, the Conspiracy to Assassinate the President's coup d'etat of the Executive ranch realized all too vividly, a latter-day Cabal's decision to resolve the re-election threat, change foreign policy and make hay, and money, with idiotological anti-Communism.

Ignoring vibrations of Peace emanating from the enemy USSR, combat temperature was raised from Froid to Chaud. French defeat at Dien Bien Phu could not happen to our CIA. After Saigon, anti-Communism's paper-tiger continued to rake in the chips until, folding its tents and stealing away into the arms of Peace, the enemy killed War as a way of Life.

FINAL JUDGMENT does not mention a Cabal as such. In pigeon-holing its 69 conspirators Cabal-space fits Piper's thesis to a tee.

> ....by mid-1963 Israeli Prime Minister David Ben-Gurion hated Kennedy with a passion. In fact he considered JFK a threat to the very survival of the Jewish State...(p 38)
>
> .... In Ben-Gurion's eyes JFK was an enemy of the Jewish people and of his beloved state of Israeal .... (p 55)

WHO DUNNIT ?

Ben-Gurion saw Israel's Arab neighbors as enemies, JFK's friendliness toward them, his concern over Diamon, Israel's secret nuclear project and his efforts to find a home for the displaced Palestinians was not the way Ben-Gurion thought America should treat its step-child.

Extending this policy, the author's prime thesis, ties Israel's leaders, friends and its Mossad into the retaliatory actions of Permindex, Centro Mondiale Commerciale, C I A, Organized Crime, the Mafia, anti-Castro exiles, oil money, (John Birch Society) that spawned the President's assassination.

This violent response to JFK's Middle East policy adds a new dimension to the question of just WHO DUNNIT?

> ....It is the theme of this volume that Ben-Gurion in his fi l days as Prime Minister, ordered Israel's Mossad to orchestrate the assassination of John F Kennedy ..... (p 55)
>
> .... the most immediate individual beneficiary of JFK's death was of course Lyndon Johnson, who was a political favorite of Israel and its allies in Meyer Lansky's Organized Crime Syndicate. It was Johnson who promptlyreversed Kennedy's Middle East policy and who, for all intents and purposes according to one historian, established Israel as America's 51st state.... (p55)

On the next page, the lefthand column lists Piper's nominees as we stumbled over them without benefit of index in this first edition. In the middle column the Cuban documentary list is split into its four categories. GKG adds a fifth: The CABAL. GKG's names are in the righthand column. Please fill in the blanks with your players' names ....we need them for GKG VIII/94, thank you.

This is a step toward bamboozling Media to broadcast WHO DUNNIT ? on Op Ed pages, Talk-Radio and Talk-TV. Accepted as News, it will be programmed to air between the body-counting of the latest serial killer shootout and memoirs of a prostitute. We've been there.

Only the talkmasters who can survive on intelligent discussion can be trusted with media-branding the conspirators deserve. The Warren Report killed Behind-the-Bars Justice.

For too long hush-moneyed omerta has protected the reputations of living conspirators. With the passing of the impeachable president warbling from the lower-echelon canaries can be expected. Anticipating some suit-happy singing, sticky fingers along the payola trail will take a larger bite out of the technicians' pensions.

As the rumormill changes oil anticipating the jump from 20 to 2,000 rpm's, so assassinologists need sharpen their Beta-phase intuition the better to stand fast in the cerebral avalanche. Firing a gun 24" from Dave Powers so he doesn't hear it is only the beginning.

WHO DUNNIT?

PIPER's GANG	CUBAN DOCUMENTARY	GKG
	CABAL	
Ben-Gurion Shamir Mossad ... Isreal Lansky Bloomfield		
	LIEUTENANTS	
Angleton Harvey Bush Helms Novo, I Novo, G Hunt Oswald deMorenschildt	Prio Helms Giancana Rosselli Bissell Trafficante	
Cohn Rosselli Giancana Trafficante	Verona Bush Dulles, A Nixon	
	PLANNERS	
C I A Organized Crime Ruby Mafia	Rosselli Cabell Yen Sturgis Phillips	
Permindex Bronfman Crichton Sullivan Rosenbaum Weiner Banister Ferrie Botnick	Hunt Chou Mayheu	
	CO-ORDINATORS	
Nixon Pash Martins John Tower Hoover Montoya Harrelson Mertz Blemant Attia	Ruby Bosch Sturgis Berman Novo, I Novo, G Diaz, P	
	TECHNICIANS	
David Decker Shaw	Patrick Yaras Valle Gaines Diaz, H	Seymour Novel Santana White Howard Hall Garman Factor Harrelson

any re-arrangements are welcome ..additions too, for GKG VIII/94

GKG.5 .. VI/94

RETROGRADE RECOIL

CHARLES WYCKOFF: Well, the- in frame 313, the-there was an apparent explosion at this point .... on the front side of- fo-of the head. Now characteristically that would indicate to me that the bullet came from behind, and that's what's called spalling. It's a minor explsoion where pieces of material have- have left and go generally in the direction of the bullet.

RATHER: .... this minor explosion occurs forward of the President. Now wouldn't that indicate that the bullet was coming from the front?

WYCKOFF: No, quite contrary. It does indicate that the bullet was coming from behind.

RATHER: ....some critics say .... the explosions in the front side of the President, that that certainly indicates the bullet came from the front.

WYCKOFF: Well, I don't believe any physicist has ever said that .....

SHOULD WE NOW BELIEVE THE WARREN REPORT ? page 240

.... the car came to a stop in front of them ....Jimmy reached over and pulled the door open and Charley climbed in, with Jimmy right behind him. Trombino was driving, which placed Charley behind him and Jimmy behind Brancato....

Jimmy slipped the gun out of his waistband, shoved it against Brancato's head and pulled the trigger twice, the slugs smashing into the head with tremendous force, jerking the body up on the seat, the head snapping forward... ..then snapping back, as if on a string, the body slumping sideways against the door.....

THE LAST MAFIOSO page 54

CYRIL WECHT: I have seen too many biological and physical variations occur in forensic pathology to say that it would have been impossible. I say that it is quite unlikely. I say that it is difficult for me to accept, but I would have to admit that it is a possibility that his body could have moved in that direction after having been struck by a bullet that hit him in the back of the head....

SHOULD WE NOW BELIEVE THE WARREN REPORT ? page 241

this detail... Yes... No one anticipated Retrograde Recoil... Coverup's tough

GKG.6.. VI/94

PICTURES OF THE PAIN 1994

by Richard B Trask .. Yoeman Press .
Danvers MA 01923

As LBJ said of the Warren Report, "It's heavy."
So you will note when you pick up your copy at your Post Office window.
It's heavier by 7 ounces, longer and wider by one inch in each dimension and with 250 less pages it's one quarter of and inch slimmer. Like most of us, use and abuse has fattened our copy of the Report.

You will find some concordance with the government line, attributable as we see it to limiting the "evidence" to photos. However, not bent on Coverup, PICTURES reads a great deal easier . This is partially due to the illustrations. Indicative of the whole book is the first chapter's 41 out of 52 pages have photogrpahs dovetailed into the story-telling...captions are at a minimu. Chapter Notes follow each chapter. PICTURES is a pleasure in more ways than one...and the author tells it as he believes it.

The story of how Dick and Ethel Trask put this show on the road is a story in itself. Snooping around the assassination monster, they stuck to the history of the pictures and the photographers. This created a parallel path for reader enjoyment, a new way to see Dealey Plaza and the human beings who caught the monster on film. Through the eyes and cameras of a couple of dozen photographers this refreshing perspective contains many anecdotes any researcher can call "new evidence".

Knowing of GKG's interest in shots and shooters the discovery of a young, black couple eating lunch on a bench six feet behind Frenchy is frightening, to say the least.

> ....the evidence of a bench in this location has not been generally acknowledged. No such object is visible in any assassination related photograph, nor does it appear on any later plats made of the area.....
> (page 74)

This last omission has been corrected by the author in commissioning the drawing for both end-papers. The bench is there behind the low wall next to the path leading out of shelter #3. An accompanying photo Trask found (page 75) shows two plainclothesmen examing a paper bag and food wrappings left by the young, black couple Marilyn Sitzman noticed.

GKG·7·· VI/94

PICTURES OF THE PAIN

in

.... it is also of note that a photo taken by Jim Towner, a glass pop bottle can be discerned on top of the end of the retaining wall, where the wall makes a right angle turn towards the knoll steps.... (page 74)

This confirms what T W Vaughan found years ago.

It is impossible for GKG to overlook Bob Gallagher's WHO SHOT JFK?, Bob Groden's The KILLING OF A PRESIDENT and now Dick Trask's acceptance of T F U M, The False Umbrella Man just because HSCA has him swear he is the man sitting on the grassy knoll with the umbrella at his feet in Bothun 4 (page 156). Carefully saying the umbrella is an enigma, Trask then crashes ahead into this briar patch waving Rickerby 2 (page 173) and Bronson 1 (page 284). T F U M's testimony that he didn't see the President shot

....because of this thing in front of me ....

is evidence of not only conspiracy but also payola and perjury. GKG hopes he will be one of the first lower-echelon canaries to sing. (see above, page 4).

Don't allow this reviewer's fetish to dissuade you from sending $35 to Yeoman Press 35 Centre St Danvers MA 01923. Adda bit for shipping. It really is 7 ounces heavifte and the expenses this personal, self-publishing experience will rack up need defraying from whatever source.

Had I known how long and costly this journey would be, I might not have commenced upon it. Yet at its culmination I am satisfied to have made the effort. Pioneer assassination researcher Richard E Sprague told me in 1984, " You will be drawn further into the puzzle - you can't help it." He was correct. ...(page xi)

T F U M is a shining example of just how right Dick Sprague was. Running Dealey Plaza's whitewater is no piece of cake. Just when you're through, you're aground on a shoal. Trask has managed better then most.

With air-brushing the Z-film and falsifying autopsy photos and X-rays playing to a strident chorus of sightings, conclusions, shot-sounds and bullets from every nook and cranny, PICTURES is a welcome change of pace and credibility. Dick Trask tells it as he believes it; he can fly quicker than be devious.

PICTURES deserves someone with a better insight into the depths of this history to improve on this, our best-in-a-rush today.

GKG·8·· VI/94

Ahimsa to all, and to all a goodnight..

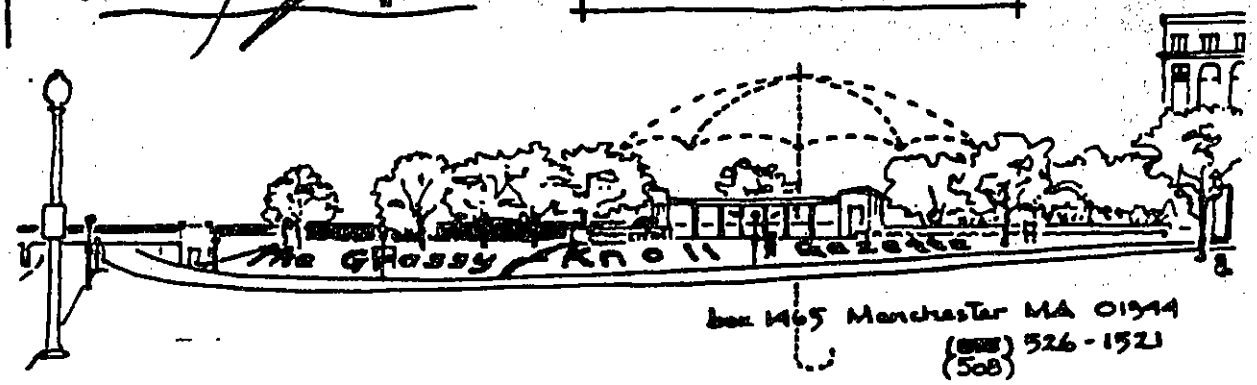
25.

CHAPPAQUIDDICK at 25 : 2
THAT SILLY MISSILE AGAIN : 3
. . . . . AND AGAIN . . . : 4
. . . AND AGAIN . . . . . : 5
. . . AND AGAIN . . . . . : 6
WHO DID? WHO DID? WHO DID? : 7
SALE · JULY SPECIALS · SALE : 8

AHIMSA

FIRST CLASS MAIL

VIII/94 Vol. 18 # 4



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA.. circ. c.225 c. 88 complimentary

CHAPPAQUIDDICK AT 25

19 July 1969 is not only the day the Sandinistas kicked Somoza out of Nicaragua and the day a man on the moon took a giant step for Mankind but also the day (Ø1ØØ) Mary Jo Kopechne, passed out on the backseat of Ted Kennedy's Oldsmobile, dove off the Dyke Bridge into the water of Chappaquiddick's Poucha Pond.

Media dove headlong into a slef-deluding variation of the Lone Assassin Myth. Gussied-up this time on a Summer's-Night on the Beach with a Blonde, the senator was trapped into becoming his own Patsy. The Campaign 72 Truth was smothered in sex.

In marking the 25th anniversay of this murder, A & E's two hours of self-contradictions mentioned the presidency in the very last line. One Boston Globe article missed it completely. Another came close with "scandal" in its subtitle. A third, right-on with its headline CRASH LEFT SENATE CAPSTONE OF KENNEDY CAREER, never even peeked at the CRASH. The NYTimes came closest with a Holy Cross University student looking at the hurrican-souvenir ravaged Bridge:

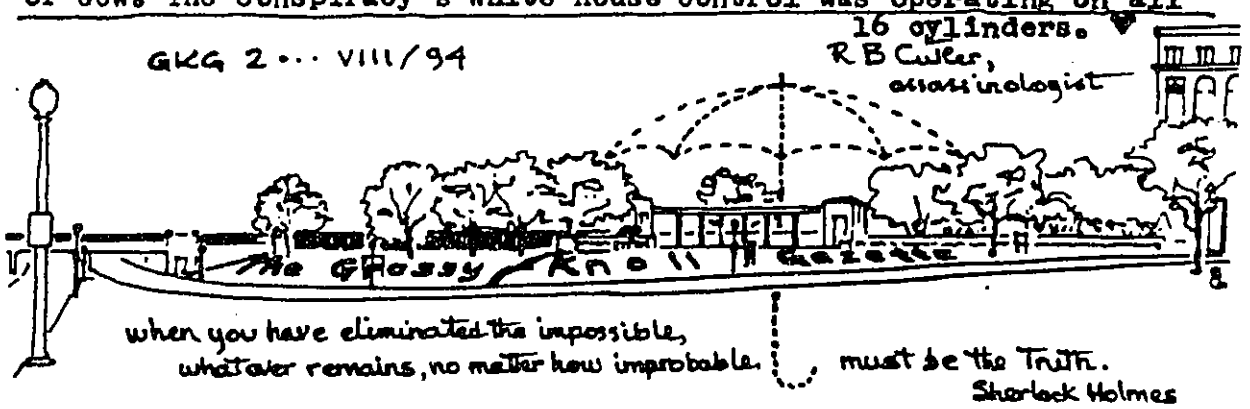
> ... we're here to see what kept another Kennedy from being President .... it doesn't look like much ....

The Campaign 72 Truth stems from the 1963 Coup d'Etat.
In November '68, CREEP, the Committee to Re-Elect the President, finding EMK the front-running Democrat opponent of the November '72 election, targetted him as the enemy. Eight months later, Mary Jo's asphyxiation in Poucha Pond eliminated the threat of the third Kennedy brother ... a real feather in CREEP's cap.

What the textbooks don't show the next generation: In '64, LBJ was elected over the dead body of JFK. In '68, RMN was elected over the dead bodies of MLK and RFK. In '72, RMN was re-elected over the dead body of MJK, the politically dead body of EMK and the maimed body of GCW. The Conspiracy's White House Control was operating on all 16 cylinders.

R B Cutler, assassinologist

GKG 2 ... VIII/94



when you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains, no matter how improbable, must be the Truth.
Sherlock Holmes

THAT SILLY MISSILE ..... AGAIN!

In the May issue of Journal of the American College of Surgeons, an article by Dr John K Lattimer, Angus Laidlaw, Paul Heneghan and Eric Haubner (JKL et al) is titled : EXPERIMENTAL DUPLICATION OF THE IMPORTANT EVIDENCE OF THE LAPEL BULGE OF THE JACKET WORN BY GOVERNOR CONNALLY WHEN BULLET 399 WENT THROUGH HIM.

Scratch that silly missile and this experiment rates a Navy 3.5

It has the Governor hit at Z-223 - 224. One test bullet tumbles thru the simulated thorax, removing part of a rib and exiting under the right nipple before fracturing
...one of the forearms arrayed infront of the jacket ....

The video-tape of that shot shows the Jacket-Bulge and its Lapel-Flap as seen in Z-film. More importantly that test bullet
... had already passed through the model of the neck of Kennedy to make it tumble....

To nail this experiment down forever, another test bullet is fired thru the Connally thorax without first passing thru the Kennedy neck. A direct hit, at greater velocity and not tumbling, this other test bullet creates neither the Jacket-Bulge nor the Lapel-Flap. ERGO : no tumbling , no bulging , no flapping.

To further erase any doubts, the motions of Kennedy's and Connally's right arms show both men reacting similarly at about the same time. ERGO : Bullet 399 traversed both men : Q E D.

That silly missile does not Q E Demonstrandum one tiny bit. It translates Q E D as Quasi Equine DUNG, of which there is an overabundance.

There is no quarrel with
1) JKL et al's proof that only a tumbling bullet can cause the Governor's Jacket-Bulge and Lapel-Flap after Z-223 - 224.

2) Itek Report's graph of the similar right-arm motions bears witness to both men being hit about the same time. JKL et al finds Z-223-224 while GKG finds the President hit at Z-220 and the Governor hit at Z-222. Too close to quarrel.

However ... there is nothing but quarrel with the authors' assumption in title, text and caption that Bullet 399 traversed the President's neck, the space between the two men and the Governor's thorax and right wrist. The silly missile did none of those things. But ... a tumbling bullet does wound the Governor four times.

That CE 399 assumption by the authors is pulled out of the thinnest of thin air. Connecting the Back Wound to the Throat Wound, that silly missile's track is made of the neck-traverse stuff found only in the ordered, dictated autopsy report. The written sequel to pre-autopsy's removal of evidence, it transmogrified the Throat Wound of Entry into one of Exit, Coverup's Fast Track ever since.

GKG-3... VIII/94

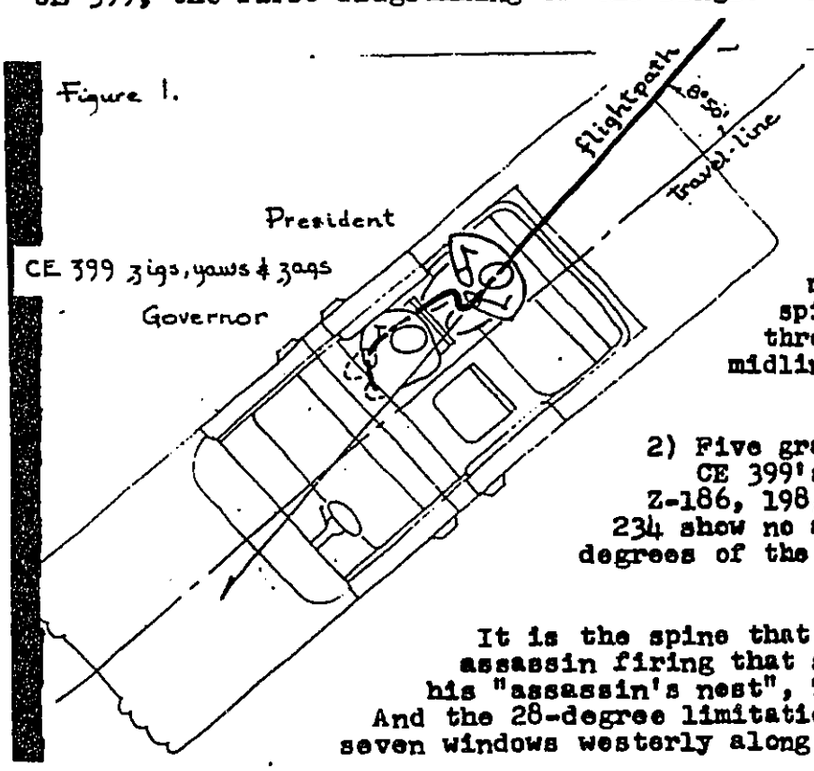
....AND AGAIN....

Assistant Commission Counsel's legalese is the only stuff slick enough to connect the Throat Wound to the Chest Wound. Tenuous at best, its innate mendacity provides the fibre to span the abyss.

After three decades of this flibberty-gibbett flightpath's tracking thru the President's neck, over the space between and through the Governor's thorax and right wrist, these impossible meanderings remain the Media/White House first line of offense/defense for continuing coverup of the Truths of Dealey Plaza.

Co-incidentally, as JKL et al went to press, GKG combined two bits of 1969 research into a long-overdue fine-tuning of THE FLIGHT OF CE 399, the first diagramming of the Single-Bullet Theory.

Figure 1.



1) Dr John Nichols' Shaw trial testimony informed the jury that a bullet fired into the back must enter 28 degrees to the midline to clear the spine and exit the throat at that same midline. (Figure 2)

2) Five graphic tests of CE 399's flightpath at Z-186, 198, 210, 225 and 234 show no angles within 10 degrees of the doctor's 28. (Figure 1)

It is the spine that eliminates the assassin firing that silly missile from his "assassin's nest", TSBD window VI #1. And the 28-degree limitation takes the next seven windows westerly along with it.

Furthermore, Figure 2 shows the Throat Wound connected to the Chest Wound ....now hear the word of the Lord .... by an airway of baloney, verbiage and gossamer encumbered by a built-in zig-yaw-zag that defies both gravity and commin-sense.

With a little bit of luck, someone with Media connections may catch THE SINGLE-BULLET THEORY DIES AGAIN and sense the Grassy Knoll's vibes. (see page 8) In this, the fourth decade, even as THE FOURTH DECADE, VII/94 issue, page 20, slides around the Throat Wound of Entry, ... the TRUTH WILL OUT.

GKG-4... VIII/94

... AND AGAIN ....

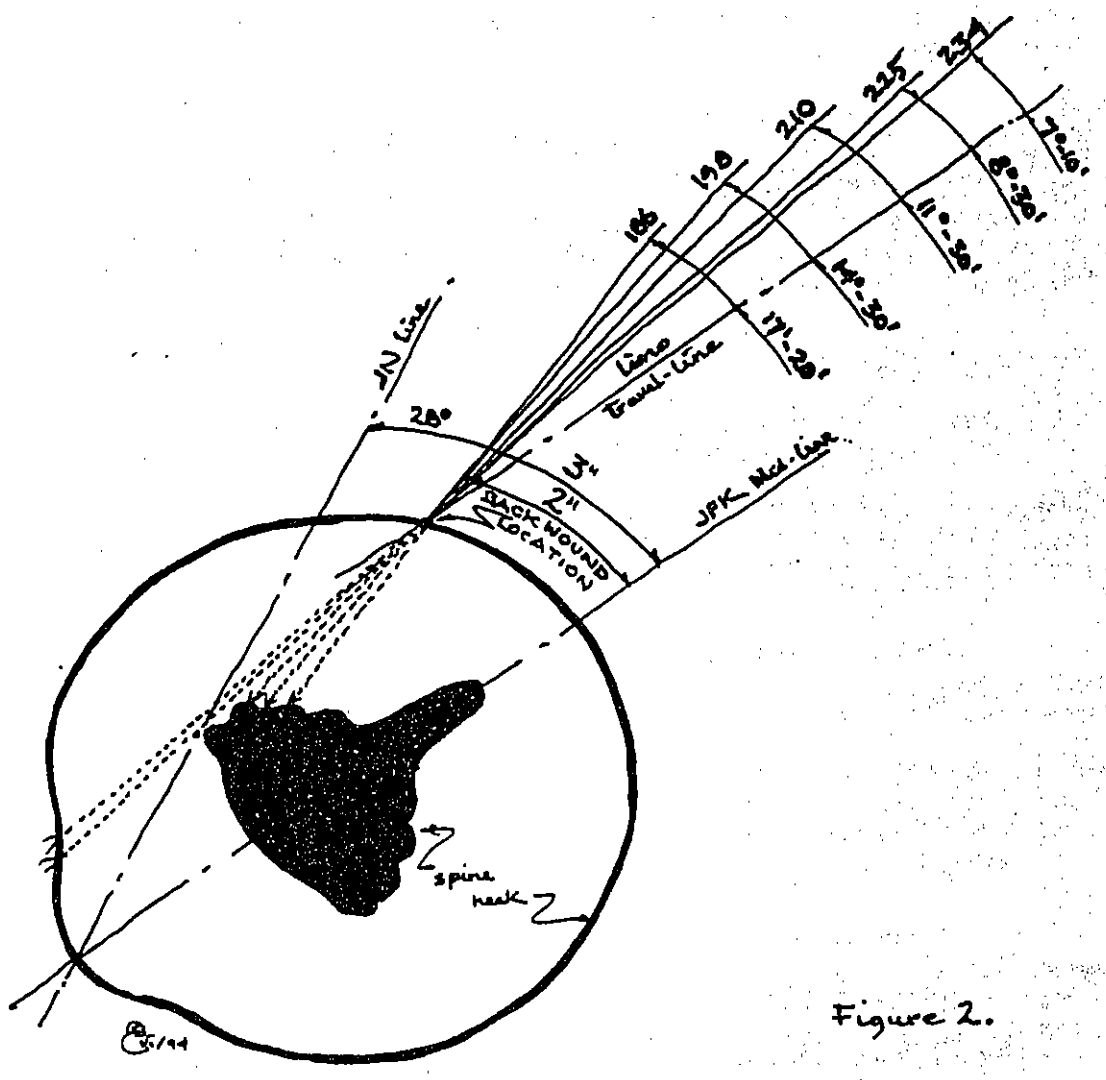


Figure 2.

FIVE FLIGHTS OF CE 399 ----

Because JFK's body-direction changes but slightly during these five tests, its mid-line was drawn parallel to the limo's travel-line.

GKG.5 ... VIII/94

...AND AGAIN....

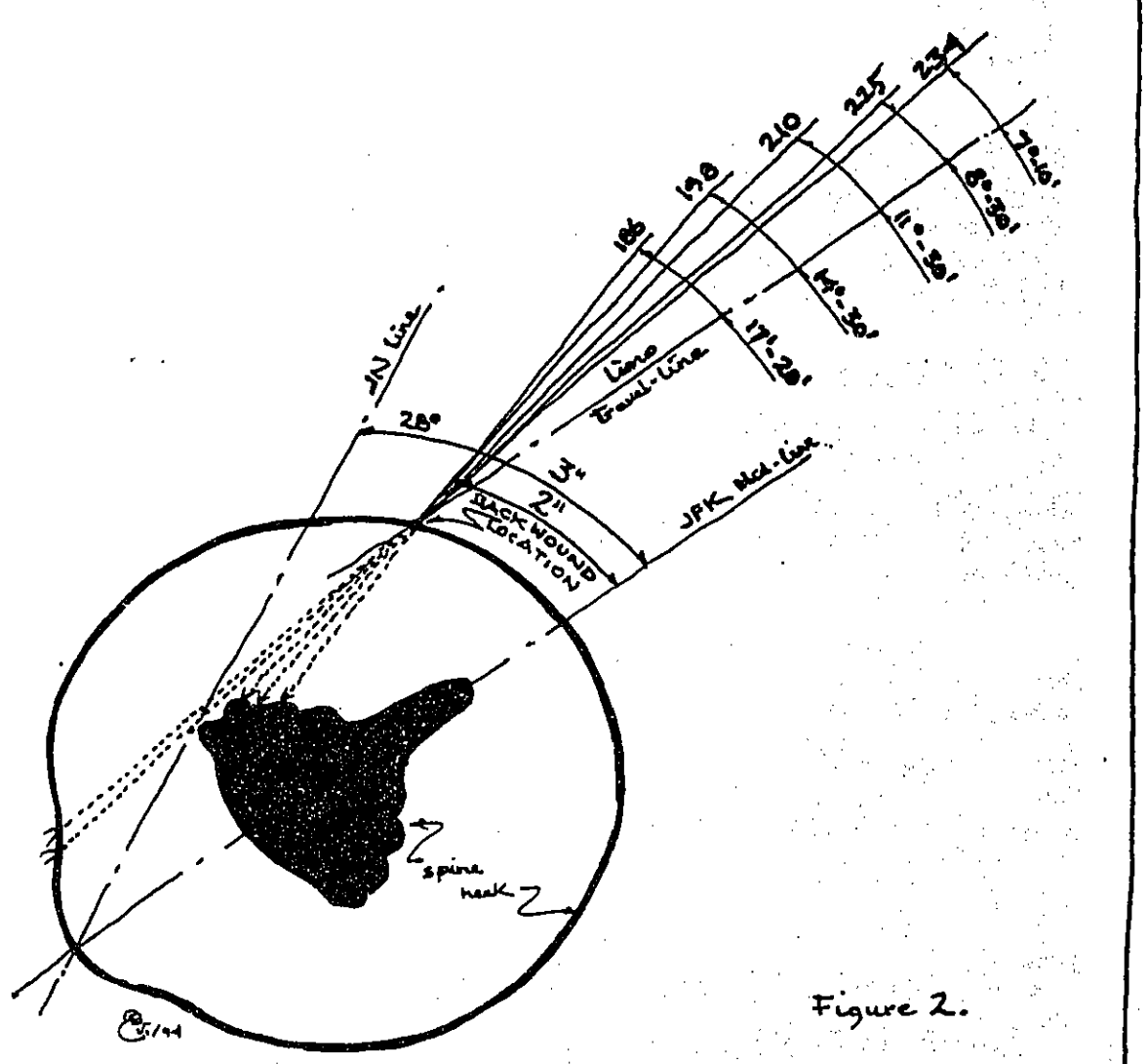


Figure 2.

FIVE FLIGHTS OF CE 399 -----

Because JFK's body-direction changes but slightly during these five tests, its mid-line was drawn parallel to the limo's travel-line.

AKG.5 ... VIII/94

...AND AGAIN! (concluded)

Combining these two old chestnuts, three of the flightpaths come a-cropper on the spine. Two manage to squeak by and exit the anterior neck. Fudging these two to exit closer to mid-line will not prevent them from wounding the Governor on the leftside, the wrongside of his thorax.

Common to all five test flightpaths, this S-BT demolisher forced Staff, HSCA into ignoring Z-film's truth. Sliding the Governor left, half-off his jumpseat allowed a straight flightpath to wound the Governor on the rightside of his thorax. Incidentally, this is where a tumbling bullet actually entered and traversed both his chest and right wrist.

In Conclusion :

I. Applause for the successful tumbling-bullet experiment duplicating the Governor's Jacket-Bulge and Lapel-Flap.

II. A Bronx Cheer for the assumption that silly-missile CE 399 could possibly coverup four of Dealey Plaza's Crossfire Truths.

1. The Throat Wound of Entry is inflicted by the Umbrella Man's, Novel's, flêchette from the Grassy Knoll at Z-187.

2. The Back Wound is inflicted by Santana's second round from the Dal-Tex Building at Z-229.

3. The Chest Wound is inflicted by Seymour's first round from TSBD's window #14. Tracking the President, he fired early. The bullet ricochets off a twig and tumbles thru the Governor's thorax and right wrist.

4. Hidell, alias Oswald did not fire a shot that day.

From this Ivory Tower it seems that Specter, Belin, Blakey, Baden and JKL et al, the Old Guard has lived five of S-BT's nine cat-lives. That means it's time to pass the baton on to Posner, Moore and Vaughan, the Young Turks champing at the bit to write the sequel to this Bulge-Flap piece.

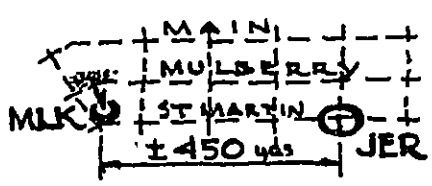
BULLET 399 WOUNDS CONNALY'S THIGH, RIDES FEMUR TO HOSPITAL AND TUMBLES OUT ONTO STRETCHER ..... AND EVERLASTING FAME.

good luck ♥

GKG.6... VIII/94

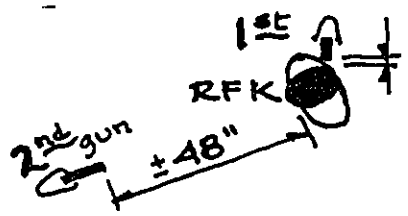
WHO DID? WHO DID? WHO DID?

Fifty years of American History is bogged down in the CIA/FBI coup d'etat that assassinated the President and established NSC control of the White House. It can be rescued and corrected when and if these three murders (below) can be solved even as the President's murder is solved, today. The record set straight, historians can then get on with their text-book explanations.



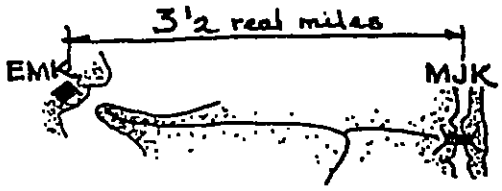
James Earl Ray has been incarcerated for 26 years as the "convicted assassin" of Martin Luther King jr.
At 6 pm, IV/4/68, James was a country mile (+450 yards) from where the Bushy Knoll assassin fired one shot across Mulberry St and killed MLK.

If James did not kill MLK, WHO DID ?



Sirhan B Sirhan has been incarcerated for 26 years as the "convicted assassin" of Robert F Kennedy.
At 1215 am, VI/5/68, when the 1st gun fired the fatal shot from 2" BEHIND RFK's right ear, the 2nd gun, Sirhan's, was ± 48" IN FRONT of the candidate.

If Sirhan did not kill RFK, WHO DID ?



As of the 19th of July, Senator Ted Kennedy has been known for 25 years as the murderer of MJK.
At 1 am, VII/19/69, when Mary Jo dove off the Bridge in the senator's Oldsmobile, EMK was being detained in his hotel room 3.5 real miles away.

If EMK did not kill MJK, WHO DID ?

As the nineties fumbel-bumble thru Autonomy and Arbitration toward the self-government of Anarachy, the file-openers who passover the political assassination of Edward Moore Kennedy will need more than double-speak-and-duck to avoid the boomerangs poised and circling just outside the Beltway.

Six hours after John Farrar had removed MJK's body from the rear compartment of the Oldsmobile, JEDgar, the Director received confidential information from FBI Boston that the automobile's driver, not yet identified, was in fact Senator Kennedy.

With FBI Division Five in over its ears in JFK, mothering LAPD in RFK, someone better damn well open the EMK/MJK files.

ckc·7··· VIII/94

JULY SPECIALS THRU LABOR DAY....

	quantity	unit price	$
DOUBLE DECKER The Barber Report The open mic in Dealey Plaza never existed HSCA Staff knew there was no mic 135 feet behind the limo when they put H B McLain on the syand helpset the record right for the historians		12 ~~15~~	
JOHN KENNEDY ASSASSINATION FILM ANALYSIS Itek Corporation's 1976 repor vele-bound a copy of my copy, you get a bonus: my notes JFK & JBC right-arm motions graph : page 40 "No physical evidence of a bullet having caused JFK's backward movements was found" page 66		22 ~~30~~	
YOU THE JURY .... In Re: CHAPPAQUIDDICK 3rd edition 84 pages 1980 IN MEMORIAM Off the Dyke Bridge that arched the tide, Her days the summer breeze to rue, She plunged and others could not hide The shot she fired for Seventy-Two. (VIII/69) The political assassination of Edward Moore Kennedy		8 ~~10~~	
THE SINGLE-BULLET THEORY DIES AGAIN As noted in GKG VIII/94: the long-overdue fine-tuning of THE FLIGHT OF CE 399 The silly missile can't get there from here		8 ~~10~~	
		total	$

. name . . . . . .

. address . . . . . .

. . . . . zip . . . .

CHK / MO : R B Cutler Box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 U S A

GKG·8··· VIII/94

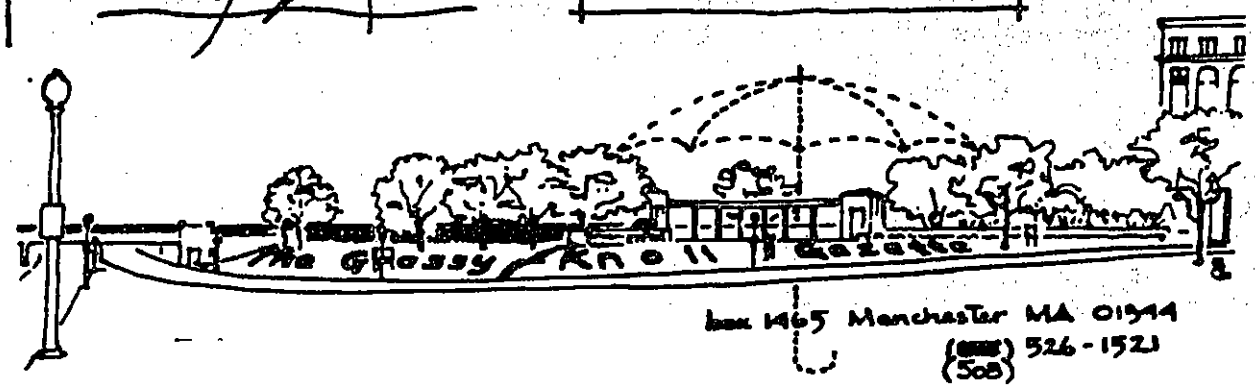
Ahimsa to all, and to all a goodnight...

TCM · the Conspiracy Museum . . 2
. 3
. . COVERUP 4
. "shootdown" — EXPLO . 5
. . KA 007 6
3 words and you're OUT . 7
. 8

AHIMSA

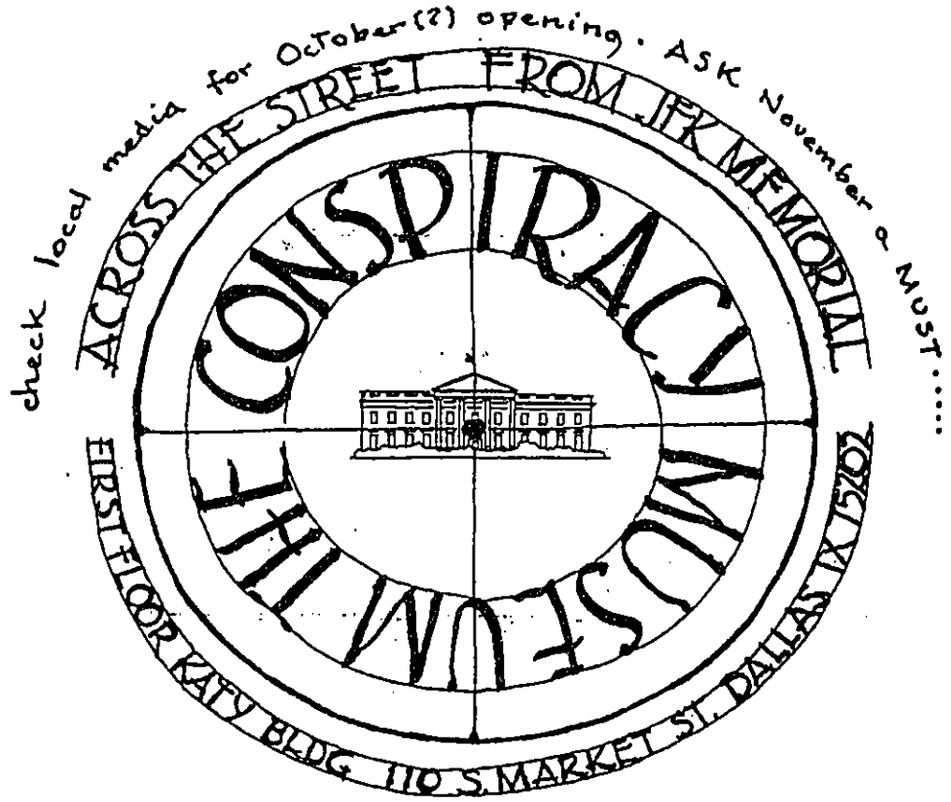
FIRST CLASS MAIL

X794 vol. 18 #5



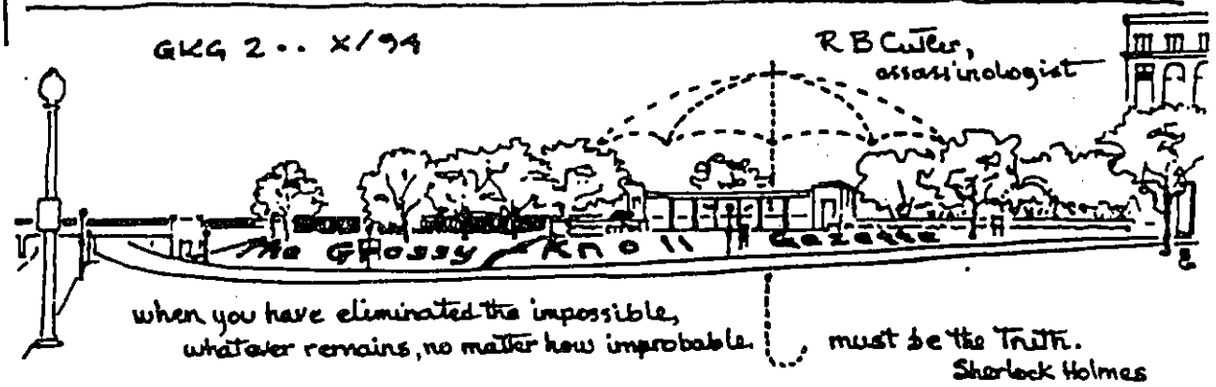
box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. ca 225 ea 85 complimentary



When MOORE and POSNER publish their new evidence, their fall-back position naming HSCA's shooter on the grassy knoll : CARLOS .... remember you heard it first through T C M as a rumor , of course: his missing JFK is excusable ; he was a first-year teeny-bopper, 13.

GKG 2.. x/94



when you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains, no matter how improbable, must be the Truth.
Sherlock Holmes

COVERUP 007 : AIRFORCE

Eleven years ago this month, US led the world in Evil-Empire bashing. USSR, accused of "shooting-down" a civilian airliner and murdering 269 innocent people, took it on the global chin.

Floundering in the How and Why KA 007 could deviate so far off its ATC-filed flightplan, we were rescued, thank you, by Fletcher Prouty.

> ... the good old "magic bullet" warmed over ... I can assure you KE 007 neither got lost, -- did not stray and was not on a spy mission ... we all need to think better ....

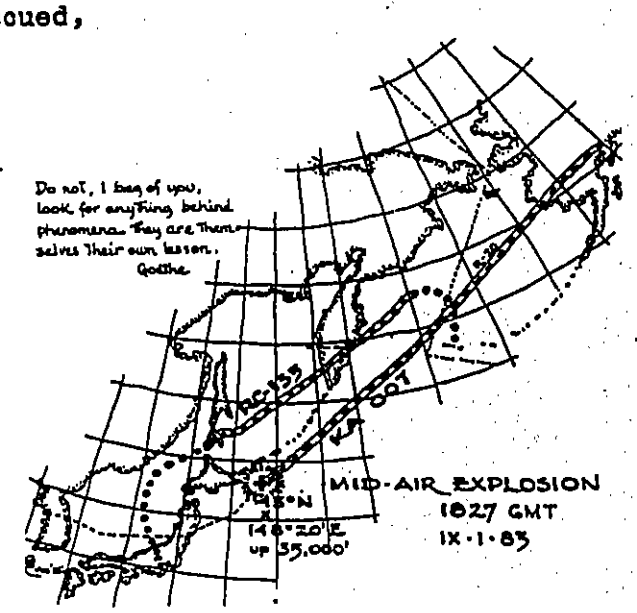


Figure 2 (GKG IX/85 pg 1) shows the airliner exploded over the Pacific Ocean, not "shot-down" over the Sea of Japan, 360 miles off to the northeast.

On course, the B747 settled into the Kuril Trench down some 20,000 feet. This Pacific scenario in EXPLO 007's first edition was delivered to every member of Congress, VII/21/86.

During the next eight years five discrepancies in this Pacific grave caused relocation of the Boeing's explosion to a position east of Sakhalin over the Sea of Okhotsk.

1) Air Force radar tapes, showing KA 007 drifting northerly off course immediately after take-off, were found to have been "routinely destroyed".

2) A one-blip dance with an RC-135 patrol plane established KA 007 as the Russians' intruder aeroplane tracked for 2 1/2 hours.

Convinced by David Pearson's KAL 007 The Coverup (Summit Books NY 1987) GKG believes Capt Ch'on flew KA 007 over Kamchatka and was exploded over the Sea of Okhotsk. Pearson's book is a goldmine but Fletcher is not persuaded of any off-course shenanigans.

3) KA 007 was not on course R-20
Pak Yong-man, piloting KA 015, was five minutes behind and 2,000 feet above where he and Tokyo's air-controllers thought KA 007 was at "shootdown" time : 18:27 GMT.

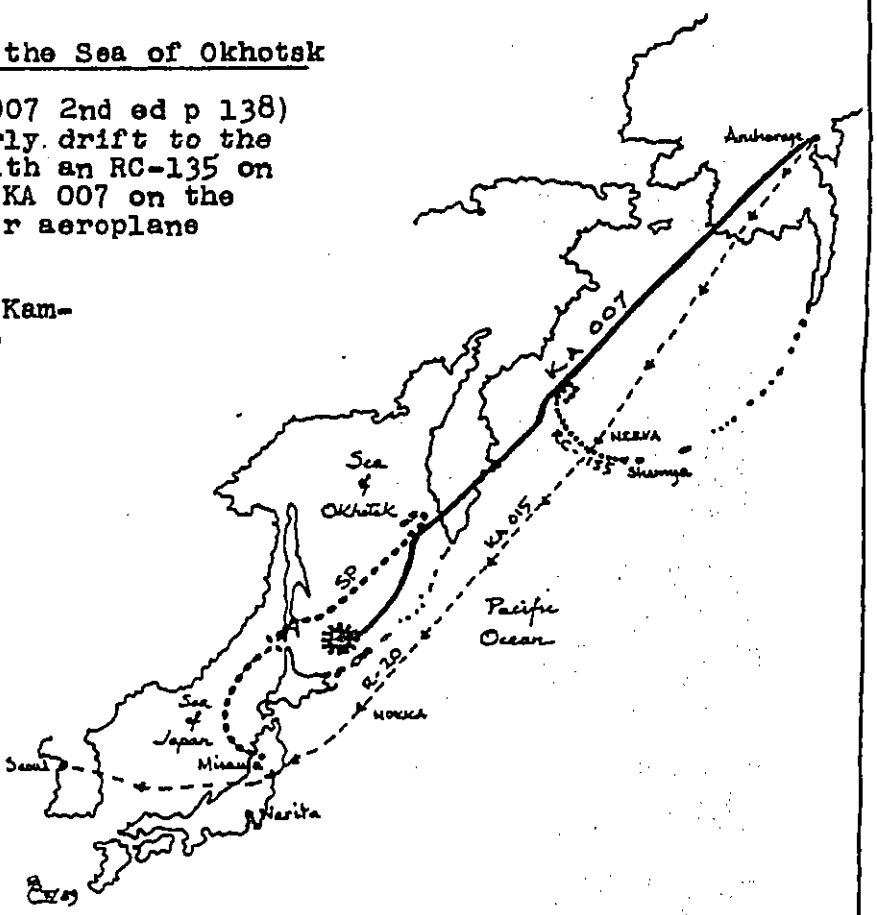
GKG·3·· X·94

COVERUP EXPLO: STATE DEPARTMENT

3) continued
His deposition makes it clear that he neither saw KA 007 nor could he find it using radar. There is no mention of any flash out ahead and below. EXPLO was not over the Kuril trench.

4) KA 007 fell into the Sea of Okhotsk

Figure 2 (EXPLO 007 2nd ed p 138) *shows the northerly drift to the* one-blip dance with an RC-135 on patrol that puts KA 007 on the Russian's intruder aeroplane track.



After overflying Kamchatka, a one-blip dance over the Sea of Okhotsk with S-P, a Stealth Prototype plane, KA 007 peels off southerly to the planned landing on Sakhalin. S-P is now the intruder aeroplane.

When the US Secretary of State went on national TV at 1045 IX/1/83 to accuse the USSR of "shootdown & murder" over the Sea of Japan, the only evidence he had was an audio tape of the fighter-pilot's talk to his ground control. Orders and response from ground control were not heard.

That tape had been perpared for him by

> .... a State Department special operations group formed to deal with the incident and determine the US official line on points of relevance .... (Pearson, p 126)

In case you missed it, GKG II/89 featured this oddity. It was headlined The Moles of the Potomac. Its leader, Assistant Secretary of State Richard Burt performed admirably.

COVERUP STEALTH GEAR: PWM

4) continued
Six days after the fact, IX/6/83, the US ambassadress to the UN played the same tape as evidence while making the same "shootdown and murder" accusation before the UN Security Council.

Three days later, IX/9/83, Masashi Kato, the Japanese official in charge of Search is quoted in the NYTimes of IX/9/83 :

> ....not a single piece of debris has been found in nine days of intensive search .... [GKGadds : in the Sea of Japan]

That night a child's dismembered body was found off the northeast coast of Hokkaido .... in the Sea of Okhotsk.

NINE days (9) after "shootdown & Murder" over the Sea of Japan, the first debris is recovered TWO HUNDRED and TWENTY miles (220) away from the US-designated Sea of Japan crashsite.... the first debris from a B 747 complete with cargo, baggage and 269 people aboard???

This NINE and TWO-TWENTY is Impossible. As Impossible it must be discarded, eliminated. As Impossible it is Coverup, Coverup by a Special Operations group which delayed the finding of this aircraft for TWENTY and ONE-HALF (20 1/2) hours, pulled the NTSB, National Transportation Safety Board off the case so the U S State Department could investigate, edit, re-arrange and whitewash at will.

5) US anti-Communism exploded KA 007 over the Sea of Okhotsk

48 seconds after a Russian fighter-pilot thought he had destroyed his target, the intruder aeroplane over the Sea of Japan, KA 007 explodes 3,250 feet vertically before circling left and down, into the Sea of Okhotsk. (GKG IX/93) This legerdemain was orchestrated

a) to avenge the IV/83 loss of CIA station in Beirut ....

b) to tie-up USSR one more year, '84, in Afghanistan....

c) to fund the MX and deploy the Pershings in Europe in '84 ....

d) to destroy the European-American Peace Movement ....

e) to humiliate the Cold War Communist enemy ....

f) to continue Conspiracy's White House Control by re-electing its super-puppet in '84 ....

g) and to make damn sure no Russian got his paws on the Stealth gear installed on KA 007 for its traverse of Kamchatka and a landing "safe on Sakhalin".

The cacophony of NINExTWO-TWENTY was drowned in hatred's global chorus.

GKG.5.. X/94

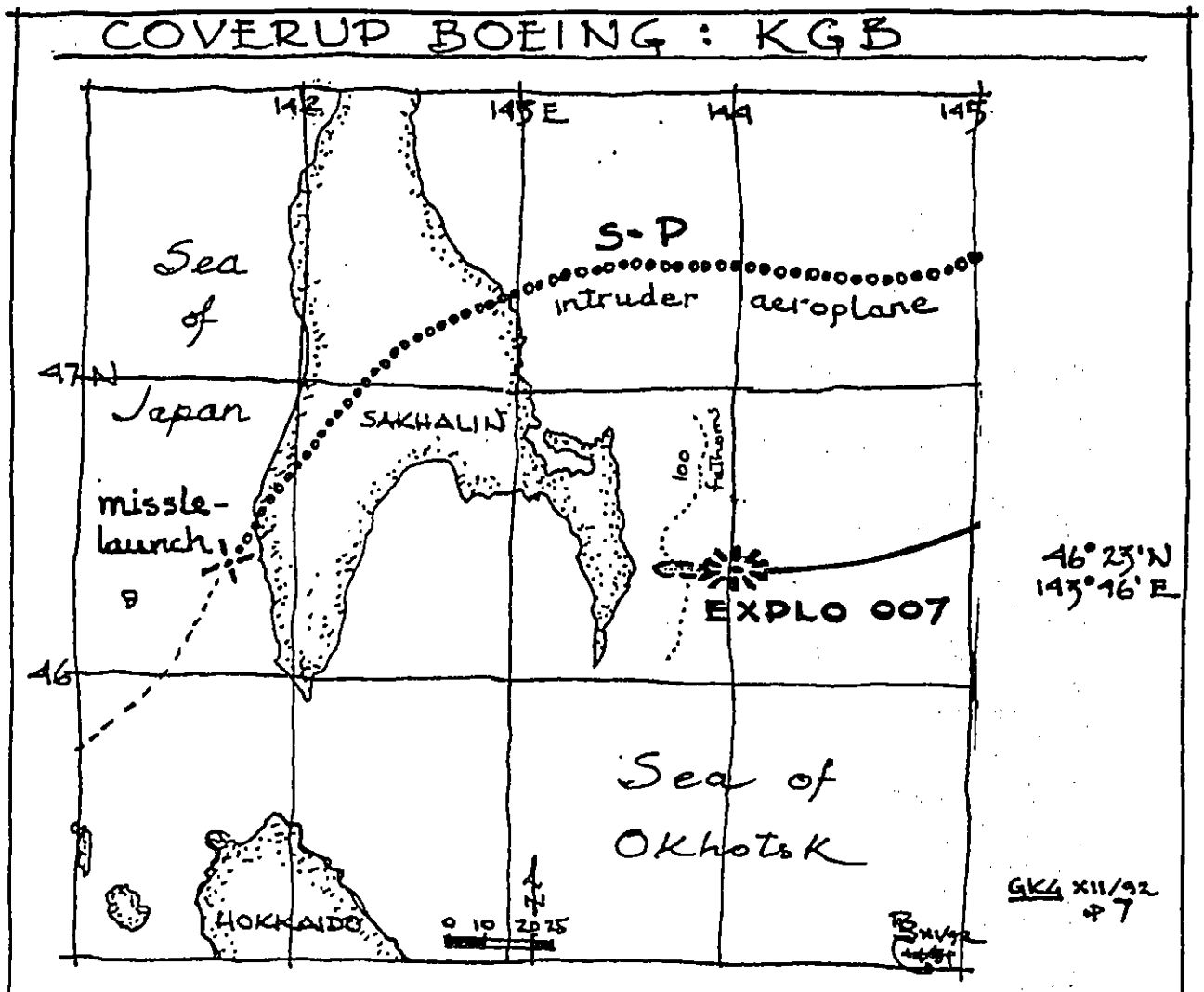


Figure 3 : Using its military-intelligence complexity to perfection, US won the battle .... global imagery.

Finding KA 007's remains east of Sakhalin too late to refute the Shultz media-blitz, Premier Yuri Andropov clammed-up. By not saying Boo about the Boeing he knew CIA-NSA knew he knew who had done what to whom over the Sea of Okhotsk and Why. Despite a massive loss of short-term face, USSR won the war ....international WAR.

When NSC advisor Clark realized he had been left out of the EXPLO loop, he quit. On IX/14/83 he spoke at an AirForce Assoc. affair:

> ...'the absolutely incontovertible fact is that KAL 007 was not on an intelligence-gathering mission of any kind' ... some good might come of [it] ... even produce a new summit...
> (Shootdown by R W Johnson p 196 Viking NY 1986)

GK4.6.. X/94

COVERUP : THREE WORDS & YOU'RE OUT.

Clark was not about to be clipped by Boomerang EXPLO. An exquisite bit of blackmail diplomacy which,by threatening a Russian media-event starring KA 007 taking the waters of the Sea of Okhotsk, made Evil-Empire bashing sound like pillow-talk.

The USSR quit the arms race. Withdrawing its troops from its western front it left the US PWM, Professional War Machine standing tall without an adversary in sight. East European satellites were out loose as the Russians, waiting for the Wall to tumble-down, prepared US - USSR disarmemnet papers for signature at Reykjavik.

WAR as a way of LIFE died. Peace, two jumps ahead of Autonomy, Arbitration and Anarchy infiltrated every nook and cranny of this neighborhood we all call Earth.

GKG IX/93, pg 2 excerpt explains the planned JBS junket:

Marking SHOOTDOWN's tenth anniversary on IX/1/93, GKG lists 37 pages since EXPLO 007(2nd edition, 1989): GKG '89, V, IX, X & XII / '90, II & VI/ '91, II,VI,&VIII / '92,IV, X & XII/ '93, II. These find P W M sacrificing 269 human beings by exploding KA 007 to prevent its secret Stealth gear, installed for this flight, from falling into Communist/enemy hands.

This surprise ending to a scheme to brand the U S S R as the Evil Empire, the International Capitol of Terrorism, escalates the expected success beyong all bounds.

Landing a U S Congressman, his commercial airliner's NAV gear on the fritz, miles off-course on Sakhalin Island is timed to coincide with the expected Russian fighter termination of an intruder aeroplane's violation of Soviet territory less than 100 miles away.

Shootdown's photos, a feature of the Congressman's speech before the 30th convention of the Korea-US pact, are to show how the U S S R escorts strayed-off-course airliners to a safe landing.

Fearing exposure of its Stealth secrets to the enemy, P W M turns a planned Russian "SHOOT - AT" into the Evil Empire SHOOTDOWN that apparently is responsible for the murder of 269 innocent people.(end)

Anti-Communism's mind-set government of the people, for the P W M by N S C is the connecting link between the President's assassination in 1963 and the human sacrifice over the Sea of Okhotsk in 1983. As Fletcher said (page 2) ..we all need to think better....

Nothing is Permanent except CHANGE is not a cliché; it is real.

And there does come a time when Change having been bottled up too damn long simply makes itself known ..even Inside the Beltway.

GKG.7.. X/94

COVERUP : THREE WORDS & YOU'RE OUT.

Clark was not about to be clipped by Boomerang EXPLO. An exquisite bit of blackmail diplomacy which,by threatening a Russian media-event starring KA 007 taking the waters of the Sea of Okhotsk, made Evil-Empire bashing sound like pillow-talk.

The USSR quit the arms race. Withdrawing its troops from its western front it left the US PWM, Professional War Machine standing tall without an adversary in sight. East European satellites were cut loose as the Russians, waiting for the Wall to tumble-down, prepared US - USSR disarmemnet papers for signature at Reykjavik.

WAR as a way of LIFE died. Peace, two jumps ahead of Autonomy, Arbitration and Anarchy infiltrated every nook and cranny of this neighborhood we all call Earth.

GKG IX/93, pg 2 excerpt explains the planned JBS junket:

Marking SHOOTDOWN's tenth anniversary on IX/1/93, GKG lists 37 pages since EXPLO 007(2nd edition, 1989): GKG '89, V, IX, X & XII / '90, II & VI/ '91, II,VI,&VIII / '92,IV, X & XII/ '93, II. These find P W M sacrificing 269 human beings by exploding KA 007 to prevent its secret Stealth gear, installed for this flight, from falling into Communist/enemy hands.

This surprise ending to a scheme to brand the U S S R as the Evil Empire, the International Capitol of Terrorism, escalates the expected success beyong all bounds.

Landing a U S Congressman, his commercial airliner's NAV gear on the fritz, miles off-course on Sakhalin Island is timed to coincide with the expected Russian fighter termination of an intruder aeroplane's violation of Soviet territory less than 100 miles away.

Shootdown's photos, a feature of the Congressman's speech before the 30th convention of the Korea-US pact, are to show how the U S S R escorts strayed-off-course airliners to a safe landing.

Fearing exposure of its Stealth secrets to the enemy, P W M turns a planned Russian "SHOOT - AT" into the Evil Empire SHOOTDOWN that apparently is responsible for the murder of 269 innocent people.(and)

Anti-Communism's mind-set government of the people, for the P W M by N S C is the connecting link between the President's assassination in 1963 and the human sacrifice over the Sea of Okhotsk in 1983. As Fletcher said (page 2) ..we all need to think better....

Nothing is Permanent except CHANGE is not a cliché; it is real.

And there does come a time when Change having been bottled up too damn long simply makes itself known ..even Inside the Beltway.

GKG.7.. X/94

PACKAGE DEALS thru Election Day .. XI/8/94

to order : check the boxes and add .....

- you're hooked on EXPLO 007

  1st edition 1986 hard-cover.....$ 5 ..☐

  2nd edition 1989 hard-cover.....$ 20 ..☐

  PKG DEAL: both books ☐....$ 22

- now of course you need GKG back copies

  '90 - '91 spiral-bound .....$ 12 ..☐

  '92 - '93 spiral-bound .....$ 12 ..☐

  PKG DEAL: both copies ☐....$ 22

quite aside from KA 007, but related

- there is only one person in Dealey Plaza who can inflict the Throat Wound ...

  THE UMBRELLA MAN 1993 10-pg pamphlet....$ 10 ..☐

- there is no open mic in Dealey Plaza

  DOUBLE DECKER 1989 23-pg pamphlet....$ 15 ..☐

  PKG DEAL: both pamphlets ☐.....$ 22

- send for Ivory Tower GREENSHEET listing alias O, Two Flightpaths and others ....$ ø ..

  T C M contribution ..$ 22

- write-in if you know name and price

  .$.....☐

  .$.....☐

TOTAL $

send CHK/MO to R B Cutler box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 USA

GKG·8·· X/94

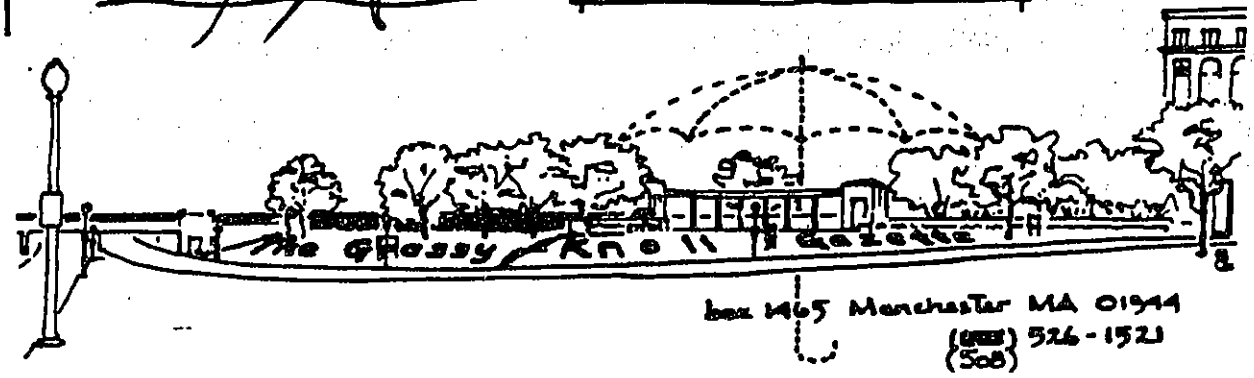
Ahimsa to all, and to all a goodnight...

. . . . . TCM. . 2.
. . . . . at Ground Level. . 3.
. . . . . the FIRST FLOOR . 4.
. . . . . the SUB-BASEMENT. . 5.
. . . . . the Underground . 6.
. . . . . Crime & Punishment . 7.
. . . . . 3-SHOT-OZ . 8.

AHIMSA

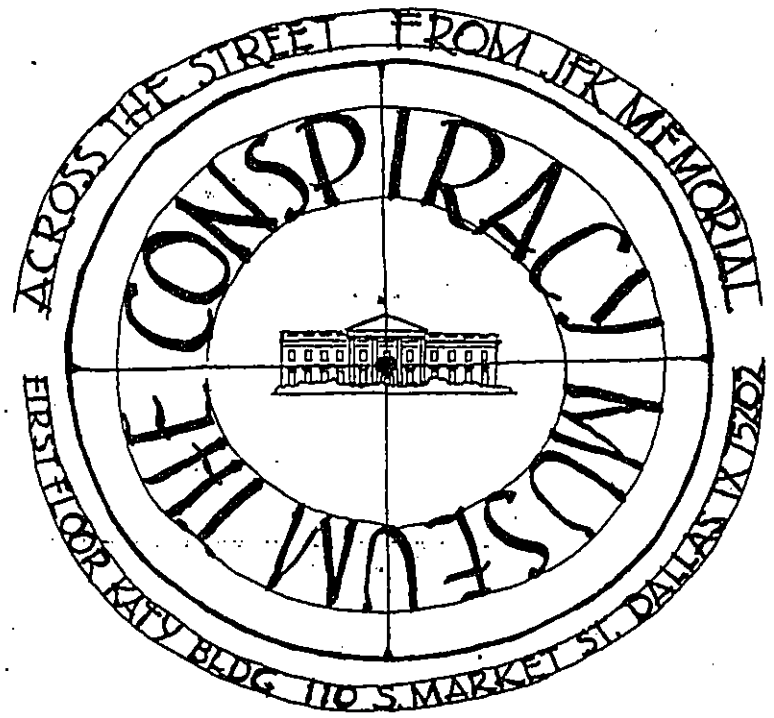
FIRST CLASS MAIL

XII/94 vol. 18 # 6



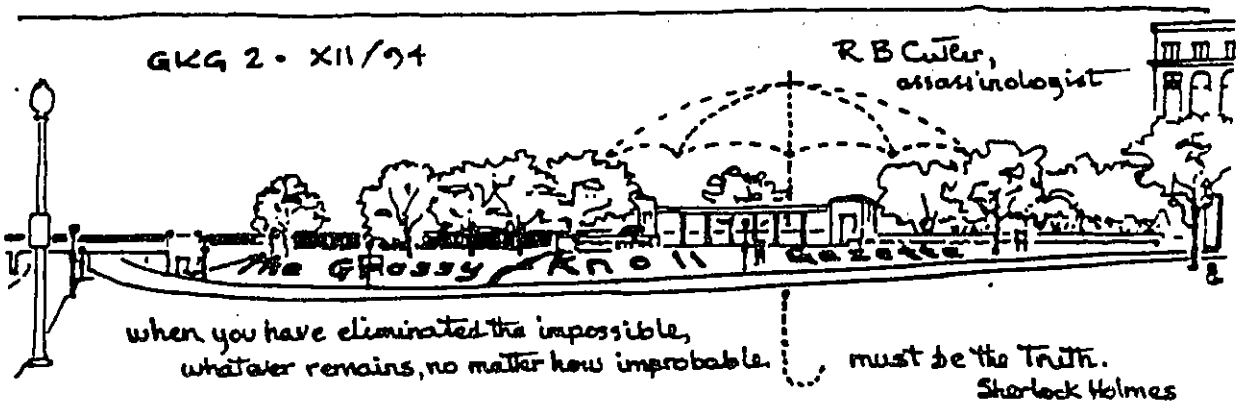
box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA.. circ. ca 230 ca 87 complimentary



15 January 1995

revision? call 214·741·3040



TCM AT GROUND-LEVEL

The First Floor exhibits are on the walls. The artistic entertainment, sketches, sculpture, paintings, artifacts etc are in the middle where You the Visitor must walk around and between them. Enjoy.

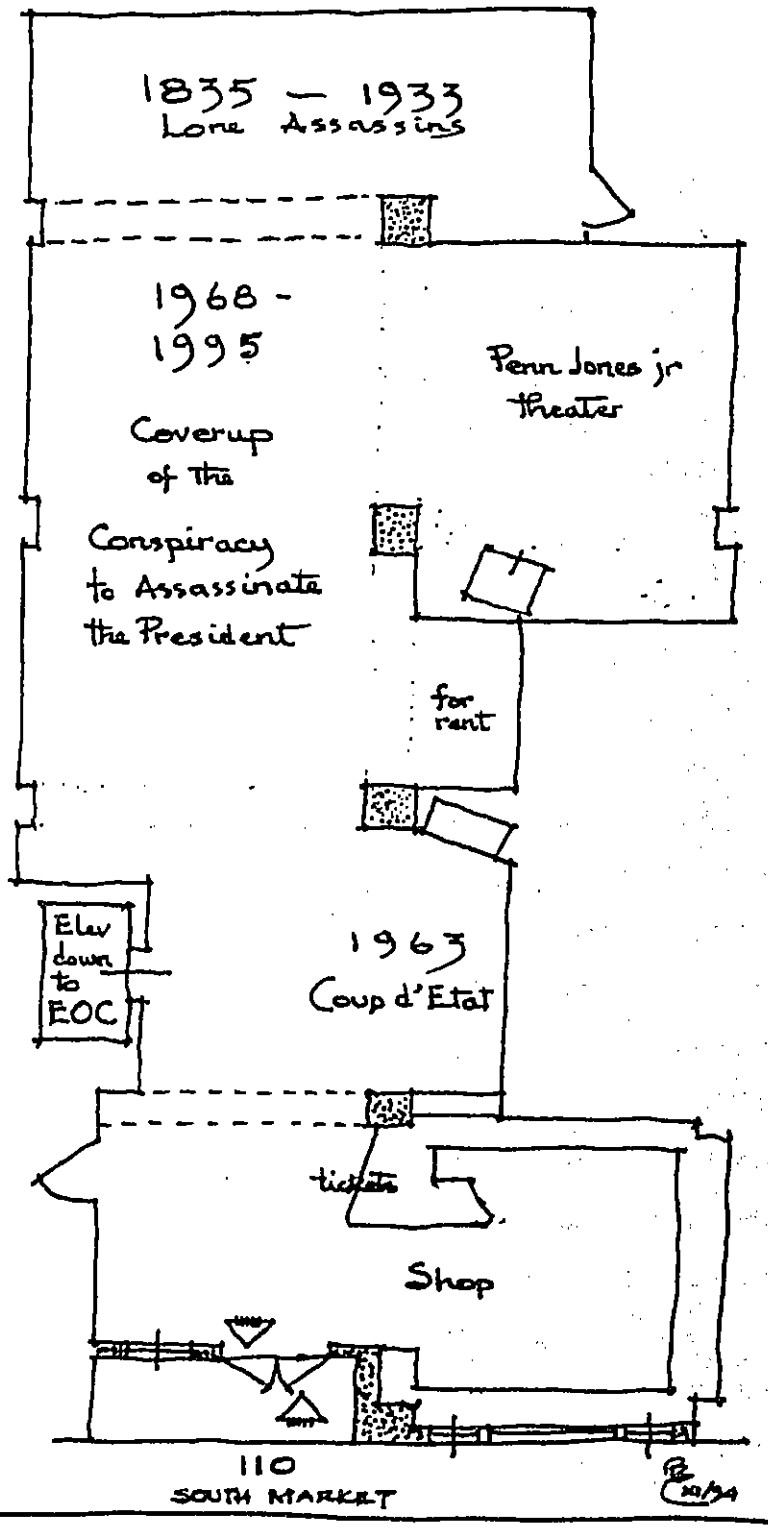
The First Floor is in Five Parts.

1) It is impossible to avoid the SHOP coming in or going out.
2) COUP d'ETAT's 9.6-second firing sequence is lit up twice. Followed in SLOMO, this allows you to visually "hear" the acoustical evidence bunched into the 3 maybe 4 shot-sounds heard by almost all the ear-witnesses in Dealey Plaza. COVERUP loved them all.
   The Warren and HSCA Reports' diagrams are to the left.
3) COVERUP of The Conspiracy to Assassinate the President, 1968 - 1995 and counting. Opposite the long wall with its four assassination diagrams, there is a small exhibit space for rent.
4) Also opposite is the PENN JONES jr THEATER for lectures and PR. It displayes a continuous video show based on varying aspects of any assassinations in America, not just T C M's twenty.
5) LONE ASSASSINS 1835 - 1933. The Lincoln and Cermak/FDR conspiracies are at either end of this room. America's four Lone Assassins are shown on its long wall: Lawrence, Guiteau, Czolgozs and Schrank. They hang in mute historical contradiction to the horde of Patsies, media-designated "lone assassins", all spawned by COVERUP from 1963 to 1983.

Allen Dulles was correct when he told his fellow Warren Commissioners America is used to Lone Assassins. He was covering up for what he knew : no lone assassin killled the President and Oswald was not Oswald. The Patsy was A J Hidell, CIA, alias Lee Harvey Oswald.

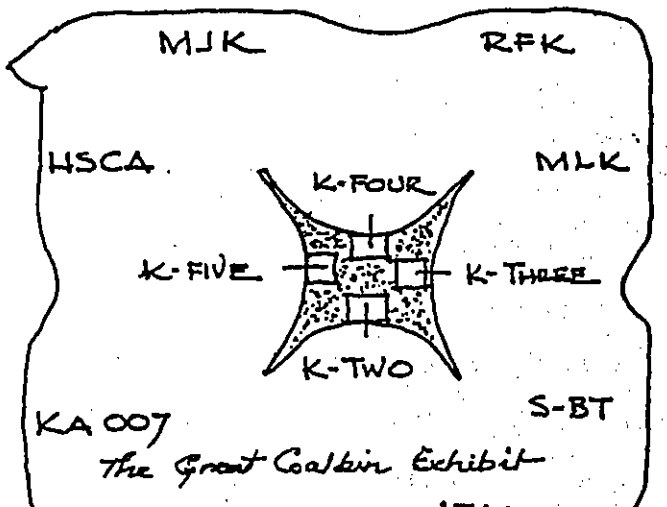
GKG·3·XII/94

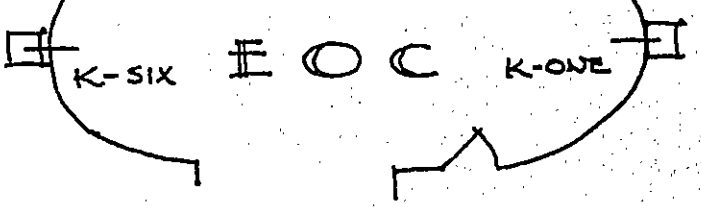
TCM's FIRST FLOOR IN THE KATY BUILDING



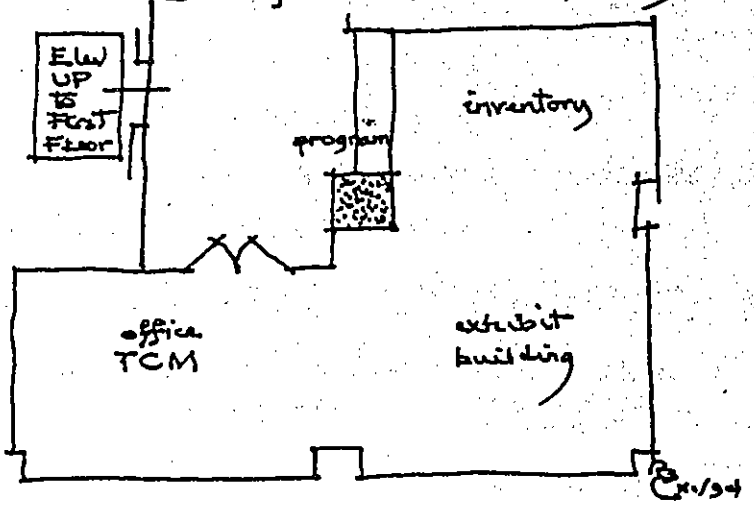
GKG-4. XII/94

TCM's SUB-BASEMENT IN THE KATY BUILDING





EVIDENCE of CONSPIRACY



GKG·5 · XII/94

TCM UNDERGROUND

In 1978 when the KATY Building changed-over from coal to gas, the sub-basement coalbin became a liability which, installation of an elevator and fire exits turned into an asset in 1993.

The Great Caolbin Exhibit, E O C Evidence of Conspiracy, is an in-depth extension of the First Floor's conspiracies, coverups and lone assassins. T C M's office, exhibit-builing and inventory occupy the balance of this rejuvenated sub-basement.

E O C is spread over 157 years in five kiosks; the sixth is for update

K - ONE : 1835-1933 : Jackson, Lincoln, Garfield, McKinley, TR. Cermak/FDR includes America's only four Lone Assassins.

K - TWO : 1960-1963 : U-2, Bay of Pigs, JFK

K - THREE: 22 Nov 63 : Eye and Ear Witnesses, Panic in Parkland, Murder in Oak Cliff

K - FOUR: 1963-1968 : Coverup at Bethesda, Murder in Police Custody, Strange Deaths.

K - FIVE : 1960-1992 : LBJ, MLK, RFK, MJK/EMK, Wallace, Nixon, Ford, HSCA, October Surprise, Reagan, Bush, Murder over the Sea of Okhotsk.

K - SIX : The Continuing Inquiry : Three Umbrella Men, A J Hidell alias L H Oswald, How Come the Warren Report?

Brandy Redd-Smith's Great Coalbin Wall murals are a welcome relief from the kiosk's voice-over-slide routine. When you are wrestling with Sherlock Holmes'

... whatever remains, no matter how improbable .....

the murals are just what Doctor T C M ordered.

GKG.6.XII/94

CRIME & PUNISHMENT, MIKADO-style.

My object all sublime, I shall achieve in time,
To let the punishment fit the crime, the punishment fit the crime.
And make Conspiracy's tent, unwillingly represent,
A source of innocent merriment, of innocent merriment.
(thank you Sir William)

We the People have a right to know who the hell's in charge of our democratically elected dictatorship. Since WW II Media has fed us news about anti-Communist hot and cold wars, murders by niche-seeking lone assassins, magic bullets, rantings of the lunatic fringe and other fairy tales.

Since WW II We the People have been had. The schizophrenic elite Inside the Beltway continues to sit on its secrets in the name of national security hoping to Coverup the Conspiracy to Assassinate the President until 2039 AD.

T C M presents twenty assassinations. Four are the acts of individuals, each with a reasonable-to-him motive. Two conspiracies are pre-WW II. The remaining fourteen chronicle the Rise and Fall of PWM, the Professional War Machine, 1945 - 1995. Coverup master-minded twelve of those fourteen. T C M lays them all out in as much lavender as it could dig up. Enjoy and go forth Believing.

You the Visitor, your instinct for Conspiracy confirmed, are not alone. You can now pursue happiness by

1) Passing the Word : Conspiracy terrifies Media and the Elite.
2) Correct the Textbooks : Save the Children.
3) Ask your Media friends to check T C M's shooters. None will ever serve time. A socio-punishment of Radio/TV branding will make them a laughing-stock of instant canaries.

ccc·7· XII/94

3-SHOT-OZ

3-SHOT-OZ, Coverup's press release, is ready Friday noon. In the half-afternoon festivities one bullet wounds the President and a second bullet kills him, a fragment wounding the Gvoernor's Thigh. A third bullet wounds the Governor's Chest and Wrist. A fourth wounds the Bystander. With fine-tuning, four bullets are no problem for 3-SHOT-OZ. It is La Flêchette's lucky Throat Wounding that flattens Coverup and forces the game to truthalize him in the Report.

The first period ends when a quarterback sneak breaks La Flêchettte into the clear. She scampers to Love Field in a breeze.

The half ends when both La Flêchette and the Back Wound's non- Carcano bullet are extracted from the body at pre-autopsy surgery.

During the half-time gala, Coverup comes to when, as a feature of the pompom girls' autopsy show, the pre-fired, planted Carcano bullet is receipped by two FBI's. As CE 399 the missle rockets to stardom as the Impossible Dream in spades.

The third quarter is played in a Bethseda rumpuroom early the next morning. Quarterback Goldbraid orders the draft autopsy report incinerated and dictates its revision. When the Throat Wound of Entry is connected to the Back Wound of Entry, Coverup does warmups.

In the fourth quarter three months later, 3-SHOT-OZ at quarterback zaps the President's neck-traverse (sic, tsic, syk) bullet 96 yards across-lots to wound the Bystander. With this as the first miss, the second wounds the Governor five times.

In the final minutes of play, Coverup, disguised as an assistant commission counsel, scores with the fatal hit. He then changes the Bystander bomb into a clean miss. Finally, connecting the President's Throat Wound of Exit (sic, sic, syc, syk, tscyck, SICK) to the Wound of Entry in the back of the Governor's Chest, he waltzes into pay-dirt juggling the Report, the Single-Bullet Theory and the 26 volumes in one hand and waving hook, line and sinker to Media with the other. Only the Midlothian Mirror grimaces.

Thirty-one years later the up-coming instant replay finds Coverup disguised as the Honorable Arlen Specter waltzing into pay-dirt as Chairman of the Senate Committee on Intelligence. S-BT, Report and 26 volumes juggling as before. Media, having swallowed hook, line and sinker, the Chairman continues to wave.

GKG is speechless ... Newt, say it isn't so.

Holiday Special thru 1994 : a package for $ 16 ppd (and check your subscription)

The Single-Bullet Theory Dies Again (15 pages)
and
The Umbrella Man (10 pages)

see you in TCM —

GKG·8·· XII/94

Ahimsa to all, and to all a goodnight..

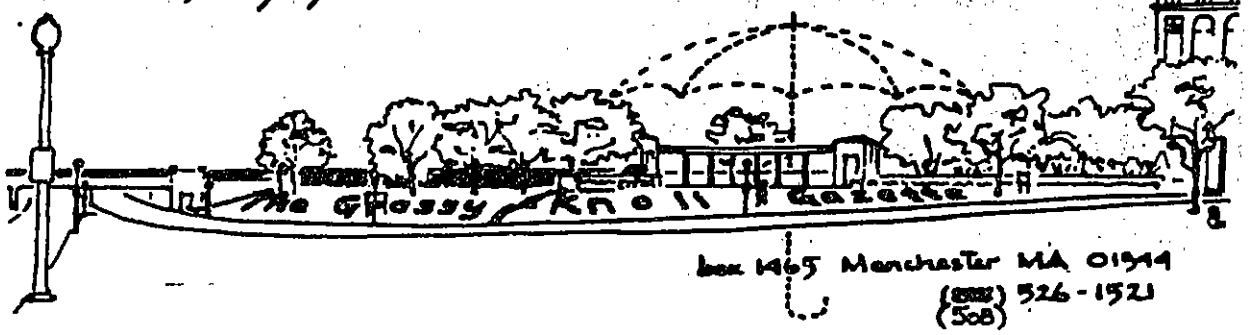
alias OSWALD 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

alias O

AHIMSA

FIRST CLASS MAIL

11/95 Vol. 19 # 1



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. ~~235~~ 88 complimentary

alias OSWALD ..... alias O

(as we go to the printer, we count one 440, two using 440 and four more.)

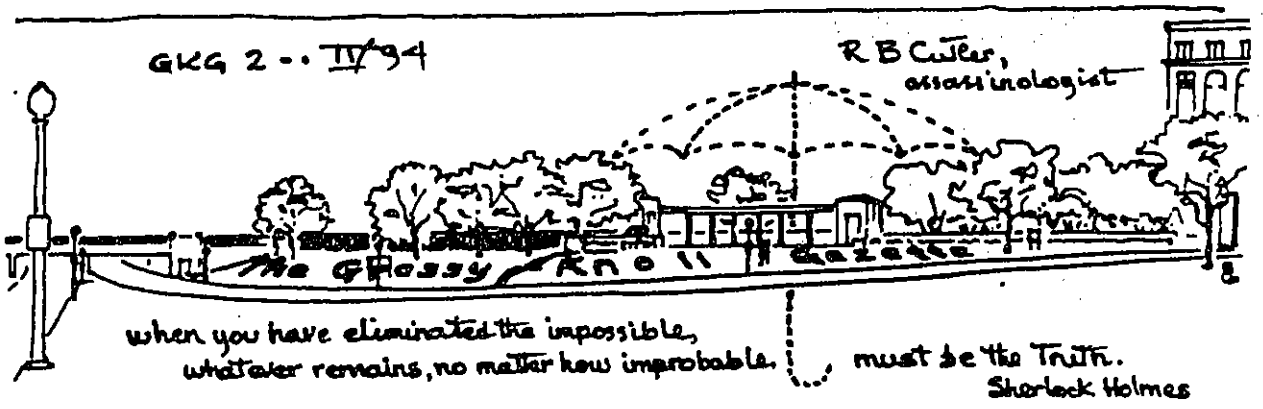
alias OSWALD, by W R Morris and R B Cutler, was published ten years ago come September. Since then writers have increasingly ventured into Oswald's intelligence connections, Oswald's Ruby connections, Oswald and the MOB, Marine Oswald was not the Dallas Oswald, did Marina marry two Oswalds ??

Tentatively, not to step on any sacred cows, COPA's conventioneers heard John Armstrong ask," Was there more than one Oswald?"

alias O does not claim credit for this peeking into The Conspiracy to Assassinate the President. Hopefully this ancient hardcover will lend understanding to this awakening and give courage to hesitant authors. You can believe its truths.

alias O is available through T C M's Shop.

$25- The Conspiracy Museum Shop
110 South Market St, Dallas, TX, 75202



alias O

alias O is divided in two parts. Part I, the Hidell Story, is based on WR's stroy of how he stumbled upon Oswald's frined and fellow-CIA agent Harry Dean. WR's writing stumbles not neither does it race in doublespeak. It's a good read and it is the Truth.

The CIA spy story, Substitution of Hidell for Oswald and his insertion into the Soviet Union combines with the CIA Patsy story of Hidell's return to the US and subsequent life and death as alias O.

This is the familiar Warren Commission Oswald story promoted by Media these past thirty years ...with a Substitution twist. WR tells the not so familier Hidell story ... as it was.

> ...after leaving Ft Worth on September 16, the whereabouts of Lee Harvey Oswald become a well-kept CIA secret ...

This quote from page 20 marks the end of WR's Oswald. From there on it's all Alek Hidell.

Part II, Inside the Hidell Story, is proof of Substtitution, proof that Hidell, not Oswald sailed out of New Orleans for Le Harvre, France, proof that Marine Oswald is not the Dallas Oswald and proof that Marina married only one man: Alek Hidell.

Proof of Substitution was the prime motive behind combining WR's Dean-Oswald story and the logical extension of the late Michael Eddowes' book, Nov 22 (1976). This book has Lee Oswald arriving in Moscow in October '59. The man who arrives in Hoboken, NJ, in June '62 is a Russian imposter (alias Oswald, of course) with orders from Khruschev to kill JFK.

This skewed premise aside, Nov 22 is a goldmine of data dug out of that swamp known as the Warren Commission volumes. Eddowes' research proved the Oswald who arrives in Moscow is not the Oswald who dies in Dallas. Adding more stuff from the swamp and attaching it to WR's discovery of the Conspiracy's infiltration by Dean and "Oswald" (alias A J Hidell) built the book alias OSWALD.

alias O tells the Where, the When and the How of Substitution, the Spy and the Patsy stories. A sequel later this year will examine the Why and Wherefore behind this convoluted scenario. It is pasrt and parcel of the CIA's knocking Peace out for another 20 years.

FIGURE 1 is alias O's Fig 4

Both Oswald's and Hidell's early years are homogenized inside Substitution, October 1958. Oswald disappears lower left. Hidell dies lower right. WR's stroy steers Oswald into Substitution, zigs him hard left and finishes him off as Hidell.

With Substitution 59 months before Dallas, the Cold War spy insertion cannot be connected to the Hot War assassination.

GKG·3·· II/95

alias O

Figure 4

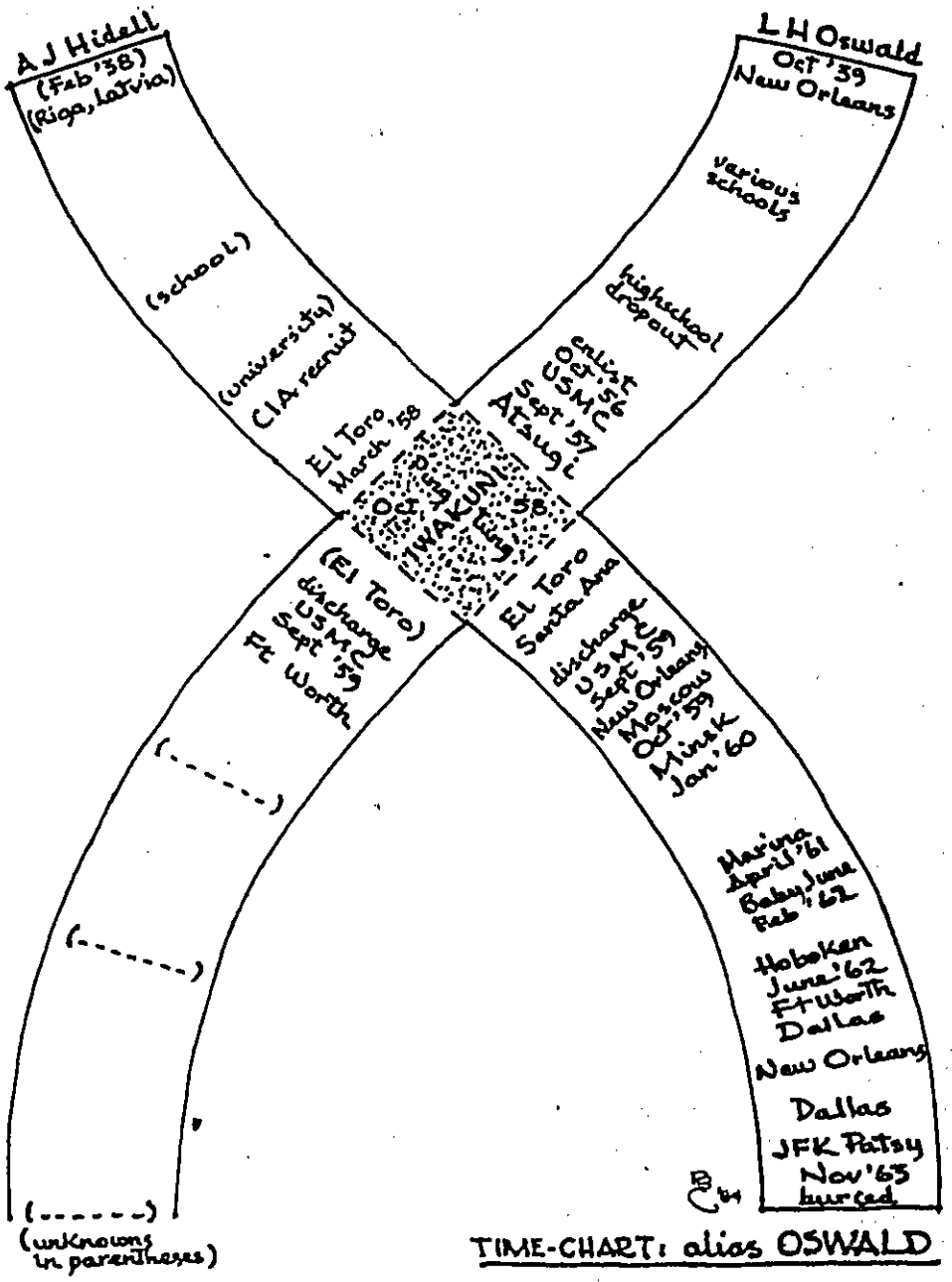


FIGURE 1 : The real Oswald's Time-Chart will be filled in when he comes in out of the Cold.

GKG-4 .. 11/95

alias ©

Figure 2 : The CIA Spy Story

In January '60, KGB farms Hidell out to enjoy the good life in Minsk. No interviews, no international brouhaha, the spy mission dies.

Carefully constructed, it had the worst scenario in mind: should KGB execute Hidell for the spy he was, CIA needs instant proof the Russians had goofed. Doubling the Oswald teen-agers anticipated this contradicting the enemy.

First, the real Lee Harvey Oswald is trotted out, big as life and twice as natural. KGB had not executed him. Next comes the LHO * LHO-2 story explaining how the Russians perhaps were fooled about just who was in the Soviet Union. LHO-2 takes center-stage. Finally, the FBI Director's June '60 memo about someone may be using Oswald's birth certificate overseasgives Media a lead: smart CIA lads versus dumb KGB commies.

This leaves the option to leak Substitution or not. Should some nosey reported stumble into Dejanovich's confrontation with Hidell in Iwakuni, everyone Dejanovich, the reporter, LHO. LHO-2 and whomever the KGB executed gets a medal.

The CIA also made damn sure its defector-spy spoke Russian. Hidell's fluency indicates he grew up with the language, the accent Marina noticed when she met him St Patrick's Day '61. (We've shifted his birthplace from Riga, Latvia to Vilnius, Lithuania.) His year at university seems to coincide with LHO in the Marines, overseas and LHO-2 in New Orlwnas. Neither of these two Oswalds sailed out of New Orleans in '59. Niether of them could have accomplished what Hidell did in the Soviet Union.

FIGURE 3 : The CIA Patsy Story

This picks up the Hidell, alias Oswald story in June '62, 29 months after the demise of the spy mission. During that time, the CIA leopard's spots undergo more than a subtle change.

Four months after KGB destabilized the spy, CIA sabotages the Khruschev-Eisenhower Peace Paris Summit with a U-2 dumped into the middle of Russia. It was the thaw during the preparations for this summit that stayed the KGB's executiom, saved Hidell's life and packed him off to Hoboken NJ complete with wife and Baby June.

Watching JFK continue the Eisenhower Peace Initiative in early '61, CIA moves the prevent his re-election in '64. In-house cancellation of the President's order for air-cover at the Bay of Pigs' landing results in the political assassination of JFK. It fails.

Accepting the blame for the fiasco, as Eisenhower had done for the U-2, the President's popularity soars. So does the CIA's resolve. Abandoning fair means for foul, one month later, the OAS outsmarts a CIA bribe to kill JFK during his Paris visit to President DeGaulle.

GKG.5 · 11/95

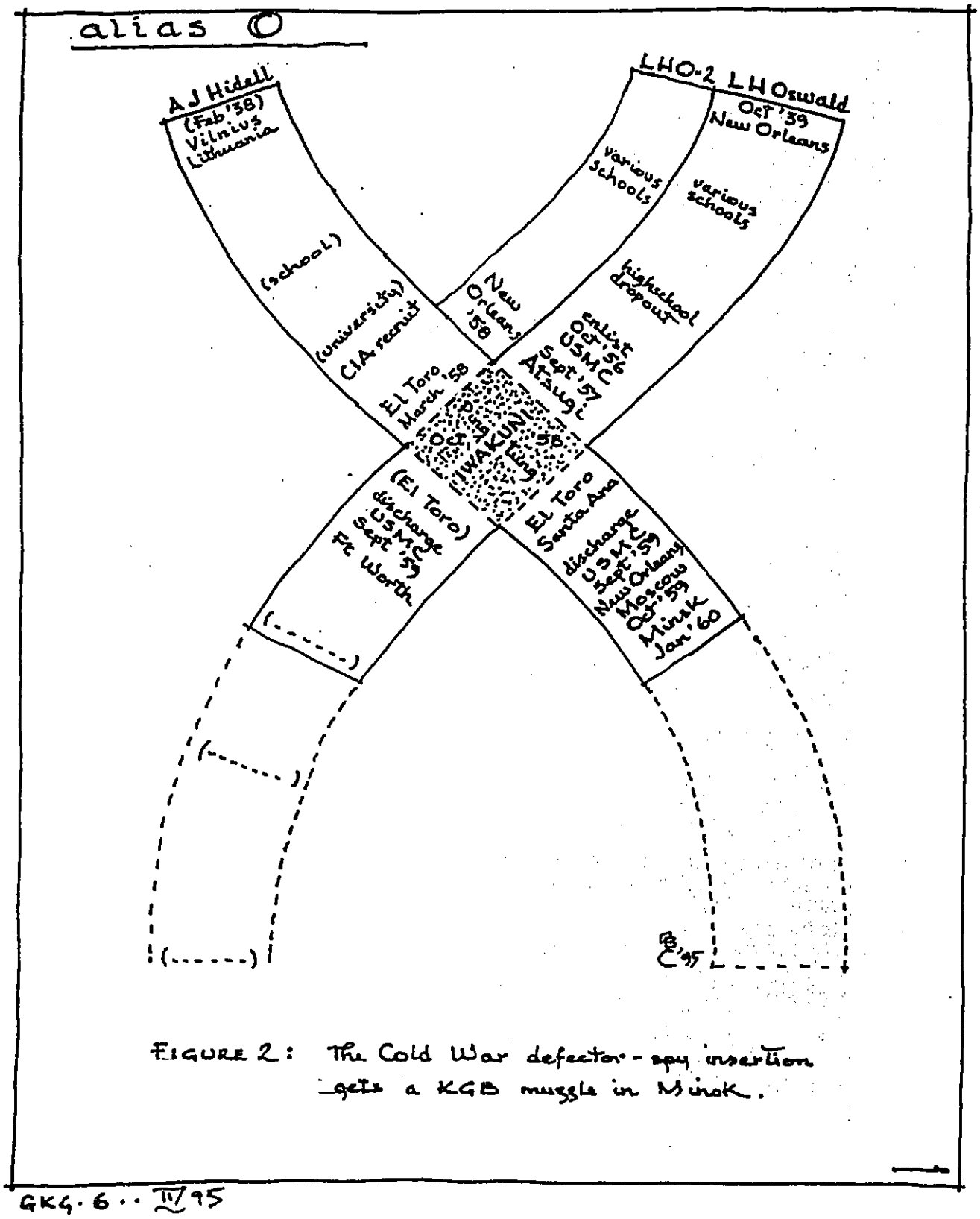


FIGURE 2: The Cold War defector-spy insertion gets a KGB muggle in Minsk.

GKG·6·· IV 95

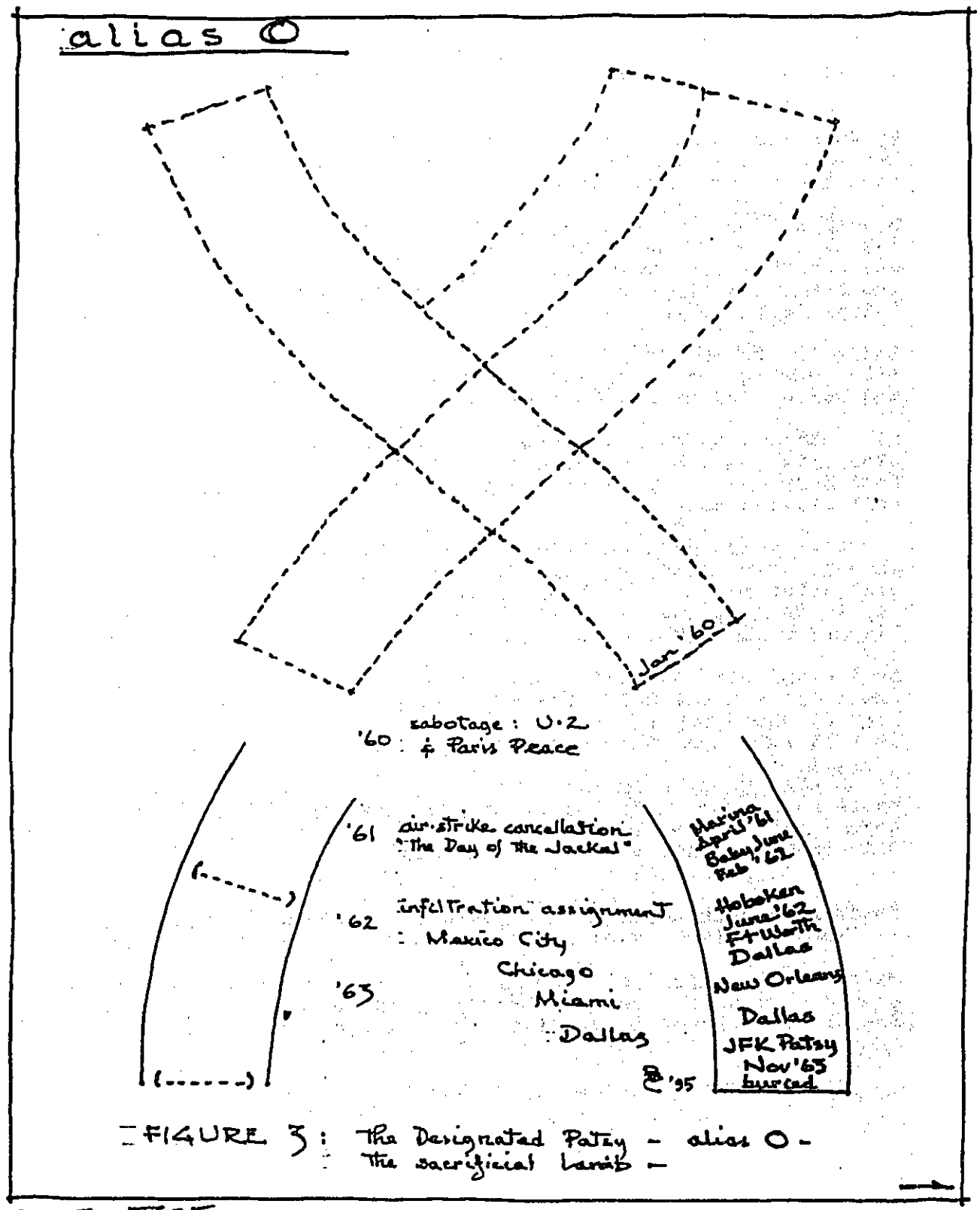


FIGURE 3 : The Designated Patsy - alias O -
The sacrificial lamb -

CKG·7·· III 95

alias O

The hit-man takes the up-front money and vamooses. The world's fringe benefit is Forsyth's The Day of The Jackal.

By June '62 the CIA is hell-bent for murder as the only way they know to prevent the Commander-in-Chief from selling the country down the river to the Commies.

Hidell's impending return prompts CIA action on LHO. Continued since '59 as a radar technician, he is shipped overseas. This clears the way for the conspirators to assign CIA agent Hidell to infiltrate the Conspiracy to Assassinate the President and become the designated Patsy. "Oswald"had only to wait until his niche in history found him.

Later in '62 the Secret Service picked up a man with a gun and a 'tio' during the President's trip to Mexico City. Chicago, Miami and Dallas follow as '63 history.

With the spy story separated by 29 months from the sacrifice-patsy story, the only thread connecting them is the one woven by the Lads from Langley, all playing their anti-communist cards close to their collective chest.

For five years we have been reluctant to accept this all-too-obvious example of man's inhumanity against man. DeMorenschildt's self-removal, after he and Hidell discovered JBS involvement in the Conspiracy in Dallas, leaves us no choice. Hidell was assigned to walk into his niche 17 months before it was sprung.

Sordid in both mind and deed, every man, woman and child must know these CIA truths. Only then will someone come forward and lend a hand to clean out the Agean Stables Inside the Beltway. This time it will take more than one Hercules.

Up to his eyeballs in muck, Clinton is not allowed to think about another shooter in Dealey Plaza. The chances of King Newt allowing anyone to point to his Republican forebears scattered all over the CIA organizational chart are minimal.

Senator Specter: Mr Chairman, Senate Committee on Intelligence :
The ball is in your court.

With all the principals long gone, it is time to clear the name Oswald. Bring the real Lee Harvey in out of the cold. Media and Posner are welcome to continue the CIA fiction that someone using that name killed the President. The world knows better anyway.

Clearing this one family's name is long overdue.

as Anna Quindlen wrote :
...never let the facts stand in the way of a good story....

GKG·8·· IV95

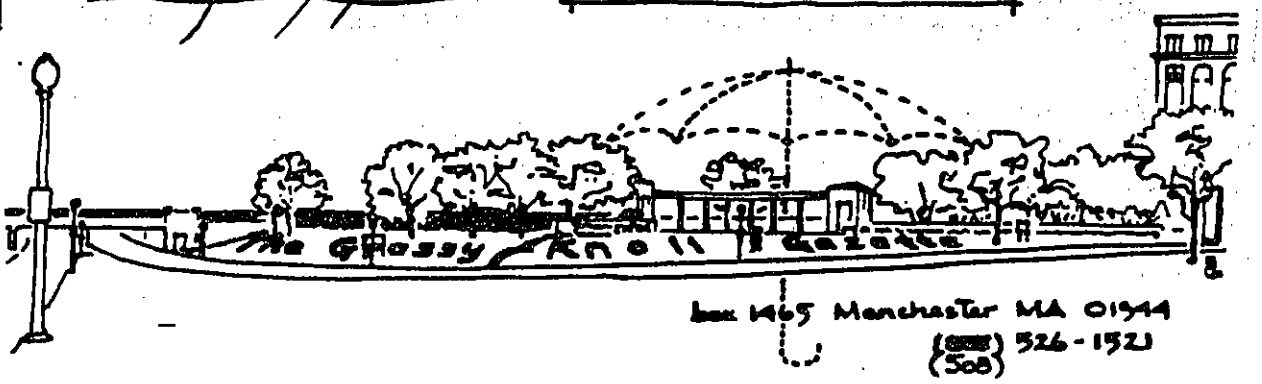
Ahimsa to all, and to all a goodnight...

BETTER, a million pieces ... 2
The Attempted Assassination of Pres. Reagan ... 3
1ST Shot Implants Poisoned ... 4
Hinckley Cannot Wound ... 5
When You Have Eliminated the ... 6
The Lone Assassin-Patsy Syndrome ... 7
Hinckley's Sexier Shooter ... 8

AHIMSA

FIRST CLASS MAIL

IV/95 Vol. 19 #2



Box 1465 Manchester NH 01944
(508) 526-1521

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA.. circ. ca 730 ~~ca 87~~ complimentary

BETTER, A MILLION PIECES ....Tomorrow.

The Conspiracy Museum faces Two Conspiracies, Four real Lone Assassins and One Patsy during America's first 150 off against The Conspiracy to Kill the President with its nine ersatz Lone-Assassin-Patsies during this past half-century.

Given that historical perspective, whistle-blowing looms as a natural revulsion to PWM's, the Professional War Machine's idiotology which persists in manufacturing an enemy.

With one renegade singing inside the House Committee on Intelligence, can the power of a woman release another MC's heart-strings from their entanglement in PWM's anarchronisms?

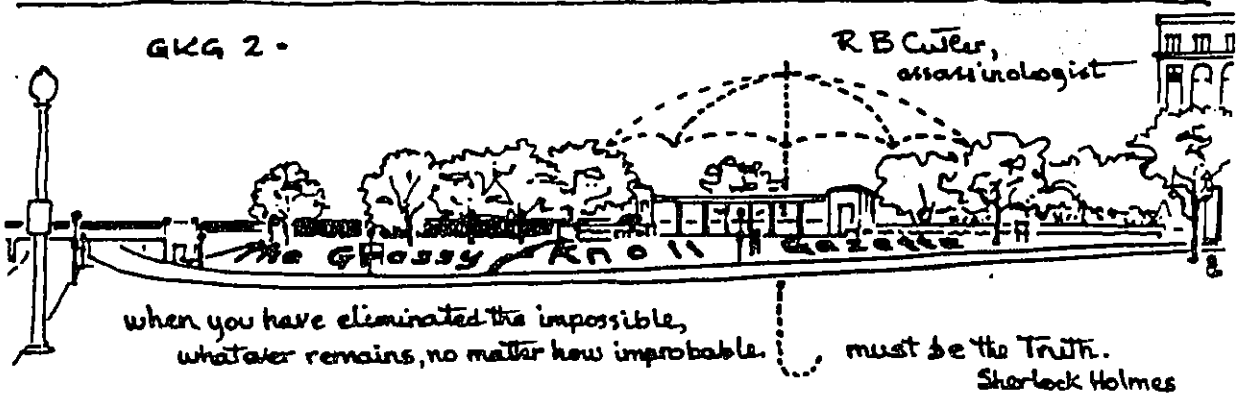
Can Senator Specter keep his intelligence moguls on politically short-leash?

Can Vice President Gore break out of re-election bondage to spring James Earl Ray out of the clutches of the "Great State of Tennessee"?

What a fun way to throw Media to the friendly dragons of Truth.

The Harbury Affair in concert with the Fourth of April (1968) presents a magnificent opportunity to kick over the traces, energize the Peace snowball with love, amnesty and Ahimsa (non-forcefulness) and correct the textbooks.

Light off the engine and bring the Steamboat 'Round the Bend.



THE ATTEMPTED ASSASSINATION of PRESIDENT REAGAN

by Benjamin L Aaron MD and S David Rockoff MD (JAMA XII/7/94)

GKG believes Dr Aaaron's persistence in finding, and his insistence in removing, "the bullet", saved his patient's life.

In 1976 Dick Sprague and Chris Sharrett convinced us the Umbrella Man's flechette poisoned JFK. In 1981 it took prodding from Mae Brusell and Fletcher Prouty that the wounding missile carried a delayed-action poison into RWR.

Reporting this possibility to Secret Service, Boston, the second question the agent asked, "Have you ever been in a mental institution?" left an aura that has not faded in fourteen years.

It's tempting to read "I told you si" into the following quotes.

> ... the head of his Secret Service hurled him into his limousine ... felt a apin in my upper back that was unbelievable. It was the most excrutiating pain I'd ever felt... (p 1698)
>
> Around 1030 on April 2, 1981 (68 hours after wounding) he became flushed and his temperature increased to 39 C... By 0730 on April 3, 1981, the fever continued (it abated that afternoon) ...the evening of April 3, 1981, the president developed chills and a fever of 39°C and felt ill with anorexia...at 0300 on April 4, 1981,the president coughed up 2mL of thick old blood and by o700 he felt somewhat better but fever , chills and malaise persisted ... cultures showed no pathogens ... by o830 on April 5, 1981, the president was afebrile and felt better ... temperature spiked briefly but by 1700 had returned to normal ....
>
> We surmised that the fever was due to a continued hemorrhagic lung, perhaps with second bacterial overgrowth...
>
> On April 7, 1981 the temperature was improving, the white vell blood count had decreased ... a low grade fever continued through April 8, 1981 ... between April 7 and April 11, 1981, his clinical course was one of progressive recovery .... (1692)

Delighted to find Dr Aaaron's own account not too far removed from the poison-pellet hit sneered at by Secret Service, Boston, GKG wonders if five hours of toxin in the thorax might produce a clinical record indistinguishable from this one ??

The doctors cannot be faulted for writing what Secret Service and FBI told them and Media broadcast about Hinckley. GKG's reiteration of the impossibility of Hinckley wounding RWR is thirteen years old. It is not a condemnation of the authors or JAMA. Mnay too many of us have had for too damn long. Read the plea of T C M, The Conspiracy Museum: Correct The Textbooks.

GKG·3·· IV/95

1st SHOT IMPLANTS POISONED MISSILE IN RWR

fig 1

fig 2

fig 3

fig 4

Newsweek IV/13/81

allready hit
if you have difficulty finding this grimace a reaction, spin on alone.....

12
+ ½ sec

arms descending, it's 1430 on T Street, after lunch, at The Hilton.
III/30/81.

1
+ ½ sec

it's the first of 7 shot-sounds on NBC, ABC & CBS Tapes.... not the 6th bullet as

1½
+ ½ sec

reported To Media:

hit by ricochet .....

FBI's trial evidence and Testimony (see page 7)

2½
+ ½ sec

correction FBI IV/95 Conley

GKG-4.. IV/95

HINCKLEY CANNOT WOUND RWR

Dr. O'Leary: Reassuring an anxious nation

fig 5

Dr O'Leary has the hit position just right.

move his right index finger down along the track inside the chestwall.

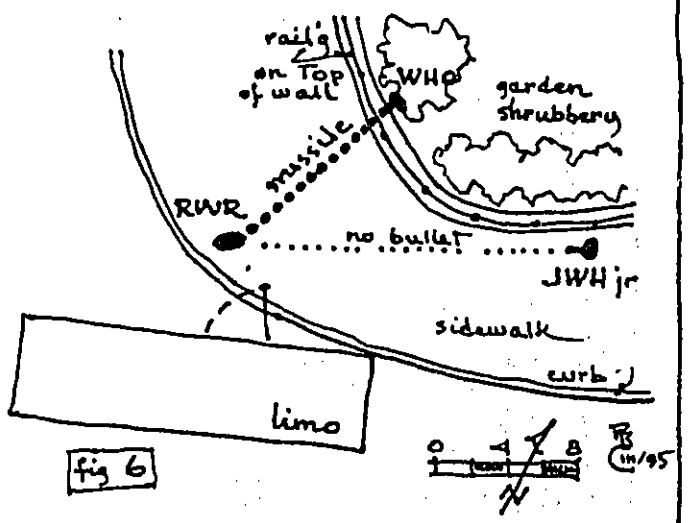


fig 6

WHO has been moved a few feet easterly from his position in drawing 151, IV/82 ... the better to line the missile flightpath up with the track, front to back, left to right and down, inside the chestwall.

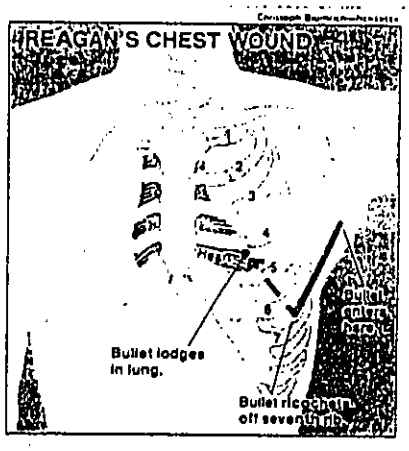


fig 7

figs 5 & 7 Newsweek IV/13/81

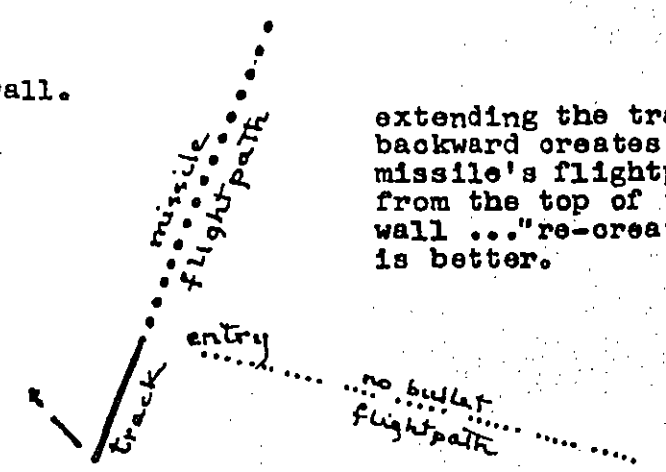


fig 8

extending the track backward creates the missile's flightpath from the top of the wall ..."re-creates" is better.

fired from 30" below the level of the wound of entry, no bullet will zig 90° hard left and turn 70° down just becaue it encounters human skin and flesh, a Sherlock Holmes IMPOSSIBLE.

GKG·5 .. IV/95

When you have eliminated the IMPOSSIBLE....

In RWR's case, there are four demonstrable Impossibles.

First
Each of the three men hit by a Hinckley bullet is decked in less than tenseconds.

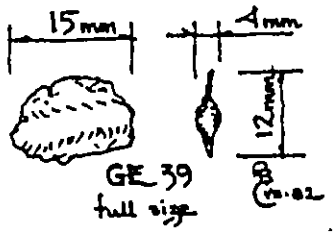
Three hundred or so seconds after RWR is hit, he crumps walking into hospital. No Hinckley bullet wounds him.

Second
A Hinckley bullet fired from 32" below the wound of entry in the chest and 75° to its left cannot possibly track back to front and downward to ricochet off the top of the 7th rib. (Figs 5,6,7&8)

Third
FBI trial testimony has the sixth Hinckley bullet richetting off the limousine's body panel into RWR's chest. This bullet cannot possibly produce the back to front track seen in Figs 7 & 8. Downward perhaps and left to right maybe but not back to front.

Fourth
That FBI trial testimony bullet cannot possibly ricochet off the limo's body panel into RWR's chest. A Secret Service agent, expert in ricochet, assured us the bullet would ricochet parallel to the body panel, not at the angle shown on page 7. His proving our pie-son-pellet concern was ignored.

Impossible for a Hinckley bullet to wound RWR, Dr Aaron's trial testimony is frosting of the cake. (p 1745)



.... the bullet - didn't really resemble a bullet too much. That is, it was a metallic fragment which more resembled a disc about the size of a dime, perhaps, but thick in the middle ... it was an intact piece of metal but in essense it had been squashed flat .... (sketch from this data)

This is Figure 3, JAMA, p 1691
Deformed but smoothly marginated, a mostly intact 2..-caliber "devastator" bullet removed from President Reagn's chest ...(Courtesy of the Federal Bureau of Investigation)

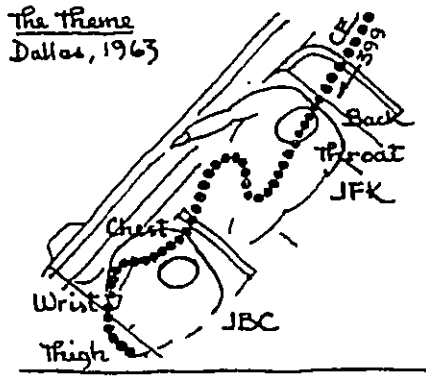
It's safe to point out, it looks like a deformed .22 slug and it is thin in the middle and thick on each side. No dimensions are given.

Capturing the Lone Assassin-Patsy complete with smoking gun (as was managed in the Ambassador's Pantry) boosted the Lone Assassin Fairy Tale immediately into Myth status.

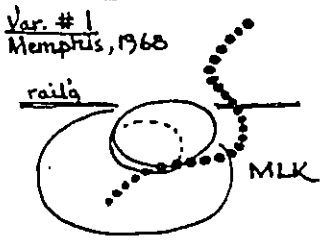
GKG·6·· IV/95

THE LONE ASSASSIN-PATSY SYNDROME

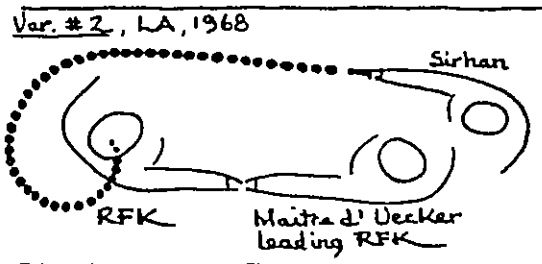
The MAGIC BULLET WALTZ. Variations on a Theme by Specter



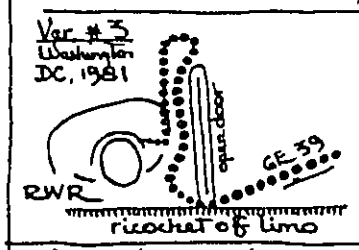
The Flight of Commission Exhibit CE 399, the magic bullet that caused 2 wounds in the President and 5 in the Governor, diagrams the imaginative bit of theoretical whimsy printed in the Warren Report....
entering the Back the flightpath turns upward thru the neck, downward again at the Throat... zigs right, yaws vertically, zags left to enter the Chest downward, traverse the Wrist and end in the Thigh....
found on a hospital stretcher 45 mins later....
re-found in the casket at autopsy 8 hrs after hospital, the MAGIC BULLET waltzes into FBI's DC laboratory safe a bit after midnight, safe, sound, unscathed, pristine ... almost.. in '61 Counsel sanctified it as CE 399.



Dr King's position at the motel balcony rail, his head turned "slightly" to his right, was established by the House Select Committee on Assassinations....
as the "bathroom bullet" waltzes across Mulberry St from the roominghouse it senses the error of wounding the wrong cheek....
veering sharply left it loops largely right and enters the correct (right) jaw, then neck and on to spine as located at autopsy.



Dr Thomas Noguchi's autopsy report finds the fatal bullet, Gunshot #1 on his list, tracking back to front, right to left, upward....
fired between 1" and 2" from the right mastoid bone, the flightpath orbits the farthest, multo glissando, in this weakest variant which positions Sirhan never closer than 48" IN FRONT OF RFK.



Government Exhibit 39's toe-dance, seen in this stringently tortured aberration, occurs after an April 1st-induced ricochet off the limousine....
to enter the Chest on its BACK to FRONT and DOWNWARD track requires an eggshell 2-step in 3/4 time 'twixt Scylla (RWR) and Charybdis (limo's open door) that outpaces, if not outzooms, Specter's original theme in sheer, arrogant bravado.

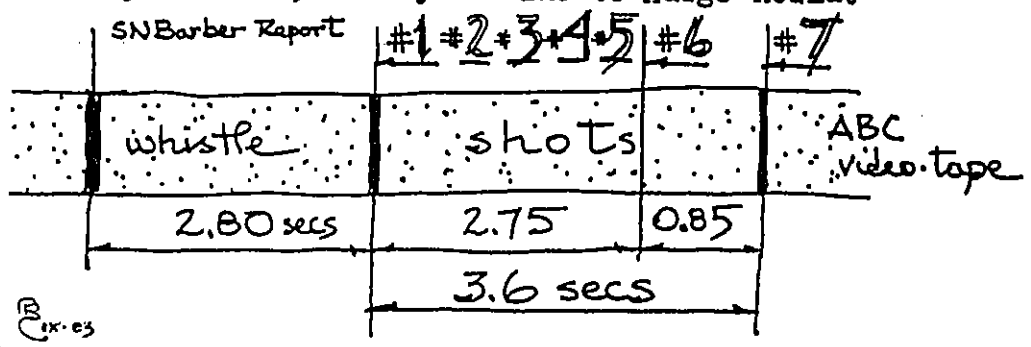
The single genetic hand-me-down from the whitewash-by-waltz of the successful Coup d'Etat of the Presidency is the total want of anything resembling the Truth. All 4 Flightpaths, specified sonorously by FBI and parrotted ad nauseum by Media, are conciously-fabricated, absolute LIES. G. XI·8·82

... but when a long train of abuses and usurpations [assassinations] pursuing invariably the same object, evinces a design to reduce them [us] to absolute despotism, it is their [our] right, it is their [our] duty to throw off such government.... Thank you T. Jefferson

GKG·7·· IV/95

HINCKLEY's SEVEN-SHOOTER

Almost twelve years old; it may be time to nudge Media.



Tom Davis, Gary Mack and Jack White each found this evidence of conspiracy and Mack's variation was published in The Continuing Inquiry, VIII/81.

Steve Barber's report was made a year later and the above firing sequence, in slightly different form, was published in GKG VIII/82. It corroborated the original findings, quite independently and added the whistle-sound that preceded the shooting.

As this issue shows, the first shot is the missile wounding RWR from the top of the wall. The other six are Hinckley's from the sidewalk at the bottom of the wall, a retaining wall for the landscaped entrance to the Hilton Hotel.

For those who might enjoy digging:

Who Wounded R W R ?	II/82	GKG 81 - 3 $ 15
Conspiracy to Assassinate the President ..	II/22/82	
WHO's Round the Bend	VI/82	
Metamorphosis of GE 39	VIII/82	
Who Paid Hinckley's Stalking Bills?	XIII/82	
7 Shot-Sounds : 6 Shots to the FBI	II/83	
9 Conspirators	IV/83	
Who Wounded R W R ?	IV/89	GKG 88 - 9 $ 12
JWHjr Did Not Wound R W R	XII/89	

GKG will publish any reasonable thoughts on what the motive was behind this attempt to murder RWR ... beware, we need to edit.

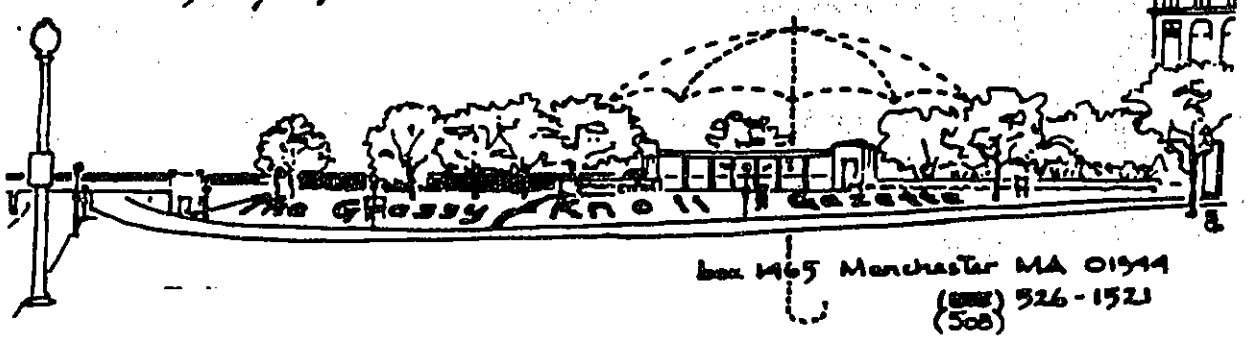
Ahimsa to all, and to all a goodnight...

RFK CASE: CESSPOOL-CLOSED 2
RFK THE THREAT 3
CONSPIRACY 4
T.C.M 5
BUFFS 6
LOVE 7
BUFFOONS 8

AHIMSA

FIRST CLASS MAIL

VI/95 Vol. 19 #3



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. ca 150 ca 85 complimentary

RFK CASE : CESSPOOL - CLOSED

As you read this , remember RFK was assassinated twenty-seven years ago, 5th of June. He died the next day because the doctors could not remove all the fragments from his brain. The fatal bullet, fired from less than two inches behind his right ear, fragmented in traversing the mastoid bone.

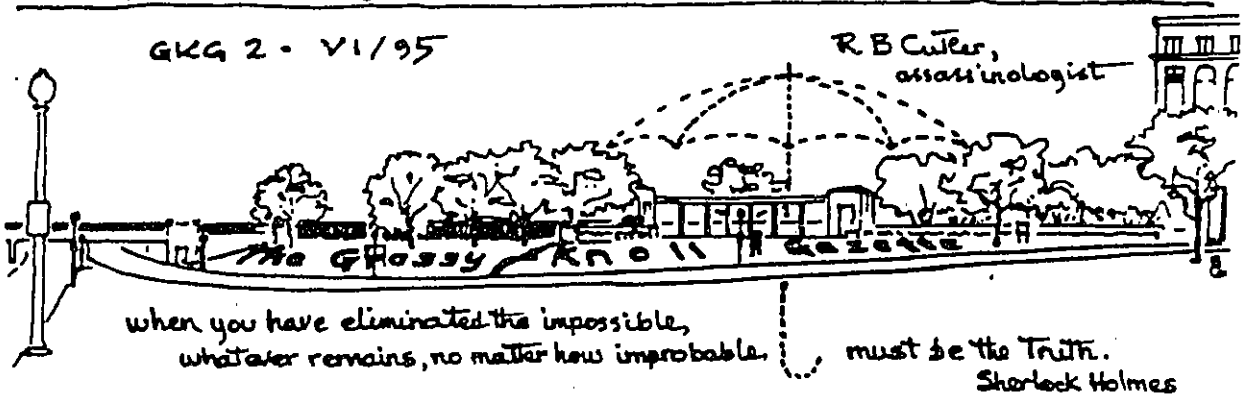
Coroner Thomas Noguchi solved the murder within 48 hours. Firing test shots into a mock-up head at varying ranges , he found the powder burn that best matched the one he found on RFK's head showed the less than two-inch distance. With Sirhan always in front of the candidate, why does he languish in San Quentin today?

The answer was recently voiced in open court by Johnnie Cochran. LAPD, the Los Angeles Police Department is a cesspool.

In 1968 THE Conspiracy could not relinquish its control of the Oval Office lest it be exposed. Should JFK's brother be elected President investigating the ambush in Dealey Plaza was a foregone conclusion. To continue the Coup d'Etat's success, the threat RFK posed had to be dealt with firmly. The cesspool has been bubbling and gurgling in heat ever since.

With CIA and FBI making sure the local constabulary to-ed the mark, the autopsy report andits truth was buried. The coroner was fired. When he took the stand to present his report as admissable evidence, Sirhan's DEFENSE, faced with the evidence of its client's innocence, suggested the gorey details be finessed.

Prosecution and the Court fell over each other in agreement. Noguchi gave it the once-over-lightly. Thus the vibes of the cesspool effect prevented the jury from knowing the range of the fatal shot from behind RFK's ear and from relating Sirhan's position in front of the candidate to it.



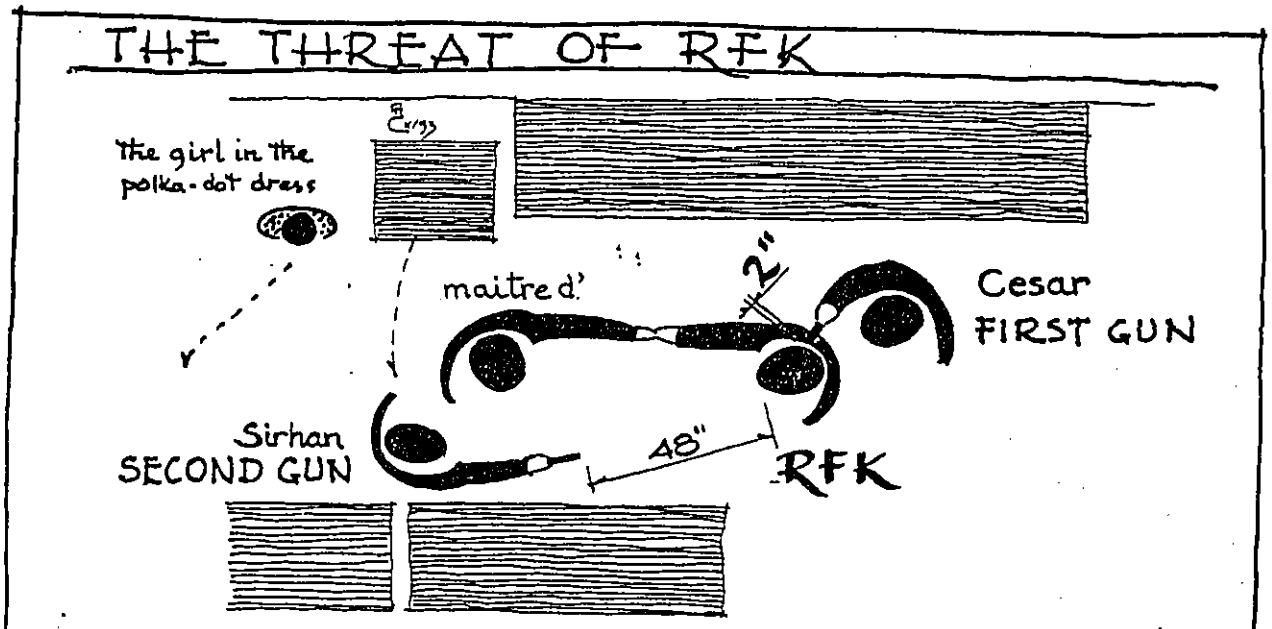


Figure 1 shows Karl Uecker, a maitre d', leading RFK thru the pantry to a press conference in the Colonial Room. On word from the girl in the polka dot dress, Sirhan steps off the tray stacker, lunges around the maitre d' and starts shooting.

Uecker grabs the gun-wrist, throws a headlock on this thing and wrestles it to the steam table as it empties its eight shooter. George Plimpton, Rafer Johnson and a scrum of others get the smoking gun: "case closed"; the cesspool starts gurgling.

The 2- and the 48-inch dimensions are immersed in stonewalling, false and destroyed evidencelies and fabricated bullet flightpaths. The smoking gun stays in prison.

For twenty-five years Ted Charach's extraordinary movie, SECOND GUN has led the search for the fatal weapon. Indirectly, Sirhan's gun was labelled First Gun.

Risking Ted's wrath while writing T C N's Evidence of Conspiracy, we took the liberty of making the numbers fit the crime. We labelled Cesar's gun, the Assassin's gun, the First Gun. Sirhan's gun , the Patsy's gun, the friendly-fire gun became the Second Gun.

Can this re-arrangement spur the DA to wriggle out of the cesspool into a shower and re-open the RFK case. We are not holding our breath but with the cesspool carried around the world on TV we are holding our nose.

The cesspool's contribution to public disenchantment with government is a reflection of the lie known as the Warren Report. The basis for THE Conspiracy's continued control of the Oval Office, both need a strong dose of glasnost and sunshine leading to eventual perestroika. Having brought the Wall down they could unbunker the White House.

GKG·3·· VI/95

CONSPIRACY TCM

For the past thirty-odd years Media has had a field day with conspiracy theories, theorists and the like. On the one hand, dutifully promoting the Lone Assassin Theory through Fiary Tale to All-American Myth, while knowingly covering up the Truth.

On the other hand character-assassinating anyone who so much as breathes conspiracy into Professional War Machine's excesses from the '63 Coup d'Etat to changing horses in midstream in '92.

This journalistic two-step has just received a burst of energy that ensures its return as a boomerang during Campaign 96.

The Toricelli-McNamara outpourings are causing palpitations in many old warmonger hearts. Respect for the Secretary, the mellowing of old age and the final pangs of remore should produce a canary chorus of a thousand at PWM's graveside ceremonies.

On the next page T C M spells out Conspiracy in its credo, as yet untitled. To be displayed close by the ticket booth, cannot help but understand T C M's plea to Correct the Textbooks.

* Payne's attack on Seward the night Booth shot Lincoln spells Conspiracy.

* The 45-caliber bullet removed from Cermak's body spells Conspiracy.

* Three shots from Dealey Plaza's grassy knoll spells Conspiracy.

* The patsy's position a country-mile from the Memphis murder scene spells Conspiracy.

* The patsy's position four feet in front of the candidate in the Pantry spells Conspiracy.

* The patsy's position in Edgartown, three and a jalf miles from his Oldsmobile's dive into Poucah Pond spells Conspiracy.

* The patsys's gun position below and slightly ahead of RWR's back to front and doward chest wound on Washington DC's T Street spells Conspiracy.

* Over the Sea of Okhotsk, KA 007's 3,250-foot leap in 50 seconds after its left wing was half shot-off spells Conspiracy.

* On the thirtieth anniversay of the President's assassination Clinton's White House statement, "I don!t have any trouble with Oswald's acting alone" spells Conspiracy, Coverup and Control, hangovers from JFK's murder and McNamara's war.

Not yet entered in T C M's exhibit, the presidential bid by the author and mid-wife of the Single-Bullet Theory comes close.....O..

GKG-4.. V1795

BUFFS LOVE BUFFOONS

Since the President's assassination those who questioned THE Conspiracy's version covering up the Coup d'Etat's murder have been pigeon-holed as Buffs. With occasional Media downgrading, the basic assumption that they were affiliated with the lunatic fringe has stuck for thirty-odd years. Buffs rather enjoy the notoriety.

Wading through the morass the New Yorker magazine created excerpting the Mailer-Schiller-CIA-KGB psychological profile of the assassin Oswald, we stumbled upon a pigeon-hole undulating next to the Slough of Despond. The gate-post sign read Buffoons.

Peeking in cautiously, sure enough, there were Hoover and Nixon playing double solitaire. We scurried off bordering on hysteria. Returned to terra firma, it came to us out of the blue: a thirty-minute TV sit-com : Buffs Love Buffoons.

Buffs really do love Buffoons. Buffoons never talk back, argue or discuss. They simply sit back on their publishers' advances and repeat what they are busily writing. Any questions of substance are deftly fielded by interviewer-moderator types, camp-followers preventing Status from falling out of Que's bed.

Buffs also love Buffoons because it's easy to take them apart, take them to the cleaners or simply run over them. Media is always on hand to take care of Buffs before they become violent.

Buffs love Buffoons most because Buffoons are chained to a single-bullet fantasy the present Chairman Senate Committee on Intelligence theorized so successfully in his salad days as an assistance Warren Commission counsel. That fairy tale never fails to make Buffs feel superior, disgusted, discouraged and fed-up,all at the same time.

Credit where credit is due: Arlen Specter was faced with THE Conspiracy's Lone-Nut 3-shot scenario in tatters.

One intentional miss had mistakenly wounded a bystander. A nervous-nellie shooter had fired early. His bullet ricochetted off a twig through the Governor's chest and wrist. The Governor was NOT a target. With one bullet for the bystander, a second bullet for the President's fatal head shot, Specter was faced with wounding this non-target politician five times;with the third and last bullet.

Stating that the President and the Governor were lined up from the assassin's nest, Specter simply continued the autopsy report's neck-traverse bullet straight-on through the Governor's chest and wrist and into his thigh. It was the bullet's exiting the President's throat that drove the Buffs up the wall.

With the autopsy report changing the Throat Wound of Entry into one of Exit (sic, tsyk, sick), Specter's wounding the Governor made the whole damn lie seem real. With eighteen months to go, Posner and Mailer look like sho-ins in the Great Buffoon Cabinet of '97.

GK4.6.. VI/95

CONSPIRACY TCM

For the first one hundred and sixty years our Federal Government wheezed and rattled along in a reasonable facsimile of the Founding Fathers' first ten administrations.

In 1940, America's mobilization for World War II precipitated an unprecedented third presidential term..... and a fourth. This affront to George Washington planted the seeds of the Military Industrial Complex's control of the Executive Branch.

In 1960, the Central Intelligence Agency, spawned by the cold war, changed U. S. foreign policy from Peace to War by sabotaging its own spy operation in downing the U-2 Plane over Russia.

Three years later, elements of the CIA, the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the Mafia dictated that War Policy by publicly murdering President John Fitzgerald Kennedy in Dealey Plaza. This Coup d' Etat of the Executive Branch established PWM, the Professional War Machine, which even today controls the Presidency by political assassination.

The Conspiracy Museum's First Floor introduces you to two historical eras. From 1789 to 1940, there are two conspiracies, four real lone assassins and one patsy. From 1940 to the present there has been but one conspiracy. Controlling the Presidency, it has spawned nine unreal, lone, assassin patsies.

In the Great Coalbin Exhibit, Evidence of Conspiracy (EOC) presents these two different eras as The Conspiracy Museum believes they truly chronicle American History.

If you agree with all or part of The Conspiracy Musuem's interpretation, please consider the next generation and do whatever you can to

Correct the Textbooks

Tom Bowden
President

director

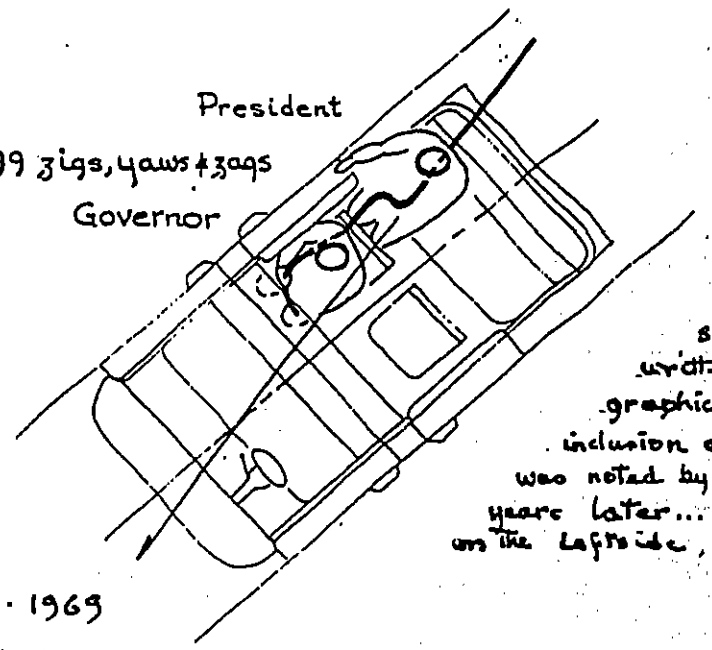
GKG·5·· VI/95

BUFFS LOVE BUFFOONS

President

CE 399 zigs, yaws & zags

Governor



showing the critics' written exasperation graphically, the fortunate inclusion of a straight trajectory was noted by Cyril Wecht a few years later... it wounds the Governor on the Leftside, the wrongside.

Fig. 2 · 1969

President

CE 399 zaps between without a tremor

Governor

HSCA twists the Governor half-off his jumpseat into the middle of next week so a straight flightpath can wound him on his rightside, the correct side.

Betzner at Z-190 .. Governor actually hit at Z-222

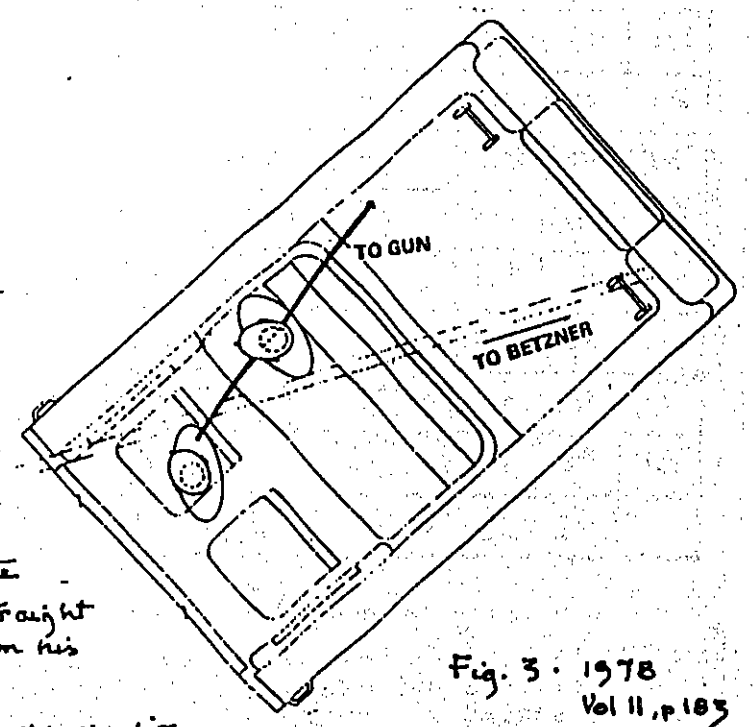
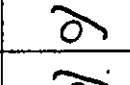
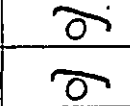
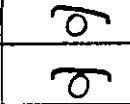
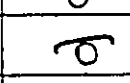
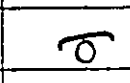
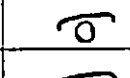
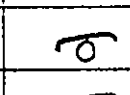
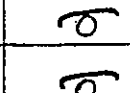
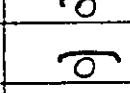
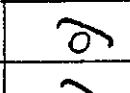
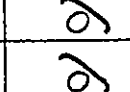
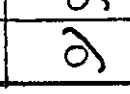
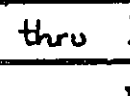
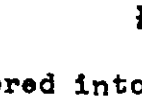
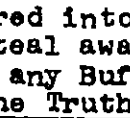


Fig. 3 · 1978
Vol 11, p 183

EV/95

GKG·7.. VI/95

BUFFS LOVE BUFFOONS

Z	head	shldr		seconds	
222	ø55	ø3ø			
223	ø4ø	ø25		1/18	
224	ø3ø	ø15		1/9	
225	ø2ø	ø1ø		1/6	
226	ø15	øøø		2/9	
227	øø5	355		5/18	
228	øøø	355		1/3	1/18
229	øøø	355		7/18	1/9
230	øøø	355		4/9	1/6
231	ø1ø	355		1/2	2/9
232	ø1ø	355		5/9	5/18
233	ø1ø	355		11/18	1/3
234	ø2ø	øøø		2/3	7/18
235	ø2ø	ø2ø		13/18	4/9
236	ø25	ø3ø		7/9	1/2
237	ø3ø	ø35		5/6	5/9
238	ø35	ø45		8/9	11/18

Z-222 thru Z-238

Fig 9 · 1971

Having turned to his right to see if the President was hit, the Governor re-turns to his left.

The diagram shows the head and shoulders turning.

The pelvis remains fixed, glued to the seat, sedentary.

Try it yourself.
In three seconds, turn to look over your right shoulder and then turn back.

Slide your fanny and you're a Buffoon.

(while you're at it, let GKG know why that right shoulder goes forward after being hit and then returns back toward the rifle as the Governor crumps)

Buffs love big, famousm titled Buffoons. The bigger they are the harder they fall.

As PWM is lowered into the grave and Democracy's Dictatorship folds its tents to steal away, Buffs everywnere stand ready, willing and able to assist any Buffoon whose palpitations insist on his joining in rendering <u>The Truth Will Out</u> as sung by the Canary Chorus. A fine beginning, the Torricelli-McNamara duet welcomes new voices.

Posner can wait 40 years; Mailer, Ford, Specter and Belin cannot. It's the way to go "..for God, for Country and for [Y O U]." ♥

GKG·8·· VI/95

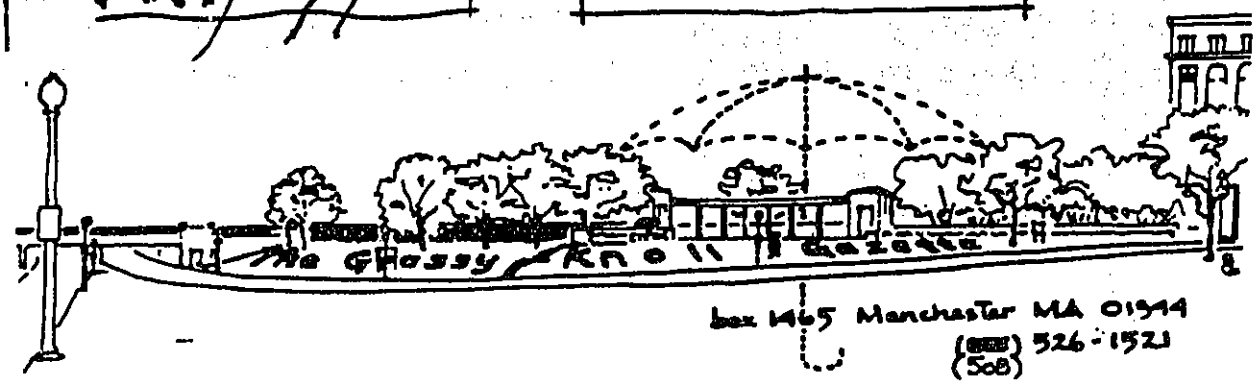
Ahimsa to all, and to all a goodnight...

SIRHAN
Dan Moldea

AHIMSA

FIRST CLASS MAIL

VIII/95 Vol. 19 # 4



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(SoB) 526-1521

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA.. circ. ca 200 ca 86 complimentary

CESAR'S DREAM-TEAM: NORTON-MOLDEA

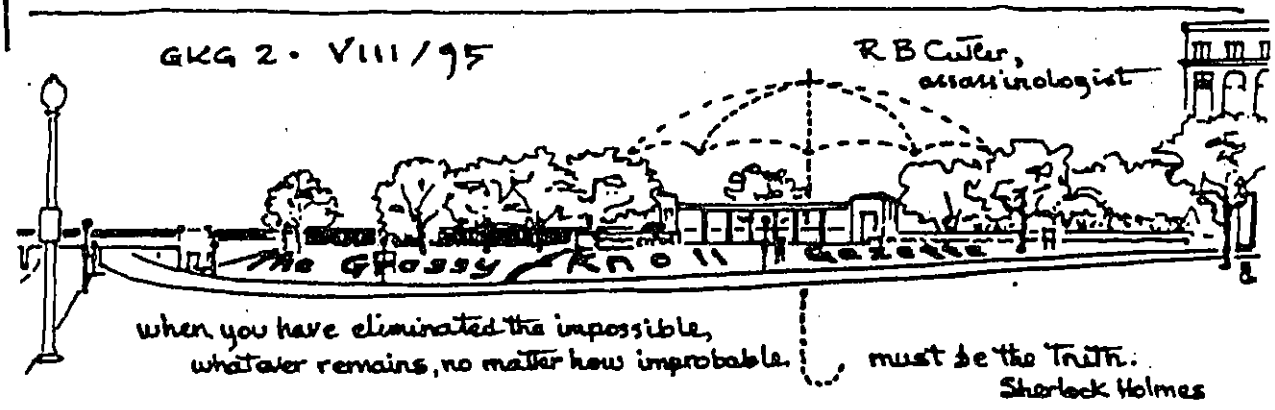
GKG's VI/95 issue relates how the LAPD cesspool-effect convicts Sirhan despite his firing position in front of RFK, which makes it impossible for him to be other than THE Conspiracy's Patsy #3.

Now come G Posner and the NYTimes, reviewing Dan Moldea's changed spots (Iwas wrong) and new book (Sirhan dunnit).

THE KILLING OF ROBRT F KENNEDY by Dan E Molsea (W W Norton, New York, 1995) comes off as a good research tool for proving Sirhan did not dunnit. The author's previuos research is there in clear, understandable prose. His new eruptions burst from cerebrata dimentia.

In this good read the cesspool-effect creeps in as stonewalling, inverse logic and denial play hob with the truth. The KILLING becomes a tributary of the great, grey, green, greasy Limpopo River all set about with fever trees.

Floating on the publisher's advance, the author cannot resist LAPD cesspoolside camraderie.



AND THE LAST SHALL BE FIRST

....Suddenly in the midst of their conversation, Sirhan started to explainthe moment when his eyes met Kennedy's just before he shot him. [tsk,sic,sick]
Shocked by what Sirhan had just admitted, McGowan asked, "Then why, Sirhan, didn't you shoot him between the eyes?"
With no hesitation and no apparent remorse,Sirhan replied, "Because that son of a bitch turned his head at the last moment." .... (page 326)

This clincher, the assassin's very own words, the better than best evidence, set forth on the very last page in true Perry-Mason style, appears to be the admission of guilt sought by every DA. Rescued from oblivion by the tenacious investigative reporter, it is designed to leave the reader in the grip of verifiable fact , comfortable in knowing this is it. This is the truth.

Moldea makes a mountain out of Sirhan's smart-ass retort. Conveniently forgetting that there are three more bullets fired along with the fatal shot, the author fools the reader by mentioning only one of those four shots. All four of them fit the close-in, autopsy-report range.

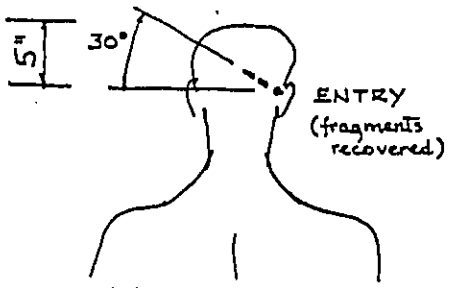
Neither McGowan nor Moldea nor Sirhan can begin to account for four highly visible shots being fired from Sirhan's position four feet in front of the Senator. Finessing Karl Uecker's grand jury testimony and riding his publisher's advance, Moldea's college try to get Sirhan's gun, the Second gun, less than two inches from RFK's right ear is on a par with another fairy tale about a camera-gun between the First Gun and RFK.

The only eye-witness to relate this action properly is Cesar.
....Well, from where I could see, it looked like he was shot in the head and chest and shoulder .... (page 148)

GKG-5--VIII/95

FOUR SHOTS FROM THE FIRST GUN

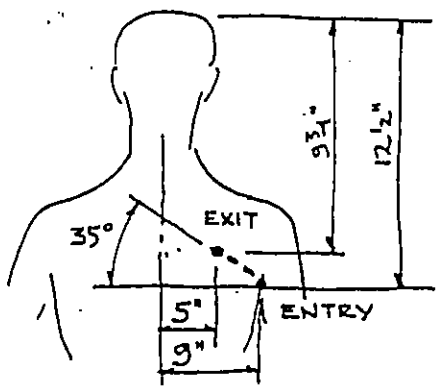
Sketches of the four shots listed in Noguchi's autopsy report are diagrammatic, not to scale. (see GKG VI/88)



GUNSHOT WOUND NO. 1

the bullet tracks right to left, slightly to front, upward

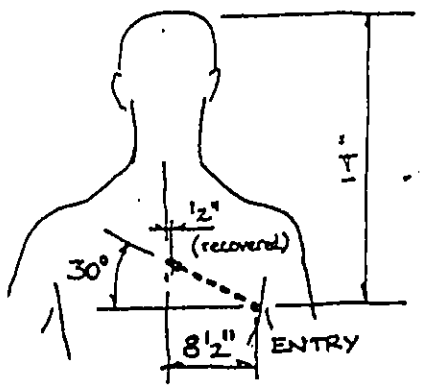
this is the fatal shot fired from less than two inches behind the right ear



GUNSHOT WOUND NO. 2

the bullet tracks right to left. back to front, upward

Noguchi calls this one wound, despite the entrance wound on the back and the exit wound on the front of the chest.



GUNSHOT WOUND NO. 3

the bullet tracks right to left. back to front , upward

it was recovered near the 6th cervical vertebra; it is the body diagram that needs correction.

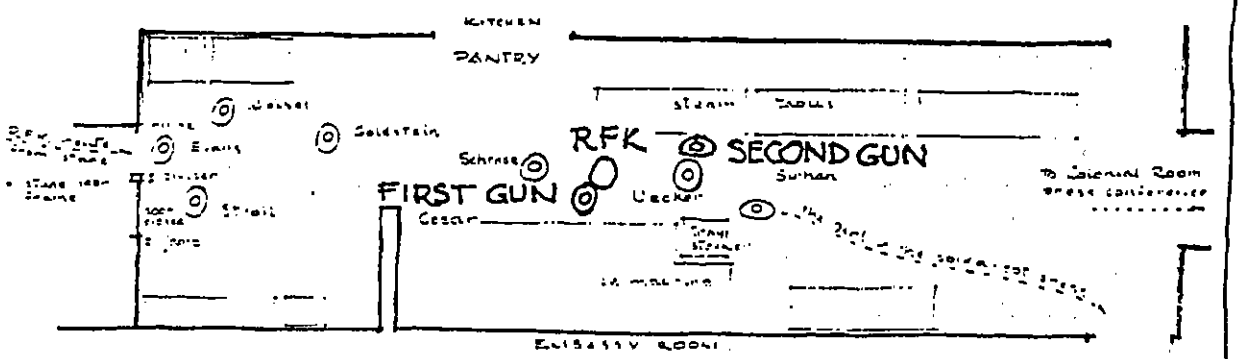
Shoulder Pad Shot

subsequent examination of the coat found a bullet track through and through, not touching the body

If you can see Sirhan leaping four feet west past Uecker, firing these four shots and leaping four feet east to Uecker and the steam table struggle, you can strike yourself a medal and join Posner, NYTimes, W W Norton and Moldea closing the RFK assassination case.

GKG-4 · VIII/95

THE CONSPIRACY MUSEUM's RFK EXHIBIT



Readerboars LEFT
Robert F Kennedy is killed by one bullet fired from less than two inches behind his right ear. The autopsy report tracks that bullet "right to left, slightly forward, upward".

The First Gun, the only gun in the pantrywithin the fatal range, is Cesar's 9-shot .22. He is close behind RFK. He draws his gun but says he did not fire it. Who Did?

The Second Gun is captured still smoking. Firing from 4 feet in front of RFK, Sirhan's 8 .22 calibre bullets miss RFK. Not one of them tracks, "right to left, slightly forward, upward."

Readerboard CENTER
Coroner Thomas T Noguchi's autopsy report colves RFK's murder in 48 hours. Firing into a mock-up head at varying ranges, he finds the powder burn from less than two inches matches best the one on RFK's head.

The First Gun, close behind RFK, fits Noguchi's range. Its fatal bullet tracks, "right to left, slightly forward, upward."

The Second Gun, 4 feet in front of RFK, is out of Noguchi's range. Its bullets do not fit his autopsy report tracks. This fingers Sirhan as the third member of the Lone-Assassin Patsy Club.

Readerboard Right
RFK is one of six persons wounded by the two guns in the pantry. The LAPD solution accounts for all their wounds and three ceiling tile. It ignores bullet holes in the closed door jamb and divider and the stage door frame.

To abolish the RFK threat of Peace, THE Conspiracy's control of the Oval Office requires murder, stone-walling, lying, destruction of evidence and the 8-shot Lone-Assassin Fairy Tale. LAPD delivers on separete silver platters.

PWM shifts Nixon's Vietnam bandwagon into overdrive.

GKG.5.VIII/95

THE MAITRE d' AND THE SECOND GUN

KARL UECKER'S BODY STOOD BETWEEN SIRHAN + KENNEDY AT ALL TIMES

20

BY MR. FUKUTO: K. UECKER GJ 149 4/7/68

Grand Jury Testimony V1/7/68

Q How far was the suspect from Senator Kennedy and yourself at the time that the first shot took place?

A How far? As far as my left hand can reach because I remember I was trying to pull him, and the man who shot, I could feel him coming around me and falling over the steam table and start shooting. p 149 p 150

Q Okay. He rushed right past you and did he reach over you at the time he shot?

A He reached over in front of me.

Q And he reached over from --

A Not over me. He just -- I could feel when he -- I was right close to the steam table when we pass through, and I guess I could feel that the gun was about this far, when he shot, right from me, from my right.

Q Your body was in between this person's body and --

A -- and Senator Kennedy. p 151

Q And his arm reached over your body when he fired --

A Around me, around me, not over me.

MR. FUKUTO: Around you.

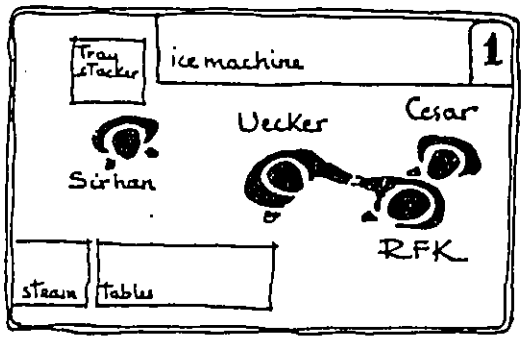
the fatal shot did not originate more than 48" in front of RFK (Moldea Knows)

DONALD L. OSTROV, C.S.R., OFFICIAL REPORTER

Lillian Castellano is the source -

GKG·6·· VIII/95

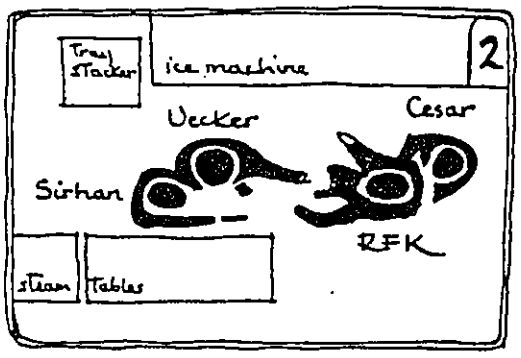
FIRING, BOTH GUNS ARE TUMBLED



Maitre d' Uecker leads RFK by the hand thru the Pantry

Thane Eugene Cesar follows close behind RFK

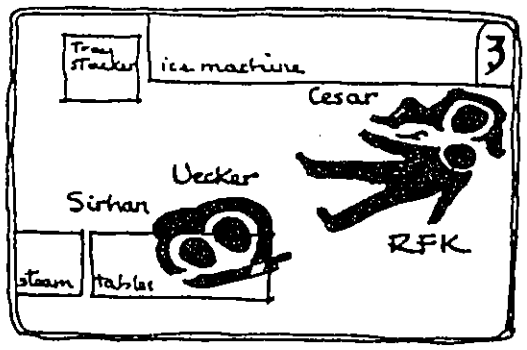
Sirhan waits for RFK to pass



Cesar shoots RFK in the back and the head

both stumble and fall backward onto the floor

Uecker loses RFK's hand, as Sirhan lunges around the maitre d' to shoot at RFK from the front



Cesar extracates himself from his victim

Uecker grabs Sirhan's gun hand, throws a head lock and pins Sirhan to the steam table as Sirhan fires eight shots

"THE ASSASSINATION of RFK · VI·5·68 · 0015 PDT"

This was sent to the Parole Board in 1985...to no avail.

When RFK is shot he falls backward, away from Uecker's hand, backward into Cesar close behind him.

Both fall backward in a heap onto the pantry floor. This four-shot action is what McGowan and Moldea, enveloped in the cesspool-effect, ignore in "dramatid finale" on page 326. The KILLING is buffoonery.

ckc·7·· VIII/95

AND THE FIRST SHALL BE LAST

.... this book is the story of a murder investigation. It is neither a political melodrama nor a paranoid's paradise. I do not attempt to analyze and explain time and space.... (p 14)

Investigating RFK's murder while believing the LAPD police are objective, Moldea shows ignorance of both the cesspool-effect and the melodrama, which, requiring no analysis of space or time, Media continues to chronicle every day.

Impossible to separate the killing of RFK from the murder of MLK, from the murder of Malcolm X,fromthe coup d'etat that assassinates the President, THE Conspiracy to control the Oval Office traxes its beginnings back to 1945.

Fletcher Prouty tells us of the post-Nagaski transfer of unused WW II material from Okinawa to Indo-China. No one seems to know why. Eighteen years later, with JFK out of the way, that stuff comes in damn handy in Vietnam.

Another four and a half years ,public revulsion at fighting an anti-communist war in Asia sweeps RFK into a shot at the Presidency. His murder directly after winning the California primary and setting his isghts on the nominating convention, is one of a series of melodramatic incidents directly related to that Hot War.

Apparently Moldea's lack of preception of these incidents led him to abandon his original Sirhan-Patsy stance.

To call him names, to align him with infamous traitors of history, to dump him in the same boat with Epstein, Posner and Mailer is to take another ego-trip. Producing but a firestorm of journalese, it will ricochet off Moldea's rear-end as it makes its way to the bank.

Better to ask why did he write The KILLING in the first place? Leaving the Norton advance and an aging brain now devoid of intuition aside, who benefits from this misbegotten tract?

THE Consiracy's most valuable asset, the single foundation stone on which control of the Oval Office rests, is the Lone Assassin Myth. Two years ago Clinton told us that he had no problem with the finding that Oswald acted alone. (sic)

With Oswald blessed by both Posner and Mailer, with Sirhan back in his niche thanks to Moldea, watch for Raoul to come in out of the cold to protect his buddy on the bushy knoll. Ray dunnit in the bathroom and left his rifle to prove it.

A year from now when Specter cashes in his Single-Bullet chips at the Republican convention, Moldea will be a shoo-in for CIA's D C I.

GKG·8··VIII/95

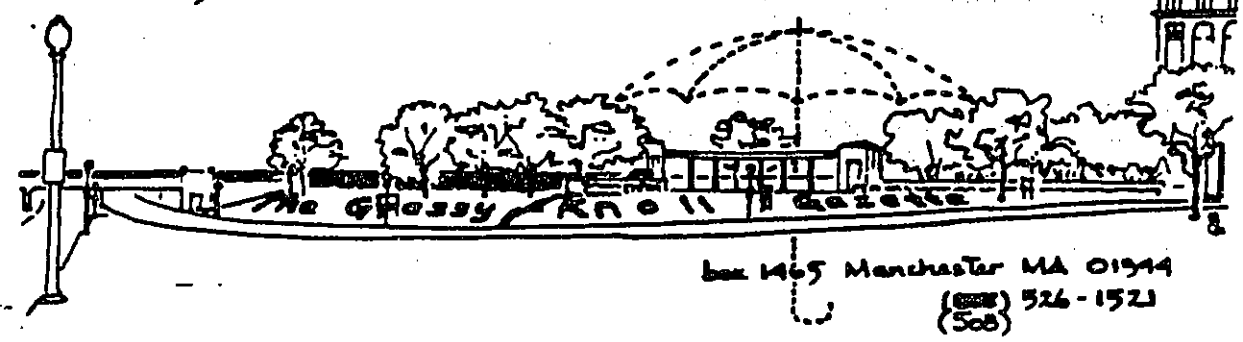
Ahimsa to all, and to all a goodnight...

. CONSPIRACY IS FOREVER: 2.
. . . . John Newman's: 3.
. . . OSWALD and the CIA: 4.
"SHOOTDOWN" To EXPLO 007: 5.
. . . PRACTICAL LEVEL: 6.
. . . LOVEABLE LEVEL: 7.
"SHOOTDOWN" to BOOMERANG: 8.

AHIMSA

FIRST CLASS MAIL

X/95 Vol. 19



box 1465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

The GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA.. circ. ca186 ca.66 complimentary

NO ARCANE ABERRATION, CONSPIRACY IS FOREVER

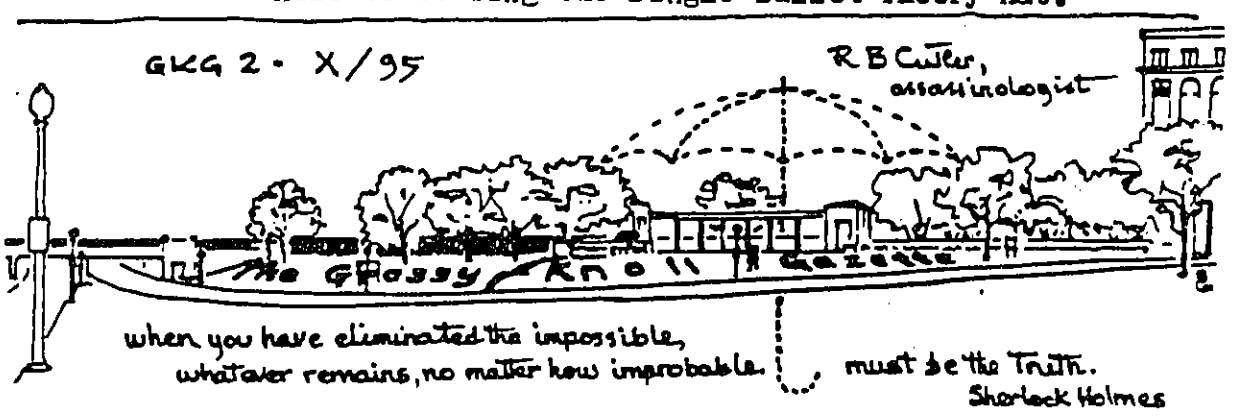
Resonating to Chris Sharrett writing in the May 1995 issue of The Fourth Decade, we quote his last paragraph.

> I would suggest to researchers who know, rather than believe, that the JFK assassination was a state crime, to be wary of the incessant fetishizing of the stale crumbs of Dealey Plaza. I would ask that researchers use their knowledge to help educate our people on the illegitimacy of the state under current economic relations. The well-worn term "conspiracy" may not serve us very adequately, since it suggests an arcane aberration rather than the normal working of our ruling class as they decide how best to divide the spoils and police our domain. The refusal to face this fact , the refusal to see the murder as, in Peter Dale Scott's term, an "internal adjustment," is perhaps key to why many prefer to continue in their obsessions rather than focus on the assassination's relationship to continuing issues of social and economic justice for our society.

The Conspiracy Museum's credo (GKG VI/95) does not dip into socio-economics. It does however, point to THE Conspiracy's continuing control of the Oval Office where the decisions are made on the "issues of social and economic justice for our society."

Campaign 96 is the next chance to smash the coup d'etat syndrome that for fifty years has favored War over Peace in this neighborhood we all call Earth.

Beware the candidate wearing the Single-Bullet Theory hat.



OSWALD and the CIA by John Newman (Carroll & Graf NY 95)

Carefully crafted, erudite, well-written, not always easily-read, academic and thouroughly researched, this mountian of documents is more than able to defend itself against attacks from any quarter. Only the lunatic fringe would attemot to cross computers with this mission accomplished.

That said, GKG steps back two paces, spots a couple of chinks in the armor and critiques the mission, not the accomplishment.

> ... the purpose of this book is to carry out an examination of the internal records on Oswald .... our story has a strange beginning: defection. .... (p 421)

Strangling every writer's normal aversion to starting off on the wrong foot with a stranger, the author buries his curiosity under his mountain of documents.

> ... of the many riddles we have attempted to solve in the book, the Dealey Plaza puzzle is not among them...(p 429)

Hooked with a strange-defection beginning, the author tries to dismiss the equally strange-puzzle ending out of hand. Refusing to fade away into the mists, it ends up buried alongside Curiosity under the mountain of documents.

Standing back one more pace, the title looms large as a flaw. Wholly within the fiary tale that Oswald killed the President, Oswald and the CIA does nothing to denounce that Executive Branch lie. The author's avoidance of responsibility suddenly retrieved our friend Sharrett's "incessant fetishizing." Sculling for the Univ of Hartford, G M Evica demonstrates le style academe with lengths of open water over the Univ of MD entry. Row Newman, row.

GKG·3·X/95

OSWALD and the CIA

The author's Oswald is not Marguerite's third son Lee Harvey. One year before the strange defection, a CIA spy-ops out of Atsugi, Japan substituted AJH, Alek James Hidell for LHO, Lee Harvey Oswald. With Oswald's name and Marine radar tech rate, AJH lives his first nine months alias O in El Toro AFB California. Trained for his Soviet Union spy mission, the CIA inserted him as KGB bait in October 1959. Farmed out to Minsk, he waited, as did the KGB, for the CIA to bring him in from the cold.

This is nothing new. The book, alias OSWALD has been around since 1985. Its mountain of documents, dug out of the 26-volume swamp, is soggy and graphic, two strikes against its being accepted as "evidence". It is however, an accurate reflection of the truth.

It does give any writer the golden opportunity for a far stranger beginning than the one Newman finessed.

Imagine Allen Dulles' excitemnt 22 Nov 63 as he anticipates covering-up the President's murder with a patsy. Poised atop this piece of cake is the frosting: covering-up the ID of the murder's cover-up patsy. Then mothering htis Oswald-lone-nut theory into America's Lone Assassin Myth.

Small wonder Dulles lectured the Warren Commission on America's being accustomed to lone assassins. His examples, Lawrence, Guiteau, Czolgosz and Schrank were all single-mineded assassins with motives. The Lone Assassin Patsy was the invention of the ex-DCI.

What happened to LHO is the real story of Oswald and the CIA.

"SHOOTDOWN" TO EXPLO 007

Anti-Communism is the disease tying the Dallas coup d'etat to the "Korean airliner incident" twenty years later. THE Conspiracy that killed JFK is marinated in anti-Communism, the same stuff that hatches the fairy tale about a Russian fighter-pilot shooting a civilian airliner down into the Sea of Japan.

Jim Garrison's Heritage of Stone (G P Putnams' Sons, NY, 1970) explains how easily the world can be duped.

> ... the warfare state operates at two different levels. This is necessary because the interests of the power elite frequently are unrelated to the interests of the people at large. There is what might be called the practical level which is usually hidden from the view of the populace, and the loveable level, arranged for all to see .... (p 206)

In the summer of 1983 the warfare state is more than a bit concerned over the European-American Peace Movement protesting deployment of its Pershing missiles in England and on the Continent. Congressional funding of the MX missile is in jeapordy. The Soviets, preparing to withdraw from Afghanistan 1 September, are talking disarmament and inviting the US to summitry. Re-election of the Great Communicator is but 15 months away.

To kill these doves of Peace and revenge the CIA station loss in the April bombing of the Beirut embassy, the warfare state's military-intelligence complex concocts an operation designed to ravage Communism's global image beyond repair.

The scheme has a civilian airliner carrying the new John Birch Society president, Congressman Larry McDonald on his anti-Communist junket to Seoul, appear east of Sakhalin Island, lost and off-course.

Requesting permission for a safe landing on Sakhalin, the scheme has the unarmed airliner apparently shot at in the process. The result is an international brouhaha with egg-on-the-face USSR playing the part of the goat.

Of all THE Conspiracy's murders, KA 007's "shootdown" is by far the best covered-up.

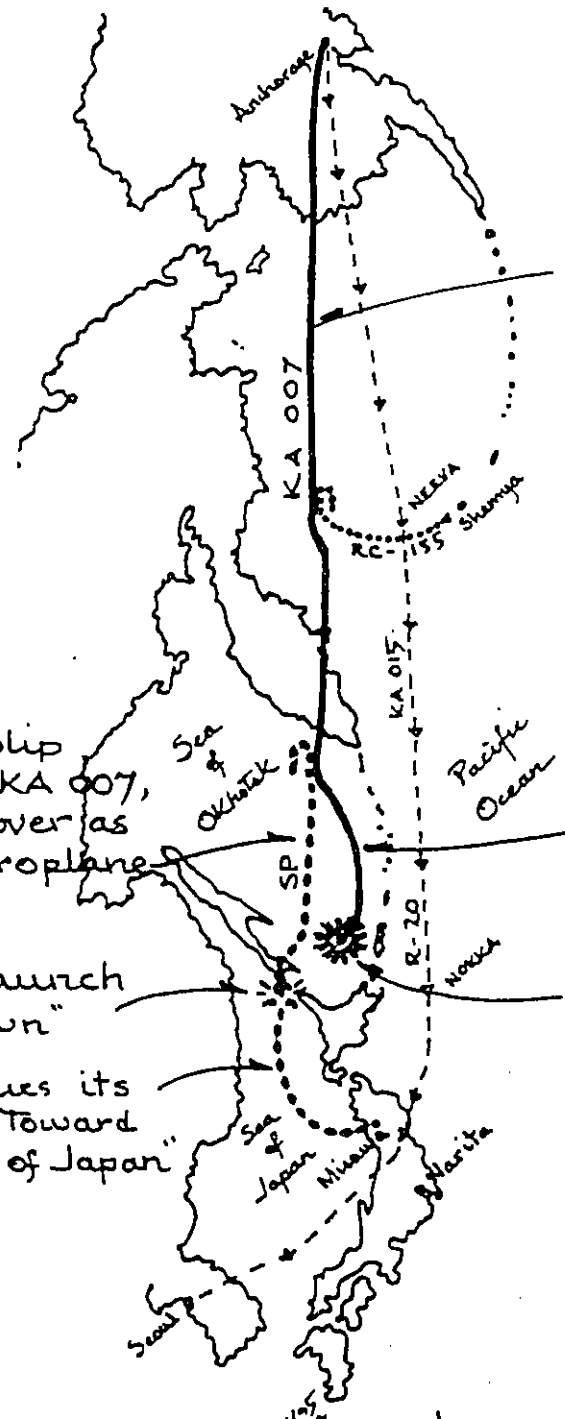
Figure 1, page 6, details KA 007's becoming and surrendering its role as the USSR's radar-tracked "intruder aeroplane". Just as KA 007 flies in from over the Sea of Okhotsk for its safe-on - Sakhalin landing, an SP, Stealth Plane, 80 miles west, lures a scrambling fighter-pilot into "Shootdown KA 007" over the Sea of Japan.

As SP flies away home unharmed, EXPLO 007 becomes the totally unexpected finale. Its success is skyrocketed one-thousand fold.

GKG·5 .. X/95

Washington −4 GMT Moscow +4 Tokyo +9

Figure 1.



KA 007 flies off-course... in a one-blip dance with an RC-135, it becomes the USSR's intruder aeroplane

in a one-blip dance with KA 007, SP takes over as intruder aeroplane

KA 007 flies off southerly to land on Sakhalin

missile-launch "shootdown"

EXPLO 007 Ø327 GMT

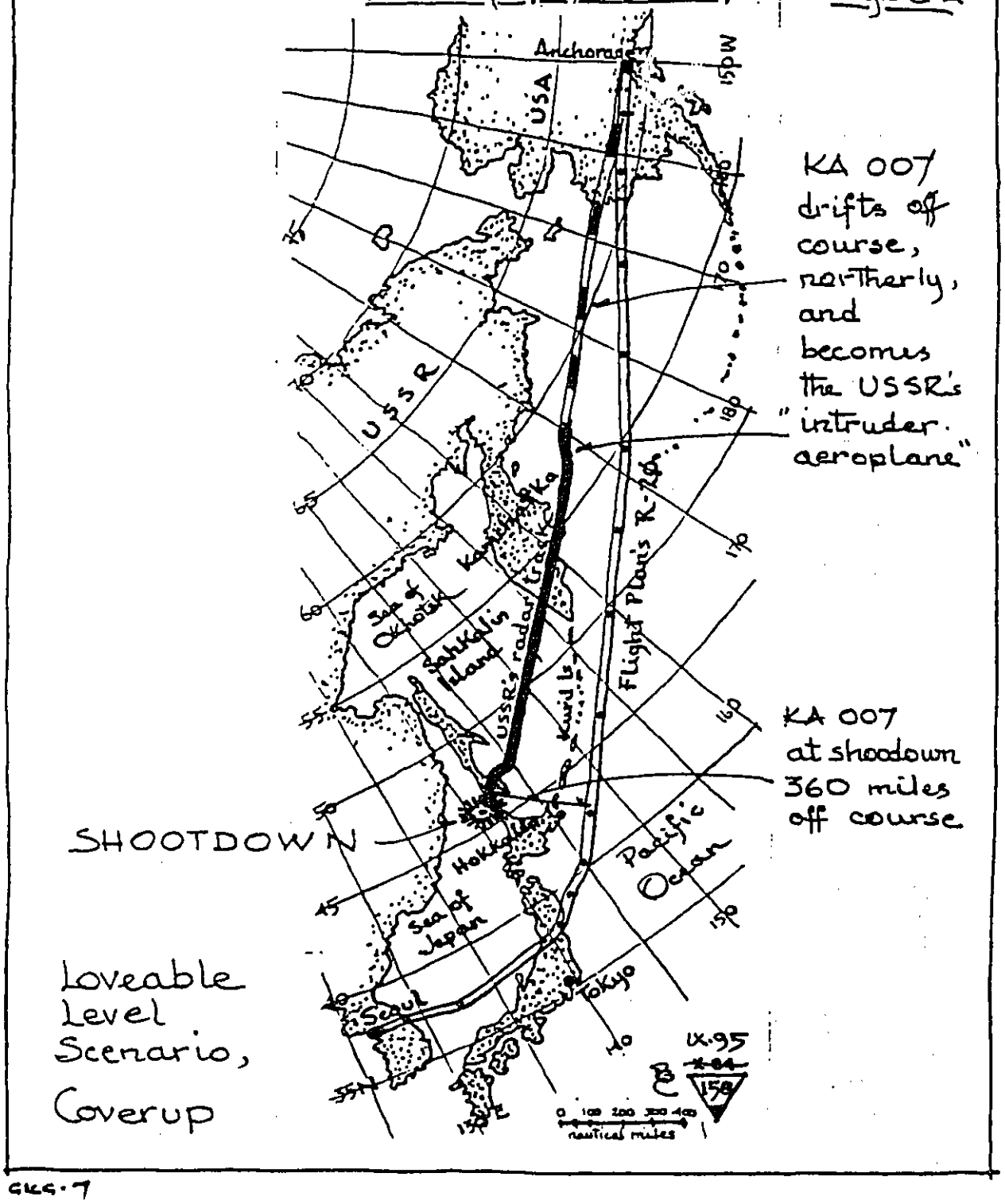
SP "continues its flight Toward the Sea of Japan"

PRACTICAL LEVEL JUNKET JBS

GKG6.. X/95

RC-135 Tokyo/GMT/Washington KA ØØ7

The FLIGHT of KA ØØ7 Figure 2



CKG-7

"SHOOTDOWN" To BOOMERANG

Figure 1 (cont'd)
Sacrificing secret Stealth gear, installed on KA 007 for this junket prevents its being captured by the enemy. But a part of the price for a couple of months of Evil-Empire bashing, final figures must include the plane and the sacrifice of 269 innocent lives.

Figure 2 (page 7)
This is the loveable level scenario that prevails today. Finding a compass heading that produces a straight-line course from take-off in Anchorage to shootdown in the Sea of Japan, authors ignore the turn to become the "intruder aeroplane" and the double turn before and over Sakhalin Island.

Their fairy tales fit comfortably into the loveable-level scenario produced by the Moles of the Potomac for the Secretary of State's accusation of USSR murderer. When NINE days later, the first debris from the crash washes ashore TWO HUNDRED MILES southeast of the crashsite, it is drowned in the worldwide tidal wave of hatred inundating Communism and the Soviet Union.

Unable to counter the charge, the USSR takes its loss of cae in stoic silence, knowing it has been trapped into acquiescence.

Figure 3

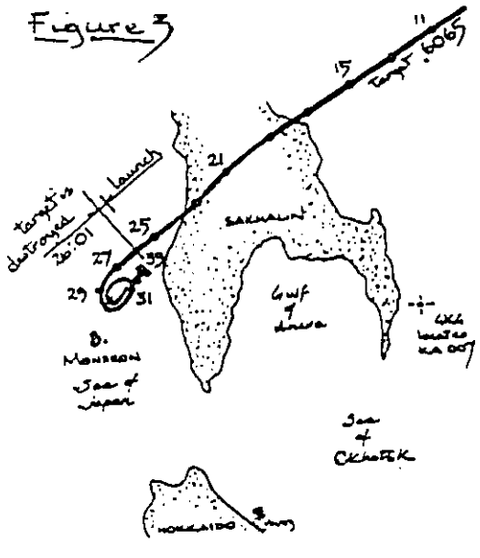


Figure 3
A detail of Figure 1, the track, from ICAO's VI/93 report, shows the SP spiralling left and down for another 13 minutes after being "destroyed".

The report's CVR, Cockpit Voice Recorder tape shows KA 007 exploding upward 3,259 feet in 50 secs.

These two are incompatible for one plane, KA 007. SP is real.

Penelope's psychic help locates KA 007east of the island. When the Soviets find the remains they do not report it. The CIA/NSA then knows the KGB knows who did what to KA 007, when and why.

The anti-Communist JBS junket boomerangs. The USSR decides to withdraw from empire. Using its Okhotsk card it diplomatically blackmails the Warfare State into signing on for disarmament at Reykjavk. PWM bellies-up for lack of an enemy and WAR, as a way of LIFE dies in this neighborhood we all call Earth.
.... and the Wall comes a-tumbling down ....
Losing the Battle of Sakhalin, the USSR wins the WAR for PEACE.

GKG·8·· X/95

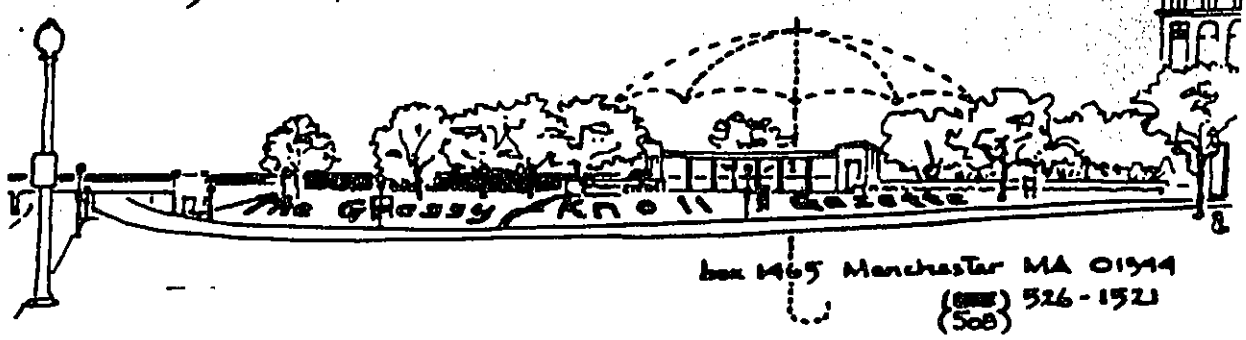
Ahimsa to all, and to all a goodnight..

THE . . . 2
Conspiracy Tree . . 3
CROSSFIRE 63 . . 5
THE SECRETARY, THE CFR . . 6
& THE CANARIES . . 7
. . 8

AHIMSA

FIRST CLASS MAIL

XIII/95 Vol. 19 #2



box 465 Manchester MA 01944
(508) 526-1521

the GRASSY KNOLL GAZETTE is published bi-monthly, with occasional dividends between, by CUTLER DESIGNS box 1465 Manchester MA 01944 ... $10/year, $12 overseas printed by Minuteman Press, Danvers, MA .. circ. c150 ex 87 complimentary

THE Conspiracy Tree

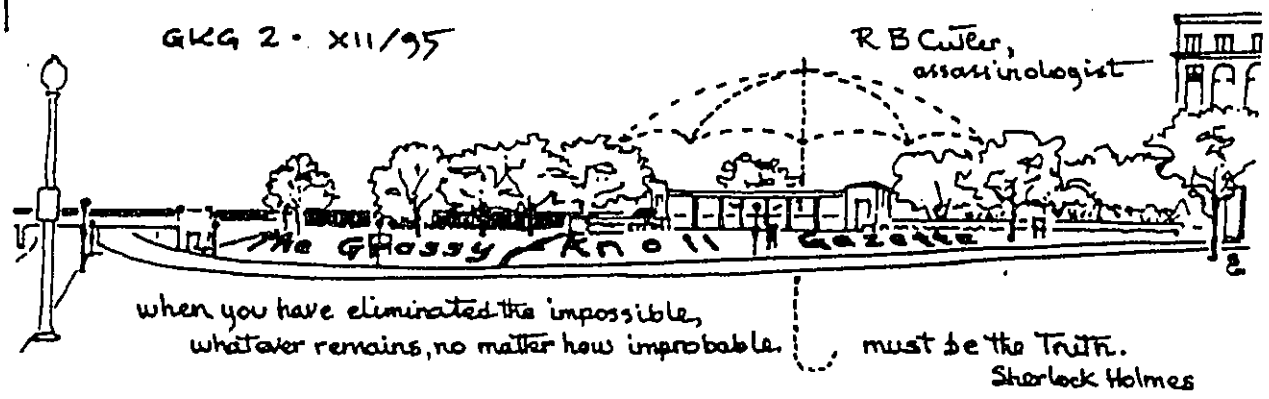
As of 22 Sept 95 TCM, The Conspiracy Museum sports a new Brandy Redd-Smith mural. Supplementing her Great Coalbin Mural in the sub-basement, THE Conspiracy Tree is on the first floor.

The logical extension of all research into the coup d'etat that assassinated the President, THE Conspiracy Tree exhibits the murders (top), the political assassinations (left) and the lone-assassin patsies (right) as branch and tinsel of a hollow hulk, PWM, THE Conspiracy's Professional War Machine as it appears deteriorating into its fourth decade.

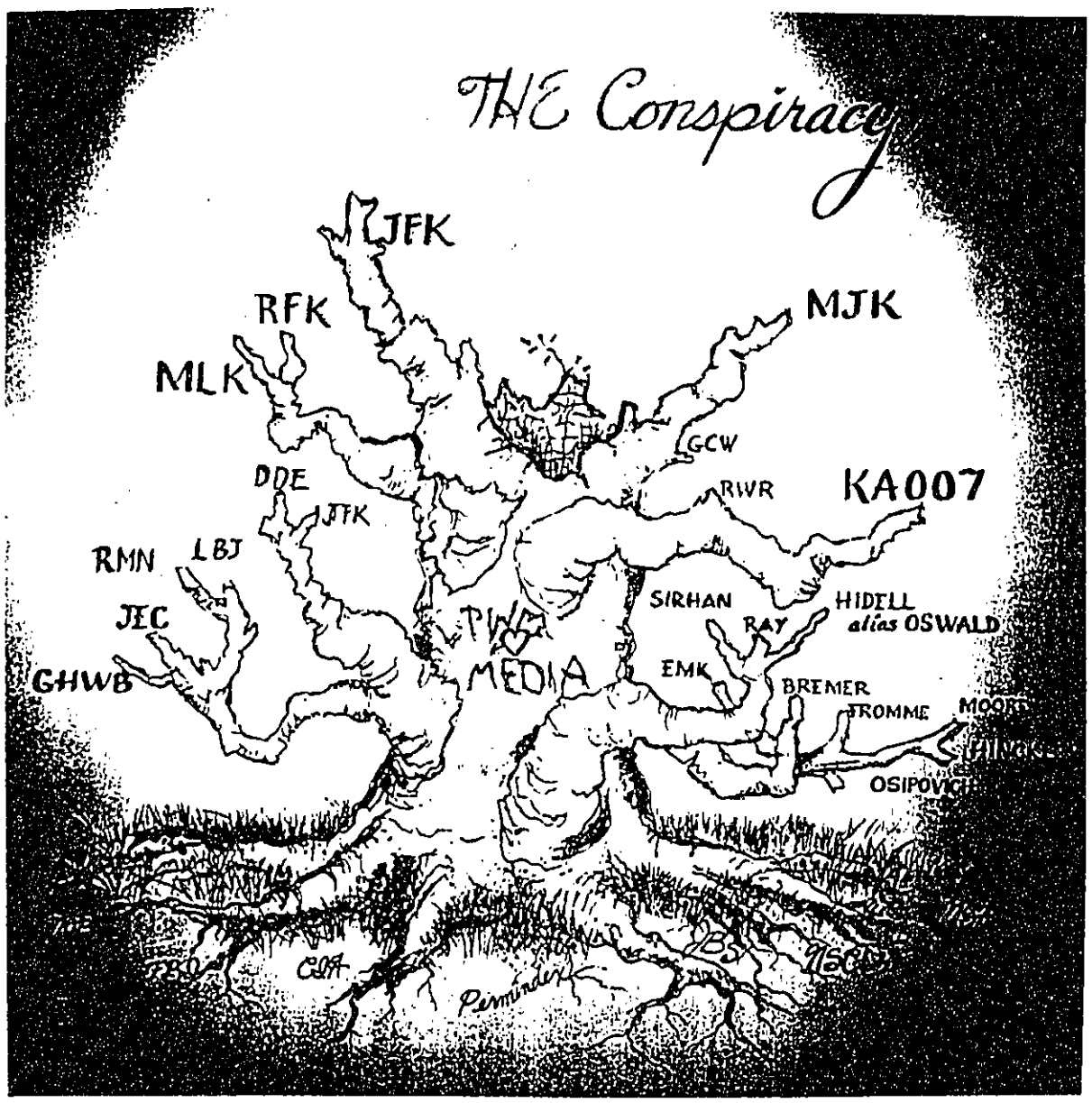
Clinging to its love affair with Media, gnarled, stripped and showing its war-torn years, the Tree is a faded image of the PWM that died twelve years ago and refuses decent, or indecent burial. Stoicly it awauts ultrasound disintergration orchestrated by Campaign 96's Canary Chorus.

As the starting point, the basis for correcting the texbooks of history, THE Conspiracy Tree stands as mute evidence of America's arrogance during the last half of the twentieth century.

Incomprehensible to thos who, as Mae Brussell used to say, "can't get off their grassy knolls", a postcard of the Tree is available in the Museum Shop for the Strong to write and join the Meek in inheriting the Earth.



THE Conspiracy Tree



GKG-3.. XII/95

THE Conspiracy Tree

157 years of ASSASSINATIONS in AMERICA
(PATSIES IN PARENTHESES)

JACKSON		1835	Lawrence
LINCOLN		1865	Booth
Seward			Payne
GARFIELD		1891	Guiteau
McKINLEY		1901	Czolgosz
TR		1912	Schrank
CERMAK		1933	? & (Zangora)
FDR			
	THE	1945	
DDE		1960	U-2 affair
JFK	C	1961	Bay of Pigs
JFK	o	1963	Novel & Seymour (Hidell alias Oswald)
LBJ	n	1968	White House Control
MLK	s	1968	? & (Ray)
RFK	p	1968	Cesar & (Sirhan)
MJK	i	1969	?, ? & (EMK)
GGW	r	1972	? & (Bremer)
RMN	a	1974	Watergate
GRF	c	1975	(Fromme, Moore)
JEC	y	1980	White House Control
RWR		1981	? & (Hinckley)
EXPLO 007		1983	(USSR)
GHWB		1992	White House Control

CORRECT THE TEXTBOOKS

The corrected TCM flyer contrasts A merica's two historical periods of assassination.

The first 100 years finds two conspiracies, four real lone assassins and only one lone-assassin patsy.

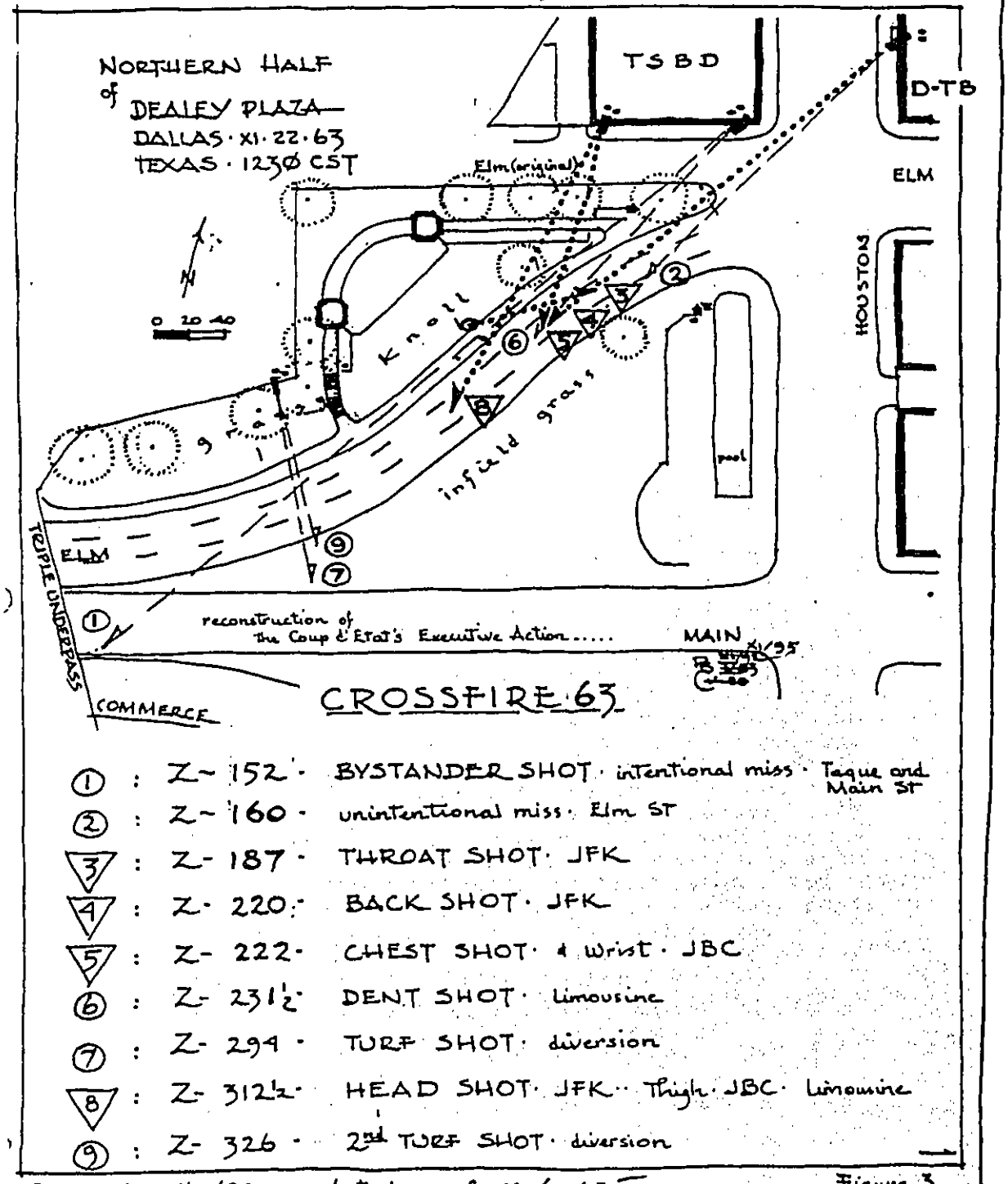
Since WW II, THE Anti-Communist Conspiracy has ideologically dominated politics by assassination in America.

It has produced not one single real lone assassin. With Media's TLC, it has brainwashed a raft of nine lone-assassin patsies into the public domain.

Beach this raft of nine fall guys under THE Conspiracy Tree. With it as a Rosetta Stone, the WHY behind R S McBanara's "terribly, terribly wrong" becomes self-evident.

GKG-4.. XII/95

CROSSFIRE 63



① : Z~ 152 · BYSTANDER SHOT · intentional miss · Taque and Main St

② : Z~ 160 · unintentional miss · Elm ST

③ : Z~ 187 · THROAT SHOT · JFK

④ : Z~ 220 · BACK SHOT · JFK

⑤ : Z~ 222 · CHEST SHOT · & Wrist · JBC

⑥ : Z~ 231½ · DENT SHOT · Limousine

⑦ : Z~ 294 · TURF SHOT · diversion

⑧ : Z~ 312½ · HEAD SHOT · JFK · Thigh · JBC · Limousine

⑨ : Z~ 326 · 2nd TURF SHOT · diversion

reprint GKG 4 · XII/92 · updated as of XI/1/95

Figure 3

GKG · 5 · · XII/95

CROSSFIRE 63

Crossfire starts with the delineation of R E Sprague's firing sequence in the V/70 issue of Computers & Automation. Repeated in white on black in Paris Match it was simplified and titled CROSSFIRE in the National Enquirer a month or so later.

Ed Berkeley, C&A publisher rejects Crossfire 72. With only a single shot to the head from above and behind the limousine, it smacks too much of the Warren Report to be published by the critics.

Crossfire 75 is the first sequence showing TUM, The Umbrella Man, wounding the President in the Throat. Crossfire 76 modifies the wounding pellet into La Flêchette. Poslon is added later.

For the next 17 years design of a viable firing sequence must insl-ude the following :

1) account for ten wounds and nine scars as well each rifleman's re-load, re-aim and lead time.

2) make certain THE Conspiracy's pre-digested solution of one rifle, three shots by one man from one position is seen: two intentional misses are fired from the "assassin's nest".

3) the Z-film shows the first shot fired about Z-150 and the head shot's hit-frame is Z-312 1/2.

4) Jim Garrison's granting Santana immunity and safe-conduct out of the country in return for his grand jury testimony that he fired two shots at the motorcade from the Dal-Tex Building.

5) buying time for the upper-floor assassins to reach ground level and escape northerly by attracting attention southerly, ahead of the limousine: two shots are fired from behind the stockade fenceinto the infield grass across Elm St...one of the bullets is recovered right after the shooting.

Fitting all these givens into a defensible firing sequence does not happen overnight. Crossfire 93's eight bullets and one flêchette is the light at the end of our tunnel.

Retitled CROSSFIRE 63 it is the execution of THE Conspiracy's design to assassinate the President within the coup d'etat of the Oval Office that clears the road to Hanoi.

The Conspiracy's long-term objective cannot be repeated too often:

.... ask not what your country can do for you ....

go forth and correct the textbooks before the Contract

computerizes them in granite.

GKG·6·· XI/95

CROSSFIRE 63

Crossfire starts with the delineation of R E Sprague's firing sequence in the V/70 issue of Computers & Automation. Repeated in white on black in Paris Match it was simplified and titled CROSSFIRE in the National Enquirer a month or so later.

Ed Berkeley, C&A publisher rejects Crossfire 72. With only a single shot to the head from above and behind the limousine, it smacks too much of the Warren Report to be published by the critics.

Crossfire 75 is the first sequence showing TUM, The Umbrella Man, wounding the President in the Throat. Crossfire 76 modifies the wounding pellet into La Flêchette. Poston is added later.

For the next 17 years design of a viable firing sequence must include the following :

1) account for ten wounds and nine scars as well each rifleman's re-load, re-aim and lead time.

2) make certain THE Conspiracy's pre-digested solution of one rifle, three shots by one man from one position is seen: two intentional misses are fired from the "assassin's nest".

3) the Z-film shows the first shot fired about Z-150 and the head shot's hit-frame is Z-312 1/2.

4) Jim Garrison's granting Santana immunity and safe-conduct out of the country in return for his grand jury testimony that he fired two shots at the motorcade from the Dal-Tex Building.

5) buying time for the upper-floor assassins to reach ground level and escape northerly by attracting attention southerly, ahead of the limousine: two shots are fired from behind the stockade fenceinto the infield grass across Elm St...one of the bullets is recovered right after the shooting.

Fitting all these givens into a defensible firing sequence does not happen overnight. Crossfire 93's eight bullets and one flêchette is the light at the end of our tunnel.

Retitled CROSSFIRE 63 it is the execution of THE Conspiracy's design to assassinate the President within the coup d'etat of the Oval Office that clears the road to Hanoi.

The Conspiracy's long-term objective cannot be repeated too often:

.... ask not what your country can do for you ....

go forth and correct the textbooks before the Contract

computerizes them in granite.

THE SECRETARY, THE CFR & THE CANARIES

The beauty of a former Secretary of Defense's reaction to a former President's Military-Industrial-Complex warning must not be lost by a Medai unwilling to face up to the rise and fall of the anticommunist PWM, our favorite Professional War Machine.

Incredible as it appears to be, PWM's raft of nine lone-assassin patsies not only bamboozled the populace at large but also pulled wool over the eyes of not a few top brass.

R S McNamara's splendid "terribly, terribly wrong" cannot fail to encorage others to scramble into his canoe. Already, CFR, the Council of Foreign Relations is negotiating the Mekong in ways that must roil some of the membership.

Surfing a sea-change, the RSMcN/CFR snowball is the cutting edge of the gravediggers' preparations for PWM's interment. Humming along with the choristers searching for the WHY of it all, they will soon be joined by the canary-songs of THE Conspiracy's smoking guns whose hush-money checks are thinning by the month.

Both the lower-level witting and the top-level unwitting are =ersuing the same course, but on separate tracks. Both aim to take care of the excuse for government, the elite National Security State, by upending the Contract's third-wave surfboard.

As the nineties wheeze and rumble through Autonomy and Arbitration into the local self-government of Anarchy, Thomas Jefferson's concept of the national government needs fine-tuning: there are no foreigners in this neighborhood we all call Earth.

As the RSMcN/CFR snowball rolls up more of THE Conspiracy's technicians, it is time to examine Immunity and remember JFK's "Forgive but never Forget". Media-branding, a known misery, is the least costly w ay to evolve beyond Metternich's XIX C continental diplomacy applied to XX C balancing of global-nuclear power.

For the short-term sprint-by, The Conspiracy Museum spells out the WHEN, the WHERE, the HOW and some of the WHO. For most visitors, especially those not snowballed, the WHY becomes self-evident.

For the long-term, the snowball's born-again choristers cannot wait to avaalnche into print. With a hundred canaries singing and nine hundred born-agains harmonizing WHY, the textbooks haven't a chance of escaping correction.

C'est possible?... of course

GKG·7.. XII/95

THE SECRETARY, THE CFR & THE CANARIES

WHO DUNNIT?

PIPER's GANG	CUBAN DOCUMENTARY	GKG
	CABAL	
Ben-Gurion Shamir Mossad ... Isreal Lansky Bloomfield		
	LIEUTENANTS	
Angleton Harvey Bush Helms Novo, I Novo, G Hunt Oswald deMorenschildt	Prio Helms Giancana Rosselli Bissell Trafficante Verona Bush Dulles, A Nixon	
	PLANNERS	
Cohn Rosselli Giancana Trafficante C I A Organized Crime Ruby Mafia Permindex Bronfman Crichton Sullivan Rosenbaum Weiner Banister Ferrie Botnick	Rosselli Cabell Yen Sturgis Phillips Hunt Chou Mayheu	
	CO-ORDINATORS	
Nixon Pash Martins John Tower Hoover Montoya Harrelson Mertz Blemant Attie	Ruby Bosch Sturgis Berman Novo, I Novo, G Diaz, P	
	TECHNICIANS	
David Decker Shaw	Patrick Yaras Valle Gaines Diaz, H	Seymour Novel Santana White Howard Hall Garman Factor Harrelson

any re-arrangements are welcome ..additions too, for GKG VIII/94

Reprint GKG.5.. VI/94

.From Mike Piper's FINAL JUDGMENT abd Gordon Winslow's CUBAN TV DOC-
. UMENTARY, GKG laid out this quasi organization chart....
. This si where the Canaries are ....get 'em to SING.

GKG.8.. XII/95

Ahimsa to all, and to all a goodnight..

EDITOR NOTE

END
CURRENT
NEWSLETTER

GO TO NEXT
NEWSLETTER